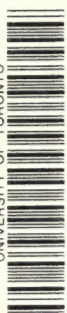


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01449716 8

















FASTI ECCLESIAE SCOTICANÆ

---

SYNODS OF ARGYLL, AND OF PERTH  
AND STIRLING



## EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

The Rev. W. S. CROCKETT, Minister of Tweedsmuir, *Convener and General Editor*

FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, *Vice-Convener and Joint-Editor*.

The Very Rev. Professor JAMES COOPER, D.D., D.Litt., D.C.L., LL.D.  
W. TRAQUAIR DICKSON, W.S.

The Rev. Professor JAMES MACKINNON, Ph.D., D.D.

Sir JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., Lord Lyon King-of-Arms.

The Rev. ARTHUR P. SYM, B.D.

## GENERAL COMMITTEE

The Very Rev. DAVID PAUL, D.D., LL.D.,  
Edinburgh

The Rev. THOMAS BURNS, D.D., Edinburgh

The Rev. W. W. COATS, D.D., Brechin

The Rev. JAMES GILLAN, D.D., Edinburgh

The Rev. J. KING HEWISON, D.D., Rothesay

The Rev. J. MITCHELL, D.D., Mauchline

The Rev. ROBERT PRYDE, D.D., Glasgow

The Rev. R. W. WEIR, D.D., Colinton

The Rev. J. R. AITKEN, M.A., Edinburgh

The Rev. JAMES W. BLAKE, M.A., Temple

The Rev. JOHN BURLEIGH, Ednam

The Rev. ANDREW BURNS, Fenwick

The Rev. J. A. CAMERON, B.D., Legerwood

The Rev. A. J. CAMPBELL, B.A., Glasgow

The Rev. J. T. COX, B.D., Dyce

The Rev. A. A. DUNCAN, B.D., Auchterless

The Rev. RICHARD HENDERSON, B.D.,  
Longside

The Rev. J. F. LEISHMAN, M.A., Linton

The Rev. A. J. MACDONALD, Killearnan

The Rev. A. M. MACGREGOR, Lochryan

The Rev. ARCH. MACLAREN, Glasgow

The Rev. J. MUIRHEAD, B.D., Avendale

The Rev. J. W. MURRAY, B.A. (Oxon.),  
Manor

The Rev. W. H. PORTER, Cults, Pitlessie

The Rev. HARRY SMITH, M.A., Old Kil-  
patrick

The Rev. JAMES SMITH, B.D., Aberdeen

The Rev. W. STEPHEN, B.D., Inverkeithing

The Rev. D. MACFARLANE WILSON,  
Thornton

The Rev. WM. WILSON, M.A., Trossachs

C. E. W. MACPHERSON, C.A., Edinburgh.

THOMAS REID, M.A., Lanark

J. H. STEVENSON, M.B.E., K.C., Advocate,  
Edinburgh



~~Heb 500~~  
~~S~~

# FASTI ECCLESIAE SCOTICANÆ

THE SUCCESSION OF MINISTERS IN  
THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FROM  
THE REFORMATION

BY  
HEW SCOTT, D.D.

NEW EDITION

*Revised and continued to the Present Time under the Superintendence  
of a Committee appointed by the General Assembly*

VOLUME IV

SYNODS OF ARGYLL, AND OF PERTH  
AND STIRLING

532186  
9.1.52

OLIVER AND BOYD  
EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT

1923





## PREFATORY NOTE

THE Editorial Committee have pleasure in issuing the Fourth Volume of the *Fasts*. More than half of their work has now been completed. But for unforeseen circumstances, progress would have been speedier. As it is, the unavoidable delay has borne good fruit otherwise, in enabling the Committee to cover a wider field of enquiry, and to expiscate a considerable number of points of biographical difficulty and obscurity.

In the first of the Synods contained in Volume Four—that of Argyll—the difficulties have been unusually great. Few of the Separate Registers have been kept with regularity, the blanks in some of the Records extending over a long period of years. In order to supply information not found in these sources, access has been obtained to the Registers and Documents within H.M. General Register House, and to a variety of papers in the possession of private individuals. Many published volumes of Local and Family History have also yielded their quota, and the literature of the tombstones has again served its own useful purpose. Pains have been taken to verify the information given, but, as was said in a former Note, the Volumes—dealing with so vast a mass of names and dates—do not claim to be immaculate. The present Volume, it is hoped, is as free from errors as is possible.

The Committee desire to express their thanks to the Clerks of the various Presbyteries, and to the Revs. James King Hewison, D.D., Rothesay; Alexander Matthew Wyllie, Auchtergaven; William Alexander Macfarlane, Dull; Peter Robert Landreth, Perth; and William Wilson, Trossachs; and to Captain Herbert Campbell, for much assistance in the preparation of the work.

The Volume has been brought down to the eve of publication.

14th July 1922.



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	viii
SYNOD OF ARGYLL—	
I. Presbytery of Inveraray . . . . .	1
II. Presbytery of Dunoon . . . . .	21
III. Presbytery of Kintyre . . . . .	47
IV. Presbytery of Islay and Jura . . . . .	69
V. Presbytery of Lorn . . . . .	80
VI. Presbytery of Mull . . . . .	104
VII. Presbytery of Abertarff . . . . .	126
SYNOD OF PERTH AND STIRLING—	
I. Presbytery of Dunkeld . . . . .	140
II. Presbytery of Weem . . . . .	174
III. Presbytery of Perth . . . . .	193
IV. Presbytery of Auchterarder . . . . .	257
V. Presbytery of Stirling . . . . .	289
VI. Presbytery of Dunblane . . . . .	334
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES, ETC. . . . .	367
INDEX OF PARISHES AND CHAPELS . . . . .	394
INDEX OF MINISTERS . . . . .	397



## ABBREVIATIONS

adm.	.	.	admitted	marr.	.	.	.	married
app.	.	.	appointed	min.	.	.	.	minister
bapt.	.	.	baptized	ord.	.	.	.	ordained
coll.	.	.	collated	pres.	.	.	.	presented
cont.	.	.	contract	presb.	.	.	.	presbytery
			(marriage)	pro.	.	.	.	proclaimed
dem.	.	.	demitted	res.	.	.	.	resigned
dep.	.	.	deposed	s.p.	.	.	.	without issue
ind.	.	.	inducted	trans.	.	.	.	translated
inst.	.	.	instituted	univ.	.	.	.	university
licen.	.	.	licensed	unmarr.	.	.	.	unmarried

## SYNOD OF ARGYLL

THE Synod of Argyll was erected by the General Assembly on 18th Dec. 1638. To it were then assigned the five Presbyteries of Dunoon, Kinloch, Inveraray, Kilmore, and Skye. Kinloch is now styled Campbeltown, and Kilmore we call Lorn. Skye was transferred to the Synod of Glenelg in 1724. The Synod Register of Argyll begins at 24th April 1639. There is a blank in the Record from May 1661 to 29th Sept. 1687.

## PRESBYTERY OF INVERARAY

[This Court first appears on Record as the Presbytery of Argyll. It is so styled in 1604. In 1638, when the Synod of Argyll was set up, this Court is named the Presbytery of Inveraray. The Presbytery Register begins at 13th Oct. 1691. There are gaps in the Record from 14th April 1702 to 17th May 1715, from 27th Sept. 1725 to 7th Aug. 1731, and from 17th May 1763 to 27th April 1779. The Separate Register is very incomplete.]

### ARDRISHAIG (Q.S.).

[A church, built on a site granted by the Commissioners of the Crinan Canal, was opened in March 1860, and was served for a time by Royal Bounty Missionaries. The parish was disjoined from Lochgilphead and South Knapdale, 1st March 1875.]

**DONALD MACLACHLAN**, app. in 1853 1853 [afterwards min. of North Knapdale].

**JOHN MACKINLAY**, app. in 1855 1855 [afterwards min. of Coylton].

**HUGH MACALPINE**, probably son of 1853 Duncan M., farmer, Argyllshire, and student at Univs. of St Andrews, 1853-4, and Glasgow, 1855-7.

**JOSEPH M'INNES**, app. in 1857 1857 [afterwards min. of Ullapool].

**NEIL MACDOUGALL**, app. in 1862 1862 ord. to Ardrishaig in 1863 [afterwards min. of Gaelic Church, Rothesay].

**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, app. in 1864 1864 [afterwards min. of Kilfinichen].

**PETER MORRISON**, app. in 1866 1866 [afterwards min. of Tobermory].

**DUNCAN MACDONALD**, app. in 1870 1870 ord. to Kirkmichael 21st Dec. 1871.

**ANGUS MACPHEE**, ord. 28th March 1872 1872 1872; adm. first min. of the parish 23rd March 1875; trans. to Kilfinan 4th May 1876.

**DONALD MACECHERN**, ord. 19th 1876 Sept. 1876; trans. to South Knapdale 23rd Dec. 1879.

**MALCOLM M'COLL**, born Kilmartin, 1880 Argyll, 1851, son of Neil M., master-joiner, and Catherine M'Innes; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Port-Dundas, Glasgow; elected 30th March, and ord. 11th May 1880; res. 25th Jan. 1901; accidentally drowned in the Crinan Canal 20th March 1901. He was unmarr.

COLL ARCHIBALD MACDONALD,  
1901 M.A., B.D.; ord. 14th May 1901;  
trans. to Arrochar 2nd May 1907.

KENNETH McLEAN, trans. from  
1907 Cumlodden 28th Aug. 1907; trans.  
to Kirkhill 31st Aug. 1917.

JOHN McRORIE KAY, born Comrie,  
1918 1874, son of Thomas K. and Mary  
McRorie; educated at Comrie School,  
Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univs. of  
St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. 4th July  
1908; ord. to the Free Church, Kincaig,  
22nd Feb. 1911; trans. and adm. 30th  
Jan. 1918; res. 17th May 1920; elected to  
Lochlee in 1922. Marr. 3rd Nov. 1909,  
Christina, daugh. of Donald McMartin and  
Catherine Cameron, and has issue—Donella  
Catherine Mary, born 11th March 1912;  
Thomas John Peter, born 3rd July 1914.

JOHN PAUL GLEN, born Renton,  
1920 Dunbartonshire, 10th Feb. 1866,  
son of David G. and Mary Bain;  
educated at Renton School, Univ. of  
Glasgow, and U.P. Theological Hall, Edin-  
burgh; licen. by U.P. Presb. of Dunbarton  
12th Aug. 1890; ord. to St Paul's Presby-  
terian Church, South Shields, 28th Jan.  
1891; trans. to Trinity Presbyterian  
Church, Norwich, 12th Dec. 1901; trans.  
and adm. 28th Sept. 1920. Marr. 16th  
Sept. 1891, Agnes, daugh. of Alexander  
Brabazon Wardrop and Elizabeth Ann  
Gardiner, and has issue—Elizabeth Hope,  
assistant technical adviser, Ministry of  
Pensions, born 18th Aug. 1892; David  
Alexander, lieut. and pilot, Royal Flying  
Corps, Croix de Guerre with Palm, born  
14th May 1896, killed near Cambrai,  
France, 29th Dec. 1915; Agnes Mary,  
modern language tripos, Cambridge Uni-  
versity, born 29th Jan. 1898.

### CRAIGNISH.

[The church of Craignish was dedicated  
to St Malrubh.]

JOHN McILLECHANZICH, vicar in  
1570 1570. — [*Prot. Book of Gavin  
Hamilton, at Taymouth.*]

GILBERT MACOLCHALLUM [MAK-  
1571 COLMSON], natural son of Sir John  
M.; rector of the parish before 1546;  
had letters of legitimation 28th Oct. that  
year; parson in 1571. He had a natural  
son John. — [*Few Charters of Kirklands*, ii.,  
19; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, iv., 24.]

NEIL CAMPBELL of the Kilmelfort  
1571 family; was parson of Luing in  
1571; rector of Craignish and Luing  
in 1574; died before 5th June 1602; his  
nephew, John Campbell, was served heir  
to him in the twenty shilling lands of  
Largalane 5th Sept. 1609. He had a natural  
son James McNeill V<sup>c</sup>illespeck V<sup>c</sup>Anc. —  
[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 96, 99, 825;  
*Breadalbane Charters*; *Inq. Ret. Argyll*,  
13; *Craigentierre Charters*, 8.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, M.A.; adm.  
1601 before 21st Feb. 1601; had a grant  
of the Provostry of Kilmun from  
James VI. in 1602, and also from Archi-  
bald, Earl of Argyll. — [*Orig. Paroch.  
Scot.*, ii., 71.]

COLIN CAMPBELL of Blargour and  
1617 Lakinmoir, son of Archibald C. of  
Kilmelfort and Finvola McDowell;  
educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1611);  
adm. before 31st Jan. 1617; had a grant of  
the lands of Eulachnaobh and Kilbrandon  
from Andrew, Bishop of Raphoe, 1630, which  
was confirmed by Neil, Bishop of the Isles,  
1635; was suspended 5th July 1645; dep.  
before 12th Oct. 1647. Marr. (cont. 17th  
April 1619) Katherine Campbell. — [*Reg. of  
Deeds*, cclxxx., 4th Jan. 1619, cccxciii.,  
cccclxvi.; *Valuation of Teinds*; *Clan Camp-  
bell*, vi., 157, 208; *Argyll Sas.*, 1st ser., i., 93.]

ANDREW McLEAN, educated at Univ.  
1654 of Glasgow in 1642; adm. before  
9th Oct. 1654; deprived by Act of  
Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of  
the Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; afterwards  
min. at Kilchattan and Kilarrow. — [*Wod-  
row's Hist.*, i., 328.]

JOHN MACLACHLAN of Kilchoan,  
1669 son of John M. of Kilchoan, min. of  
Kilninver, and Elizabeth Campbell;  
licen. by William, Bishop of Argyll, before  
25th Nov. 1668; pres. 21st April 1669; left



at Revolution (probably outed), the parish being declared vacant 9th Jan. 1690; died before 1730. He marr. (1) Katherine N'Alister, who died March 1693; (2) Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Campbell of Strondour, and widow of Archibald Campbell of Auchinellan, and had issue—Margaret (marr. James Campbell of the Barcaldine family).—[*Auchenbreck Geneal.*; *Clan Campbell*, iii., 197.]

**JOHN DARROCH**, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, where he appears as a student in the fourth class in 1665; passed trials before Presb. of Dunoon, and recommended for licence 19th April 1669; had a testimonial for ordination 16th Jan., and coll. and adm. at Kilcalmonell and Kilberry in 1669; probably deprived for the Test in 1681. He went to Ireland, and had charge of a Presbyterian congregation at Glenarm; returned to Kilcalmonell in 1687, when he was present at the erection of the Synod 29th Sept., and of the Presb. 9th Nov.; was a member of Assembly in 1690; trans. and adm. 8th June 1692; died 6th July 1730. He marr. (1) (cont. 16th April 1701) Elizabeth, daugh. of Sir John Campbell of Glenorchy, and widow of John Campbell of Geylin and Alexander Campbell of Stonefield, min. of Kilmore; (2) (cont. recorded 11th Aug. 1716) Agnes, daugh. of Archibald Oig Campbell, uncle to Inverawe, and had issue—William, min. of Kilchrenan; John, who went to Edinburgh; Archibald; Elizabeth; Margaret; Katherine; Isobel.—[*Scots Peerage*, ii. 202, ix. 45.]

**ARCHIBALD SMITH**, licen. by Presb. of Lorn 7th Aug. 1732; called 30th Sept. 1734; ord. 23rd April 1735; died unmarr., at Edinburgh (while attending the General Assembly) 31st May 1737.

**HUGH CAMPBELL**, pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in Feb., and ord. 26th Sept. 1738; trans. to Rothesay 20th Nov. 1754.

**LAUCHLAN CAMPBELL**, licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 29th Nov. 1732; ord. to Ardnamurchan 20th April 1737; trans. and adm. 22nd July 1755; died 8th Dec. 1763. He marr. 18th Feb.

1742, Lillias Campbell, who died 29th Oct 1778, and had issue—Colin, born 1st May 1745, died young; Alexander, born 2nd Dec. 1756; James, born 19th June 1760; John, born 20th June 1761.

**PAUL FRASER**, M.A.; missionary at Fort-William; adm. 17th April 1765; trans. to Second Charge, Inveraray, 17th June 1789.

**LACHLAN MACLACHLAN**, born Balquhiddy, Perthshire, about 1760, second son of Donald M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (assistant) at Inveraray 9th June 1783; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, and adm. 23rd Sept. 1789. He was killed by a fall from his horse when returning from a meeting of the Presb. at Inveraray, 5th April 1795. He marr. Elizabeth Murdoch, who died 22nd Nov. 1830, and had issue—Donald. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**FRANCIS STEWART**, born 12th Dec. 1753, son of Archibald S., tenant in Upper Ardrosedale (whose ancestors were known as the "stout Stewarts of Balliocrach," Isle of Bute), and Elizabeth Bannatyne; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 28th Nov. 1786; preacher in the chapel of the Univ. of Glasgow Nov. 1788 to May 1791; ord. to Jura and Colonsay 23rd Sept. 1791; trans. to Kilchrenan and Dalavich 5th Aug. 1794; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1795; died 13th Feb. 1832. He was well read in literature, and had great influence in his parish. He marr. 22nd June 1802, Margaret (died 4th Oct. 1861), daugh. of Peter Campbell, min. of Glassary, and had issue—Archibald Francis, min. of this parish, born 10th Sept. 1805; Margaret (marr. Dugald Sinclair, tacksman of Kilcharmaig); Elizabeth (marr. George Malloch, judge in Canada); Isabella McLeod (marr. Duncan Campbell, min. of North Knapdale); Grace, died unmarr.; Colina, died unmarr.; Janet Mary, died unmarr. Publications—*Observations on a Sermon preached by the Minister of Eastwood before the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr* (Glasgow, 1797); *Reasons for augment-*

*ing the Benefices of the Ministers of the Church of Scotland, and relieving them from the Burden of direct Taxation* (Greenock, 1806); *Account of Jura and Colonsay* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.). He was a contributor to *The Bee* (Edinburgh).

ARCHIBALD FRANCIS STEWART,  
1831 son of preceding; ord. (assistant and successor) 1st Sept. 1831; trans. to Greyfriars Parish, Aberdeen, 25th April 1844.

ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH of Kirk-  
1844 michael, baptised 2nd April 1801, eldest son of Robert M. of Kirk-michael and Marjory Robertson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 30th July, and ord. 19th Sept. 1844; died 4th Nov. 1857. He marr. 20th March 1849, Mary, daugh. of David Stewart, Luskintyre, Harris, and Isabella Stewart, and had issue—Archibald Robert Donald of Kincorth, born 6th Nov. 1849, died 2nd March 1920; Duncan Stewart, born 6th Sept. 1852, died 12th Dec. 1914. His widow marr. (2) 7th June 1861, Robert Anderson of Lochdhu.

DUNCAN MACKELLAR, born 1833,  
1858 second son of Donald M., farmer, Lochgoilhead; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray in 1855; ord. to Tarbert Mission in 1856; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll, 21st Jan., and adm. 9th March 1858; died unmarr. 26th March 1860.

NEIL MACMICHAEL, born Bowmore,  
1860 Islay, 7th Sept. 1824, son of Duncan M. and Barbara Stewart; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre; ord. Royal Bounty Missionary at Kilberry in 1856; pres. by George, Duke of Argyll, and adm. 25th July 1860; died 4th April 1916. He marr. 17th Sept. 1862, Isabella Carnie (born 6th May 1831), daugh. of David Colville, writer, Campbeltown, and Elizabeth Corkindale, and had issue—Duncan, min. of Largo, born 7th July 1863; Elizabeth Davina Colville, born 16th March 1865; David Colville, M.A., min. of St Andrew's Church, Colombo, Ceylon, born 25th Nov. 1866; Hugh, born 2nd Jan.

1869, died 12th April 1889; Neil, I.C.S., born 23rd July 1871; Barbara Stewart, born 25th Oct. 1874.

JAMES KEITH WILKIE, born Rothe-  
1909 say, 20th July 1873, son of Duncan W. and Mary MacKeith; educated at Woodside School and Univ. and U.F. College, Glasgow; licen. by U.F. Presb. of Glasgow in 1902; adm. as a licentiate by the General Assembly in 1907; assistant at Dowally, Kincardine-on-Spey, and Greenside, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Aug. 1909.

### CUMLODDEN (Q.S.).

[The parish of Cumlodden was disjoined from Inveraray and Glassary and erected 13th July 1853.]

JOHN MACDOUGALL, app. in  
1845 1845.

DONALD MACLACHLAN, pres. by  
1854 Sir Archibald Campbell of Garscube, Bart.; ord. first min. of the parish 6th April 1854; trans. to North Knapdale 21st Sept. 1871.

[A vacancy of two years followed. Sir George Campbell presented a licentiate who, having failed to satisfy the Presb. at his oral examination, declined a written examination. The Presb. found he had fallen from his presentation, but on appeal the Assembly required the Presb. to proceed to "examination according to the laws of the Church." The candidate again failed, and again appealed, but as he did not appear at the Assembly, the matter ended.]

JOHN SMITH, M.A.; pres. by Sir  
1873 George Campbell 3rd Sept. 1873; trans. from the Gaelic Chapel, Paisley, and adm. 30th Oct. 1873; trans. to Oban 25th Dec. 1878.

JAMES MACCOLL, formerly min. of  
1879 Earltown in Canada; elected 27th May, and adm. 8th July 1879; trans. to Kilchoman 13th July 1881.

PATRICK GORDON, born Cromdale,  
1881 20th Feb. 1820, son of William G., schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Grant; educated at King's College, Aberdeen;

M.A. (1846); ord. to Duncansburgh 28th Sept. 1854; adm. missionary at Lochgair 15th May 1879, and afterwards at Arisaig; trans. and adm. 15th Dec. 1881; dem. (owing to illness) 15th Nov. 1888; died 24th April 1908. He marr. 6th June 1855, Jane, daugh. of John Grant, farmer, Delachapple, Cromdale, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 1858 (marr. John Donald); Williamina Stuart, born 3rd Nov. 1863 (marr. Walter Cameron, min. of Kirkfieldbank, who died 8th April 1913); Patrick Henry, born 1865.

**DUNCAN MACGREGOR CAMP-**  
**1889** **BELL**, born Benderloch, Ardochattan, 16th Jan. 1854, son of Donald C., schoolmaster, and Mary Campbell; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1876); licen. by Presb. of Lorn; assistant at St Columba, Glasgow; ord. 1st May 1889; dem. 13th Nov. 1901; Ph.D. (Germany). Marr. 22nd Jan. 1890, Margaret Douglas, eldest daugh. of Dugald M'Kechnie, Campbeltown, and Flora M'Cuaig, and has issue—Florence Mary, born 17th June 1896; Alastair Douglas, born 24th May 1900.

**KENNETH M'LEAN**, ord. 26th March  
**1902** 1902; trans. to Ardrishaig 28th Aug. 1907.

**HECTOR CAMERON**, ord. 22nd Nov.  
**1907** 1907; trans. to Kilmartin 14th Nov. 1912.

**NEIL M'PHAIL**, trans. from Kilmuir  
**1914** 4th June 1914; trans. to Kilfinichen 18th April 1917.

**WILLIAM EADIE**, born Campsie, 16th  
**1917** Nov. 1861, son of Rowland Hill E. and Catherine M'Lintock; educated at Campsie School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th May 1910; assistant at Townhead, Glasgow, and Darnconner Mission; ord. to Waterside Mission 27th April 1912; app. assistant at Skipness 19th Oct. 1914; trans. and adm. 22nd Aug. 1917. Marr. 31st Dec. 1903, Mary Brown, daugh. of Thomas Banks and Jeanie Brown, and has issue—Jane Brown, born 21st Jan. 1905; Catherine M'Lintock, born 27th July 1906, died 9th April 1909; William Rowland, born 27th July 1910; Thomas Banks, born 4th March 1913.

## GLASSARY.

[The church of Glassary was dedicated to St Michael. Beside it a Michaelmas fair used to be held. There were three chapels in the parish. One of them was on the west side at Kilbride. It bore the name of St Bride. Another stood at Killevin, near Crarae, on Lochfyne. It was dedicated to St Stebhan, Abbot of Iona. The ruins of St Columba's Church can still be seen at *Cill an Iubhair* (the chapel of the Yew-tree) on Loch Awe. At Cill an Iubhair, which was once a village of some size, there was held a yearly tryst called *Am Margadh Dubh* (the Black Fair).]

**GEORGE SCOTT**, perpetual vicar; coll.  
**1559** 17th July 1559; pres. by John Scrimgeour of Glassary.

**HENRY SCRIMGEOUR**, parson and  
**1572** vicar in 1572; sued James Scrimgeour of Glassary and Dudhope for the fruits of the benefice in Oct. that year; was rector in 1610.—[*Lauderdale Charter Chest; Lamont Papers*, 392.]

**NEIL CAMPBELL** of Ederline; M.A.;  
**1611** pres. by Sir John Scrimgeour of Dudhope, and adm. 10th May 1611; promoted to bishopric of the Isles in 1634 (*q.v.*).

**ARCHIBALD M'CALLUM** of Potalloch, born 1605, son of John M., min. of Knapdale; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1627); appears for the first time as min. here at a meeting of the Synod, 24th April 1639, but was perhaps settled earlier. On 7th Oct. 1641, and again on 12th Oct. 1647, he was trans. to Campbeltown, but continued in this charge. He was app. in 1650 to assist in the translation into Gaelic of the "Shorter Catechism" and the "Brief Sum of Christian Doctrine"; and in 1659, when the Psalms were being issued in Gaelic verse, he was app. to versify those from L. to LX. He was also assigned the Second Book of Chronicles in Nov. 1660 when the Old Testament was being turned into Gaelic. He succeeded his cousin Donald in the lands of Potalloch 14th July 1642; is mentioned



as a non-conformist to Episcopacy in 1662, and had sasine of a yearly rent of £54 to himself and his wife out of the lands of Over Rondele, Baryle, and Kilbride, Dec. 1668. He died in 1685. He marr. (1) Janet, daugh. of John Boyd in Kirkdyke of Kilmarnock, nephew of Zachary B., min. of the Barony, Glasgow, and had issue—Zachary (or Zacharias) [described as “a quick youth capable of learning,” but the “father not being able to train up his children that way he was buiried at St Andrews” in 1648, at the expense of the Synod of Fife. He does not appear to have completed his studies. In a contest with the notorious Colchiotach, the parties are said to have been equally matched, and Zachary to have been highly complimented by his adversary for courage and skill as a swordsman. Zachary was served heir to his grand-uncle, 17th Jan. 1654, and to his maternal aunt, 4th Dec. 1666. He succeeded also to Poltalloch, and died in 1692, when Poltalloch was sold by his son Archibald to his uncle Donald M., who had a confirmation of Rondele 18th March 1689, and from whom is descended the family of Malcolm of Poltalloch]; Donald; Neil: (2) Janet Maclachlan.—[*New Gen. Reg. Sas.*, xxi.; *Wodrow's Hist.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3476, 3883, 5047; *Reg. of Inhib.*, *Argyll*, i.; *Tombst.*; *Argyll Sas.*, 5th April 1683; *Gen. Reg. of Inhib.*, 30th May 1671.]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, educated  
1687 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (13th July 1671); adm. min. here about 1687; outed at the Revolution in 1689; died in 1695, aged about 44.

DANIEL [or DONALD] CAMPBELL,  
1691 of Duchernan, in the parish, born 1st Aug. 1665, only son of Patrick C. of Quoycrook, parish of Halkirk, Caithness (descended from the M'Iver Campbells of Lergachonzie), and Helen Bayne; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (15th July 1686); possibly also at the Univ. of Edinburgh; called 29th Sept. [the call was signed by forty-two persons, of whom one-half were Campbells], and ord. 31st Dec. 1691. He declined a call to Watten Oct. 1699. As one of the heirs of Patrick

Campbell, min. of Glenarary, he received 200 merks from the Synod which enabled him to finish the building of a manse, erected chiefly at his own expense, one of the first manses in the county, and well known for its “nineteen windows.” He died “greatly lamented” 28th March 1722, after years of intense physical suffering. In 1719 he wrote: “I walked only with the help of two stilts, and since 14th Oct. 1716 I was so universally taken with gout in hands and feet that I never stood on my own legs since that day, nor moved a step, but as I was carried each Sabbath to preach, which I was forced to do sitting on a chair on the floor of the church, not being able to ascend the pulpit, and yet I was helped to preach each Sabbath: my hand also was unable to write. I was obliged to sit from morning to evening on my bedside, being unable to stir or walk one step.” He marr. June 1692, Jean, daugh. of Patrick Campbell of Torblaren, min. of Glenarary [as a young woman while travelling with Lady Henrietta Lindsay, wife of Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchenbreck, with great presence of mind she chewed and swallowed a letter, the discovery of which would have endangered Sir Duncan and others engaged in the troubles of 1685]. They had issue—Henrietta Lindsay, born 1693 (marr. (1) Duncan Campbell, min. of Kilmartin: (2) 1741, James Buchanan, merchant, Tarbert); Helen (marr. Patrick Pollock, min. of South Knapdale); Allan; Jean (marr. 1719, Donald M'Gilchrist, writer in Kilmichael-Glassary); James, min. of Kilbrandon; Anne (marr. 1734, John M'Alister, surgeon); Janet (marr. 1739, George Macfarlane of Glenralloch). Publications—*Sacramental Meditations on the Sufferings and Death of Christ* [Sermons preached before the Communion in the Irish Language in Kilmichael of Glasrie] (Edinburgh, 1698; Glasgow, 1701; and frequently reprinted: an edition in Gaelic by D. Macfarlane, M.A., was published at Edinburgh in 1786, and at Perth in 1800); *The Frequent and Devout Communicant*, to which is appended, A Dialogue, between a private Christian and a Minister of the Gospel,

concerning Preparation for the Lord's Supper (Edinburgh, 1703); *Dæmonomachie; or, War with the Devil*, in a short treatise by way of dialogue between Philander and Theophilus (Edinburgh, 1718); *Meditations on the Vanity of the World; Meditations on Death* (Edinburgh, 1718; Glasgow, 1741); *Meditations on Judgment; Meditations on Hell* (Edinburgh, 1719); *Man's Chief End and Rule: the substance of Catechetical Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1719); *Meditations on Eternity* (Edinburgh, 1721); *Meditations on Heaven* (Edinburgh, 1721). He left in MS. three volumes of Sermons.—[*Notes and Queries*, 3rd ser., vi., 27th Aug. 1864, pp. 171-2; *MS. Genealogy; Edin. Christian Instructor*, 4th ser., i.]

ROBERT FULLARTON, born about 1707; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (23rd April 1720); ord. 27th July 1727; had a call from the Argyll colony to be min. 27th Feb. 1739, but remained here till his death 20th July 1762. He marr. 5th May 1735, Mary, daugh. of David McNeil, min. of Morven (she marr. (2) 6th April 1763, Iver Campbell, merchant, Kilmichael), and had issue—Daniel, born 21st Feb. 1736; Archibald, born 7th April 1738; Janet, born 7th Nov. 1745; Neil, born 3rd Nov. 1748; Mary, born 20th Feb. 1750, died 2nd Dec. 1752; Robert, born 31st March 1752; Barbara, born 15th Nov. 1754; Malcolm, born 25th Feb. 1759.

PETER CAMPBELL, born 1739, second son of James C. of Duchernan, min. of Kilbrandon, and grandson of Donald C., min. in 1691; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 6th April 1763; ord. 26th July 1764; died suddenly of apoplexy 19th Feb. 1779. He had considerable knowledge of Church law and was much consulted on the subject. He marr. 8th April 1765, his cousin, Margaret (died 3rd Feb. 1829, aged 86), daugh. of George Scott, controller of customs, Greenock, and had issue—John, merchant, Virginia, U.S.A., born 23rd April 1766, died Dec. 1796; Mary, born 3rd May 1767, died 7th Feb. 1768; James,

lieut. R.N., born 17th July 1768, died 15th Sept. 1818; George, min. of Ardochattan, born 17th May 1769; Duncan, born 12th May 1770, died in Jamaica, Jan. 1797; Janet, born 4th Dec. 1771, died 30th June 1772; Archibald, born 23rd May 1773, died 27th March 1774; Grace Orangebay, born 27th May 1774, died unmarr. 24th March 1849; Peter, born 15th Sept. 1775, died in Jamaica, 6th Nov. 1795; Margaret, born 21st July 1776 (marr. Francis Stewart, min. of Craignish); Colin, M.D., born 4th July 1777, died in Jamaica, 8th May 1824; Donald, born 6th July 1778, died young; Dugald William (posthumous), born 6th June 1779, died at Bahia, 11th July 1823.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Drysdale's Sermons*, i.]

DUGALD CAMPBELL (*primus*) of Auchinellan, born Kilmodan about 1759, eldest son of Patrick C. of Auchinellan and Elizabeth Campbell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1775); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; pres. by Archibald Campbell of Knockbay, and ord. 28th Sept. 1779; died 5th Dec. 1826. He marr. 17th Jan. 1782, his cousin, Margaret Campbell (died at North Knapdale, 2nd Feb. 1831), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Ederline, and had issue—Colin of Auchinellan, min. of North Knapdale; Dugald, min. of this parish; Janet (marr. Donald Campbell, min. of Kilmodan); Elizabeth (marr. 13th June 1821, James Reid of the Exchequer Office, Edinburgh); Margaret, died at Lochgilphead, 26th Feb. 1873. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*).

DUGALD CAMPBELL of Auchinellan, son of preceding, born in 1801; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Skye 6th April 1824; pres. by his father (who had purchased the patronage) 1st Aug. 1825, but not ord. till 9th Sept. 1830 (delay having arisen through objection to parts of his trials); died 14th Feb. 1852. He marr. (1) 14th March 1825, Sarah, youngest daugh. of William Moodie, D.D., min. of St Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—Sarah (marr. John Sinclair, min. of Small Isles); Joan (marr. Mr Douglas); (2) 12th Dec. 1842, Eliza Jobling,

who died *s.p.* 27th Sept. 1863).—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1829, 1830.]

**DONALD CAMPBELL**, born 25th Nov. 1825, son of Donald C., min. of Kilmodan, and grandson of Dugald Campbell, min. in 1779; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Oban Chapel 9th May 1850; pres. by his cousins, the Misses Campbell of Auchinellan; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1852; died at Elgin, 24th Aug. 1906. He marr. 19th Jan. 1865, Margaret Graham (died at Elgin, 24th Jan. 1919, aged 89), daugh. of William Sibbald, banker, and Jane Graham, and sister of Sir John Sibbald, M.D., Commissioner in Lunacy, and had issue—Jane Graham, D.C.S., superintendent of the Church of Scotland hospital at Kalimpong, India, born 30th Oct. 1865, died 10th Oct. 1909; Jessie Campbell Graham, born 6th March 1867; Donald Gordon, M.B., C.M., Elgin, lieutenant-colonel R.A.M.C., born 25th Aug. 1868; William Sibbald, M.D., born 18th Jan. 1870; Margaret, born 24th Oct. 1872, died 10th June 1920; Christian Sibbald, born 17th Nov. 1878.

**DUGALD CLARK**, M.A., B.D.; ord. (assistant and successor) 29th Dec. 1904; trans. to Bonhill 26th Feb. 1914.

**ALEXANDER MACDONALD**, born 1814 North Uist, 17th May 1885, son of William M. and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Paible and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Uist May 1910; assistant at Wishaw and Logie (Dunblane); ord. to Glengarry 6th July 1911; trans. and adm. 5th Aug. 1914; chaplain to 5th Cameron Highlanders during European War; trans. and adm. to Stevenston 27th Sept. 1921. Marr. 6th Feb. 1912, Charlotte, daugh. of Donald Macaulay, min. of Reay, and has issue—William Uist, born 19th Jan. 1913; Donald Macaulay, born 17th Jan. 1915; Alisdair Cameron, born 17th Oct. 1916.

**JOHN CAMERON**, born Kilmoluag, Tیره, 25th Jan. 1880, son of Archibald C. and Euphemia Mackinnon; educated at Cornaigmore and Hutcheson's

Boys' Grammar School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904); B.D. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st May 1912; assistant at Lochgoilhead and Springburn; ord. to Poolewe 23rd Sept. 1914; trans. to Ladhope 5th April 1917; trans. and adm. 2nd March 1922. Marr. 14th April 1915, Agnes Smith, eldest daugh. of James Young, Uddingston, and has issue—Euphemia Mackinnon, born 18th Feb. 1916; Seumas Young L., born 5th Aug. 1917; Jessie Russell, born 24th Aug. 1919.

## GLENARAY AND INVERARAY.

[These two parishes were united on 27th March 1745. About that time the church of Glenaray was rebuilt at Inveraray. Each parish has still its own minister and its own church, both churches being at Inveraray.]

*Glenaray*.—The old church of Glenaray was at Kilmalew. It was dedicated to St Malew (Maldhuibh). Within the bounds there were six chapels, St Fintan's at Kilmun, St Blaas's at Kilblaan, St Bride's at Kilbride, St John's at Killiain, and the chapels of Glen Shira and Achantiobaiot. On Loch Gair there is now a mission chapel.

*Inveraray*.—The parish of Inveraray was disjoined from Glenaray on 26th Dec. 1651, but was again united to it in 1745. At Inveraray there was of old a chapel of St Beandain.]

## GLENARAY

**NINIAN MACVICAR**, rector in 1561-3. 1561 —[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 85.]

**JOHN MACVICAR** of Stronmaglashan, 1566 said to have been a natural son of the preceding; was educated at Rome, where he was ordained a priest. After 1560 he conformed, and became min. of his native parish about 1566, "discharging his pastoral duties with prudence, charity, and wisdom." He preached under a rock long known as the "parson's pulpit," until a church was built. He was believed to have had the gift of prophecy and to have foretold his death by drowning. This happened at Stirling, where, at an alarm of fire, he fell from an outside stair "head



foremost into a dyer's hogshead which had been put to catch rain-water, and when his ghillie returned he found M. drowned in the hogshead, with his feet uppermost. His remains were brought to Inveraray, where all the inhabitants of the parish turned out and buried him at Kilmalieu."—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 15; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 85.]

DONALD MACVICAR, pres. by Archibald, Earl of Argyll, in 1570; still in 1570 the charge in 1574.—[*Breadalbane Charters*.]

DONALD MACILVORICH or M'ILVORIE; educated at the Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1593); declined a call to Aberfoyle in 1594; became min. of the Barony Parish, Glasgow, that year; trans. to Rothesay also in 1594; trans. and adm. in 1595; was a member of Assembly in 1610; a member of the Commission for the Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634, and of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638; died before 9th May 1649. He marr. Ann or Janet Campbell, who was alive 9th Oct. 1655, and had issue—Donald.—[*Book of the Kirk*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 85; Baillie's *Letters*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 107; *Reg. of Deeds*, 11th Oct. 1627.]

PATRICK CAMPBELL of Torblaren, born about 1633, eldest son of 1657 Dugald C., min. of Knapdale; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1651); had a call to Rothesay and to this parish before 9th Nov. 1656; was adm. here before 27th May 1657; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of the Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, but was allowed to remain. He was granted an Indulgence by the Privy Council 3rd Aug. 1669, but this was probably annulled on the imposition of the Test in 1681. He was arrested some time after this, but liberated on 17th March 1685 on a bond for 5000 merks, was ordered to leave the kingdom, and meantime to exercise no part of his ministry. He returned at the Toleration in 1687, and was at the meeting of the Synod that year. He died "with much peace and rejoicing" in March 1700, and is described as a "faithful minister of

Christ, who continued steadfast in the times of persecution." He marr. Jean Campbell of Pennymore, widow of Major John Campbell of Glenary family, and had issue—Dugald of Torblaren and Kilmory; Duncan, merchant, Glasgow; Colin of Knockbuy; Colonel John of Blackriver, Jamaica, bapt. 13th March 1673, instrumental in many of his kinsfolk and others from Argyll settling and prospering in that island, died there 29th Jan. 1740; Elizabeth (marr., cont. 30th Sept. 1681, Colin Campbell of Ederline, sheriff-clerk of Argyll); Jean (marr. Daniel or Donald Campbell of Duchernan, min. of Glassary).—[*Inveraray Council Reg.*; *Auchenbreck Genealogy*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 133.]

JOHN LINDSAY, formerly of Lochgoilhead; pres. by James VII. 29th Oct. 1685 1685, on which he received collation and institution; deprived by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690 restoring Presbyterian ministers. He renounced Episcopacy, and was received into communion by the Synod 16th Oct. 1691; adm. min. of Kilchrenan June 1692.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born 1670, son of Duncan C. of the Duntroon 1701 family; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, and in the fourth class on 11th Feb. 1689; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 21st Oct. 1691; ord. 8th May 1701; died 3rd May 1734. He marr. (1) pro. 1st Aug. 1697, Magdalen, daugh. of James Edmonston, merchant, Edinburgh, and widow of John Daleith, writer: (2) 23rd Dec. 1703, Elizabeth (died 3rd Aug. 1735), daugh. of James Campbell of Achenra, Provost of Inveraray, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 20th Oct. 1704 (marr. Duncan Campbell of Lochhead); Duncan of Kirnan, an officer in the Army, served heir to his father 14th Aug. 1745; James, min. of Kilmore; Alexander; Lillias (marr. Donald Campbell, tacksman of Kilcharmaig, factor to Stonefield); Christian, born 6th March 1707 (marr. 2nd Nov. 1734, Archibald Campbell, Chamberlain of Argyll); Susanna (marr. —Maedonald).—[*Acts of Parl.*, xi.; *Services of Heirs*; *Tombst.*; *G. R. Sas.*, 26th April 1717; *Argyll Sher. Court Books*, 215, 227; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*]



ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, trans. from Clachan-Dysart; called 17th Oct. 1735; adm. 13th May 1735; trans. to Inveraray 7th May 1745.

PATRICK CAMPBELL, born Glasgow, 1745 about 1700, son of Duncan C., merchant and grandson of Patrick C. of Torblaren, min. of Glenaray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (6th March 1719); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to North Knapdale 28th Sept. 1725; called 17th July, trans. and adm. 27th Nov. 1745; died 27th Sept. 1773. He marr. (1) 5th Nov. 1728, Elizabeth, daugh. of Duncan Campbell of Kildalloig, and had issue—Duncan, born 6th Sept. 1729; (2) 10th Nov. 1733, Florence (died 8th April 1757), daugh. of Archibald M'Tavish of Dunardary, and had issue—Archibald, min. of this parish; James, born 14th Jan. 1740; Daniel, born 20th Jan. 1741; Colin, born 22nd Feb. 1742; Margaret, born 2nd Oct. 1744, died 24th July 1747; John, born 5th Nov. 1747; Florence, born 16th Jan. 1749, died 1st Feb. 1750; Margaret, born 3rd July 1750.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born 9th Aug. 1734, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 14th June 1759; ord. to North Knapdale 2nd Oct. 1759; trans. and adm. 9th May 1774. He accidentally poisoned his only daugh. and died from shock 29th Nov. 1805. He marr. 11th Feb. 1767, Florence, only daugh. of Dugald M'Tavish of Dunardary, and had issue—Dugald, born 5th Sept. 1769, died 19th Sept. 1770; daugh. before mentioned.

JAMES MACGIBBON, born Perthshire, 1785; licen. by Presb. of Mull 4th Jan. 1804; missionary in Mull, May 1804-7; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, and ord. 22nd April 1807; died unmarr. 30th Dec. 1830.—[Reid's *Biblio. Scot. Celt.*]

COLIN SMITH, born Glenorchy, 1802, fifth son of Patrick S., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Inveraray; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; ord. to Inveraray 23rd April 1828; trans. and adm. 25th

Aug. 1831; was on a Committee appointed by the General Assembly to revise a Translation of the Bible into Gaelic in 1840, and was afterwards convener of that Committee; D.D. (Glasgow, 19th Dec. 1849); Moderator of the General Assembly 23rd May 1861; died 13th July 1867. He possessed numerous accomplishments and excelled in botany. He marr. Ann Barbara (died 26th Oct. 1886), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Achleen, Argyllshire, and had issue—Alice, born 29th Jan. 1835 (marr. Stewart Wright, min. of Blantyre); Isabella, born 1836, died Dec. 1902; John Patrick, born 1838, died in Australia, 1905; Barbara, born 1840, died 1859; Margaret Ann, born 1842 (marr. James Macfadyen, min. of Kildalton); Annie, born 1843 (marr. 1864, Clement Simpson, merchant, Madras); Jeanie, born 1845 (marr. Donald Carmichael, min. of Inveraray); Wilhelmina Mary, born 1847, died 1873; Colina Lily, born 1849 (marr. 1880, William Walker Munsie, merchant, London and Madras), died 1905; Patrick Dugald, born 1851, believed to have died in Australia; Elizabeth Dora, born 1853, died 1871; Duncan, born 1856, died 1858. Publication—Accounts of the Parishes of Glenaray and Glassary (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

NEIL MACPHERSON, born Kilbrandon, 2nd Oct. 1828, second son of Malcolm M., tailor, and Ann Brown; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1857); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Trossachs in 1864; trans. to Inveraray 15th Feb. 1865; pres. by George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 31st Oct. 1867; died in Glasgow, 21st Sept. 1896. He marr. 1865, Margaret (died 19th April 1895), daugh. of Duncan Macfarlane, farmer, Aberfoyle, and Mary Macfarlane, and had issue—Malcolm, solicitor, Dunoon, born 1866; Donald, born 1870; Godfrey, prospector and trader, born 1871.

PETER NEIL MACKICHAN, born at Cape Breton, 7th Nov. 1837, son of Dugald M., first min. of the Church of Scotland in Cape Breton, afterwards min. of Daviot; educated at Univs. of

Aberdeen, St Andrews, and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1861; app. to Kilbride Mission, Cowal, Oct. 1861; ord. to Lochgilphead 27th March 1863; app. Clerk of Presb. 25th April 1871; trans. to Inveraray 16th May 1876; trans. and adm. 14th April 1897; died 24th Dec. 1911. He marr. (1) 7th June 1865, Mary (died Feb. 1867), daugh. of William Donald, min. of Peterhead, and had issue—William James, born 18th March 1866; Dugald Neil, Indian merchant, born 26th Feb. 1867; (2) 7th June 1877, Harriet Kathleen, third daugh. of Frederick Henry Whitfield, Clifton, and had issue—Harold Finlay, born 2nd March 1878, died 20th March 1879; Margaret Mary, born 17th Feb. 1879; Archibald Ian, born 18th Sept. 1880, died 19th May 1905; Kathleen Edith, born 14th Nov. 1881; Francis William, M.B., C.M., born 6th May 1884; Isabel Constance, born 9th April 1890, died 13th Jan. 1910; Gladys Muriel, born 1st Feb. 1895. Publication—*Jude Samaritanism*, a [Synod] Sermon on the Evils of Sectarianism (Greenock, 1872).

GILLESPIE MACGREGOR CAMP-  
1912 BELL; trans. from Kilmartin 6th  
June 1912; trans. to Muckairn 17th  
May 1922.

### INVERARAY.

ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A. (Glas-  
1650 gow, 1644); adm. 12th Nov. 1650;  
deprived by Act of Parliament 11th  
June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st  
Oct. 1662. Wodrow says that he was  
suffering from a dangerous fever and very  
near death; he recovered, however, and con-  
tinued to preach during Bishop Fletcher's  
period of office. After Fletcher's death G.  
"fell into very great hardships and sore  
persecution." He was an indweller at  
Kilmory 7th July 1668; was granted an  
indulgence at Largs and officiated at  
Greenock. He returned at the Toleration  
and carried on his work here till age and  
illness forced him to demit between 18th  
Oct. 1699 and 5th June 1700. He retired  
to Glasgow, and died FATHER OF THE  
CHURCH 20th March 1713, aged about 89.

He was the last surviving member of  
the St Andrews Assembly of 1651. He  
had a "singular talent for lecturing."  
He marr. (cont. 10th Nov. 1651) Margaret,  
daugh. of Archibald Campbell of Kilmun  
and Janet Shearer, and had issue—  
Alexander; Archibald, died at Leyden  
in 1688; Margaret, born 5th Jan. 1662;  
Elizabeth (marr. Duncan Campbell, mer-  
chant, Glasgow). Publication—*Account of  
the General Assembly, 1651 (Peterkin's  
Records)*.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 318; *Argyll  
Tests*.]

ALEXANDER RUAT, mentioned as  
1689 min. in 1689, when a letter was  
addressed to him by Archibald,  
Earl of Argyll, 18th Nov.

ALEXANDER GORDON, above men-  
1690 tioned.

DANIEL MACKAY, trans. from Fort-  
1699 William, and adm. 12th Sept. 1699;  
was called to Crailing 22nd Nov.  
1705, but did not accept; trans. to Jedburgh  
25th Sept. 1707.

JAMES GETTIE, born 1684; educated  
1711 at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A.  
(2nd May 1705); sometime school-  
master of Kilmallie; licen. by Presb. of  
Lorn 25th May 1709; ord. 9th May 1711;  
died 28th July 1744. He marr. (1) Susan  
McLachlan, who died 15th Oct. 1726, and  
had issue—James, merchant, Belfast;  
Helen, died 4th Jan. 1776; Elizabeth, died  
before 3rd March 1786; (2) cont. 2nd July  
1730, Mary McLachlan, who died 3rd Aug.  
1779.—[*Tombst.*; *Argyll Tests*.]

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born  
1745 about 1699, son of Alexander C.  
of Bragleen; licen. by Presb. of  
Inveraray 12th July 1723; ord. to Clachan-  
Dysart (Glenorchy) 3rd Aug. 1731; trans.  
to Glenaray 13th May 1735; pres. by  
Archibald, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1744;  
trans. and adm. 7th May 1745; died 13th  
Aug. 1764. Previous to his settlement  
the charge was made collegiate, when he  
stated that he "considered his interest  
hurt by it, but cheerfully gave it up in  
favour of the public utility." He was a  
highly useful man, and left a valuable

library which was sold in Glasgow in 1765 by Messrs Foulis. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Campbell of Inverawe, and had issue—Julian (marr. 21st Nov. 1755, John Campbell of Claychombie); Elizabeth, born 23rd July 1737 (marr. John McNeill, writer, Inveraray); Archibald, lieut.-colonel, born 9th May 1740; Colin, born 1st March 1742; Duncan, born 13th June 1743; Robert, born 16th March 1747; Janet, born 11th Aug. 1748; Donald, born 23rd March 1753; Barbara, born 12th May 1754; Grace, born 12th Dec. 1755; Adam, born 9th Aug. 1759; a daugh. (marr. Captain Dugald Campbell of Auchnacroish). [*Glen Campbell*, i., 255.]

JOHN MACAULAY, M.A.; trans. from Lismore and Appin, and adm. 1765 13th June 1765; trans. to Cardross 4th May 1774.

ALEXANDER McTAVISH, probably of the Dunderawe family; educated 1775 at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Tiree 28th Aug. 1739; trans. to Morven 25th April 1753; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in Aug. 1774; trans. and adm. 16th June 1775; died 15th Sept. 1787. He marr. 27th May 1752, Margaret Campbell, who died 7th May 1796, and had issue—John, born 27th Dec. 1765, died 22nd March 1767; Dugald (twin), born 27th Dec. 1765, died 26th May 1766; John, born 11th April 1768; and possibly others. [The Presb. Register is defective here.]

PAUL FRASER, born Inverness, 1731; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th April 1755); ord. missionary at Glencoe 2nd Sept. 1761; sometime missionary at Fort-William; adm. to Craignish 17th April 1765; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Feb. 1788; trans. and adm. 17th June 1789; D.D. (St Andrews, 17th March 1796); chaplain of the 98th Foot and 5th Fencibles; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH 2nd Oct. 1827. He marr. 24th June 1771, Elizabeth Campbell, daugh. of Robert Mac-lachlan of Mac-lachlan, and had issue—Donald, born 5th April 1772; Harriet (marr. Duncan Paterson, writer, Inveraray); Caroline (marr. Thomas Wingate); and

perhaps others. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).

ANGUS MLAINÉ, M.A.; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, in 1824 March, and ord. (assistant and successor) 12th May 1824; trans. to Ardnarmurchan 21st Sept. 1827.

COLIN SMITH, assistant in the parish; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, and ord. 23rd April 1828; trans. to Glenaray 25th Aug. 1831.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, trans. from Acharacal, and adm. 27th March 1832 1832; trans. to North Knapdale 6th Oct. 1846.

DUGALD CAMPBELL MAC-TAGGART, born Campbelltown, 1848 24th Dec. 1825, son of Daniel M., Procurator-fiscal for Kintyre, and Christian Hamilton Campbell; educated at Campbelltown Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and ord. 25th April 1848; died in Edinburgh, 12th Oct. 1881. He marr. 4th June 1851, Mary Jane (died 10th Feb. 1882, aged 48), daugh. of Walter Campbell Johnstone, Inveraray, and had issue—Daniel, born 13th March 1852; Menie, born 12th Aug. 1854, died 19th May 1921; John, born 20th July 1859, died 18th Nov. 1918; Christian Scipio, born 22nd Jan. 1861; Walter Johnstone, born 24th Sept. 1864, died Sept. 1865; Dora Jane (Jane Bloodeworth), born 14th May 1868.

NEIL MACPHERSON, M.A.; trans. from Trossachs; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll, and adm. 1865 (assistant and successor) 15th Feb. 1865; trans. to Glenaray 31st Oct. 1867.

DONALD CARMICHAEL, born Bowmore, Islay, about 1842, second son of Peter C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll, and adm. (assistant and successor) 4th June 1868; dem. owing to ill-health 23rd Dec. 1875; died at Machrie, Port-Ellen, Islay, 19th March 1877. He marr. Jeanie, daugh. of Colin Smith, D.D., min. of Glenaray.



PETER NEIL MACKICHAN, trans.  
1878 from Lochgilphead, and adm. (as-  
sistant and successor) 16th May  
1876; trans. to Glenaray 14th April 1897.

DUNCAN ALEXANDER CAMERON  
1897 REID, M.A., B.D.; ord. 8th Sept.  
1897; trans. to St David's Parish,  
Glasgow, 16th Feb. 1904.

JOHN FINLAY DAWSON, born Wood-  
1904 head, Tillicoultry, 6th May 1862, son  
of Robert D. and Elizabeth Fife;  
educated at Tillicoultry School and Univ.  
of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edin-  
burgh 26th Nov. 1902; assistant at Stor-  
montfield (Scone); ord. 23rd May 1904.  
Marr. 1st June 1910, Flora, daugh. of John  
Thomson and Janet Stewart.

### KILMARTIN.

[The parish church was dedicated to St  
Martin. There is now a mission chapel  
at Ford of Loch Awe.]

JOHN CARSWELL, M.A.; was rector  
1560 here, 1553 to 1565. He became  
Bishop of the Isles (*q.v.*).

DONALD CARSWELL, M.A.; men-  
1572 tioned as rector in 1572, when  
he res. that office to the patron,  
Archibald, Earl of Argyll; he was vicar  
on 14th Nov. 1581; was summoned as  
parson to underlie the law for art and  
part in the slaughter of John Gray, servitor  
to the deceased John Carswell, Bishop of  
the Isles, 18th June 1583.—[*Prot. Book of  
Gavin Hamilton; Reg. Sec. Sig.*, lii., 29.]

NEIL CAMPBELL, son of Alexander  
1574 C. VcPherson of the Carnassarie  
family; was parson here and chantor  
of the Diocese of Argyll in 1574; was a  
member of Assembly in 1591, and app. one  
of the assessors of the Moderator; became  
Bishop of Argyll in 1606, but res. that  
office in 1608 in favour of his son. He  
continued in this charge, and was a member  
of Assembly 8th June 1610. In 1617 he  
let on lease to Archibald Campbell of  
Kilmorie the teinds of three-fourths of  
the parsonage and vicarage of Kilbride, at  
Lochgairside. He died in 1627. He marr.

Christian Carswell, probably daugh. of  
John, Bishop of the Isles, and had issue—  
John, Bishop of Argyll; Neil, Bishop of  
the Isles; Alexander, served heir to his  
father in the lands of Aucheynd in 1627;  
Donald, his successor in the parish;  
a daugh. (marr. Donald McCallum of  
Poltalloch).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, diii., 285;  
*Booke of the Kirk*; Keith's *Catal.*; *Collect.  
de Reb. Alban.*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 92;  
*Tombst.*; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 1st Jan. 1618.]

DONALD CAMPBELL, born about  
1628 1596, son of preceding; educated at  
Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1617);  
was min. here when the teinds were valued  
16th and 17th Aug. 1629, and still in  
office 9th Oct. 1652. He marr. (cont. 25th  
Oct. 1617) Margaret, daugh. of Duncan  
Campbell of Carrick, and had issue—  
John, who had sasine of Auchenedan 24th  
May 1648; Archibald; Neil; a daugh.  
(marr. before May 1654, John Campbell  
of Ardnellan).—[*Argyll Sas.*, 1st Jan. 1618,  
20th Feb. 1618, 8th March 1643, 15th June  
1648; *Reg. of Deeds*, diii., 284.]

JOHN DUNCANSON, M.A.; adm. before  
1565 31st Dec. 1655; deprived by Act of  
Parliament 11th June, and Decreet  
of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; afterwards  
min. of Kilbrandon and Kilchattan.

WILLIAM MACLACHLAN, M.A.  
1669 (Glasgow, 5th July 1666); passed  
trials before Presb. of Lorn, and  
was recommended for licence 30th Sept.  
1668; pres. by Charles II. before 10th  
March, and had a certificate for ordination  
from Presb. of Dunoon 20th April 1669,  
and ord. soon after; pres. also by Archi-  
bald, Earl of Argyll, in 1670, and again by  
the King on the forfeiture of the said Earl  
1st Aug. 1682, but deserted his charge, and  
was deprived by the Privy Council, yet  
claimed the stipend for crop and year 1689;  
went to Ireland after 15th Aug. 1690, where  
he died, and was buried at Kilmartin.  
He marr. Grizel McGilchrist, and had  
issue—Helen, marr. (cont. June 1684)  
Archibald Campbell of Auchinellan.—  
[*Argyll Sas.*, 1st July 1684; *Reg. Sec.  
Sig. Eng. Reg.*, iii., 449; *Tombst.*; *Treas.  
Reg.*, iii., 130.]



DUGALD CAMPBELL, brother of  
 1690 Neil C. of Ardlarach; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; called in 1689; ord. 9th Jan. 1690; a member of Assembly in 1690 and 1693; died Aug. 1721. Fragments of notes in Latin made by him when a student of natural philosophy were extant in 1818.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *MS. Memoir.*]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, brother of  
 1724 Campbell of Raschoilly, and of Neil C., min. of Colonsay and Jura; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th Aug. 1709; ord. to Kilchrenan and Dalavich 18th April 1710; called 22nd July 1723; trans. and adm. 16th June 1724; died 28th Sept. 1736. During his ministry at Kilchrenan he had no proper residence and suffered much from "calculous affections." He marr. Nov. 1712, Henrietta (died 20th Dec. 1762), eldest daugh. of Dugald Campbell, min. of Lismore, and had issue—three children, who all died in infancy. His widow marr. (2) James Buchanan of Glenoe. He left 1000 merks to the poor of the parish, and it is recorded of him that he took charge of the education of the nephews of his late brother, the laird of Raschoilly, as well as the education of the children of his brother Neil.—[*MS. Memoir.*]

ARCHIBALD LAMBIE, educated at  
 1738 Univ. of Glasgow (where his name appears as a student of the third class in 1725); declined a call to Torosay 18th April 1733; spent some time abroad; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, April 1737; ord. 12th July 1738; was Clerk of Presb.; died 18th June 1767. On 6th April 1763 he intimated his demission of the office of Clerk, "on account of a series of ill-usages, as he could not hold it without pain, being exposed to insults and opprobrious language at every meeting." He arranged with care and revised and engrossed all the minutes of the Presb. "that had been scattered in loose papers for twenty years." He marr. (1) 18th July 1744, Isobel (died 5th Feb. 1752), daugh. of Archibald Campbell of Ormaig, and had issue—Archibald, born 20th Nov. 1745, died young; Betty, born 16th Dec.

1746, died 26th April 1751; William, born 15th Aug., and died 22nd Aug. 1748; Florence, born 4th Sept. 1749, died young; (2) 20th Aug. 1752, Catherine M'Lachlan, who died 20th June 1754; (3) 26th Feb. 1755, Marion (died 11th March 1792), daugh. of Hugh Campbell of Cruachan, and had issue—Alexander, born 23rd Oct. 1756; Neil (twin), born 23rd Oct. 1756; William, born 28th Dec. 1758, a student at Glasgow Univ. in 1771, died in Jamaica, 29th July 1794; Jean, born 14th Oct. 1760; Mary, born 20th May 1762.—[*Clan Campbell*, i., 242.]

HUGH CAMPBELL, born 1734, eldest  
 1768 son of Æneas C. of Eileanrie, Kilmartin; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 10th June 1760; pres. by Dugald M'Tavish of Dunardary, and ord. to South Knapdale 23rd Sept. 1762; trans. and adm. 9th Aug. 1768; died 1st Feb. 1803. He marr. 8th Feb. 1774, Mary (died 27th Feb. 1810), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Kilmartin, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 29th Dec. 1776; Jean, bapt. 22nd Nov. 1777, died 28th Sept. 1808; Dugald of Eileanrie, captain in merchant service, bapt. 12th May 1779; Katherine, bapt. 28th July 1781; Mary, bapt. 30th Oct. 1784. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

HUGH DEWAR, born Perthshire, 1771;  
 1804 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 19th March 1803; ord. 17th April 1804; died 19th April 1836. He marr. Sept. 1804, Mary (died 25th Dec. 1846), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Ardlarach, and had issue—James, min. of Oa; Duncan of Hopewell and St John's, Jamaica; Janet Gillespie (marr. 11th Jan. 1830, Thomas Smart, writer, Dundee).

DONALD MACCALMAN, pres. by  
 1836 George William, Duke of Argyll, and ord. 28th Sept. 1836; trans. to Ardhattan 25th April 1844.

DONALD JACKSON, born Lochgilp-  
 1844 head, Argyllshire, 1812, second son of Hugh J.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Lochgilphead 29th July 1843;

trans. and adm. 30th Aug. 1844; died 18th Nov. 1873. He marr. 25th March 1847, Campbell (died 14th April 1896), eldest daugh. of John Lamont, writer, Greenock, and had issue—Mary Jessie (marr. John Darroch, min. of Portree); a daugh., died young.

**JOHN DEWAR**, born Perthshire, son  
1874 of John D. and Christian Haggart; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1870), B.D. (1873); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder; assistant at St Columba's Parish, Glasgow; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll; ord. 8th July 1874; res. 8th Dec. 1904; died in Perth, 22nd Jan. 1919, and was buried at Kilmartin. He marr. 7th Aug. 1878, Margaret (died *s.p.*), youngest daugh. of Donald Andrew, Campbeltown. Publication—*Sermon on the Boer War* [Gaelic] (Glasgow, n.d.).

**NEIL MACLELLAN**, ord. 25th April  
1905 1905; trans. to Kilarrow 12th May 1910.

**GILLESPIE CAMPBELL**, trans. from  
1910 Kilchoman, and adm. 15th Oct. 1910; trans. to Glenaray 6th June 1912.

**HECTOR CAMERON**, born Tiree,  
1912 Argyllshire, 15th May 1880, son of Hector C., farmer, and Ann Maclean; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th May 1906; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Cumlodden 22nd Nov. 1907; trans. and adm. 14th Nov. 1912. Marr. 6th June 1916, Edith Agnes, daugh. of Alexander Ross and Isabella Ross, and has issue—Hector Alexander, born 30th Jan. 1917; Alastair Ross, born 27th July 1918.

#### NORTH KNAPDALE, OR CILL MO CHARMAIG.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Cormac. It was a prebend of Lismore, and belonged to the Abbey of Kilwinning. At Drumnacraig, near Kilmichael Inverlussa, are the ruins of an ancient chapel of St Michael. At Kilbride also stands a ruined chapel of St Bride. Besides those, there was of old a chapel of St Malise at Kilmalishaig, and one of St

Conan at Kilmochunaig. North Knapdale has two parish churches, the one at Kilmichael Inverlussa, near the manse, and the other on the farther side of Loch Sween, at Tayvallich. There is now a mission chapel at Bellanoch.]

**JAMES LINDSAY**, pres. by Queen  
1560 Mary in 1551; probably conformed and became min. at the Reformation.

**JOHN M'CALLUM**, second son of  
1609 Donald M., ancestor of the family of Malcolm of Poltalloch; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage of Cill Mo Charmaig by James VI. 24th Feb. 1609; still min. in 1618. He had issue—Archibald, min. of Glassary; Donald.—[*Argyll Sas.*, i. 24, ii. 98.]

**DUGALD CAMPBELL**, born 1599,  
1620 eldest son of Patrick C. of Stuck, a younger son of Donald C., first of Kilmory; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to this charge in 1620. In 1629 he signed, with others of the diocese, a tack of lands by the Bishop of Argyll to William Stirling of Auchyle, and was a member of the Court of High Commission 21st Oct. 1634. On 9th May 1649, and again 16th Oct. 1650, he was one of seven app. to translate the "Shorter Catechism" and "A Brief Sum of Christian Doctrine" into Gaelic, and when it was proposed similarly to translate the first eighty of the Psalms, he had as his portion Psalms XXI. to XL. and LIII. to LX. [Fifty of the Psalms having been completed, the Synod ordered 1200 copies to be printed at Glasgow in 1659, with an Epistle to the Reader corrected by C. and another. This book is now extremely rare, only some four copies being known. The other hundred Psalms were printed at Edinburgh in 1694.] He superintended also the collection of material for a translation of the Old Testament, and was himself appointed to translate the Book of Ecclesiastes. He was translated to Kilmallie 27th Oct. 1658, "there to remain till a kirk be builded and other accomodation for a minister ordered and the people brought to some comely order." Returned here in May 1661; died in 1673. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of

George Maxwell and niece of Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Glenarary; Duncan, min. of this parish; Alexander, advocate and Commissary of Argyll; Bessie (marr. Donald Mactavish of Dunardary); Elizabeth (marr. Archibald Campbell of Kirnan); Mary (marr. Archibald Campbell of Ormsary).—[*Tombst.*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 39; *Argyll Sas.*, ii., 352; *Argyll Charters*; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 318.]

**DUNCAN CAMPBELL** of Bareuil, born about 1630, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1651); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 12th July 1655; ord. to Clachan-Dysart (Glenorchy) between 28th Oct. 1657 and 27th May 1658; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, "which might be the less regretted as he had neither manse nor competent maintenance"; had an Indulgence from the Privy Council as colleague to his father 3rd Sept. 1672; was min. here Sept. 1687; returned to Glenorchy under the Act of Parliament restoring the Presbyterian ministers 25th April 1690; but was re-trans. to his native parish 16th Oct. 1691; died March 1711. He had a considerable share in the translation of the Psalms into Gaelic, having been app. by the Synod to assist his father with the first fifty. His Gaelic version of the Book of Chronicles existed in MS. in 1851. He marr. (1) — (died *s.p.*) sister of Alexander Gordon, min. of Inveraray; (2) Mary, daugh. of Donald Campbell of Culygaltro, and widow of Donald McNeil of the Taynish family, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Killcan and Kilchenzie; Dugald; Charles of Stroneskar; John; Alexander; Colin.—[*Argyll Tests.*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 328; *G. R. Sas.*, 25th July 1720; *Argyll Sas.*, 11th Nov. 1699, 6th Nov. 1714.]

**WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1676); min. here 1688 in 1688; in June 1689, having been robbed and plundered of his goods, he left the parish, but afterwards conforming to Presbyterianism he was received by the Presb. of Perth.—[*Treats. Reg.*, iv., 235.]

**JOHN M'GILCHRIST** [or GILCHRIST], born 1691, son of John G., 1715 writer, Kilmichael-Glassary, factor to Campbell of Auchenbreck; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (23rd April 1711); ord. 12th April 1715; died 7th Feb. 1723. He marr. (cont. 26th April 1716) Henrietta (died 10th Feb. 1763), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Kilmory.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Clan Campbell*, ii., 48.]

**PATRICK CAMPBELL**, M.A.; called 21st June, and ord. (at Inverlussa) 1725 28th Sept. 1725; trans. to Glenarary 27th Nov. 1745.

**DONALD CAMPBELL**, missionary at Jura; called 22nd Feb., and adm. 1745 (at Tayvallich) 14th June 1745; trans. to Ardnamurchan 17th Sept. 1756.

**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 14th Aug., 1759 and ord. 2nd Oct. 1759; trans. to Inveraray 9th May 1774.

[**JOHN M'KINNON**, pres. by Donald M'Tavish of Dunardary, was settled here in 1776, but the appointment was declared illegal. He became min. of Tiree.]

**ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL**, born Kilmartin, 1748, eldest son of Alexander 1773 C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by George III. 26th Nov. 1774; ord. 14th July 1778; died 27th April 1810. He marr. 13th July 1777, Jean (died 1st Oct. 1829), sister of Dugald Campbell of Ederline, and had issue—Ann; Jean. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).—[*Tombst.*; *Argyll Tests.*]

**JOHN CAMPBELL**, born Perthshire, 1764; educated at Univ. of St 1811 Andrews; sometime preacher at Stanley Chapel; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 7th Oct. 1788; ord. missionary at Lochtayside; adm. to Kilfinan 28th Sept. 1809; pres. by George III. 15th May 1810; trans. and adm. 9th May 1811; died 7th May 1815. He marr. 16th Nov. 1807, Mary Campbell, who died at Aberdour 6th June 1850, and had issue—Mary, born 9th Feb. 1809; Janet, born 15th Jan. 1811; John Duncan, min. of Aberdour, Fife, born 1815.—[*Tombst.*]



**COLIN CAMPBELL** of Auchinellan, born about 1785, eldest son of **1816** Dugald C., min. of Glassary; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 26th July 1813; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 16th July 1815; ord. 2nd May 1816; died unmarr. 27th Feb. 1834.

**DONALD MACLACHLAN**, a native of **1836** the parish, born 1800, sixth son of Alexander M., weaver; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1820); ord. to Berriedale 27th Dec. 1827; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 8th Aug., trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1836; died in Edinburgh, 28th May 1847. He marr., and had issue. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**DUNCAN CAMPBELL**, born Kintyre, **1846** 1799, second son of John C., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Acharacal 25th Sept. 1829; trans. to Inveraray 27th March 1832; app. Clerk to Presb. Nov. 1832; trans. and adm. 6th Oct. 1846; died 17th April 1871. He marr. 6th Sept. 1838, Isabella M'Leod (died 6th Feb. 1896), daugh. of Francis Stewart, min. of Craignish, and had issue—John Archibald, M.D., superintendent of Garlands Asylum, Carlisle; Francis Stewart, died in infancy; Margaret, died 2nd March 1915; Catherine (marr. James Bannatyne Mackenzie, min. of Kenmore); Eugenia (marr. — Maclaren, M.D., Carlisle); Jane Macdiarmid; Isabella Emma.

**DONALD MACLACHLAN**, born at **1871** Tayvallich in this parish, 1828, youngest son of Alexander M., road contractor; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. Royal Bounty Missionary at Ardrishaig in 1853; ord. to Cumlodden 6th April 1854; pres. by Queen Victoria 13th July, trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1871; died (after a long illness) 23rd Jan. 1878. He was a very effective preacher in Gaelic. He marr. 20th July 1859, Jessie Anderson (died at Dunoon 23rd Oct. 1870), daugh. of William Sim of Furnace and Margaret Craig, and had issue—Margaret Craig, born 18th June

1862 (marr. 25th March 1886, Dr Robert Laidlaw, Ladybank); Alexander, engineer, born 6th May 1864, drowned at Townsville, Queensland, 21st Dec. 1898; Jessie Gutzmer, born 17th April 1866 (marr. Robert Hagart Kerr, min. of Ladybank); Florabel, born 15th Oct. 1868 (marr. John Neville, Kilmacolm).

**LACHLAN MACLEAN**, born Tobermory, Mull, 1838, son of Alexander **1878** M., farmer, and Catherine Kennedy; educated at Tobermory School, King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1858); licen. by Presb. of Mull in 1862; became a schoolmaster at Ulva; ord. assistant at Arisaig in 1863; ind. to Ardnamurchan 7th April 1870; trans. and adm. 14th Aug. 1878; died 4th July 1913. He marr. 1864, Annie, daugh. of Andrew Miller and Cecilia Henderson, and had issue—Alexander Miller, C.M.G., D.D., min. of Paisley, born 27th June 1865; Cecilia Catherine, born 1867 (marr. Alexander Robb, M.A.), died at Kroonstadt, South Africa, 17th Oct. 1910; Andrew Pitcairne, born 1870, died at Edinburgh, Feb. 1892; John James, Procurator-Fiscal of Skye and of Kirkcudbright, born 1872, died 7th May 1918; Catherine Mary Jane, born 1874; Thomas Finlay, assistant secretary, Board of Agriculture, born 1876; Sarah Isabella, born 1879; Lachlan Henderson, born 1881.

**DONALD M'DONALD LAMONT**, born **1914** Orwell, Prince Edward Island, 21st March 1867, son of Ewan L. and Sarah M'Pherson; educated at Lyndale School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Islay in 1900; ord. to Rothesay Gaelic Church 31st Oct. 1900; trans. to Halin-in-Waternish 10th Dec. 1902; trans. to Strath 20th July 1904; trans. and adm. 24th Feb. 1914; res. 29th Sept. 1920. Marr. 12th Feb. 1903, Sarah, daugh. of James Lamont, Rothesay, and Katherine MacLachlan, and has issue—Margaret, born 9th June 1904; James, born 29th June 1908. Publications—*Seven Great Questions* (Inverness, 1904); *Our Friends after Death* (Liverpool, 1919).



**DONALD GRANT**, born Tayinloan, Kintyre, 16th July 1870, son of Alexander G. and Elizabeth Young; **1921** educated at Rhunahaorine School, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by U.F. Presb. of Kintyre Dec. 1898; ord. to United Free Church, Tummelbridge, 4th Jan. 1904; trans. to St Peter's Presbyterian Church, Sunderland, 1910; adm. to Kilcho-man 23rd Sept. 1915; trans. and adm. 10th March 1921. Marr. 5th April 1905, Elizabeth More, and has issue—Alasdair Kenneth, born 18th May 1906, died 10th May 1909.

### SOUTH KNAPDALE.

[This parish was disjoined from North Knapdale on 20th Feb. 1734. At Cill mo Charraig, in Eilean Mòr, an island on the west coast of the parish, stand the remarkable ruins of two ancient churches, both dedicated to St Cormac. The older building, evidently of very early date, is of dry stone without mortar, nearly square, and about eleven feet long. Behind it, enclosed by it and entering from it, is a cave in the rock. This edifice appears to have been the early parish church of all Knapdale. The later church near it was in use for parochial worship until 1734. It has a chancel, and is nearly forty feet long. Besides these two churches of St Cormac, there are two other fine ruined chapels in South Knapdale, St Mary's at Kilmorie, and St Columba's at Keils. At Keils there are a fine standing stone cross and also St Columba's Cave. A chapel of St Constantine, which stood at Kilchuslan on Loch Gilp, no longer exists. South Knapdale has two parish churches, the one at Achahoish, where the manse is, and the other at Inverneil.]

**PATRICK POLLOCK**, born about 1688, brother to John P., in Barinlongart; **1715** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (21st May 1708); was recommended for a bursary by the General Assembly 13th May 1712; ord. (at Tynaleekin) 20th May 1715; "was infirm and not in condition to attend the Presb." on 6th May, and died 19th May 1761. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1718, Helen (died *s.p.* 30th May 1766), daugh. of

Daniel Campbell, min. of Glassary, and had issue—a daugh., who died young.—[*Acts of Ass.*; *Argyll Tests.*]

**HUGH CAMPBELL**, pres. by Dugald M'Tavish of Dunardary; ord. (at **1762** Inverneil) 23rd Sept. 1762; trans. to Kilmartin 9th Aug. 1768.

**DANIEL HYNDMAN**, born Rothesay, **1771** 1742, eldest son of John H.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 22nd Dec. 1766; ord. 23rd April 1771; died 11th Feb. 1805. He marr. 4th Feb. 1770, Marianne Hamilton, who died 24th Nov. 1826.

**DUNCAN RANKIN**, born Fort William, **1806** Inverness-shire, 1769, son of Duncan R.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1785-9; licen. by Presb. of Mull 26th Aug. 1796; ord. missionary in Mull 19th July 1797; trans. to Gigha and Cara 16th March 1803; pres. by George III. 30th July 1805; trans. and adm. 26th Nov. 1806. A presentation in his favour by William IV. to North Knapdale was withdrawn after appeal to the General Assembly and Commission 3rd June 1835. He died 5th Nov. 1842. He marr. 18th June 1816, Jane (born 24th Oct. 1777, died 5th March 1852), eldest daugh. of Alexander Campbell of Raschoilly, and had issue—Alexander. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**ALEXANDER MACKENZIE**, born **1843** 1799, only son of John M., Kirkintilloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Strontian 25th Sept. 1829; trans. and adm. 19th July 1843; died in Glasgow, 30th May 1879. He marr. 22nd March 1849, Lily (died 12th May 1897), daugh. of James Hunter, physician, Lochgilphead, and had issue—a daugh., who died young. Publication—*A Sermon against the Pretensions of Episcopal High Churchmen.*

**JOHN DEY**, born Kirkmichael, Banff-shire, 5th Sept. 1840, son of James D.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; **1877** M.A. (1864); ord. to Foss 26th May 1870; trans. to Salen 16th Oct. 1873; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th March

1877; dem. in 1878, and became partner in Dey Brothers & Co., Syracuse, New York, and inventor of Dey Time Register. He marr. 27th June 1901.

DONALD MACECHERN, born Tarbert, 1879 Argyll, 1850, son of John M., fisherman, and Mary McCormick; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Ardrishaig 19th Sept. 1876; trans. and adm. 23rd Dec. 1879; died suddenly between his manse and the parish church on the morning of Sunday 16th Feb. 1896. He was unmarr. He excelled as a preacher in Gaelic and English.

DONALD ALLAN CAMERON, ord. 1896 9th Sept. 1896; trans. to Westray in 1922.

### LOCHGILPHEAD (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary church was built here in 1828. The parish of Lochgilphead was disjoined from Glassary and South Knapdale on 4th March 1846. Near the head of Loch Gilp there were of old chapels of St Mary and St Bride.]

PETER MACKICHAN, born Oban, 1828 1804, third son of John M., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; pres. by George IV. in May, and ord. 25th Sept. 1828; died 13th March 1842. He marr. 26th April 1838, Margaret, eldest daugh. of George Campbell, min. of Ardochattan, and had issue—John, went to Australia; Jane Campbell, born 9th March 1840, died 29th April 1842.

DONALD JACKSON, a native of the parish; pres. by Queen Victoria 1843 19th July 1842; ord. 29th July 1843; trans. to Kilmartin 30th Aug. 1844.

JOHN MACKAY, pres. by Queen Victoria 1844 13th Nov. 1844; ord. 20th Dec. 1844; trans. to the Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 1847.

JOHN MACFARLANE, born Glasgow, 1847 1807, eldest son of Walter M., traveller in casks; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by the Presb. there

4th Feb. 1835; ord. to Martyrs' Parish, Paisley, 21st July 1836; dem. and became min. of St Andrew's Church, Wellington (the first Scottish congregation in New Zealand), 24th Oct. 1839; returned to Scotland; pres. by Queen Victoria, and adm. to this charge 9th Sept. 1847; died in Glasgow, 8th March 1859. He marr. 18th March 1852, Eliza (died 17th Nov. 1873), eldest daugh. of James Bryan, 7th Hussars.

JOHN STEWART, assistant to preceding; pres. by Queen Victoria 1857 April 1857; ord. (assistant and successor) 31st July 1857; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 25th Sept. 1862.

PETER NEIL MACKICHAN, ord. 1863 27th March 1863; trans. to Inveraray 16th May 1876.

ALEXANDER CAMERON ROBERTSON, born Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 1876 31st July 1850, son of Alexander R., farmer, and Dollary Robertson; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1870); ord. 19th Sept. 1876; app. clerk of Presb. in 1914.

### TARBERT (Q.S.).

[The parish of Tarbert was disjoined from Kilcalmonell and South Knapdale 20th July 1864.]

ALEXANDER CAMERON, ord. 24th 1819 Nov. 1819; trans. to Kilchoman 16th Sept. 1824.

JAMES CURDIE, M.A.; ord. 30th 1825 Nov. 1825; trans. to Gigha 13th Feb. 1827.

THOMAS DAVIDSON, M.A.; ord. 15th 1829 April 1829; trans. to Kilmallie 30th March 1836.

COLIN FISHER CAMPBELL, ord. in 1836 1836; trans. to Southend 13th April 1843.

JAMES ROBERTSON CAMPBELL, 1843 ord. in 1843; adm. to Kilcalmonell 28th Feb. 1844.

1845-7 ALEXANDER MACDONALD.

1849-50 MUNGO MACFARLANE.

DUNCAN MACKELLAR, app. in 1853;  
ord. in 1856; trans. to Craignish  
1853 9th March 1858.

JAMES BANNATYNE MACKENZIE,  
ord. Oct. 1858; trans. to Colonsay  
1858 26th Sept. 1861.

JOHN GRANT LEVACK, ord. 12th  
March 1862; trans. to Saddell in  
1862 1864.

JAMES FRASER, M.A.; pres. by Colin  
Campbell of Stonefield; ord. first  
1864 min. of the parish 17th Nov. 1864;  
trans. to Dingwall 3rd July 1867.

ROBERT BLAIR, M.A.; ord. 19th Sept.  
1867 1867; trans. to St Columba's Parish,  
Glasgow, 6th May 1869.

HUGH MACLACHLAN, pres. by  
George Campbell of Stonefield; ord.  
1869 31st Aug. 1869; trans. to Ardchattan  
7th May 1874.

RODERICK MORISON, trans. from  
Bracadale and adm. 17th Dec. 1874;  
1874 trans. to Kintail 14th March 1878.

JOHN PETER CAMPBELL, ord. 19th  
Sept. 1878; trans. to Urquhart and  
1878 Glenmoriston 19th May 1880.

JOHN MACLEAN, B.A., M.A., B.D.;  
trans. from Kilchoman 30th Nov.  
1880 1880; trans. to St Columba's Parish,  
Glasgow, 18th Dec. 1888.

DUNCAN ROBERTSON, M.A.; mis-  
sionary at Arisaig; adm. 28th March  
1889 1889; trans. to Luss 1st Sept. 1896.

JOHN MALCOLM MUNRO, M.A.;  
trans. from Inch (Strathspey) 17th  
1897 Feb. 1897; trans. to Campbeltown  
11th Oct. 1905.

THOMAS SMITH MACPHERSON,  
M.A.; trans. from Tiree 8th March  
1906 1906; trans. to Yoker 24th Nov.  
1909.

ALEXANDER MACLEAN, M.A., B.D.;  
ord. 23rd March 1910; trans. to  
1910 Shettleston 2nd Sept. 1913.

DONALD MACINTOSH LOGAN, born  
Broadford, Skye, 8th Jan. 1887, son  
1914 of Donald L. and Ann Macintosh;  
educated at Broadford School, Inverness  
Royal Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow;  
M.A. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Skye 17th  
May 1911; assistant at Houston and  
Killellan, 1911-13; ord. 14th Jan. 1914.  
Marr. 19th Dec. 1917, Margaret Elizabeth,  
daugh. of John Grant, H.M. Customs,  
Glasgow, and Mary Jane Lloyd, and has  
issue—Anne Macintosh, born 21st Dec.  
1918; Mary Louise, born 22nd Dec. 1920.

## PRESBYTERY OF DUNOON, OF OLD CALLED COWAL

[The General Assembly erected this Court on 18th Dec. 1638. The Presbytery Register begins at 5th June 1639. One volume, extending from 4th Dec. 1716 to 5th Oct. 1731, is written in scroll only. There are, moreover, gaps in the Record from 25th Sept. 1661 to 2nd May 1666, from 9th May to 5th Sept. 1677, from 5th May 1686 to 26th Nov. 1689, and from 5th Oct. 1731 to 1st Feb. 1737.]

### ARDENTINNY (Q.S.).

[Ardentinny Church was built in 1838. The parish of Ardentinnny was disjoined from Dunoon, Kilmun, and Lochgoilhead on 6th July 1874.]

ERIC JOHN FINDLATER, born 5th April 1813, son of William F., min. of Durness; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Tongue; app. missionary here in 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Lochearnhead, 1843-86; died 2nd May 1886. He marr. 1861, Sarah Lawrie (born 26th Nov. 1823, died 25th Dec. 1907), daugh. of James Borthwick, manager of the North British Insurance Office, Edinburgh, and Sarah Finlay [along with her sister Jane, she translated from the German, *Hymns from the Land of Luther* (1st series, 1854; 2nd, 1855; 3rd, 1858; 4th, 1862; complete editions, 1862 and 1884—see *The Church Hymnary*—Hymns 114, 475], and had issue—Mora, born 9th Aug. 1862; Mary, author of *Tents of a Night*, *Crossriggs*, and other novels, born 28th March 1865; Jane Helen, author of *The Green Graves of Balgowrie*, *Rachel*, *Stones from a Glass House*, and other novels, born 4th Nov. 1866. Publication—*Highland Clearances the Real Cause of Highland Famines* (Edin., 1855).—[*Julian's Dict. of Hymnology*, 163.]

JOHN CAIRD, M.A.; missionary in 1844 [afterwards Principal of the Univ. of Glasgow (q.v.)].

DAVID BROWN, missionary, 1846-7 [afterwards min. of St Enoch's, Glasgow].

JOHN STORIE, missionary here, 1850-2 [afterwards min. of Fraserburgh].

JAMES ELDER CUMMING, missionary in 1852 [afterwards min. of Sandyford, Glasgow].

WILLIAM ROSS, missionary, 1853-4 [afterwards min. of Haddington].

JAMES PATERSON, born Stirling-shire, 1831, fourth son of William P., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1855; missionary here, 1855-7; adm. min. at Hemmingford, Canada, Sept. 1858.

JOHN FALCONER, missionary, 1857-9 [afterwards min. of Ettrick].

ROBERT CRAIG, born Collace, 4th May 1832, son of Robert C., farmer, and Jean Souttar; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. in 1859; assistant at Kinclaven; app. missionary here in 1860; ord. 8th Nov. 1869; adm. first min. of the parish in 1874; died 2nd Aug. 1903. He marr. 5th Aug. 1880, Susan Stewart, daugh. of David Meldrum, Perth, and had issue—Robert Meldrum, M.A., B.Sc., F.G.S., Lecturer in Geology, Univ. of Edinburgh, captain 5th South Staffordshire Regiment, born 13th July 1882; James Manson, M.A., B.D., Pro-



fessor of English, United College, Madras, born 28th June 1885, died 10th Dec. 1912; John Douglas, M.A., B.A. (Oxon), Classical Lecturer, Univ. of Sheffield, captain R.F.A., born 31st May 1887; Henry David Cook, M.A., M.C., Order of St Stanislaus, brigade major 107th Infantry Brigade, born 25th Oct. 1888, died of typhus at Reval, 13th Feb. 1920; Constance, M.A., missionary at Ichang, China, born 20th May 1890 (marr. 1st March 1921, John Watt Cameron, Shanghai); Falconer Gray, M.C., lieut. 3rd Hussars, born 29th May 1892; Joseph Murison, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., born 23rd Dec. 1894; Jean Soutar, M.A., born 13th Sept. 1896; Archibald Douglas, captain 11th Gurkhas, India, born 20th Dec. 1898; Andrew Russell, student, born 31st Jan. 1901.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM MITCHELL, born Dunfermline, 2nd June 1874, son of Alexander M., D.D., min. of the North Parish, Dunfermline; educated at High School, Dunfermline, Robert Gordon's College, and Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1895) and Edinburgh (B.D. 1899); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 27th April 1898; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and North Leith; ord. 17th Dec. 1903. Marr. 12th Sept. 1916, Janet M'Gibbon, M.A., daugh. of Donald Stalker, Ardentinnny. Publication—Contributions to *Review of Theology and Philosophy*.

### CRAIGMORE (Q.S.).

[The church was built and opened as a chapel-of-ease 22nd Dec. 1889. The parish was disjoined from Rothesay and Kingarth 21st Feb. 1902.]

JOHN CUNNINGHAM WALKER, app. in 1889; afterwards min. of Kirkinner.

ALEXANDER HUTCHISON, born 1870, son of Robert H. of Carlowrie, wine merchant, and Mary Jemima Tait; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th April 1890), B.D.; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1894; assistant Hillhead, Glasgow; ord. 11th Jan. 1898; died unmarr. 5th Dec. 1898.

JAMES EBENEZER MACKAY, born Halkirk, Caithness, 3rd July 1868, son of William M., parish schoolmaster, and Helen Innes; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1891); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1894; assistant at Earlston; app. here in 1899; ord. 3rd July 1901; adm. first min. of parish 28th Feb. 1902; died unmarr. 29th Aug. 1902.

THOMAS NELSON ALLEN, born Sept. 1870, son of James M'Murray A. and Mary M'Iver; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 1st May 1895; assistant at Maybole, Stewarton, Turriff, and Alloa; ord. to Laurieston, Falkirk, 17th Aug. 1898; trans. and adm. 8th Jan. 1903; suspended 28th May 1915; suspension removed by General Assembly 26th May 1920. Marr. 20th June 1918, Thomasina Buchanan, daugh. of Thomas Buchanan Macfarlane, Annat Hill, Dennistoun, and has issue—James M'Murray Nelson, born 14th July 1919.

JOHN MORELL M'WILLIAM, born Monaghan, Ireland, 19th Nov. 1883, son of William M. and Hester Maria Morell; educated at Campbell College, Belfast, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.), and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th May 1908; ord. 8th Dec. 1916; sometime chaplain to Forces in France. Marr. 16th Sept. 1914, Alice Mitchell, daugh. of Donald Mackenzie, W.S., and Laura Augusta Douglas, and has issue—a daugh., born 14th April 1918.

### DUNOON.

[Dunoon was a mensal prebend belonging to the Bishop of Argyll. Towards the end of the seventeenth century the parishes of Dunoon and Kilmun were united. Their union was dissolved *quoad sacra* in 1894.]

JOHN CAMERON, said to have been a brother of Allan M'Ian Duibh C., 16th of Lochiel, and a pre-Reformation priest, who conformed; was probably the father of John, Principal of Glasgow Univ. (*q.v.*), and of Thomas, who settled in Glasgow, and was the ancestor of the Camerons of Worcester.

EWEN CAMERON, min. here 3rd Feb. 1590-1; probably father of John, 1591 min. of this parish, and of Ewen. —[*Lamont Papers*, 343; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccxcxi, 37; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 70.]

JOHN CAMERON, probably son of preceding, "a person of great probity and learning"; adm. before 1610; 1610 was a member of General Assembly 6th June 1610; had a charter to himself and his wife of the lands of Dunloskin in the parish, on which he had sasine, 16th Jan. 1618. He marr. Janet Campbell, and had issue—Ewen, min. of the parish; John, merchant, Edinburgh; Neil, probably min. of Inverchaolain; Alexander, apprenticed to Patrick Monteith, tailor, Edinburgh, 28th Sept. 1625; Charles; Archibald.—[*Lamont Papers*, 423; *Edin. Tests.*, 12th June 1635; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 33, 28th Feb. 1618.]

EWEN CAMERON, of Dunloskin, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of 1626 Glasgow; M.A. (1616); pres. to the Treasurership of Lismore by Archibald, Lord Lorne, 30th Oct. 1626. He had a gift of 1200 merks from the King 8th Nov. 1641; was a member of the Commissions of Assembly 1643-6, 1648-9; had a promise of protection from James, Marquess of Montrose, 20th Aug. 1645; was forced to leave his parish during the Rebellion, "having neither congregation or maintenance." He served (probably only assisted) at Rosneath in 1646, and returned here 11th Oct. 1648. At 27th Oct. 1651 he is stated to be in need of a colleague, and the parishioners were authorised to arrange a call without delay. The Synod of Argyll appointed him one of the translators of the "Shorter Catechism" and "A Brief Sum of Christian Doctrine" into Gaelic 9th May and 16th Oct. 1649. This was probably printed in Glasgow in 1651, but no copy is known of this edition. He was also requested to translate the first twenty Psalms into Gaelic 31st Oct. 1655; died before 2nd May 1660. He marr. (cont. 15th Dec. 1627) Jean, daugh. of Colin Campbell, fiar of Carrick, who was alive 15th July 1713, and had issue—John; Donald, apprenticed to James Cameron, merchant, Edinburgh, 2nd May 1660; Jean

(marr. Andrew Macalpine of Lagganhalden). —[*Argyll Sas.*, xxvi., 29th Aug. 1639, 18th July 1683; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 70.]

JAMES FRASER, M.A.; called May, and adm. 19th June 1661; had no 1661 knowledge of Gaelic, and was probably trans. to Ellon June 1664.

HECTOR M'LAINÉ, M.A.; trans. from Morven and adm. before 5th Aug. 1666 1666; re-trans. to Morven after 5th Aug. 1668.

WILLIAM FISHER, M.A.; ord. 2nd June 1669; trans. to Eastwood before 1669 6th April 1681.

ARCHIBALD M'LAINÉ, ord. before 4th Feb. 1685; trans. to Lochgoil-head after 5th May 1686. 1684

DUNCAN STEWART, M.A.; min. in 1689 1689; deprived by the Act of Parliament restoring Presbyterian mins. 25th April 1690; was still here 7th Feb. 1691, and intruded at Blair-Atholl before 11th Oct. 1709.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, min. of Inver- 1690 kip; was restored by the Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, and app. to this charge; trans. by Synod to Rosneath 22nd June, and adm. 14th July 1691.

WALTER CAMPBELL of Dunloskin, 1695 tutor to John and Archibald Campbell, afterwards Dukes of Argyll; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 28th Nov. 1694; ord. 25th Sept. 1695; pres. to Treasurership of Lismore by the Commissioners of John, Duke of Argyll, 3rd April, and adm. 13th Aug. 1716; died 11th Jan. 1740. He marr. Aug. 1700, Agnes (died at Dunbarton, Oct. 1758), daugh. of David Cathcart of Glenduisk, and had issue—David of Dunloskin; John; Jean.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Argyll Sas.*, 12th Sept. 1719.]

ALEXANDER MACKAY, who had 1740 been an officer of dragoons; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (3rd May 1714); licen. by Presb. of Kin-

tyre 31st May 1719; ord. to Kilfinan 8th March 1721; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 6th Nov. 1740; died 1st May 1752. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1729, Jean (died 4th March 1797), daugh. of David Campbell, military commissary, and had issue—Walter, lieut. of Marines, born 12th Oct. 1730, drowned in the *Apollo* during a hurricane in the East Indies; John, major in army, born 3rd Dec. 1734; Colin, port-surveyor of Drogheda, born 20th Jan. 1736; Jean, born 12th Oct. 1738 (marr. Lieut. Powlett, captain of *Carisbrooke Castle*); Margaret, born 12th Aug. 1742; David, captain R.N., born 16th Aug. 1744; Robert, born 23rd Dec. 1749.

**JOHN MELVILL**, born 1727, son of 1753 Robert M. of Kilmichael in Cowal; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 10th Oct. 1752; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll; ord. 16th Oct. 1753; died 17th Oct. 1799. He marr. 27th Oct. 1793, Jane Robe, who died 22nd Dec. 1838, and had issue—Jane, born 16th Aug. 1795; Jacobina Barbara, born 9th Jan. 1797.

**JOHN CAMPBELL**, born 1772, son of 1800 Duncan C. of Glenfeochan; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1792); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 21st Nov. 1799; ord. 18th Sept. 1800; D.D. (Glasgow, 5th April 1830); sometime clerk of Presb.; died unmarr. 28th April 1831.

**MACKINTOSH MACKAY**, born 1832 Eddrachillis, 18th Nov. 1793, son of Captain Alexander M. of Duartbeg, and Helen, daugh. of Alexander Falconer, min. of Eddrachillis; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Skye; schoolmaster at Portree; ord. to Laggan 28th Sept. 1825; LL.D. (Glasgow 1829); at Laggan Manse William Forbes Skene, W.S., LL.D., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland, then a youth of nineteen, studied Gaelic under M.'s tuition; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Aug. 1831; trans. and adm. 19th April 1832. Joined the Free Church in 1843; moderator of the Free Church

General Assembly 24th May 1849; min. of Gaelic Church, Melbourne, Australia, 1854-6; of St George's Presbyterian Church, Sydney, New South Wales, 1856-61; and Free Church, Tarbert, Harris, 1862-8; died at Portobello, 17th May 1873. He was a notable Gaelic scholar and preacher. He was intimate with Sir Walter Scott, who describes him as "modest, intelligent, and gentle." "It being Sunday, he favoured us [at Abbotsford] with an excellent discourse on the Socinian controversy, which I wish my friend Mr Laidlaw had heard." He marr. 22nd Feb. 1828, Frances (died 23rd March 1877), daugh. of Francis Burton, Edinburgh, and had issue—a son, born 23rd Jan., and died 23rd March 1829. Publications—*Memoir of Rob Donn, and Observations on his Character and Poetry* (Inverness, 1829); *Four Single Sermons* (Liverpool and Greenock, 1833-46); *Sermons, on the Christian Warfare and Titles of Christ* (Edinburgh, 1836); *The Treasure: A Selection from the Olney Hymns* (Gaelic) (Glasgow, 1835); *Address to the Parishioners of Dunoon and Kilmun* (Greenock, 1840); *Practical Exposition of Matthew V.*, 1-10, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1845); *Martyrdom of John Brown* (Edin., 1846); *Address to the General Assembly of 1849* (Edin., 1851); *Sermon Preached before the General Assembly* (Edin., 1851); *Scots Worthies and Church History* (London, 1872); *Sermon on the Decease of the Rev. Roderick Macleod [Bracadale], with Memorials of his Life, Character, and Ministry* (Edinburgh, 1869); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*); "History of the Church (Gaelic), Description of the Hill-Fort of Dun-da-Laimh, in the Parish of Laggan" (*Trans. Arch. Soc.*, iv.); edited *An Fhianuis* (The Witness), 1845-50. He superintended the printing of the Highland Society's *Dictionarium-Scoto-Celticum*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1828).—[Cameron's *Centenary History of the Presb. Church in New South Wales*, i., 56, 63, *passim* (Sydney, 1905); *Celtic Monthly*, xvi., 214; Maclean's *Typographia-Scoto-Gadelica*, 236; *Sir Walter Scott's Journal*, 124, 206, 406-7; *The Quarterly Review* (July 1831); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 79-83.]



**JOHN CLARK**, born Ardechyle, Killin,  
 1844 11th Nov. 1806, second son of Archibald C. and Margaret Dewar; educated at Callander School, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Nairn; teacher in Inverness Academy, 1818-33; assistant at Grantown-on-Spey; ord. to Daviot 29th June 1843; trans. and adm. 3rd May 1844; D.D. (Jefferson Univ., U.S.A., 1851); died 12th Feb. 1873. He marr. 10th Dec. 1835, Margaret (died 21st Nov. 1857), daugh. of Patrick Murdoch, banker, Stirling, and had issue—Patrick Thomas, min. of Gamrie, born 2nd Feb. 1840; Helen, born 5th Aug. 1841 (marr. William Menzies, min. of Duns).

**JOHN CAMERON**, born Nova Scotia,  
 1873 5th Jan. 1833, third son of John C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1857), M.A. (1858); ord. as missionary to Nova Scotia in 1860; adm. to Dundee, Canada East, June 1861; adm. to Second Charge, Campbeltown, 22nd March 1865; trans. and adm. 18th Sept. 1873; D.D. (Glasgow 1885); died at Edinburgh, 15th Sept. 1902. He marr. 25th July 1862, Anne Eliza Hunter (born 23rd Oct. 1841, died 6th Jan. 1906), and had issue—Williamina Buchanan, born 14th Sept. 1863; John, B.D., C.F., born 18th Sept. 1865; William Fletcher, born 8th Aug. 1867; Charles Alfred, born 17th July 1869; Alistair, born 27th July 1871; Mary Florence, born 18th Oct. 1881.—[Croil's *Hist. Report of Presb. Church in Canada*, 58 (1868).]

**WILLIAM HOWIE**, born Maxwood,  
 1901 Galston, 18th Oct. 1869, son of Thomas H. and Martha Steel Donald; educated at Galston School, Kilmarnock Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1889), B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 4th May 1892; assistant at Kelvinhaugh, Glasgow; ord. (assistant and successor) 14th May 1901. Marr. 4th March 1919, Mary Catherine, daugh. of Niel McNeill and Margaret McLachlan, and has issue—Thomas Niel McNeill, born 31st May 1920.

## INNELLAN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1851. The parish of Innellan was disjoined from Dunoon on 7th July 1873. At Towardan-Uillt, within the bounds, there was of old a chapel of St Mary, with a burial ground.]

**ROBERT STEVENSON HORNE**,  
 1851 1851-3 [afterwards of Slamannan].

**MARTIN PATERSON FERGUSON**,  
 1854 born about 1830, third son of John F., merchant, Kilmarnock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1849), M.A. (1850); licen. by Presb. of Irvine in 1853; sometime sub-editor of the *Kilmarnock Journal*; missionary at Springbank, and assistant at St George's, Glasgow, 1853-4; missionary here, 1854-62; dem. on appointment to Chascomus, Buenos Ayres, 6th Aug. 1862; ord. for that charge (by Presb. of Dunoon) 30th Sept. 1862; died 2nd Sept. 1906. He marr. 1864, Margaret Schoppe, who died 21st Sept. 1869, and had issue—Elizabeth, and another daughter.—[*Records of the Scottish Settlers in the River Plate and their Churches* (portrait), 275.]

**WILLIAM PORTEOUS, M.A.**; ord.  
 1863 9th June 1863; trans. to Bellahouston 12th Feb. 1864.

**JAMES DONALD, M.A.**; ord. 19th  
 1865 Sept. 1865; trans. to Keithhall and Kinkell 4th July 1867.

**GEORGE MATHESON, M.A., B.D.**,  
 1868 D.D.; ord. 8th April 1868; adm. first min. of the parish in 1873; trans. to St Bernard's Parish, Edinburgh, 12th May 1886.

**ARTHUR JENKINSON**, born Norwich,  
 1886 8th Dec. 1848, eldest son of Robert J., brick manufacturer, and Caroline Brooks; educated for the ministry of the United Methodist Free Church; ord. in 1875, and held charges at North Shields, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Carlisle. In 1882 he went to Glasgow, where he took charge of a mission station and attended classes at the Univ. In 1883 the members of his mission united with a number of people



who had left the Free Church and were without a min. The new body took the name of Bridgeton New Presbyterian Congregation, and in 1885 they joined with St Clement's Chapel, then vacant. Jenkinson was admitted as a licentiate of the Church of Scotland by the General Assembly 30th May 1885, and was re-ord. in the following month; trans. and adm. 17th Aug. 1886; res. 2nd Oct. 1918; died at Oxford, 23rd Jan. 1920. He marr. (1) 11th July 1876, Ella Mary Cassels, Newcastle-on-Tyne, who died 25th March 1914, and had issue—Alfred James, O.B.E., M.A., Fellow and tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford, born 30th April 1877; Emily Jane, author of *Silverwood* (London, 1910), *The Soul of Unrest* (London, 1912), *Barbara Lynn* (London, 1914), and other novels, born 13th March 1879; (2) 28th Nov. 1917, Juliet Jane, daugh. of James Hutton, Glasgow. Publications—*A Modern Disciple* (London, 1892); *Alfred, Lord Tennyson: A brief Study of his Life and Poetry* (London, 1892); *God's Wine-Press* (London, 1896); *Fiona McIver: A Romance of the Western Isles* [with his daugh. Emily] (London, 1898).

ARCHIBALD EWING MACINTYRE, 1819 born Bargeddie, 29th Oct. 1889, son of Thomas Ewing M. and Christina Russell; educated at Whitehill Higher Grade School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1917; assistant at Springburn, Govan, and Bluevale; ord. 20th Oct. 1919. Marr. 2nd Sept. 1919, Jean Ross, daugh. of Robert Wilson, Rutherglen, and has issue—Thomas George Matheson, born 8th Jan. 1921.

### TOWARD CHAPEL.

JAMES STIRLING MUIR, born 9th 1855 Aug. 1822, third son of John M., D.D., min. of St James's, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1855; went to Australia; died at Melbourne 26th Oct. 1910.

ANDREW EDGAR, app. in 1856; after- 1856 wards min. of Mauchline.

JAMES GEIKIE, born 1831, son of 1863 Robert G., garden labourer, and Lilius Horne; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, March 1855); app. in 1863; res. in 1879; missionary at Olnafirth, 1885-91; died at Kinfauns, 4th March 1896, unmarr.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY WOTHER- 1879 SPOON, M.A.; app. in 1879; afterwards min. of Oatlands.

DUNCAN MACARTHUR, M.A.; ord. 1880 in 1880; min. of Kinnell 22nd Aug. 1883.

ALEXANDER LOUDON, M.A., B.D.; 1883 app. in 1883; ord. to Galashiels (West) 27th Dec. 1883.

RONALD MACDOUGALL, ord. in 1885 1885.

WILLIAM SWAN, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1892 15th June 1892; trans. to Old Kilpatrick 26th Sept. 1893.

JAMES STEVEN BURNS, born 1869; 1893 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1888); app. 1893; died 13th Sept. 1894.

GAVIN WARNOCK, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1894 8th Aug. 1894; afterwards min. of Bellshill.

ALEXANDER JAMES MARSHALL, 1897 M.A.; ord. in 1897; trans. to Gillingham, Kent, in 1897 [min. of Monimail 27th Sept. 1905].

THOMAS MURRAY INGLIS, ord. 1900 24th April 1900; res. in 1900; afterwards min. of Quarter.

ROBERT MUIR, ord. 8th May 1906; 1906 trans. to St Mark's, Glasgow, 4th May 1909.

MATTHEW BABINGTON, M.A., B.D.; 1909 ord. 29th Sept. 1909; afterwards min. of Glamis.

GEORGE PETRIE, M.A., B.D.; ind. 1918 in 1918; trans. to Kininmonth 29th March 1918.

WILLIAM GRAHAM BROWN; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. 1918 (1897); ord. to Cordiner U.F. Church, Lesmahagow, 1900; trans. to Bell St. U.F. Church, Dundee, 1914; app. in 1918; res. in 1920.

WILLIAM THOMSON, born Kilmarnock, 24th Aug. 1869, son of William T. and Jessie Ritchie McKie; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; Luke Fellow, M.A. (1889), Findlater Scholar, B.D. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th June 1893; assistant at Glasgow Univ. and Queen Margaret College to Professor of English Literature, 1893-4; at Park Church, Glasgow, April 1894 to Dec. 1896; ord. for Indian chaplaincy 10th Jan. 1897; app. here temporarily in 1920; retired Oct. 1921, and became Naval Chaplain, Portsmouth. Marr. 12th Jan. 1897, Jessie, daugh. of John and Jean Hill Tennent.

JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A.; formerly 1922 min. of Symington, Lanarkshire (*q.v.*); afterwards prison chaplain, Glasgow, and missionary at Kames, Muirkirk; app. 1922.

### INVERCHAOLAIN.

[The church of Inverchaolain was dedicated to St Bridget and was a prebend of Lismore. It belonged to the ministry of the Red Friars at Fail. There were in the parish three chapels, St Michael's at Kilmichael, St Marnoch's at Kilmarnoch, and the chapel of Kilealan. The church was destroyed by fire in 1914.]

DUGALD CAMPBELL, reader; pres. 1574 to the vicarage by James VI. 16th Oct. 1574.

EWAN M'LAINÉ, vicar in 1610 and in 1635 when Stralachlan was united to this charge; died between 5th July 1645 and 10th April 1651. He marr. Margaret Cunningham, who survived him, and had issue—John; Ewan; Andrew.—[*Lamont Papers*, 392; *Argyll Sas.*, ii., 165.]

NEIL CAMERON, born Lochaber, 1605, 1649 probably son of John C., min. of Dunoon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1626); was vicar of Clachan Dysart in 1626, and min. there 13th July 1636; trans. and adm. 27th Feb. 1649; trans. by Synod to First Charge, Inveraray, 10th April 1651, but the call was refused, 9th Oct. 1652. When the Synod was engaged in translating the Scriptures into Gaelic in 1660, he had the First Book of Chronicles assigned as his share; died 20th April 1676. He had issue—Hugh, burgess of Glasgow, 9th April 1695; Elizabeth (marr., pro. 23rd April 1699, Duncan Campbell, merchant burgess, Edinburgh).—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Tombst.*]

DUNCAN MACARTHUR, M.A.; ord. 1676 before 31st May 1676; trans. to Kilmodan before 1st April 1685.

JOHN MACKENZIE, ord. after 25th 1686 March 1686; was still resident in the parish in 1691, though a new min. had been settled; became min. of Kingussie in 1701.

THOMAS BRUCE, ord. 17th Sept. 1690; 1690 died 10th May 1733. He marr. before 1st April 1706, Catherine Campbell, and had issue—Duncan in Stronsaull, served heir, 2nd Aug. 1764.—[*Tombst.*]

DUGALD ALLAN, born Kilmadock, 1735 1712, brother of John A., min. of Row; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (23rd Feb. 1727); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 1st Feb. 1732; ord. 17th July 1735; died 11th Oct. 1769. He marr. 8th May 1742, Margaret (died 7th Oct. 1788), daugh. of Dugald Stewart, min. of Rothesay.—[*Tombst.*; *Argyll Tests.*]

DUNCAN M'LEA, third son of Duncan M., min. of Dull; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1762); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 25th June 1764; pres. by John, Earl of Bute, 1st March, and ord. 6th Sept. 1770; died at Lugton, Dalkeith, 17th March 1785. He marr. 16th Jan. 1772,

Euphemia (died 25th Oct. 1817), daugh. of Michael Elphinstone of Quarrell, and had issue—Duncan, in service of Emperor of Russia, born 2nd Jan. 1773; Helen Bruce, born 29th May 1774.

HUGH MACTAVISH, born 15th Feb. 1784 1757, son of Archibald M., min. of Torosay, Mull; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull; pres. by John, Earl of Bute, 27th March 1783; ord. (assistant and successor) 13th May 1784; died 24th March 1837. He marr. 12th Aug. 1790, Mary Campbell, in Inveraray, who died 18th Nov. 1830, and had issue—Archibald, born 17th April 1792; Ann, born 23rd Sept. 1793, died 17th Oct. 1813; Jean, born 25th April 1795, died 27th Sept. 1814; Mary, born 19th Jan. 1797, died 24th Jan. 1817; Margaret, born 16th Oct. 1798, died 9th Jan. 1814; Alexander, min. of this parish; Elizabeth, born 5th Nov. 1801, died 26th Oct. 1802; Hugh, merchant, Glasgow, born 4th Feb. 1804; Duncan Campbell, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 4th Sept. 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).

ALEXANDER MACTAVISH, born 1829 27th June 1800, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 14th July 1823; pres. by John, Marquess of Bute, 1828; ord. (assistant and successor) 15th July 1829; died 29th Sept. 1869. He marr. 7th March 1833, Jane (died 26th June 1873), daugh. of Andrew Hunter, and had issue—Hugh, writer, Edinburgh, born 24th Dec. 1833; Alexander Campbell, brigade surgeon, A.M.S., born 20th Jan. 1836; Andrew Hunter, Edinburgh, born 24th Feb. 1840. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

GEORGE PARK, ord. 30th June 1870; trans. to Middle Parish, Paisley, 1870 12th April 1882.

ALEXANDER MACFARLANE 1883 STEWART, born 6th July 1838, son of William S., teacher, and Grace Livingston; educated at Univ. of St

Andrews; ord. to Amulree 14th May 1862; trans. and adm. 28th March 1883; died 1st July 1895. He marr. 11th Jan. 1872, Ann (died *s.p.* 20th Nov. 1894), daugh. of David Murray and Margaret Young.

GEORGE ALEXANDER STALKER, 1898 M.A., B.D., nephew of preceding; ord. 25th June 1896; trans. to Kenmuir 14th April 1910.

ALEXANDER CAMERON, trans. from 1910 Annbank, and adm. 3rd Aug. 1910; dem. 16th Oct. 1917 [min. of Westray and Papa-Westray 21st April 1920].

JOHN SCOULAR THOMSON, born 1918 Kerryeroy, 15th April 1872, son of William Laurence T., schoolmaster, Kingarth, and Mary MacFarlane; educated at Kingarth School, Rothesay Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1897); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1899; assistant at St Vincent's, Glasgow, Partick, and Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh; ord. to Kirm 16th Dec. 1904; trans. and adm. 14th May 1918. Marr. 4th June 1918, Adeline Louise Hunter, daugh. of William Fraser Cameron, Aberdeen, and Jane Bruce Henderson, and has issue—Ian Alistair Cameron, born 21st April 1919. Publication—Songs in *The British Students' Song-Book* (Glasgow, 1912).

## KILFINAN.

[The church of Kilfinan belonged to the Abbey of Paisley. A yearly fair in honour of its patron, St Finan, was held in the parish. There was within the bounds a chapel of St Bride, at Kilbride, where there is now a mission chapel.]

ALEXANDER TAIT, res. the vicarage in favour of his successor 19th Feb. 1874 1574-5.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, son of Donald 1875 C. of Kilmory; pres. by James, Bishop of Argyll, 12th Feb. 1574-5 to vicarage. He marr. Finghuala, daugh. of Alexander Campbell of Nether Finchorne (Alastair MacIan).—[*Etc inform. Herbert Campbell; Lamont Papers*, 34.]



SIR JOHN LAMONT, was perpetual chaplain of St Finan in 1592, and still held office in 1626.—[*Lamont Papers*, 350.]

JOHN McNEIL, vicar in 1623. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of John Mitchell (she survived him, and marr. (2) cont. 22nd May 1626, Adam Fairlie of Bog), and had issue—Robert.—[*Lamont Papers*, 399, 466, 474; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxviii., 10th April 1630; *G. R. Inhib.*, 8th March 1623.]

JAMES CAMPBELL of Stones, probably son of Donald C. of Duntroon; adm. before 18th Nov. 1628; died in 1652, aged about 51.—[*Clan Campbell*, vi., 276.]

JOHN CAMERON, M.A.; called before 6th April 1653; ord. 11th Jan. 1654; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; had an indulgence from Privy Council at Campbeltown in 1669; returned here 3rd Sept. 1672.

ÆNEAS McLAINE, son of Hector M., min. of Morven; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1661); passed trials before Presb. of Glasgow, and was recommended for licence 9th Nov. 1664; adm. here before 2nd May 1666; was min. till June 1673; died in 1675. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Alexander Hamilton of Parkley; she was resident in Edinburgh in 1700 and was recommended for charity. They had issue—Anna (marr. Duncan Stewart, min. of Blair-Atholl).—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iv., 516.]

JOHN CAMERON, M.A., above mentioned; had an indulgence here by order of the Privy Council 3rd Sept. 1672; returned to Campbeltown before 12th Feb. 1674.

ROBERT STEWART, M.A. (Glasgow, 13th July 1671); passed trials before the Presb. of Dunoon, and recommended for ordination 3rd Nov. 1675; outed from his charge after 2nd Oct. 1690, and was resident at Ardnahoe, Bute, 27th

Aug. 1701. He marr. (1) 9th March 1676, Janet Stewart; (2) 13th March 1683, Isabel Bannatyne; she was alive in 1745, and had issue—Margaret (marr. Dougal Stewart, min. of Rothesay).

DANIEL McLAURIN, ord. 26th Sept. 1698; trans. to Rosneath 18th June 1719.

ALEXANDER MACKAY, M.A.; ord. 8th March 1721; trans. to Dunoon 6th Nov. 1740.

ALEXANDER LAMONT of Knockdow, second son of James L. of Knockdow, and Jean, daugh. of John Fullarton of Greenhill, Bishop of Edinburgh; pres. by John Davidson of Whitehouse Sept. 1741; ord. 23rd Sept. 1742; died 30th May 1781. He marr. 14th Feb. 1749, Margaret (died 1st March 1812), daugh. and co-heiress of Archibald Campbell of Inverliver, and had issue—Archibald, born 20th Feb. 1750, died 8th June 1779; Colin, born 3rd March 1752, died 10th May 1753; Jean, born 23rd Aug. 1753, died 16th April 1755; James of Knockdow, born 7th Sept. 1754, died 6th Dec. 1829; Ann, born 9th May 1758 (marr. 27th Nov. 1786, Humphrey Colquhoun, merchant, Glasgow), died 9th Feb. 1802; Helen, born 13th July 1759, died 12th March 1842; Dugald, captain 89th Regiment, born 17th March 1762, killed at Seringapatam 1799.—[*Tombst.*; *Lamont Papers*.]

JOHN MACKINNON, pres. (assistant and successor) by John Lamont of 1778 Lamont 22nd April, and ord. 8th Oct. 1778; trans. to Kilmodan 11th May 1780.

ROBERT MACFARLANE, born about 1754, third son of Dugald M., tacksman of Kilmun; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 20th April 1779; called 8th March, and ord. (assistant and successor) 10th May 1781; died 20th Aug. 1785. After his induction he fell into chronic ill-health and was unable to perform his ministerial duties.



ALEXANDER M'FARLANE, born  
 1786 Aberfoyle about 1760; probably  
 second son of Donald M., farmer;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 9th March 1784; pres. by  
 John Lamont of Lamont 14th Feb., and  
 ord. 11th May 1786; died unmarr. 22nd  
 Dec. 1808. Publication—Account of the  
 Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*).

JOHN CAMPBELL, pres. by John  
 1809 Lamont of Lamont in March, trans.  
 from Lochtayside and adm. 28th  
 Sept. 1809; trans. to North Knapdale 9th  
 May 1811.

DONALD MACNICOLL, born Craig-  
 1811 nish about 1756, only son of Finlay  
 M., farmer; educated at Univ. of  
 Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 1st  
 May 1780; ord. assistant chaplain to a  
 regiment on foreign service 25th Sept.  
 1781; afterwards missionary at Strontian;  
 trans. to Jura and Colonsay 13th May 1796;  
 trans. and adm. 20th Dec. 1811; died  
 unmarr. 15th March 1830.

JOSEPH STARK, born Cumbernauld  
 1832 1801, fifth son of Alexander S.;  
 educated at Univs. of Glasgow  
 (M.A. 1819) and Edinburgh; licen. by  
 Presb. of Paisley; pres. by the curators  
 of Archibald James Lamont of Lamont in  
 1831; ord. 1st Feb. 1832. Joined the Free  
 Church in 1843; min. of Free Church,  
 Kilfinan, 1843-77; died 24th Aug. 1877.  
 Publication—Account of the Parish (*New  
 Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

DUNCAN M'INTOSH, born about  
 1843 1811, third son of Peter M., in  
 Dunbartonshire; educated at Univ.  
 of Glasgow; M.A. (1831); ord. to mission  
 chapel at Amulree in 1843; trans. and  
 adm. 21st Dec. 1843; dep. 24th May 1860;  
 was afterwards a preacher in Glasgow and  
 in the Gaelic Church, Saltcoats; died 12th  
 Dec. 1873.

JAMES BAIN, trans. from Cross and  
 1860 adm. 28th Sept. 1860; trans. to  
 Lochalsh 24th Nov. 1875.

ANGUS MACPHEE, born Southbar,  
 1876 Inchinnan, 16th July 1842, son of  
 Angus M., farmer, and Catherine  
 MacConnell; educated at Bowmore School  
 and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of  
 Glasgow 1870; assistant at St Columba's,  
 Glasgow; ord. to Ardrishaig 28th March  
 1872; trans. and adm. 4th May 1876.  
 Marr. 16th March 1882, Margaret Ferguson,  
 daugh. of James Russell and Joanna  
 Somerville, and has issue—Margaret Jane,  
 born 8th Feb. 1884 (marr. 6th June 1913,  
 Robert Barr).

### AUCHINGYLL.

[Was disjoined from Kilfinan and erected  
 by the Committee of Plantation 28th Sept.  
 1653, but the matter was not carried  
 further.]

### KILMODAN, OR GLENDARUEL.

[The church of Glendaruel, dedicated to  
 St Modan, was a prebend of Lismore. It  
 belonged to the Priory of Whiterne.]

DONALD MACVICAR, probably trans.  
 1598 from Strathfillan; was pres. to the  
 parsonage by James VI. before 22nd  
 Jan. 1598.

DONALD M'CLOY [or FULLARTON],  
 1611 brother of Hew M.; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1609);  
 adm. before 1611; was still min. 16th and  
 17th Aug. 1629, when the teinds were  
 valued; dem. on account of old age and  
 weakness, 10th April 1651. On 25th May  
 1659 the Synod of Argyll gave him a grant  
 of £100 Scots because of his poverty. He  
 marr. a daugh. of James Craufurd of Flat-  
 terton, and had issue—James.—[*Lamont  
 Papers*, 654; *Reg. of Deeds*, xciii., 349;  
*Argyll Sas.*, ii., 27.]

ARCHIBALD M'LEAN, M.A. (Edin-  
 1651 burgh, 17th April 1639); pres. to  
 Kingarth by Charles I., and ord.  
 18th June 1645; trans. to Row after 7th  
 Oct. 1648; trans. and adm. 24th Oct. 1651;  
 deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June,

and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; returned at Toleration in 1687; died in the end of March 1690, "an old man." He marr. Giles Craufurd, who survived him, and had one-fourth of the stipend allowed her by the Synod 5th Oct. 1690.—[*Glasgow Tests.*]

JOHN McCLOY [or FULLARTON] of Greenhill, M.A.; pres. by James, 1669 Bishop of Galloway, before 2nd June 1669; trans. to First Charge, Paisley Abbey, before 12th Nov. 1684.

DUNCAN MACARTHUR, born about 1652, son of — M. of Milton; 1685 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (3rd July 1671); passed trials before Presb. of Dunoon and had a testimonial 3rd Nov. 1675 for ordination; ord. to Inverchaolain before 31st May 1676. He declined the Test in 1681 and was ejected, but having petitioned the Privy Council he was allowed to take it, 16th March 1682; pres. by James, Bishop of Galloway; trans. and adm. before 1st April 1685; outed at the Revolution; was still alive 27th Feb. 1699.—[*Argyll Inventories*, vi.]

JOHN MACLAURIN, born 1658, son of John (? Daniel) M., Inveraray, who 1689 wrote some memoirs of his own times, and whose family were long proprietors in the Island of Tiree; ord. probably (colleague and successor) 26th Nov. 1689; was a member of General Assembly in 1692; died March 1698. He was from Dec. 1693 to the end of April 1694 in Edinburgh, waiting on the Press for the Gaelic Psalms, completed in the latter year. He marr. 2nd Dec. 1690, Mary (died 1707), daugh. of John Cameron, min. of Campbeltown, and had issue—John, min. of St David's, Glasgow, born Oct. 1693; Daniel, died young; Colin, celebrated mathematician, natural philosopher, and professor in Univ. of Edinburgh, born Feb. 1698, died at York, 14th June 1746 [his eldest son, John, became a Lord of Session under the title of Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96].—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Tombst.*; *Argyll Inventories*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN CAMPBELL of Otter, son of Colin C. of Otter and Ann Campbell of Lochnell; licen. by Presb. of 1699 Dunoon 22nd March, called in Aug., and ord. 20th Sept. 1699; dem. 12th Aug. 1706, which demission the Presb. refused, but the Synod accepted 14th Aug. 1723; died at Otter, 29th Sept. 1763. He marr. (1) 16th April 1701, Margaret, daugh. of Sir Colin Campbell of Ardkinglass, and had issue—George of Ardmarnoch, served heir 27th Jan. 1764; Marianna (marr. 1738, Duncan Campbell of Southhall), died 1746; (2) Jane, daugh. of John Stenhouse of Drummore, Ireland, and had issue—John of Otter, died 11th Jan. 1798; Alexander of Ormisdale, died 19th July 1804; Margaret (marr. 4th June 1752, Neil Campbell of Auchinellan); Jean (marr., (1) cont. 3rd and 5th Nov. 1747, Adam Campbell of Danna; (2) Archibald Campbell of Springfield); Ann (marr. Major Thomas Wood of the Marines).

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Dougal C. of Glensaddell; licen. by Presb. 1712 of Kintyre 7th July 1703; called 11th Sept. 1711; ord. 26th March 1712; died 18th Dec. 1742. He marr. (cont. 19th April 1719) Barbara, daugh. of John Campbell of Whitstone, and had issue—William, min. of Kilchrenan; Patrick; Duncan; Florence; Janet; Mary; Barbara.—[*Clan Campbell*, i., 196; *Argyll Tests.*; *Auchinbreck Geneal.*]

JAMES FORBES, born 1700, son of John F. of the family of Craigievar 1744 and Sarah Robertson; ord. to Kilchrenan 14th Sept. 1731; pres. by George II. 14th March 1743; trans. and adm. 14th Feb. 1744; died 27th Dec. 1769. He marr. 29th April 1735, Beatrix (died 15th Nov. 1772), daugh. of George Campbell of Craignish, and had issue—John, born 13th Feb. 1736; Mary, born 12th Dec. 1739 (marr. June 1769, Walter M'Farlane, excise officer in Cowal); Sarah, born 5th Oct. 1741; Andrew, born 19th May 1745; Jean, born 17th March 1747; Dugald, in Stirling, born 5th Aug. 1749, died 9th Jan. 1820.

COLIN CAMPBELL, born Kilniver, 1748, second son of Archibald C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1771 (1766); pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 20th, and by George III. 26th Feb. 1770; ord. 9th May 1771; died unmarr. 28th Aug. 1779 (six months after the sudden death of his friend, Peter Campbell, min. of Glassary, which affected him much).

JOHN MACKINNON, born about 1753, eldest son of John M., Kilmore; 1780 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Kilfinan 8th Oct. 1778; sometime chaplain of the 74th Foot or Argyllshire Highlanders; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in Jan., trans. and adm. 11th May 1780; died 6th Oct. 1803. He marr. 17th April 1780, Elizabeth (died 13th Dec. 1822), daugh. of John Campbell of Ormaig, and had issue—John of Tobago, who assumed the name of Campbell, born 4th Dec. 1783; James, born 8th Nov. 1785. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).—[*Lyon Register*, 1806.]

JOHN MACLEOD, D.D.; trans. from Harris; pres. by John, Duke of 1806 Argyll, March 1804; adm. 16th April 1806; trans. to Second Charge, Kilmarnock, 23rd Nov. 1809.

DONALD CAMPBELL, born Ardchattan, Argyllshire, about 1772, 1810 third son of John C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 27th Nov. 1798; ord. (by Presb. of Mull) missionary at Kintra 11th May 1802; missionary at Glencoe; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, in March, trans. and adm. 6th Sept. 1810; died 29th Dec. 1837. He marr. 5th March 1816, Janet (died 14th March 1858), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Auchinellan, min. of Glassary, and had issue—Margaret, born 4th Jan. 1817 (marr. Dugald Neil Campbell, min. of Kilmore); Peter, writer, Glasgow, born 10th July 1818; John James, min. of Stoneykirk, born 27th Sept. 1819; Dugald, born 25th April 1822; Donald, min. of Glassary, born 25th Nov. 1825; Colin, min. of Kilniver, born 3rd Sept. 1827.

DUNCAN MACLEAN, born Rothesay, 1838 7th Jan. 1805, second son of Alexander M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 9th June 1829; ord. to Second Charge, Campbeltown, 1st Dec. 1836; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 16th Aug. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Callander, 1844-58; died 14th June 1858. He marr. 25th Nov. 1833, Georgina Campbell, who died 5th May 1888, and had issue—Grace, born 29th Jan. 1835; Catherine, born 8th July 1836, died in Edinburgh, 6th Feb. 1917; Eliza, born 4th Feb. 1838; Georgina Campbell, born 2nd Feb. 1840; Duncan, M.A., B.D., min. of the Free Church, Old Machar, born 1846, died in Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1922.

WILLIAM GRANT, born 11th June 1812; ord. 1st Sept. 1843; dep. 27th 1848 May 1851. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

JAMES DEWAR, ord. 25th Sept. 1851; 1851 clerk of Presb. Dec. 1868 to June 1869; trans. to Arrochar 3rd June 1869.

JAMES MACARTHUR, born 15th Aug. 1869 1832, eldest son of John M., min. of North Bute; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon; ord. assistant at North Bute in 1860; trans. and adm. 9th Sept. 1869; clerk of Presb. 1st Nov. 1869-77; dem. 4th Oct. 1877, and went to Australia. Joined the Episcopal Church; deacon in 1883; priest in 1885; incumbent of Hay, New South Wales, 1885-8; curate of Ararat, Victoria, 1890; curate of St John, Paramatta, 1894-7; curate at Balmain West, 1900-4; rector of Seone, N.S.W.; priest in charge at Morisset, N.S.W., 1911. Marr. 2nd Oct. 1866, Isabella Buchanan Ritchie, and has issue—Isabella Ogilvie, born 26th Feb. 1869.

JOHN WALKER M'INTYRE, trans. 1878 from Kinloch-Rannoch, and adm. 23rd April 1878; trans. to Kilmonivaig 19th Feb. 1901.



JOHN MACLACHLAN, trans. from  
 1901 Kilmeny, Islay, and adm. 19th Sept.  
 1901; trans. to St Kieran's, Govan,  
 22nd April 1909.

JOHN CAMERON, born 13th April  
 1909 1853, son of John C. and Grace  
 Gibb; educated at Glenorchy School  
 and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1877);  
 licen. by Presb. of St Andrews June 1879;  
 assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow, Oct.  
 1879 to Feb. 1882, and at Struan, Blair-  
 Atholl; ord. to Tobermory 25th Sept.  
 1882; trans. to Kilcalmonell and Kilberry  
 17th July 1889; trans. and adm. 6th Oct.  
 1909.

### KILMUN (Q.S.).

[From a very early time there was on  
 Loch Séant (the Holy Loch) a church of  
 St Fintan Munna. In due time it became  
 the parish church of Kilmun. In 1442  
 Sir Duncan Campbell of Loch Awe, after-  
 wards first Lord Campbell, granted it a  
 collegiate foundation with the ancient  
 dedication to St Fintan. The parishes of  
 Dunoon and Kilmun were often held by  
 the same incumbent even as late as the  
 seventeenth century. From 1629 onwards  
 efforts were made to have the two parishes  
 sufficiently endowed as separate charges,  
 but without success. Towards the end of  
 the seventeenth century, however, a union  
 was carried through. It lasted till the 16th  
 of March 1894, when Kilmun was disjoined  
*quoad sacra* from Dunoon. Kilmun had a  
 yearly fair of St Fintan, and another fair  
 on Roodmas Day.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, had a grant of  
 1601 the Provostry from James VI. in  
 1601, and a similar grant from  
 Archibald, Earl of Argyll, 1602; he granted  
 a lease of the teinds of Dysart in Glenorchy  
 to Archibald Campbell of Kilmun.—[*Orig.*  
*Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 71.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, M.A. (Glas-  
 1661 gow 1655); licen. by Presb. of  
 Dunoon 7th Sept. 1659; ord. 25th  
 Sept. 1661; deprived by Act of Parliament  
 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council  
 1st Oct. 1662.

JOHN CAMPBELL, min. about 1670;  
 1670 died 20th Dec. 1690.

ALEXANDER ROBINSON, born Par-  
 1894 tick, 2nd May 1861, son of Robert R.,  
 C.E., and Mary Steel Watt; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1883), B.D.  
 (1886); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June  
 1886; assistant at Dunoon; ord. 24th April  
 1894; dep. for heretical views 8th June  
 1897. Joined the Congregational Union,  
 and was adm. min. of Congregational  
 Church, Crieff, 24th Feb. 1899; res. July  
 1907; died at Exmouth, 19th Dec. 1907.  
 He marr. 22nd Oct. 1895, Marion (died at  
 Bridge of Allan, 28th April 1919), daugh.  
 of Robert Brown, Woodcroft, Partick, and  
 had issue—Barbara Marion, born 21st July  
 1896; Harold Robert, 2nd lieut. Royal  
 Garrison Artillery, born 20th July 1898,  
 killed in action at Le Cateau, 15th Oct.  
 1918; Nigel Alexander Watt, born 9th Dec.  
 1900; Mary, born 30th May 1904. Publica-  
 tions—*The Saviour in the Newer Light*  
 (Edinburgh, 1895); *The Kilmun Case*  
 (Glasgow, 1907).—[*The History of Crieff*,  
 161; *Assembly Papers*, 1897.]

ALEXANDER WALLACE MAC-  
 1897 KINLAY, born Glasgow, 26th Sept.  
 1859, son of John M. and Christina  
 Smith; educated at St Paul's School and  
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of  
 Glasgow 11th June 1890; assistant at  
 Kilwinning; ord. 2nd Nov. 1897.

### KINGARTH.

[The church of Kingarth belonged to the  
 Abbey of Paisley. For a time this parish  
 was in the Presbytery of Irvine, but in  
 August 1639 it was transferred to that of  
 Dunoon. The first church here was most  
 likely built by St Catan towards the end of  
 the sixth century. His name survives in  
 Kilchatan and Suidhe Chatain (Catan's  
 Seat), both in this parish. St Blaen, a  
 nephew of St Catan, founded the Celtic  
 Abbey of Cill Bhlaain, whose extensive  
 ruins are to be seen between Suidh Chatain  
 and Suidhe Bhlaain (Blaen's Seat). In the  
 old churchyard of Kingarth, which is still



in use, stand the ruins of an ancient Norman church. Beside it is Tobar Bhlaain (Blaan's Well). Hard by, at the place called Am Margadh na h-Eaglais (the Tryst of the Church), St Blaan's Fair used to be held. In 1680 a new parish church was built on a more central site. In 1826 this latter was replaced by another new church.]

ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR, pres. to the  
1572 parsonage and vicarage, being part of the chancellarie of the Chapel Royal of Stirling, by James VI., 18th March 1572.

PATRICK STEWART, M.A.; pres. to  
1597 the vicarage by James VI. before 27th Feb. 1595. This was subsequently annulled; min. in 1597; trans. to Rothesay before 1618.

DONALD OMEY, M.A.; mentioned by  
1626 Bishop Knox in the report of his diocese as serving in the island of Bute in 1626; called min. at Kilchievan in 1627; trans. to Campbeltown before 1639.

JAMES MAXWELL, M.A.; had con-  
1639 flicting presentations to Holywood and Keir from Charles I., 11th Feb. 1633, but not settled in either; was assistant in this parish to Patrick Stewart, min. of Rothesay, at first meeting of Synod 24th April 1639; min. of Kirkgunzeon in 1643.

JOHN CAMPBELL, M.A. (Glasgow  
1640 1637); adm. 8th Nov. 1640; died between 26th Jan. and 1st April 1643, aged about 26.

ARCHIBALD M'LAINÉ [M'LEAN],  
1645 M.A.; pres. by Charles I.; ord. 18th June 1645; trans. to Row after 7th Oct. 1648.

JOHN STEUART, M.A.; authorised by  
1649 General Assembly to preach in this parish, 11th Feb. 1645, as an expectant; adm. 31st Jan. 1649; trans. to Rothesay 30th June 1658.

ALEXANDER M'LAINÉ of the Loch-  
1660 buie family; educated at the Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th July 1646); adm. to Kilmory after 10th April

1651; trans. to Kilbride in Arran 11th Jan. 1652; trans. to Kilmaglas (Strachur) after 19th May 1652; when the Synod was engaged in translating the metrical Psalms in 1655, he had XLI. to L. assigned to him, and in May 1659 LXXXI. to XC.; when the Synod proposed translating the Scriptures into Gaelic in 1660 he was apportioned the Book of Joshua; called July 1659; adm. 25th April 1660; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; had an indulgence from Privy Council at Kilchattan 3rd Sept. 1672. He marr., and had issue—John; Alexander, min. of Kilbride in Arran.—[*Clan Campbell*, i., 12.]

JOHN STEUART, M.A. (Glasgow 1651);  
1663 adm. before 14th March 1663; was in such ill-health that he was for five and a half years unable to serve the cure. He had no right to the stipend after 1682; returned in 1691.

ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, M.A., Bishop  
1682 of the Isles (*q.v.*); pres. by Charles II. 30th Aug. 1682, holding the charge in conjunction with Rothesay and the Bishopric.

JOHN STEUART, M.A., above men-  
1691 tioned; after being four years without a charge, was restored 10th Feb. 1691; served heir to his brother Cuthbert S., Provost of Rothesay, 22nd Aug. 1699; died Oct. 1703, aged about 72. He marr. Katherine Bannatyne, and had issue—Sarah (marr. 5th Nov. 1709, Robert Stewart, feltmaker, Edinburgh).—[*Bute Archiv.*, A; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 191, 22nd Feb. 1677; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8138.]

ROBERT GLEN, called in July, and  
1704 ord. 20th Sept. 1704; trans. to Lochgoilhead 4th March 1724.

[From 3rd March 1724 to July 1740 the Countess of Bute, guardian of John, Earl of Bute, then a minor, kept the parish vacant. During that time a new kirk for Kingarth was built by the parishioners at Mount Stuart, but no title to the site having been granted, it was taken by the third Marquess of Bute to form a mausoleum.]

**JAMES STEWART** of Kilwhinleck, son  
 1740 of James S. of Kilwhinleck; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
 (1734); called 15th July, and ord. 24th  
 Sept. 1740; dem. 3rd Dec. 1754; pres. to  
 Kilmorie in 1758 (*q.v.*); was alive in 1764.  
 He marr. 28th Dec. 1740, Agnes, daugh. of  
 Archibald Campbell of Dunoon. — [*G. R.*  
*Sas.*, clxxxv., 162.]

**RICHARD BROWN**, pres. by John, Earl  
 1756 of Bute, June 1755; ord. 6th May  
 1756; trans. to Lochmaben 25th Oct.  
 1765.

**JAMES THORBURN**, born 1728; licen.  
 1766 by a Dissenting Classis in England;  
 ord. to Presbyterian congregation at  
 Birdhopecraig, from whence he removed to  
 Darlington; pres. by John, Earl of Bute,  
 13th March, and adm. 24th Dec. 1766; died  
 28th March 1810. Dr Jamieson, author  
 of *The Scottish Dictionary*, says that he  
 never met with more kindness from any  
 man than from T., who, to his friendly  
 hospitality, added the character of a sports-  
 man, and during the season went out daily  
 with his dog and gun. He marr. (1) 5th  
 Nov. 1770, Margaret (died 25th March 1779),  
 daugh. of John Blair, merchant, Glasgow,  
 and had issue—James, born 13th Nov.  
 1773; (2) 11th Feb. 1802, Mary Stewart,  
 who died *s.p.* 10th Aug. 1815. Publication  
 —Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.*  
*Acc.*, i.). — [*Tombst.*; *Caldwell Papers*, ii.;  
*Memoir of Dr Jamieson (Scot. Dict.)*.]

**MARK MARSHALL**, born Baldernock,  
 1811 1778, third son of James M., farmer;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
 by Presb. of Caithness 30th Nov. 1808;  
 pres. by the Commissioner for John,  
 Marquess of Bute, Sept. 1810; ord. 19th  
 Sept. 1811; died unmarr. 14th Dec. 1820.—  
 [*Tombst.*]

**JAMES DENOON**, M.A.; pres. by John,  
 1822 Marquess of Bute, April 1821; trans.  
 from Dunrossness, and adm. (at  
 Scoulaig) 25th April 1822; trans. to  
 Rothesay 1st Dec. 1824.

**JOSEPH STUART**, born 24th March  
 1825 1798, only son of John S., D.D., min.  
 of Luss; educated at Univ. of Glas-  
 gow; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 3rd Dec.

1822; pres. by John, Marquess of Bute,  
 in Jan., and ord. (at Scoulaig) 11th May  
 1825; died unmarr. 1st Sept. 1826.—  
 [*Tombst.*]

**JOHN BUCHANAN**, born Trian, Cal-  
 1827 lander, 1794, fourth son of John B.  
 and brother of Robert B., Professor  
 of Logic, Univ. of Glasgow; educated at  
 Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of  
 Peebles 15th Aug. 1821; sometime tutor in  
 the family of Gilbert Laing Meason of  
 Lindertis, Forfarshire; pres. by John,  
 Marquess of Bute, Dec. 1826; ord. 9th  
 May 1827; clerk of Presb., 1843-68; died  
 unmarr. 26th May 1871. Publication—  
 Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, v.).

**JOHN GREENSHIELDS SCoulAR**,  
 1872 born Lanarkshire, 1808, eldest son  
 of John S., merchant; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of  
 Glasgow; ord. min. of Scots Church,  
 Sunderland, 1834; trans. to Fullarton in  
 1845; trans. to New Rothesay Chapel  
 7th Feb. 1850; trans. and adm. 15th Feb.  
 1872; died at Rothesay 1st Aug. 1879. He  
 marr. (1) 13th Nov. 1839, Elizabeth Gilley,  
 who died 5th Dec. 1860, and had issue—  
 John Richard, min. of First Charge, Cupar-  
 Fife, born 17th Aug. 1841; Jane Ann;  
 George Gilley, born 6th Oct. 1844; David  
 Boyle, born 28th Feb. 1848, died 13th Aug.  
 1909; Elizabeth Gilley, born 18th Dec.  
 1850; Marion: (2) 15th Sept. 1863, Jane  
 Campbell, who died at Rothesay, 28th Aug.  
 1876, aged 53.

**JOHN SAUNDERS**, born Portsoy, 3rd  
 1879 July 1852, son of John S. and  
 Wilhelmina Shand; educated at the  
 Grammar Schools of Portsoy and Aberdeen  
 and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1872), B.D.  
 (1877); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June  
 1877; assistant at Airth; ord. (assistant and  
 successor) 22nd July 1879; assistant clerk  
 of Presb. in 1891; app. Presb. Clerk in 1894.  
 Marr. 27th Oct. 1880, Catherine Evans,  
 daugh. of William Begg, D.D., min. of  
 Falkirk, and has issue—Frank William,  
 min. of Anwoth, born 1st Aug. 1881, killed  
 in action in France 1st Aug. 1916; Helen  
 Begg, born 21st Sept. 1883 (marr. 15th Sept.  
 1920, Malcolm Weir, shipowner, Glasgow).

## KIRN (Q.S.).

[Kirn Chapel was built in 1858. The parish was disjoined from Dunoon 12th Jan. 1874.]

JAMES PATERSON, M.A. (Glasgow 1859) 1855), eldest son of James P., medical practitioner, Glasgow; app. in 1859; elected one of the masters of Oundle Grammar School, Northamptonshire, 1862; min. of St Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Ipswich, Queensland; at West Kempsey, New South Wales, 1883.

THOMAS KYLE, app. in 1861; res. in 1864, on appointment to Banton Chapel.

JAMES HAY, born Dennyloanhead, 1864 1838, fifth son of James H., merchant; educated at U.P. Theological Hall (1857) and Univ. of Glasgow. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1860; ord. 23rd Nov. 1864; died unmarr., 22nd May 1904. Publications—*Johnson: His Characteristics and Aphorisms* (Paisley, 1884); *Swift: The Mystery of his Life and Love* (London, 1891); *Sir Walter Scott* (London, 1899).

JOHN SCOULAR THOMSON, M.A.; 1904 ord. 16th Dec. 1904; trans. to Inverchaolain 14th May 1918.

WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSTON, 1918 born Ayr, 30th Nov. 1882, son of George Alexander J., telegraphist, and Mary Ferguson; educated at Ayr Grammar School, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 7th May 1913; assistant at Kilwinning; ord. to Brodick 14th May 1914; trans. and adm. 13th Nov. 1918. Marr. 21st Dec. 1914, Marion Wilson, daugh. of Alexander Simpson, and has issue—George Alexander Simpson, born 23rd Nov. 1915.

## LOCHGOILHEAD AND KILMORICH.

[These two parishes were united before the sixteenth century.

*Lochgoilhead.*—Lochgoilhead was a pre-

bend of Lismore belonging to the Archdeacon of Argyll. There is a mission chapel in this parish at Carrick Castle.

*Kilmorich.*—The church of Kilmorich belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. It was dedicated to St Muireach. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Cairndow.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, min. of Ardchattan in 1575; pres. to the Archdeanery by James VI. 10th Nov. 1601; died in 1603.—[*Collect. de Reb. Alban.*, 9, 12; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 144.]

JAMES KIRK, pres. by James VI. 7th Feb. 1604; probably Sheriff-Depute of Argyll in 1606; died before 27th June 1623.—[*Pitcairn's Crim. Trials*, iii.]

ARCHIBALD M'LAUCHLAN, min. in 1618 1618.—[*Argyll Sas.*, i., 29, 63.]

ANDREW BOYD, second son of Andrew, Bishop of Argyll; pres. by James VI. 27th June 1623.

ARCHIBALD M'LAUCHLAN, min. 1629 here when the teinds were valued, 16th and 17th Aug. 1629; still min. 2nd Sept. 1640. He had issue—Malcolm; and perhaps Colin, his successor in the parish.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, 20th June 1643.]

COLIN M'LAUCHLAN, born about 1641 1611, perhaps son of preceding; M.A. (Glasgow 1631); adm. to Killin before 10th April 1639; trans. and adm. before 6th May 1641; charged with being accessory to the murder of the Lamonts at Dunoon in 1646; pres. to the Archdeanery by Charles II. 24th Aug. 1664; let the teinds of parishes of Glassary, Killinure, and Killewin in 1671 to Archibald, Earl of Argyll; died in April 1676. He had issue—Archibald, min. of the parish.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 44; *Privy Seal Eng. Reg.*, ii., 259.]

ARCHIBALD M'LAUCHLAN, son 1674 of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1659); passed trials before the Presb. and received a testimonial for licence 14th May 1668, and again 8th July 1674 for ordination; adm. (assistant) that year; still min. 31st May 1676, but apparently removed before 5th Sept. 1677.



JOHN LINDSAY, M.A.; trans. from  
 1677 Clachan-Dysart, and adm. before 5th  
 Sept. 1677; became min. of Glenarary  
 in 1685.

ANDREW FRASER, M.A.; pres. by Sir  
 1682 John Campbell of Ardkinglass, Bart.,  
 in May, and ord. 5th July 1682; trans.  
 to Rothesay before 4th Feb. 1685.

JOHN MONRO, called by the Presby-  
 1683 terians of the parish, and ord. about  
 1683; next year he went to Ireland  
 and was settled at Carnmoney, Co. Antrim,  
 in 1685. In Aug. 1688 he was invited to  
 return to this charge, and in Nov. of that  
 year James Wylie, one of his elders at  
 Carnmoney, reports that "the rigid deal-  
 ing of the landlords pursuing after rent  
 occasions little done to M., and that in  
 three years they are in arrear, £48." He  
 continued in Ireland till the troubles of  
 the period drove him out of the country,  
 when he was readm. here in 1689; trans.  
 to Rothesay 11th March 1691.—[*Hist. of  
 Cong. of Presb. Church in Ireland*, 79.]

ARCHIBALD M'LAINÉ, trans. and  
 1686 adm. after 5th May 1686; dem.  
 6th Aug. 1690; became min. of  
 Kilbride, Arran, 7th July 1692.

HUGH BROWN, born about 1666,  
 1692 chaplain to Lady Eastbarns; called  
 in 1691; ord. 7th Jan. 1692; died  
 Dec. 1718. He marr. 19th Jan. 1693, Isobel  
 Campbell, niece of Sir Colin Campbell of  
 Ardkinglass, and had issue—Margaret;  
 Helen; Jean; Marion; Grace; Ann.

ROBERT GLEN, born about 1676;  
 1724 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 16th  
 Dec. 1701; app. to go to Moray by the  
 General Assembly 27th March, called in  
 July, and ord. to Kingarth 20th Sept. 1704;  
 trans. and adm. 4th March 1724; died 6th  
 May 1749. He marr. Janet Boyd, who  
 died June 1762, and had issue—Grace;  
 James; Ann; Marion.

JOHN M'LEA, born 1722, eldest son of  
 1750 Duncan M., min. of Dull; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
 Presb. of Inveraray 3rd Nov. 1747; tutor

in the family of Sir James Campbell of  
 Ardkinglass, Bart.; pres. by Sir James  
 Campbell Sept. 1749; ord. 24th July 1750;  
 died 22nd Dec. 1788. He marr. 13th April  
 1775, Christian Menzies, who died 18th  
 Nov. 1808, and had issue—Duncan, born  
 22nd Jan. 1777; James, born 9th Aug.  
 1778; Robert, born 7th May 1780, died  
 31st March 1792; Mary, born 10th March  
 1782; Archibald, born 17th Sept. 1784;  
 John, born 16th Nov. 1786, died 1787;  
 Christian, born 17th Jan. 1788.

DUGALD MACDOUGALL [or  
 1789 M'DOWELL], born 9th Jan. 1757,  
 eldest son of John M., farmer in  
 this parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 M.A. (1777); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon  
 29th March 1781; ord. to Gigha and Cara  
 8th Oct. 1784; pres. 3rd and 5th March;  
 trans. and adm. 12th Nov. 1789; D.D.  
 (Glasgow, 3rd May 1813); died 16th Dec.  
 1819. He was distinguished for sagacity  
 and scholarship, and excelled in know-  
 ledge of church history. He marr. Flora  
 Macdonald, who died *s.p.* 17th July 1844.  
 Publications—*The Claim of the Ministers  
 of the Church of Scotland to an Exemption  
 from Taxes on their Livings* (Edinburgh,  
 1800); *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's  
*Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxxv.]

DONALD M'GILLIVRAY, M.A.; pres.  
 1820 by George Callander of Craigforth  
 in May; trans. from Strathfillan,  
 and adm. 26th Oct. 1820; trans. to  
 Kilmallie 25th Aug. 1831.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, born Kilmorie,  
 1832 1796, second son of Alexander M.;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 M.A. (1815); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon  
 11th July 1820; ord. missionary at Strath-  
 fillan 20th June 1822; adm. to Second  
 Charge, Campbeltown, 22nd Nov. 1826;  
 pres. by James Henry Callander of Craig-  
 forth Dec. 1831; trans. and adm. 21st Feb.  
 1832; D.D. (Glasgow 1870); died 12th Jan.  
 1871. He marr. 15th Jan. 1847, Catherine  
 MacDougall, who died 9th Nov. 1905, and  
 had issue—Catherine, born 15th Dec. 1847;  
 Alexander, born 30th June 1849, died 5th  
 Sept. 1871; Susanna, born 18th May 1851  
 (marr. Duncan Black, min. of Kilmorie);



John, born 17th Sept. 1853, died 11th April 1873; Daniel Allan, born 9th April 1856; Catherine Mary, born 3rd March 1859. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**JOHN M'CORKINDALE**, born 1871 Laglingarten, in the parish, 27th Oct. 1838, son of Duncan M. and Ann M'Dougall; educated at Kilmorich School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow; M.A. (1865); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1867; missionary at North Church, Saltcoats, and St Kieran's (Gaelic), Govan, March 1868; ord. to North Bute 2nd Dec. 1869; trans. and adm. 12th Oct. 1871; died 10th March 1915. He marr. 11th April 1870, Jane, daugh. of James Hay, min. of U.P. Church, Govan, and had issue—Margaret, born 19th April 1871; John, born 9th April 1874; Jane Isabella, born 16th Dec. 1875 (marr. 1st June 1915, R. T. MacCowan, M.P.S., Paisley); Annie, born 28th Feb., and died 2nd Sept. 1877; Catherine Ann, born 16th Oct. 1878; James Hay, born 1st Aug. 1880.

**DONALD MATHESON MACLEAN**, 1915 born Gairloch, Ross-shire, 17th Nov. 1880, son of Donald M. and Mary Matheson; educated at George Watson's College and Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1904) and Glasgow (B.D. 1908); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1915; ord. 8th July 1915. Marr. 9th July 1906, Mary Macbrayne, daugh. of Matthew Woodrow Carruthers and Margaret Currie, and has issue—Mary Catriona Matheson, born 22nd March 1907; Hayward Gillian Carruthers, born 23rd April 1911.

### NORTH BUTE.

[In 1836 John, second Marquess of Bute, built and endowed, at a total cost of not less than £6000, a church for the northern part of Bute. On 26th June 1844 the parish of North Bute was disjoined from Rothesay *quoad omnia*. At Kilmichael in North Bute there is a ruined chapel of St Michael. At Kilmorie are the ruins of St Mary's Chapel. At St Ninian's Point are the foundations of the small chapel of

St Ninian with St Ninian's Well near it. At Kildavannan on the hill of Cnocdavannan stood the remains of St Adamnan's Chapel. At Cruisklan there are the foundations of a chapel. At Cill Cholmoig, a standing stone inscribed with a cross (*swastika*) remains to indicate the site of the chapel of St Colmog. On the island of Inchmarnoch there was a chapel of St Marnoch, which belonged to the priory of Saddell. It has disappeared, but richly carved stones have been found in the ancient churchyard. At Kilbride in Glenmòr there stood a chapel of St Bride, and at Kilchiarain was one dedicated to St Kieran. St Breandan was held in high honour in Bute; but his name is now kept in mind mainly by the name of Kilbrannan Sound. A church dedicated to St Ninian was built at Port Bannatyne in 1886.]

**ALEXANDER MACBRIDE**, born 9th 1836 Nov. 1807, son of Neil M., min. of Kilmorie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 11th May 1831; assistant at Rothesay July 1833 to 27th Nov. 1834, when he was app. to minister to the Gaelic population there; ord. 17th Sept. 1835; adm. to this charge 10th March 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of North Bute Free Church, 1843-75; died 28th April 1875. He marr. Mary Croil, who died 28th Jan. 1891, and had issue—Neil; Peter, died in infancy. Publication—Account of Kilmorie (*New Stat. Acc.*, v.).

**JOHN MACARTHUR**, born 1794, son of James M., farmer, and Elizabeth 1843 Maclaren; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 22nd March 1820; ord. (assistant) to Kilcalmonell and Kilberry 14th Dec. 1820; adm. 14th Aug. 1823; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1843; died 2nd June 1869. He marr. 7th Sept. 1830, Helen (died 10th Aug. 1894), daugh. of James Gray, Glasgow, and had issue—James, min. of Kilmodan, born 14th Aug. 1832; John Hugh, born 16th Sept. 1833. Publications—*State Endowment of Pauperism proved to be Anti-Christian* (Glasgow, 1842); *The Free Church, a Schismatic Church*; Account of Kilcalmonell (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

JOHN M'CORKINDALE, M.A.; missionary at Gaelic Chapel, Govan; **1869** ord. 2nd Dec. 1869; trans. to Lochgoilhead 12th Oct. 1871.

PETER THOMSON, trans. from Coll, and adm. 3rd May 1872; trans. to **1872** Southend 12th Nov. 1880.

PETER DEWAR, born Acharn, Kenmore, 14th May 1855, third son of **1881** John D. and Christian Haggart; educated at Kenmore School, Crief School, Morrison's Academy, Crief, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1875), Marburg, and Leipzig; assistant at Grantown; ord. 14th April 1881. Marr. 31st Oct. 1894, Marion Lizzie, daugh. of Henry Maund, M.D., and Elizabeth Simmons, and has issue—Heather Rosalie Maund, born 9th Feb. 1896; Muriel Maund, born 18th June 1897; Maria Lizzie, born 31st May 1904. Publications—*In Memoriam Sermons*; "Place Names in Bute" (*Bute Nat. Hist. Socy. Proceedings*).

## ROTHESAY.

[The rectory of Rothesay belonged to the Abbey of Kilwinning. In early times its church was dedicated to St Brioch. A later church, built probably as early as the thirteenth century, bore the name of St Mary. Under episcopal rule in the seventeenth century, this church of St Mary at Rothesay was the cathedral of the diocese of the Isles. In 1692 Rothesay Church was rebuilt mainly on its old site. The chancel was retained, but the rest of the building was taken down and rebuilt. In 1795 the church was again rebuilt. This time the plan of the edifice was so altered that the old chancel was left standing close to the new church. There its ruins still remain. This chapel is thirty-three feet long and twenty-two feet broad externally, and contains several finely sculptured effigies of early date. The parish church was renovated in 1906.

Besides the parish church, Rothesay had a chapel of St Mary. On St Bride's Hill also, within the burgh, there was a chapel of St Bride. In Rothesay Castle there was a chapel of St Michael, whose ruins

survive. There were also in pre-Reformation times chapels dedicated to Saints Ciaran, Finan, Colman, Columba, Constantine, Machan, and Mary, and the remains of several of these are visible with holy wells close by their sites.

Until recent times Rothesay continued to hold a fair in honour of its patron, St Brioch.

There is in the town a mission chapel for Gaelic services. It was built in 1836.]

SIR JAMES M'WARTIE, pre-Reformation incumbent, conformed, **1560** and was probably the ancestor of the M'Curdies, or Curdies, mins. in the Synod.

PATRICK MACQUEEN, min. in 1589, with Kingarth also in the charge, to **1589** which Cillan Mho Charmaig (St Colmac in North Bute) was added in 1591; trans. to Monzie in 1595.

DONALD M'KILMORIE [or M'ILVORIE], M.A.; trans. from **1594** Barony, Glasgow, 1594; trans. to Kilmalieu (Glenaray) in 1595.

ROBERT STEWART, M.A. (Glasgow 1591); pres. by James VI. before **1595** 19th May 1595; app. Constant Moderator of the Presb. of the Isles in the absence of the Bishop by the Assembly in 1606; was a member of Assembly 8th June 1610; died before 22nd April 1613. He marr. Christian Crawford, to whom he granted a tack of the teind sheaves, 11th Feb. 1611, and had issue—Robert; Alexander; Ninian.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccxvii. 288, dxvi. 298, dxvii. 32; *Bute Archives*, ii., 27; *Prot. Book of Robert Brown*; *Argyll Sas.*, i., ser. i., 32, 45.]

NINIAN STEWART, min. about 1615, granted a tack of the teinds of Inchgarth (united to Rothesay) to Stewart of Ascog.—[*Morrison's Digest*.]

PATRICK STEWART of Rossland, son of John S. of Rossland, usher to the **1618** King; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (29th July 1598); was min. of Kingarth in 1597; trans. and adm. before 31st March 1618; was on Court of High Commission 21st Oct. 1634; attended

Synod 24th April 1639; dem. from "age and infirmity," 23rd July 1651; dep. for swearing at his mother-in law 25th Aug. 1657. He marr. Agnes Crawford, and had issue—John, fiar of Rossland in Bute; Alexander; Robert, min. of this parish; Jane (marr., May 1637, William Maxwell, advocate), buried 26th April 1668.—[*Glasgow Tests*; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*, 123; *Marvells of Pollok*; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 38, 204; *Acts and Decrees*, dxxix., 340; *Bond*, 26th Nov. 1642; *Glasgow Com. Deeds*, x., 14th Aug. 1624; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccclviii., 26.]

JOHN BOGLE, son of a burghess of Glasgow; educated at Univ. there;  
1623 M.A. (1607); became schoolmaster of Rothesay; adm. min. before 10th April 1623; continued min. of Rothesay and Kingarth 14th Dec. 1635; had a Bond from James Stewart, Sheriff of Bute, 26th July 1642, out of pity for his mean estate and great number of bairns, for six bolls of meal; died before 3rd Aug. 1643. He marr. a lady who died before 3rd Aug. 1643, and had issue—Joshua, student at Glasgow Univ. in 1646; John, bursar of Glasgow Town Council 3rd Aug. 1643; Patrick, murdered at Dunoon, June 1646, by retainers of the Marquess of Argyll.—[*Collect. de Reb. Alban.*, 123; *Bute Archives*, A, 121, ii., 43; *Lamont Papers*, p. 224; *Glasgow Council Record*.]

ROBERT STEWART, son of Patrick S., min. of this parish; educated at  
1642 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1638); app. (coadjutor to his father) 7th Oct. 1641; ord. before 10th Oct. 1642; recommended to Presb. of Knockfergus in Ireland 5th July 1645, and to Presb. of Cowal for testimonials 27th May 1657.

JOHN STEUART, son of Walter S. of Bogtown; educated at Univ. of  
1658 Glasgow; M.A. (1642); was app. by the Synod to go to Kinloch (Campbeltown) and officiate there in English and Gaelic; authorised by General Assembly 11th Feb. 1645 to preach at Kingarth as an expectant; adm. there 31st Jan. 1649; was app. by Synod one of Com-

mittee for translating the "Shorter Catechism" and "Brief Sum of Christian Doctrine" into Gaelic, and also 31st Oct. 1655 Psalms LXXI. to LXXX., and on 7th May 1657 LXI. to LXXXV., and on 25th May 1659 to revise LXI. to LXXX., and when the Scriptures were translated, the Book of Canticles was assigned as his portion; trans. and adm. 30th June 1658; died after 18th June 1666, aged about 44. He marr. Anne Gordon, who survived him, and had issue—John; James; Elizabeth.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, 29th June and 24th Nov. 1663; *Isles Tests*.]

ROBERT WALLACE, Bishop of the Isles (*q.v.*), probably officiated here  
1666 at this period.

ARCHIBALD GRAHAM [*alias* MILVERNOCH], adm. in 1667;  
1667 app. Bishop of the Isles (*q.v.*) 22nd June 1680, holding this parish in conjunction.

ANDREW FRASER, born 1656, son of William F., M.D., and brother of  
1685 James F. of Phoppachie, min. of Kirkhill; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (11th July 1676); ord. to Lochgoilhead 5th July 1682; trans. and adm. before 4th Feb. 1685; deprived by Privy Council for not praying for William and Mary as required by Proclamation, 1689; died at Edinburgh 25th April 1711.—[*Greyfriars Burials*.]

JOHN MONRO, ord. to Lochgoilhead  
1688; went to Ireland and settled  
1691 at Carnmoney in Antrim, but the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 31st Aug. 1687, at request of Sir Colin Campbell of Ardkinglass, Bart., wrote desiring him to return, which he did after 9th June 1688; adm. here 11th March 1691; died March 1696. He marr., and had issue—James, min. of Dundee.

DUGALD STEWART, born 1674;  
1700 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 13th Sept. 1698; called 9th May 1699; ord. 11th April 1700; died 24th Jan. 1753. He marr. (1) 27th Dec. 1701, Margaret, daugh.



of Robert Stewart, min. of Kilfinan, and had issue—James, born 25th Oct. 1703; (2) 8th July 1712, Janet (died 9th March 1761), daugh. of John Bannatyne, merchant, Rothesay, and had issue—Robert, surgeon on the Isle of Providence, born 22nd June 1713; John, born 16th April 1715; Ann, born 30th March 1716 (marr. pro. 2nd May 1736, William Sands, bookseller, Edinburgh); Matthew, min. of Rosneath, afterwards geometrician and professor of mathematics, Edinburgh, born 28th June 1717; Margaret, born 7th July 1718 (marr. Dugald Allan, min. of Inverchaolain); Catherine, born 17th Oct. 1721, died young.

HUGH CAMPBELL, born 1701; ord. to Craignish 26th Sept. 1738; pres. by 1754 John, Earl of Bute, July 1753; trans. and adm. 20th Nov. 1754; died 24th June 1764. He marr. 16th March 1747, Susanna (died 13th May 1781), daugh. of Angus Campbell of Asknish, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 20th May 1748; Janet, born 20th July 1749; Robert, born 27th Feb. 1751; Agnes, born 6th Sept. 1753; Susan, born 30th Dec. 1754; Catherine, born 5th Sept. 1758; Isobel, born 10th June 1761; Macmillan, born 21st Jan. 1763.—[*Isles Tests*.]

ARCHIBALD M'LEA, born 1738, second 1765 son of Duncan M., min. of Dull; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1756); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 2nd Dec. 1760; ord. to Kilarrow and Kilchoman 19th May 1762; pres. by John, Earl of Bute, Dec. 1764; trans. and adm. 31st Oct. 1765; D.D. (Glasgow, Nov. 1801); clerk of Presb. 1774-1806. He brought an unsuccessful action in 1812 for trespass against a sheriff-officer employed by the Collector to levy assessed and property taxes, pleading exemption for himself and other ministers of the Church, in virtue of certain Acts of the Scottish Parliament. In 1818 he was the oldest officiating minister in the Church; died 12th April 1824. He marr. 29th March 1787, Isabella (died *s.p.* 11th May 1812, aged 74), daugh. of Roderick M'Leod, W.S., Edinburgh, and Isabella, only daugh. of Hector Bannatyne

of Kames and Bannatyne. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i.).—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES DENOON, born Inverness-shire, 1782; educated at King's 1824 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1805); became schoolmaster at Ardersier; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 26th June 1811; ord. to Dunrossness 22nd Sept. 1813; trans. to Kingarth 25th April 1822; pres. by John, Marquess of Bute, June, trans. and adm. 1st Dec. 1824; died unmarr., 19th Aug. 1834.—[*Tombst.*]

ROBERT CRAIG, born Eaglesham, 7th 1835 June 1792, third son of Robert C., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 31st March 1824; app. preacher at Stanley Chapel Aug. 1826; ord. to New Cumnock 17th Sept. 1829; pres. by John, Marquess of Bute, Dec. 1834; trans. and adm. 17th Sept. 1835, when Gaelic was considered no longer necessary to the charge. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Rothesay, 1843-60; died 26th May 1860. He marr. 16th Oct. 1846, Flora Campbell Mure, who died 20th July 1878. Publications—*Theocracy, or the Principles of the Jewish Nation and Polity adapted to all Nations and Times* (Edinburgh, 1848); *The Man Christ Jesus* (Edinburgh, 1855); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, v.); Memoir of the Rev. James Stewart (Stewart's *Remains*) and Dr Patrick M'Farlane.—[*Memorials*.]

ALEXANDER BROWN, born Ingliston, 1843 Kirkpatrick - Irongray, Dumfriesshire, 14th March 1807, son of James B., farmer, and Janet M'Monies; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. in 1842 min. of Scots Church, Antigua, West Indies; adm. here 22nd Sept. 1843; died 10th Oct. 1869. He marr. 25th April 1842, Sara (died *s.p.* 14th Dec. 1877, aged 61), daugh. of William Mackenzie, farmer, and Mary Phillips.

ROBERT THOMSON, M.A.; trans. 1870 from North Church, Stirling, and adm. 16th May 1870; trans. to Rubislaw, Aberdeen, 22nd May 1883.



JAMES KING HEWISON, born Morton Schoolhouse, Dumfriesshire, 2nd Aug. 1884 1853, son of Alexander Louttit H., F.E.I.S., and Elizabeth King; educated at Morton School and Univ. of Edinburgh (M.A., 1874) and Leipzig; tutor in the family of the Right Hon. W. P. Adam, Governor-General of Madras; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th May 1879; assistant in Park Parish, Glasgow; ord. to Stair 15th Sept. 1881; trans. and adm. 8th Jan. 1884; D.D. (Edinburgh 1900); Grand Chaplain of Freemasons of Scotland; Provincial Grand Chaplain of Argyll and the Isles; chaplain to 4th Highland Mountain Brigade, R.G.A. Publications—*Geography of the County of Dumfries* (Glasgow, 1875); *Certain Tractates . . .* by Ninian Winzet, 2 vols. (*Scot. Text Socy.*, Edinburgh, 1888); *The Isle of Bute in the Olden Time*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1895); *The Covenanters*, 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1908); *Dumfriesshire* (Cambridge, 1912); *The Runic Roods of Ruthwell and Bewcastle* (Glasgow, 1914). Pamphlets—*The Covenanters, and what Scotland owes to Them* (Rothsay, 1899); *The Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the Lord's Day in Scotland* (1902); *The Romance of Dumfriesshire* (Dumfries, 1909); *The Mysterious Cynewulf* (Dumfries, 1912); *The Teind System* (1917); *The Runic Roods of Ruthwell and Bewcastle* (Dumfries, 1921). Many contributions to magazines, newspapers, and Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

### THE NEW PARISH, ROTHESAY (Q.S.).

[A chapel-of-ease for Rothestay was built in 1798. In 1836, John, second Marquess of Bute, granted an endowment to maintain it. The parish was disjoined from Rothestay on 13th March 1871.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, elected by the  
1799 Proprietors 2nd, and ord. 8th Aug. 1799; dem. 31st July 1810 on election to Kingussie.

ALEXANDER FLYTER, M.A.; elected  
1811 by the Proprietors 21st Dec. 1810; ord. 23rd Jan. 1811; dem. 12th Oct. 1820 on presentation to Alness.

DAVID FRASER, M.A.; called 23rd  
1821 March and 20th April 1820; ord. 16th Oct. 1821; trans. to Dores 25th Sept. 1823.

ALEXANDER STEWART, elected 31st  
1824 Oct. 1823; ord. 10th Feb. 1824; trans. to Cromarty 23rd Sept. 1824.

PETER M'BRIDE, born North Knapdale, 9th April 1797, only son of  
1825 Matthew M., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; elected 25th March, and ord. 15th June 1825. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Rothestay Free Church, 1843-6; died unmarr. at Easdale, 2nd Oct. 1846. Publication—*Remains of Mr Peter M'Bride* (Glasgow, 1848).—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES WILSON, ord. 24th Aug. 1847;  
1847 trans. to Edrom 23rd Nov. 1849.

JOHN GREENSHIELDS SCOULAR, M.A.; trans. from Fullarton Chapel,  
1850 and adm. 7th Feb. 1850; adm. first min. of parish 28th March 1871; trans. to Kingarth 15th Feb. 1872.

THOMAS MARTIN, M.A.; ord. 9th  
1872 May 1872; trans. to South Parish, Dundee, 26th Feb. 1874.

ADAM BRUCE SCOULAR WATSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 8th May 1874;  
1874 trans. to Lauder 29th July 1875.

CHARLES CADELL MACDONALD, M.A.; trans. from Inverbrothock,  
1876 and adm. 9th March 1876; trans. to South Parish, Paisley, 18th July 1877.

JOHN FORBES MACPHERSON, M.A., B.D.; born 1st Aug. 1851;  
1877 ord. 27th Sept. 1877; trans. to South Church, Greenock, 27th Oct. 1881.

WILLIAM MACLOY, M.A.; min. of  
1882 Free Middle Church, Paisley; adm. 8th May 1882; trans. to Rodney Street Church, Liverpool, 18th May 1886; afterwards min. of Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

JAMES BRADY MEEK, born Ireland, 1886 13th Nov. 1845, son of David M., farmer, and Margaret Grant; ord. to Larne in 1872; trans. and adm. 21st Dec. 1886; died 27th Oct. 1906. He marr. Mary Elizabeth (died 1st Nov. 1907), daugh. of William M'Carter, and had issue—William M'Carter, born 7th Oct. 1877; David Maurice, born 23rd July 1879; Arthur Stanley, political officer, Sanjak of Basra, born 7th Oct. 1883; Charles Kingsley, Northern Nigeria, born 24th June 1885; Gerald Brady, born 3rd Sept. 1886, died 4th Jan. 1891; Donald, R.A.M.C., born 5th June 1887; John Henry Newman; Mary Cook, died 13th Jan. 1890.

JOHN DALL, born Cupar-Fife, 29th 1907 Sept. 1881, son of John D. and Elizabeth Stirling; educated at Castlehill and Bell Baxter Schools, Cupar, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1901), B.D. (1905), and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 9th May 1905; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. 7th June 1907; dem. 30th Sept. 1910 on appointment to Chair of Church History and History of Dogma in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; served in European War as 2nd lieut. in Highland Light Infantry and Royal West Kent Regiment, and as brigade-major Secunderabad, India; died there, 12th Oct. 1918. He marr. 9th July 1913, Agnes Farmer Gibson, M.A., Lecturer in Humanity, Univ. of St Andrews, daugh. of Robert Murray Cowper and Johan Gibson Johnstone, and had issue—Nancy Murray, born 2nd June 1917. Publications—“Presbyterianism” (Hastings' *Dict. of Religion and Ethics*); Reviews and Periodical Articles.

JOHN M' AUSLAND DICKIE, born 1911 Dunbarton, 21st Dec. 1873, son of Hugh D., LL.D., headmaster of Kilmarnock Academy, and Jessie Austin; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1893), B.D. (1896); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 1st Sept. 1896; assistant at Old Monkland; ord. to Wick 3rd May 1901; trans. and adm. 18th May 1911. Marr. 4th Sept. 1902, Jean Fitzgerald,

daugh. of Andrew Hutton, Coatbridge, and Janet Inglis, and has issue—Hugh, born 3rd Oct. 1903, Janet Reid Inglis, born 1st June 1908; Andrew Hutton, born 26th Oct. 1910.

### ROTHESAY GAELIC CHAPEL.

[This chapel was built in 1836. It was in possession of the Free Church, 1843 to 1859.]

JOHN MACPHERSON, born Strachur, 1837 1796, probably son of Alexander M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; died 16th Sept. 1843.

DONALD MURRAY SIMPSON, app. 1859 in 1859; adm. to Acharacal 14th May 1861.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 1860 M'INTYRE, ord. in 1860; trans. to Shieldaig in 1862.

JOSEPH M'INNES, app. in 1862; 1862 became assistant at Portree that year [afterwards min. of Ullapool].

DONALD CAMERON, ord. 24th Dec. 1862 1862; trans. to Glengarry in 1864.

DUGALD GILLIES, missionary, The 1864 Glens, Ardochattan; app. in 1864; trans. to Bernera 19th Sept. 1878.

JAMES H. M. FRASER, app. lay 1878 missionary in 1878; trans. to Lochgair in 1883; died at Edinburgh 25th Nov. 1921.

NEIL MACKINNON, ord. 27th Dec. 1883 1883; trans. to Acharacal 11th May 1887.

DONALD MACKAY, formerly min. of 1888 Metiss, Quebec, and St Columba's, Paisley (*q.v.*); adm. in 1888; res. in 1897.

JOHN MACKAY, ord. 12th May 1898; 1898 trans. to Cross, Lewis, 16th Jan. 1900.

DONALD LAMONT, ord. 31st Oct.  
 1900 1900; trans. to Halin-in-Waternish  
 10th Dec. 1902.

SAMUEL NICOLSON, ord. 15th April  
 1903 1903; trans. to Shieldaig 30th Nov.  
 1904.

NEIL M'DOUGALL, born 2nd April  
 1905 1829, eldest son of John M., pro-  
 curator, Oban, and Christina M'Cul-  
 loch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord.  
 to Ardrishaig in 1863; missionary at Indian  
 Lands, Canada, 1864-7; adm. to Eldon,  
 Canada, 19th June 1867; trans. to Coll 24th  
 Sept. 1877; dep. 29th May 1895; reponed  
 May 1901; adm. here in 1905; died 30th  
 April 1906. He marr. (1) a lady unknown,  
 and had issue—Albert Lorne, born 4th July  
 1868; Augustus Nigel, born 19th Jan. 1870;  
 Alexander John Daniel, born 8th July  
 1872; Somerled, born 16th April 1874;  
 (2) 15th Jan. 1884, Agnes Macrae Sandi-  
 lands, daugh. of John Brown, and had  
 issue—John Brown, born 16th July 1885,  
 died 1st Nov. 1918; Frederick George, civil  
 and mining engineer, born 14th Nov. 1887,  
 died at Troon, 10th Aug. 1921; Nigel  
 William, born 4th Jan. 1894, died 26th July  
 1895.

KENNETH SMITH, app. in 1906; dem.  
 1906 in 1911, and became Free Church  
 min. in Greenock; afterwards min.  
 of Oa (*q.v.*).

DONALD WILLIAM MACKENZIE,  
 1911 app. lay missionary in 1911; became  
 min. of Ulva 14th May 1918.

### SANDBANK (Q.S.).

[Services were commenced here in 1864.  
 The parish of Sandbank was disjoined from  
 Dunoon and Kilmun, 11th Dec. 1876.]

GAVIN MASON, born 17th May 1837,  
 1869 third son of Gavin M., farmer, Old  
 Monkland; educated at Univ. of  
 Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton  
 May 1861; ord. here 20th April 1869; adm.  
 first min. of parish 6th Feb. 1877; died  
 unmarr. 24th July 1915.

ANGUS MACDONALD, born  
 1915 Greenock, 14th April 1888, son of  
 Hugh M. and Margaret Mackinnon;  
 educated at Port Bannatyne School,  
 Rothesay Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow;  
 M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon  
 April 1914; assistant at South Church,  
 Greenock; ord. 17th Aug. 1915. Marr.  
 30th April 1919, Agnes Muir, daugh. of  
 Peter B. and Jane Wright, and has issue—  
 Hugh Robertson, born 6th Aug. 1920.

### STRACHUR AND STRATH- LACHLAN.

[These two parishes were united in 1650.  
*Strachur* or *Kilmoghlas*.—The church of  
 Strachur was dedicated to St Glastian.  
 At Kilcatrain on Loch Fyne there was a  
 chapel of St Katherine.]

*Strathlachlan*.—The church of Strath-  
 lachlan was dedicated to St Malrubh.  
 Near Castle Lachlan there was a chapel  
 of St Bride.]

ALEXANDER M'LAINE, M.A.; trans.  
 1652 from Kilbride, Arran, after 19th May  
 1652; trans. to Kingarth 25th April  
 1660.

DONALD MORISON [or M'ILVORIE]  
 1661 (MAC GHILLE - MHURICH); M.A.  
 (Glasgow 1656); called 30th Oct.  
 1660; adm. June 1661; had sasine of  
 a house and yard in Inveraray, 6th May  
 1662. He was granted an indulgence at  
 Ardnamurchan by the Privy Council 2nd  
 Sept. 1669.

DUNCAN M'LAUHLAN, son of John  
 1676 M., min. of Kilninver; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; recommended  
 for ordination 3rd Nov. 1675; inst. in  
 1676; died between 1st April 1685 and  
 3rd Feb. 1686. He marr. Ann Macarthur,  
 and had issue—John of Kilchoan, presbyter  
 in diocese of Lismore.—[*P. C. Dec.*, 11th  
 March 1679.]

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A.; pres. in  
 1686 Feb., coll. after 26th May, and inst.  
 in 1686; dem. 8th Aug. 1690; re-  
 nounced Episcopacy and was received into  
 communion 2nd Nov. 1692; adm. to Kil-  
 brandon 23rd June 1693.



NEIL CLARK, born about 1656; M.A. (Glasgow, 27th July 1676); became schoolmaster of "Kilmog" (perhaps Kilmory) in Glassary; declared to the Synod his sorrow for conforming with Prelacy and passing trials before prelatie judicatories 9th June 1688; licen. by Synod 9th Jan. 1690; ord. 24th Sept. that year; died between 17th Jan. and 17th May 1692.

ARCHIBALD M'GILLESPIE of Ballimore, in the parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 13th Sept. 1698; called Sept. 1699; ord. 10th May 1700; died 4th Oct. 1751. He marr. and had issue—Colin of Ballimore; Jean (marr. Duncan Campbell, drover, in Dunans); Janet (marr. John M'Callum of Knockalay); Susanna (marr. John M'Ilchyenye of Chapel).—[Wodrow's *Corresp.*, i., Letter clxvii., 561, where there is an account of a remarkable occurrence alleged to have been seen by him in the sky; *Argyll Sas.*, viii., 118, 120.]

JAMES LINDSAY, born 1724; catechist at Lochranza; pres. by the Commissioners for Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglass in April, and ord. 4th Aug. 1752; died 6th Aug. 1778. He marr. (1) 21st June 1747, Bethia (died May 1775), daugh. of John Stewart of Kilwhinleck in Bute, and had issue—Colin, born 4th May 1748; Emily, born 7th Jan. 1750, died 10th Jan. 1751; Archibald, born 31st Oct. 1752, died young; John, born 17th Feb. 1754; Margaret, born 14th July 1757; Helen, born 4th July 1759; Ann, born 7th Feb. 1761; James, born 3rd July 1762, died 4th May 1764; Dugald, born 16th Aug. 1765; Mary, born 1767; James, born 13th Sept. 1768; (2) 12th Oct. 1775, Helen Spence, and had issue—Alexander, born 6th Aug. 1778.

CHARLES STEWART, born Appin about 1754, son of Charles S.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 26th April 1775; ord. to Coll 21st March 1776; pres. by Sir James Campbell of Ardkinglass Nov. 1778; trans. and adm. 20th May 1779; D.D. (St Andrews, 25th Feb. 1804); died

24th May 1826. He marr. (1) 27th March 1783, Margaret Campbell, who died 12th June 1799; (2) 15th Oct. 1800, Catherine (died 25th Dec. 1810), daugh. of John Campbell, merchant, Greenock; (3) 1st June 1812, Jane Macfarlane, who died 23rd March 1831. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

JAMES FERGUSON, born 1773, son of James F.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 28th Sept. 1803; ord. missionary at Rannoch 3rd March 1807; pres. by Robert Maclachlan of Maclachlan Sept. 1826; trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1827; died 7th March 1847. He marr. 17th Nov. 1829, Margaret, daugh. of Charles Douglas, merchant, Perth, and had issue—Helen Campbell, born 7th Nov. 1830. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

HUGH FERGUSON MACDONALD, born Resolis, 3rd April 1818, son of Hugh M., farmer; educated at Resolis School and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; ord. to Poolewe in 1846; trans. and adm. 27th April 1848; clerk of Presb., 1877-94; D.D. (St Andrews 1900); died 13th Feb. 1901. He marr. 26th Aug. 1846, Christian (died 24th Dec. 1880), daugh. of Alexander M'Iver, and had issue—Hugh Barrington, merchant, Glasgow, born 5th Sept. 1847, died 12th March 1889; Alexander, born 25th Dec. 1848, died 28th Aug. 1874; William, M.D., Leadhills, born 5th Feb. 1851; The Right Hon. John Archibald Murray, P.C. (1916), M.P. Bow and Bromley (1892-5), Falkirk Burghs (1906-18), Stirling and Falkirk Burghs (1918), born 9th Oct. 1854; Fitz-Charles David, Glasgow, born 9th June 1856; Jessie Christina, born 6th July 1858, died 4th June 1906; Annie Olivia, born 3rd June 1862.

JOHN CAMPBELL MACGREGOR, ord. 17th July 1901; trans. to St Oran's (Gaelic), Edinburgh, 29th June 1911 (*q.v.*); became Chaplain to Forces, and died at Dieppe, in France, 4th Nov. 1916.

WILLIAM GILLIES, born Aultcharn, Abernethy, Strathspey, 27th July 1863, son of Alexander G. and Mary Cameron; educated at Grantown Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 3rd May 1892; assistant at Kilmorich, Elchies, Lady Yester's (Edinburgh), Wigtown, Uphall, and St Columba's (Glasgow); ord. 12th Dec. 1911. Marr. 30th April 1912, Catherine Colville, daugh. of Robert Blyth, Bellahouston, Glasgow, and Isabella Allan Angus.

### STRONE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Strone was disjoined from Dunoon and Kilmun, 17th March 1884.]

HENRY MONCREIFF M'GILL, app. in 1859; ord. min. of North Esk, 6th July 1865.

GREGOR MACGREGOR FERGUSON, born about 1838, eldest son of John F., Perth; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1865; died at Pittenzie, Crieff, 18th Oct. 1869.

LOCKHART DOBBIE, app. in 1869; afterwards min. of Meadowfield (*q.v.*).

JOHN BARR SERVICE, M.A.; app. in 1876; ord. 30th Nov. 1880; trans. to Bolton 20th Feb. 1883.

ALEXANDER MACARTHUR, born 27th April 1855; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1878); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1881; ord. 10th July 1883; adm. first min. of the parish 25th March 1884. Marr. 19th Nov. 1885, Georgina Rutleridge.

### TIGHNABRUAICH.

[A chapel for the Paltalloch district was built in 1862. The parish of Tighnabruaich was disjoined from Kilfinan, 10th March 1882.]

PATRICK THOMAS CLARK, ord. 12th Jan. 1864; trans. to Kildonan 3rd Oct. 1867.

JAMES MACBAIN, ord. in 1871; trans. to Dalreoch 3rd July 1873.

WILLIAM MUSHAM METCALFE, app. Nov. 1873; trans. to South Parish, Paisley, 17th Dec. 1879.

NORMAN MACLEOD M'FIE, born 15th June 1848, son of Daniel M., min. of Portnahaven; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1874), B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1877; assistant at New Kilpatrick; ord. to Paltalloch Chapel 15th April 1880; adm. first min. of the parish 28th March 1882; died 19th Aug. 1912. He marr. 23rd Jan. 1884, Agnes Johnstone (born 2nd May 1858, died at Edmonton, Alberta, 27th Aug. 1921), daugh. of Donald Fletcher of Bernice, and had issue—Janie Wilhelmina Fletcher, born 19th June 1886 (marr. the Rev. Daniel Cameron, Didsbury, Manchester).

CHRISTIAN VICTOR ÆNEAS MAC- ECHERN, M.A.; ord. 22nd Jan. 1913; trans. to Lowland Charge, Campbeltown, 4th June 1919.

PATRICK HAMILTON BORROW-MAN, born Colombo, Ceylon, 10th Aug. 1890, eldest son of Philip Grierson B., M.D. Edinburgh, and Elizabeth G. Mackintosh; educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1911), B.D. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th July 1915; assistant at St George's, Edinburgh; ord. 26th Aug. 1919. Marr. 15th May 1918, Maude Helen, daugh. of George William Dickson, M.D., Dunkeld, and has issue—Margaret Helen Grierson, born 9th Nov. 1920.

## PRESBYTERY OF KINTYRE, CALLED OF OLD KINLOCH

[The General Assembly erected this Court on 18th Dec. 1638. In 1836 the Presbytery of Islay and Jura was disjoined from it. The Presbytery Register begins at 15th Aug. 1655. In the Record occur the following five gaps, from 6th March 1660 to 9th Dec. 1687, from 12th July 1709 to 16th April 1714, from 5th Aug. 1727 to 2nd Feb. 1732, from 11th July 1737 to 17th Feb. 1742, and from 4th March 1762 to 18th June 1771.]

### BRODICK (*Q.S.*).

[The parish of Brodick was disjoined from Kilbride in Arran, 15th July 1863. Within its bounds are the sites of two ancient chapels of St Michael, the one at Kilmichael in Glencloy, and the other at Kilmichael in Sannox. There is a mission chapel in the parish at Corrie.]

DUNCAN TAYLOR, app. 8th April,  
and ord. 4th May 1864; trans. to  
1864 Avendale 24th Sept. 1874.

MALCOLM M'LEAN, born Inverness,  
24th Oct. 1841, son of Angus M. and  
1875 Ann M'Donald; educated at Univ.  
of Glasgow; M.A. (1871), B.D. (1873);  
licen. by Presb. of Tain in 1872; assistant  
at St Mungo's, Glasgow; pres. by William  
Alexander, Duke of Hamilton, and ord.  
20th Jan. 1875; D.D. (Glasgow 1906);  
dem. 17th Dec. 1913.

WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSTON,  
M.A.; ord. 14th May 1914; trans.  
1914 to Kirn 13th Nov. 1918.

MALCOLM MACKINNON, born  
Leuagboyach, Killeen, 2nd Jan.  
1873, son of Alexander M. and  
1919 Margaret M'Corkindale; educated at High  
School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
Presb. of Kintyre in 1900; assistant at  
Kilberry and Ford of Lochawe; ord. to

Kinlochspelve 26th Sept. 1904; trans. to  
Farr 4th May 1910; chaplain to the Forces  
in 1917; trans. and adm. 5th June 1919.

### CORRIE CHAPEL.

JAMES BROWN, born Edinburgh, 10th  
1900 April 1860, son of George B., min.  
of Bendochy; educated at private  
schools and Montrose Academy and Univ.  
of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meigle  
2nd May 1888; assistant at Airlie, Ruthven,  
Newtyle; missionary at Elchies; app. here  
Feb. 1900; ord. 21st April 1904.

### CAMPBELTOWN OR KIL- CHIARAN, KILCHUSLAN, KILMICHAEL, AND KIL- CHIEVAN.

[The three parishes of Kilchiaran, Kilchuslan, and Kilmichael in Kintyre were united in 1617. To this union Kilchievan was added in 1671.

*Kilchiaran.*—In the sixth century, St Kiaran came from Ireland as a Christian missionary to the people of Kintyre. A cavern on the sea-shore of this parish, called *Uamh Chiarain* (Kiaran's Cave), is pointed out as having served him for a temporary dwelling. In after times it



was in use as a hermitage. The adjoining bay was termed Loch Chiarain, and several other places within the bounds, including a holy well, bear the saint's name. A church, standing of old on the side of the loch, was dedicated to St Kiaran. Of it but scanty traces are now left in the ancient churchyard. Kilchiaran was a prebend of Lismore, and belonged to the Abbey of Paisley. In 1662, a new church for the parish was built at Dalruadhan, further up the loch. From its site, this place came to be styled *Ceann Loch Chiarain* (the End of Loch Chiarain), and often merely Kinloch. At times we find both church and parish called Loch Head. The name *Dalruadhan* (Ruadhan's Field) seems to imply a commemoration of St Ruadhan of Lorrha in Ormonde, an early friend and comrade of St Kiaran. The township appears to have been first named Campbeltown in 1672, but the parish continued to be styled Kilchiaran until 1700. In that year King William granted a charter, making the place a royal burgh, and calling it Campbeltown. A building in the town, which was once the parish church, and is now used for mission services, is styled Kinloch Chapel. Fairs used to be held in Campbeltown, at Lammas and Michaelmas.

During the troubled times of the seventeenth century, many refugees from the western Lowlands found shelter in this part of Kintyre, under the protection of the Marquess of Argyll. Not knowing Gaelic, they could not join in the worship of the parish churches. Therefore, in 1638, a chapel was built for them at Kilchiaran, and a Lowland congregation was formed there. In 1655 the Presb. made this Lowland chapel a separate Charge. On 23rd Nov. 1757, the Lowland Charge was merged in the parish of Campbeltown. Hence it comes that the burgh has two parish churches under one kirk-session. The Gaelic services are conducted by the minister of the First Charge in the large church. The smaller church belongs to the Lowland Charge, and in it only English services are held. Both buildings are kept up by the heritors.

*Kilchuslan*.—The ancient church of Kilchuslan, a building about sixty feet long with a chancel, now stands ruined in its old churchyard near the shore. It was dedicated to St Constantine the Martyr.

*Kilmichael in Kintyre*.—The church of Kilmichael was a prebend of Lismore. It was dedicated to St Michael.

*Kilchievan*.—The ruins of the ancient church of Kilchievan, a building over fifty feet in length, are still standing. It was dedicated to St Caomhghan (Kevin) of Glendalough. In 1617 the parish of Kilchievan was united to Kilcholumkill and Kilblaen. In 1671 that union was dissolved, and Kilchievan was then joined to Kilchiaran, Kilchuslan, and Kilmichael.]

### FIRST CHARGE.

DUNCAN M'CALMAN, min. at Kilchiaran Nov. 1631, when the teinds were valued; still in the charge in 1637.

DONALD OMEY of the family of Omei of Kilcolmkill, Southend, born about 1600; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1622); min. of Kingarth in 1626; adm. before 8th March 1639, and attended first meeting of Synod of Argyll 24th April that year; died before 1st Oct. 1640. He marr. (1) before 31st Dec. 1627, Margaret Stewart: (2) Ann — (she survived him), and had issue—James. A great-grandson, Duncan O. of Kilcolmkill, was served heir 14th Sept. 1758.—[*Services of Heirs; Reg. of Deeds*, dxlii., 252; *Lamont Papers*, 613; *Bute Archives*, A, 125.]

[JOHN M'TAVISH, M.A., probably only assistant to preceding. Donald Omei's widow was ordered to pay him £40.]

NEIL CAMPBELL, M.A., formerly Bishop of the Isles (*q.v.*); pres. by Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, before 10th Oct., and app. to be adm. 2nd Nov. 1642, but was probably never settled. He is last mentioned 7th Oct. 1643.

DUGALD DARROCH, M.A. (Glasgow 1638); ord. to Kilcalmonell and Kilberry before 6th May 1641; trans. and adm. 11th Nov. 1649; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; died in 1664 or 1665. He was one of three appointed to translate the "Shorter Catechism" into Gaelic, 9th May 1649 (probably printed at Glasgow in 1651, but no copy of the edition is known), also "A Brief Sum of Christian Doctrine" (1660), and when the Bible was similarly translated, the Second Book of Kings was assigned as his portion. He marr. (cont. 1st Jan. 1650) Aylis, eldest daugh. of Captain Matthew Campbell of Skipness.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 328; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 70; *G. R. Inhib.*, 30th Sept. 1662.]

JOHN CAMERON, born 1624, grandson of John C., min. of Dunoon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1647); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 26th March 1652; ord. to Kilfinan 11th Jan. 1654; assisted Dugald Campbell, min. of Knapdale, in correcting the metrical "Irish Psalmody," printed at Glasgow in 1659. When the Synod engaged in translating the Scriptures into Gaelic in 1660, the Book of Ruth was allotted as his share. He was deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; was called before the Privy Council for his "seditious carriage," 23rd Dec. that year; confined in garrison of Inverlochy, Lochaber, where his chief, Lochiel, was his cautioner. On 6th July 1665, he petitioned their Lordships, on account of the dangerous illness of his wife, to be removed, and was then ward in the City of Glasgow, and two miles around, till 1st Nov. He had an indulgence from the Council here 3rd Aug. 1669; removed to Kilfinan 3rd Sept. 1672; removed again here before 12th Nov. 1674. He is said to have seen in a trance, on 22nd June 1679, the flight and defeat of the Covenanters at Bothwell Bridge; died Sept. 1680. He marr. Mary Campbell, and had issue—Mary (marr. John M'Laurin, min. of Kilmodan); Elizabeth (marr. Alexander Campbell of the

family of Glensaddell); Jean; Janet (marr. Dugald Campbell of Drumnamuckloch); Anne; Agnes (marr., pro. 20th March 1707, David Cathcart of Glenduisk).—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 317, 423; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5518, 5519; *P. R. Sas. Argyll*, iii., 496; *Privy Seal Eng. Reg.*, v., 239; *Argyll Sheriff-Court Books*, 18th April 1692; *G. R. Sas.*, 7th Nov. 1679; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, M.A., formerly of Kilmun; had an indulgence from Privy Council here, 3rd Sept. 1672.

JOHN CAMERON, above mentioned.

ROBERT DUNCANSON, born 1635, son of James D. in Inveraray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1655); declined a call to Kilcalmonell in Feb., and ord. to Dalavich before 27th May 1658; app. by the Synod, 27th Oct. 1658, to go to Glasgow and superintend the printing of the Irish metrical version of the Psalms, then in the Press; and when the Synod resolved on translating the Scriptures into Gaelic in 1660, he had the First Book of Samuel appointed as his portion. He was deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; had an indulgence at Kilchrenan in 1669; removed to this parish by Privy Council 16th Dec. 1680; adm. July 1681; was imprisoned, 3rd Feb. 1685, for refusing "to exercise any part of his ministerial work." He returned at the Toleration, and was one of those who formed the Presb. 9th Nov. 1687; died 9th Feb. 1697, "a man of rare gifts and parts and a *Malleus episcopatum*." He marr. Giles, third daugh. of Dugald Campbell, parson of Letterkenny, Ireland, but had no issue.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 328; *G. R. Inhib.*, 19th Nov. 1672; *Auchenbreck Geneal.*]

DUNCAN COMRIE, M.A.; min. in 1685; trans. to Buchanan 24th Sept. 1685.

JAMES CAMPBELL, born 1654, son of Lieut.-colonel Robert C., uncle to Glenlyon; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July 1675);

passed trials before Presb. of Dunoon and had a testimonial for ordination 5th May 1686; outed at Revolution and went to Ireland; died in 1694. He probably marr. 17th Dec. 1684, Mary, daugh. of Samuel Arnot, min. of Tongland, and had issue—Robert, served heir 21st Dec. 1697; Anna. —[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 1917; *Argyll Sas.*, 11th Sept. 1704; *Argyll Inventories*.]

ROBERT DUNCANSON, M.A. [see 1687 above].

LAUCLAN CAMPBELL, born 1675, son of John C. of Kildalloig, and brother of Dugald C., min. of Southend; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; tutor in the family of Archibald, Earl of Argyll; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 4th Feb. 1703; ord. 28th Sept. 1703; dem. July 1707, the parish being declared vacant 27th July 1708; became min. of Capel Street Presbyterian Congregation, Dublin, 10th Sept. 1707; died unmarr. at Southend Manse, 6th Oct. that year.—[*Tombst.*]

CHARLES STUART, born 1683; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 28th Jan. 1708; ord. 5th May 1709; died 2nd April 1765. He marr. 26th March 1717, Annabella (died 11th March 1779), daugh. of John Campbell of Kildalloig, chamberlain of Kintyre, and had issue—Mary; Peter; Robert, above the age of 16 in 1746; Dugald, born 29th Oct. 1730; Annabella, born 11th June 1732.

WILLIAM MACLEOD, born about 1717, third son of Roderick M. of Ulinish; ord. to Barra 12th June 1742; trans. to Bracadale 4th May 1749; trans. and adm. 28th Jan. 1767; died 22nd Dec. 1779. He marr. 21st Feb. 1743, Isobel (died 4th July 1802), daugh. of Donald Macleod of Bernera, and had issue—Anne (marr. Angus McNeill of Vatersay); Roderick, died young; Norman; John; Donald; William; Roderick, died young; Roderick; Margaret; Janet; Florence; Marion.

JOHN SMITH, born Croft-Brackley, Glenorchy, July 1747, son of John MLulich or S. and Mary Campbell; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by

Presb. of Kintyre 28th April 1773; ord. to Tarbert Mission 18th Oct. 1775; app. assistant at Kilbrandon; adm. there (assistant and successor) 3rd June 1777; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, July 1780; trans. and adm. 18th April 1781; D.D. (Edinburgh, 13th April 1787); died 26th June 1807. He marr. 3rd Nov. 1783, Helen (died 6th May 1843), daugh. of Coll Macdougall of Ardincaple, and had issue—John, born 4th Jan., died 14th March 1785; Margaret, born 22nd April 1786 (marr. Captain Colin McEachern); Colin, born 17th Nov. 1787, died 27th May 1799; Mary, born 29th July 1789 (marr. John Fleming of Muasdale), died 21st May 1870; John, licentiate of the Church, born 1st Oct. 1791, died 19th April 1814; Helen, born 14th June 1793, died 22nd April 1794; Isabel, born 8th March 1795 (marr. 7th Aug. 1833, John Gordon, inspector of schools in Scotland); Colin, born 20th Sept. 1800; Donald, min. of this parish. Publications—*Gaelic Antiquities* (Edinburgh, 1780); *A View of the Last Judgement* (Edinburgh, 1783); *Sean Dana le Oisian, Orrann, Ullann, etc., Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ullin, etc., collected in the Western Highlands and Isles* (Edinburgh, 1787); *Dan an Deirg agus Tiomna Ghuill; Dargo and Gaul, two ancient Gaelic Poems* (Edinburgh, 1787, 1874) [edited by C. S. Jerram]; *Sailm Dhaibhidh, maille ri Laoidhean o'n Scrioptur naomha, chum bhi air an seinn ann an aora' Dhia* (Dun-Eideann, 1787); *Summary, View and Explanation of the Writings of the Prophets* (Edinburgh, 1787); *Isaiah*, translated by Robert Lowth, D.D., with a Summary, View and Explanation of the Same (London, 1791); *Affectionate Address to the Middling and Lower Classes of British Subjects on the Present Alarming Crisis* (Edinburgh, 1798); *Life of St Columba* (Edinburgh, 1798); *General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyll* (London, 1805); *Lectures on the Nature and End of the Sacred Office* (Edinburgh, 1808); *Urnaighean arson Theaghlachian, etc., agus Laoidhean, Prayers for Families, etc.*, with a collection of hymns in Gaelic (Glasgow, 1808, 1839 [revised and collected by Norman Macleod,



D.D.], Glasgow, 1853, and an edition, Edinburgh, n.d.); translated into Gaelic, Alleine's *Alarm to the Unconverted: Shorter Catechism* (1846, 1853, etc.); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Tombst.*; *Celtic Monthly*, xvi., 197; *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 351.]

NORMAN MACLEOD, pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Dec. 1807; 1808 ord. 15th June 1808; trans. to Campsie 11th Aug. 1825.

ALLAN MACNAUGHTON, pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; 1825 trans. from Second Charge, and adm. 27th Oct. 1825; trans. to Kilbride in Arran 30th May 1826.

DONALD SMITH, born 31st May 1802, son of John S., D.D., min. of this 1826 parish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 5th Oct. 1825; ord. to Second Charge 23rd March 1826; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 10th Aug. that year; died unmarr., 3rd April 1841. He was a singularly able minister and much loved by his parishioners. [*Tombst.*]

DUNCAN MACNAB, born South Knapdale 14th Feb. 1808, eldest son of 1841 Robert M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 29th Nov. 1831; assistant at Dunoon; ord. (assistant and successor) to Second Charge 3rd Jan. 1839; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 12th June 1841; trans. and adm. 14th July that year. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Campbeltown, 1843-56; of Renfield Free Church, Glasgow, 1856-63; died in London 12th June 1863. He was of scholarly and scientific attainments and excelled as a preacher in Gaelic. He marr. 17th Dec. 1840, Marianne Murray, who died 1st Sept. 1897, and had issue—Robert, born 3rd April 1842; Mary, born 8th March 1845; William, born 20th Sept. 1846; Margaret, born 23rd July 1848; Alexander, born 14th March 1850. Publication—*Sermons* (edited by Rev. A. D. Paterson).

GEORGE FREDERICK M'LEAN, born Dingwall; educated at King's College, 1844 Aberdeen; M.A. (1835); pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto*; adm. 23rd Aug. 1844; dep. 28th May 1852; emigrated to Australia, where he became a teacher; died 9th July 1884. He marr. Dec. 1852, Euphemia Colquhoun, who died 8th Sept. 1904.

JAMES CURDIE RUSSELL, born Ardrossan, 19th June 1830, son of 1854 Archibald R., merchant, and Janet, daugh. of Daniel Curdie, farmer, Sliderry, Arran, and nephew of James Curdie, min. of Gigha; educated at Irvine Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre Feb. 1854; pres. by Presb. of Kintyre *jure devoluto*, and ord. 14th April 1854; D.D. (Glasgow 1881); clerk of Presb., 1857-98; app. assistant clerk in 1879 and clerk of Synod of Argyll in 1882; app. convener of Highland Committee in 1893; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 20th May 1902, and as such was present at the Coronation of King Edward and Queen Alexandra, 9th Aug. 1902; presented the Address of the Commission of Assembly of the Church to the King at the Palace of Holyrood House 12th May 1903; joint-convener of Commission on vacant charges in 1915; a member of various learned societies; chaplain of Argyll and Bute Artillery Volunteers (V.D.). FATHER OF THE CHURCH in 1922. Marr. 28th July 1858, Martha Stevenson (died 7th Nov. 1916), daugh. of William Watson, banker, Campbeltown, and Margaret Lowe Huison, and has issue—Margaret Huison, born 6th May 1859 (marr. 19th April 1882, Colonel Celestine Norman Lamont-Campbell of Possil, second son of James Archibald Lamont of Lamont). Publications—*The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures in its Subjective Aspect* (Glasgow, 1880); *Address at Close of the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1902).

ALEXANDER M'DONALD CORNFUTE TOLMIE, M.A.; ord. (assistant and successor) 21st June 1889; 1889 trans. to Southend 10th Nov. 1896.

HECTOR MACKINNON, M.A.; trans.  
 1897 from Stornoway, and adm. (assistant  
 and successor) 13th March 1897;  
 clerk of Presb., 1898-1905; trans. to  
 Shettleston 13th April 1905.

JOHN MALCOLM MUNRO, M.A.;  
 1905 trans. from Tarbert, and adm. (assist-  
 ant and successor) 11th Oct. 1905;  
 clerk of Presb., 1909-13; trans. to West St  
 Giles, Edinburgh, 18th Sept. 1913.

DUGALD MCALLUM, M.A.; trans.  
 1914 from Kilmuir-Easter, and adm.  
 (assistant and successor) 13th Feb.  
 1914; trans. to Rosskeen 1st March 1918.

NORMAN MACKENZIE, born Diabaig,  
 1918 Ross-shire, 28th Oct. 1888, son of  
 Kenneth M. and Catherine Mac-  
 kenzie; educated at Dingwall Academy  
 and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1915); licen.  
 by Presb. of Glasgow March 1916; assistant  
 at the Barony Parish, Glasgow; ord. (assist-  
 ant and successor) 21st Aug. 1918.

#### LOWLAND, OR SECOND CHARGE.

EDWARD KEITH, born 1630, probably  
 1655 son of Robert K., provost of Montrose;  
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; on  
 the recommendation of Samuel Rutherford,  
 he was called to this charge, and ord. 18th  
 Dec. 1655; deprived by Act of Parliament  
 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council  
 1st Oct. 1662, but had an indulgence here  
 3rd Sept. 1672; died May 1681. He marr.  
 Jean Campbell, who survived him.—  
 [Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 328; *Tombst.*; *Treasury*  
*Sederunt Book*, 12th Aug. 1697.]

JAMES BOWES [BOAS, BOES], was  
 1694 schoolmaster at Glassary; licen. by  
 Presb. of Argyll 28th Sept. 1693;  
 ord. 8th Oct. 1694. He declined a call to  
 Newbattle in 1704, saying "my people are  
 so knitt and unite to me that they resolve  
 to stand by me to the utmost"; died 14th  
 Feb. 1749. He marr. (1) 1696: (2) 31st  
 Aug. 1726, Ann, daugh. of James Leith,  
 writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Mary  
 (marr. Hugh Montgomerie of Broomlands),

died before 17th April 1746.—[*Reg. of*  
*Deeds, Dal.*, 8th Dec. 1768.]

JOHN M'ALPINE, born Dunbarton, son  
 of David M.; educated at Univ. of  
 1750 Glasgow; M.A. (1738); ord. to  
 Arrochar 25th Sept. 1729; pres. by Archi-  
 bald, Duke of Argyll, Aug. 1749; trans.  
 and adm. 28th Feb. 1750; died 2nd June  
 1762. He marr. 13th April 1732, Mary  
 Robertson, who died 17th Jan. 1805, and  
 had issue—James, born 1st April 1733;  
 Ann, born 1st Nov. 1735; Elizabeth, born  
 26th Oct. 1738, died 23rd Oct. 1747;  
 Walter, born 18th Dec. 1741; Helen, born  
 6th Sept. 1744; William Carmichael, born  
 21st Jan. 1749; Margaret Crawford, born  
 9th June 1757.—[*Scots Mag.*, xx., xxiv.;  
*Morren's Annals*, ii., 256; *Edin. Christ.*  
*Journ.*, iv.]

GEORGE ROBERTSON, born Alness,  
 1763 Ross-shire, about 1735; educated at  
 King's College, Aberdeen; M.A.  
 (30th April 1755); app. teacher in George  
 Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 27th June  
 1757, and afterwards assistant in the  
 Grammar School of Campbeltown; studied  
 theology at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by  
 Presb. of Kintyre 29th April 1761; assistant  
 at First Charge here; ord. 27th July 1763;  
 D.D. (Glasgow, Nov. 1795); died 8th Sept.  
 1820. He marr. 28th Sept. 1761, Mary  
 Stewart, who died 17th June 1796, and  
 had issue—an only child, Annabella, born  
 19th Aug. 1766 (marr. 22nd Jan. 1799,  
 Laurence Mackenzie, collector of Excise,  
 Campbeltown).

ALLAN MACNAUGHTON, M.A.; pres.  
 1821 by George William, Duke of Argyll,  
 Nov. 1820; adm. 2nd May 1821;  
 trans. to First Charge 27th Oct. 1825.

DONALD SMITH, pres. by George  
 1826 William, Duke of Argyll; ord.  
 23rd March, and trans. to First  
 Charge 10th Aug. 1826.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, missionary at  
 1826 Strathfillan; pres. by George William,  
 Duke of Argyll; adm. 22nd Nov.  
 1826; trans. to Lochgoilhead 21st Feb.  
 1832.

**DANIEL KELLY**, born Campbeltown, 1838 8th Nov. 1791, son of Neil K., merchant (whose father, Donald K., Ballygroggan, served with the Campbells against the Rebellion in 1745); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (10th April 1811); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 15th Feb. 1815; ord. to Southend 12th June 1816; trans. and adm. 23rd Jan. 1833; died 29th Dec. 1843. He marr. 17th Feb. 1823, Louisa Ann (born 1800, died 11th July 1847), eldest daugh. of Lieut.-General William Robertson of Lude, Perthshire, and had issue—Neil Munroe, preventive officer, Inland Revenue, born 26th Nov. 1823; Maria Henrietta Steuart, born 6th June 1825, died unmarr. 1842; Margaret Mercer Robertson, born 5th June 1827, died 1837; Louisa Matilda, born 15th May 1829, died unmarr. 1848; Flora, born May, died 1st Aug. 1834; Arthur Hill, surgeon R.N., born 16th April 1836. Publications—Account of Southend; Account of Parish of Campbeltown (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[*Vairne Peerage Chart.*]

**DUNCAN MACLEAN**, pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, and ord. 1836 (assistant and successor) 1st Dec. 1836; trans. to Kilmodan 16th Aug. 1838.

**DUNCAN MACNAB**, pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Nov. 1838; 1839 ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd Jan. 1839; trans. to First Charge 14th July 1841.

**HECTOR M'NEILL** of Ardnacross, 1841 born Ellister, Islay, 28th Dec. 1807, fourth son of Neil M., farmer, and Annabella Gillies; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 17th July 1832; assistant at Dunoon; ord. to Portnahaven 22nd Jan. 1835; trans. to Hope Street Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow, 7th Jan. 1836; trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Campbeltown, 1843-79; died in Edinburgh, 3rd Aug. 1879. He marr. 8th June 1847, Mary Jane, only daugh. of George MacNeal of Ugadale, and had issue—Mary Annabella, born 4th Sept. 1850 (marr. Nov. 1876, John Sharp

Bowie, B.D., min. of Chalmers Territorial U.F. Church, Edinburgh), died 6th May 1921; George of Ardnacross, born 6th April 1852, died 17th July 1893; Neil of Ardnacross, born 7th Jan. 1854, died 10th June 1914; Jessie Elizabeth, born 16th March 1856 (marr. 3rd April 1874, Sir David Paulin, Kt., Edinburgh); Hector, banker, Edinburgh, born 30th Dec. 1857; John, born 3rd Nov. 1859; Florence Jane, born 2nd July 1861, died 11th April 1921; Godfrey Alexander, born 5th Dec. 1863; Frederick Loring, born 4th Nov. 1865, died Aug. 1910; Duncan, M.B., C.M.(Edin.), Bridlington, Yorks, born 3rd July 1868.—[*Celtic Monthly*, xvi., 182.]

**JOHN CARMICHAEL**, born Glasgow, 1844 4th March 1804, second son of John C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1825); ord. to Presbyterian Church, Drumkessan, Co. Cavan, in 1835; trans. and adm. 14th Feb. 1844; died 26th May 1853. He marr. 26th April 1841, Mary Steele, in Gorbals, who died 31st Dec. 1869.

**WALTER WEIR**, born Glasgow, 13th 1854 March 1824, eldest son of Robert W., commission agent; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by George, Duke of Argyll; ord. 14th April 1854; died 27th May 1864. He marr. 16th Aug. 1854, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Lamb, Aberlady, East Lothian, and had issue—Robert [Liddell], born 6th Oct. 1855, died 12th Dec. 1863; Agnes Jane, born 30th Jan. 1857, died 10th Dec. 1863; Jessie Eliza, born 5th June 1858 (marr. Samuel Greenbin, London); David Nisbet, Campbeltown, born 3rd Sept. 1859; James Lamb, born 25th Sept. 1860, died 12th Dec. 1863; Walter Thomas, born 1st Feb. 1862, died 31st Dec. 1863. His widow marr. (2) 5th Nov. 1872.

**JOHN CAMERON**, M.A., pres. by George, Duke of Argyll; adm. 22nd 1865 March 1865; trans. to Dunoon 18th Sept. 1873.

**GEORGE WALTER STRANG**, born 1874 Kilfinan, 11th Sept. 1845, son of John S., physician; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.



(1867): licen. by Presb. of Glasgow Dec. 1870; ord. to Martyrs' Parish, Paisley, 26th Jan. 1872; trans. and adm. 8th April 1874; died 7th April 1921. He marr. 6th April 1874, Janet Fleming, daugh. of John Calderwood, East Kilbride, and had issue—Mary, born 12th Dec. 1874 (marr. James Bell Grant, min. of St Stephen's Parish, Glasgow); Margaret, born 4th April 1876, died 13th Dec. 1905; Janet, born 10th May 1877; Jane, born 12th Sept. 1878; Agnes, born 1st Nov. 1879; John, born 13th May 1881, died of wounds at Nairobi, Africa, 2nd July 1916; Anna Thorpe, born 1st Nov. 1882; George Walter, M.M., Strathcona's Horse, born 29th April 1884; Isabella, born 25th Sept. 1885; Cecilia Calderwood, born 8th May 1895.

CHRISTIAN VICTOR ÆNEAS MAC-  
1919 ECHERN, born 28th May 1885, youngest son of Charles M., min. of the Gaelic Charge, Inverness; educated at Raining's School and Royal Academy, Inverness, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Inverness May 1910; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. to Tighnabruaich 22nd Jan. 1913; chaplain to the Forces at Malta in 1914; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 4th June 1919. Marr. 27th June 1917, Amy Annie, youngest daugh. of Thomas Jenkin, surgeon dentist, Malta, and Helen Westrupp. Publication—*The Book of Old Castlehill* (Edinburgh, 1921).

### KILCHIEVAN.

DONALD OMEY, min. in 1627.—[*Reg.*  
1627 of *Deeds*, dxlii., 252.]

MALCOLM M'KEISCHENOG [or  
1630 M'OSENO], min. 20th June 1630; trans. to Killean before 24th April 1639.

### CAMPBELTOWN THIRD CHARGE.

JAMES SMITH, ord. min. of the Relief  
1835 Church here in 1829. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1835; adm. to Chalmers Parish, Glasgow, 26th March 1840.

### GIGHA AND CARA.

[The ancient church of Gigha was dedicated to St Catan. It now stands in the old churchyard, roofless and weatherworn, overlooking from its high ground the Bay of Ardminish on the east side of the island. The parish of Gigha was united to Jura in the sixteenth century. In 1641 it was severed from Jura and joined to Saddell. In 1659 it was disjoined from Saddell and united to Killean. On 22nd Jan. 1726 the Commissioners of Teinds severed Gigha from Killean, making it, as of old, a separate parish. The island of Cara is in this parish. On it there is an old ruined chapel of rude masonry, some thirty feet long, with its gables nearly whole.]

ANGUS MACDONALD, min. in 1688.  
1688 —[*Clan Donald*, iii., 484.]

NEIL SIMSON, born 1690, son of  
1717 David S., min. of Kilarrow and Kilchoman; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (22nd Jan. 1712); licen. by Presb. of Argyll 23rd May 1716; assistant at Killean; ord. (at Ardminish) 27th April 1717; died 29th Oct. 1756. He marr. 4th March 1720, Mary Macneil, who died 23rd March 1772, and had issue—Patrick; Elizabeth (marr. Hector Macalister of Lepincorach); Janet (marr. Malcolm Neill of Tarbert).—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1712; *Argyll Sas.*]

WILLIAM MOUAT [or MOWAT],  
1758 licen. by Presb. of Lorn 22nd Jan. 1756; ord. (assistant) to Kilbrandon 14th Sept. 1757; pres. by M'Neil of Tainish 4th April 1758 (this presentation was not upheld), and by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, in Nov., and adm. (at Ardminish) 16th May 1758; died 21st Jan. 1784. He marr. (1) a lady whose name is not recorded, and had issue—Ann, born 24th April 1751; Mary, born 21st July 1753; (2) Margaret M'Neill, who died 12th Sept. 1784, and had issue—Isabel, born 28th May 1759.

DUGALD MACDOUGALL, pres. by  
1784 John, Duke of Argyll; ord. 8th Oct. 1784; trans. to Lochgoilhead 12th Nov. 1789.

[SAMUEL PATE [or PEAT], born Lesmahagow 1760, fourth son of John P., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 9th March 1784; pres. by Commissioner for John, Duke of Argyll, in March, and by John MacNeill of Gigha May 1790. He refused to be examined by the Presb. as to his knowledge of Gaelic and appealed to the General Assembly, who enjoined him, 23rd May 1792, to attend the Presb. for that purpose on 17th July following. After due examination he was found unqualified to be minister of a Gaelic charge. He again appealed, but on 23rd July 1793 this was departed from. He was ord. an army chaplain by Presb. of Hamilton 30th Aug. 1796.]

WILLIAM FRASER, M.A.; app. by  
1794 Synod of Argyll as *interim* min.  
Oct. 1791; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1793, and by John MacNeill of Gigha, who withdrew his presentation, 18th Feb. 1794; adm. 30th April 1794; trans. to Kilchrenan 25th Aug. 1802.

DUNCAN RANKIN, pres. by John,  
1803 Duke of Argyll, Sept. 1802; adm.  
16th March 1803; trans. to South Knapdale 26th Nov. 1806.

MALCOLM MACDONALD, born  
1807 Inverness-shire, June 1770, son of  
Neil M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1791); licen. by Presb. of Uist 5th Dec. 1795; ord. missionary at Knoydart 3rd May 1798; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; adm. 7th May 1807; suspended by the General Assembly from the office of the ministry *sine die* 29th May 1826; retired from the parish, and died 25th March 1834. He marr. 22nd March 1809, Margaret (died 18th March 1821), daugh. of John Stevenson of Glenfeochan, and had issue—Barbara, born 19th Jan. 1810, died young; John, born 21st March 1811; Neil, born 20th May 1812, died 19th April 1815; Malcolm, born 18th, and died 21st Jan. 1815; Ann, born 8th Feb. 1816; Barbara, born 17th July 1817 (marr. 31st Dec. 1845, the Rev. John Haining of Hill Street Institution, Edinburgh); Jane, born 17th Nov. 1819.

JAMES CURDIE [or M'CURDIE], born  
1827 Kilmory, Arran, 7th Sept. 1790, second  
son of Daniel C., farmer, Sliderry, and Mary Mackinnon; said to be descended from James M'Curdie, min. of Kilmorie in 1626 [their ancestor is thought to have been Sir James M'Wartie, first Protestant min. of Rothesay]; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1813), and Edinburgh; taught sometime in Petticary's School, London (where Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, was one of his pupils); licen. by Presb. of Chirnside 10th May 1821; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at Tarbert 30th Nov. 1825; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1826; adm. (assistant and successor) 13th Feb. 1827; died unmarr. 16th May 1877. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[Mony-penny's *Life of Beaconsfield*.]

DUNCAN BLACK, ord. (assistant and  
1869 successor) 2nd Feb. 1869; trans. to  
Kilmorie 5th Sept. 1876.

JOHN FRANCIS MACKENZIE,  
1877 born Arisaig, 18th July 1844, son  
of Donald M., schoolmaster, and Christian, daugh. of Duncan M'Callum, min. of Arisaig; educated at Arisaig, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Kilmuir (Skye) 28th Sept. 1870; trans. and adm. 2nd Aug. 1877; died unmarr. 31st May 1907.

DONALD MACFARLANE, born Kil-  
1907 lean, 11th Feb. 1861, son of Donald  
M., min. of Killelan and Kilchenzie; educated at Cleit School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1879); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1882; assistant at Partick; ord. to Morven 13th Dec. 1882; trans. and adm. 12th Nov. 1907.

### KILBRIDE IN ARRAN.

[The church of Kilbride belonged to the Abbey of Kilwinning. It was dedicated to St Bride. In the year 1600 this parish was included in the Presb. of Irvine. But in 1638, when the Presb. of Kintyre was formed, Kilbride and Kilmorie in Arran were both enrolled in the new Court.]

GAVIN HAMILTON, sometime Captain  
1579 of Arran; called parson in 1579.—  
[*Reg. of Deeds*, xxiv. (1) 125.]

JOHN KNOX was min. here in 1626  
1626 when Bishop Knox reported on the  
state of his diocese; dep. 20th Nov.  
1649, "for keeping change in his house,  
selling drink," etc. He was alive and in  
poor circumstances 10th April 1651.—  
[*Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 123.]

ALEXANDER McLAINE, M.A.; trans.  
1652 from Kilmorrie, and adm. 11th Jan.  
1652; trans. to Kilmaglass (Strachur)  
after 19th May 1652.

JOHN CUNISON, trans. from Killin,  
1655 and adm. June 1655; deprived by  
Act of Parliament 11th June, and  
Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662;  
was granted indulgence at Killeen and  
Kilchenzie 3rd Sept. 1672; returned here  
in 1687.

ARCHIBALD BEITH, licen. by Presb.  
1671 of Dunoon 19th June 1661. In 1671  
he, in company with others, seized  
at Lamash a boat which was laden contrary  
to the Proclamation forbidding the importa-  
tion of Irish victual, and took possession  
of it. The crew having recovered the  
boat, set sail and were pursued in another  
boat by B. and an armed party, who, on  
their refusing to surrender, fired and killed  
Allan Gardiner, merchant, Irvine. For  
this offence B. was tried before the High  
Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, and  
sentenced to be hanged. This sentence  
was remitted by the King, and on his  
way home B. solicited the Town Council of  
Rothesay for aid, and asked to be allowed  
to beg. They granted him £20 Scots, but  
refused the latter request. He marr. 29th  
May 1662, Margaret, daugh. of Hugh  
Hamilton of Rochwood.—[*G. R. Horn.*,  
10th Feb. 1688; *Justiciary Records* (Scot.  
Hist. Socy., xlix.)]

ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A.  
1688 (Glasgow 1663); passed trials before  
Presb. of Dunoon, and was recom-  
mended for licence 10th Aug. 1670; adm.  
here before 1688; deprived by Act of Parlia-

ment, 25th April 1690, restoring Presby-  
terian mins. He went to Ireland in 1691,  
and died between 1715 and 1719. He marr.  
Janet, probably daugh. of John MacLachlan  
of Inverneilbeg, and had issue—James;  
Neil.—[*G. R. Sas.*, 22nd Jan. 1680, 25th  
April 1681.]

JOHN CUNISON, M.A.; returned  
1687 under the Act of Toleration in 1687;  
trans. to Killeen before May 1692.

ARCHIBALD MACLAINE, born about  
1692 1660, son of Alexander M., min. of  
Kingarth; passed trials before Presb.  
of Dunoon, and had a testimonial 5th Nov.  
1684; ord. to Dunoon before 4th Feb.  
1685; trans. to Lochgoilhead, and adm.  
after 5th May 1686; dem. 6th Aug. 1690,  
and adhering to Presbyterianism, was  
received into communion by the Synod,  
16th Oct. 1691; called in May, and adm.  
7th July 1692; called to Markethill, Presb.  
of Omagh, Ireland, before 23rd Oct. 1697;  
declared transportable 26th Oct. 1698;  
adm. there before 16th Jan. 1700; died  
20th July 1734. He marr. and had issue—  
Daniel, min. of this parish; Alexander, min.  
at Antrim; Thomas, min. at Monaghan  
(father of Archibald, D.D., the translator  
of Mosheim's *Ecclesiastical History*, and of  
James, "gentleman highwayman"), died  
11th Nov. 1740; a daugh. (marr. Robert  
Milling, min. of Scots Church at The Hague).  
—[*Steven's Scot. Church, Rotterdam*, i., 309;  
*Clan Gillean*, 480; *Killen's Hist. of Irish  
Congs.*, 193; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

DANIEL MACLAINE, son of preceding;  
1704 called Nov. 1703; ord. 8th Jan. 1704;  
died 5th Feb. 1722. He marr. and  
had issue.

JAMES STEWART, pres. by James,  
1723 Duke of Hamilton, 18th July 1722;  
ord. 9th May 1723; trans. to Kil-  
morrie 8th April 1752.

GERSHOM STEWART, born 1717,  
1747 son of preceding; educated at Univ.  
of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kin-  
tyre 10th July 1714; called Aug. 1746;  
ord. (assistant and successor) 18th March  
1747; died 3rd Dec. 1796. He marr. 5th  
Dec. 1752, Elizabeth (died 1777), daugh. of



John Crawford, clerk of Customs, Bo'ness, and had issue—John, min. of this parish; George Walter, born 26th Aug. 1755; Gershom, born 14th May, died 10th Aug. 1757; Jean, born 1st Jan. 1759 (marr. Roger Stewart, merchant, Greenock); May (marr. Lieut. John M'Gregor, Rothesay and Caithness Fencibles); Elizabeth; Mary, born 28th May 1776 (marr. (1) John Mackenzie, merchant, Glasgow: (2) 20th Dec. 1810, Captain Archibald Campbell, Argyll Militia).

JOHN STEWART, born 8th May 1754, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 26th Nov. 1777; ord. (assistant and successor) 27th May 1795; died 16th June 1825. He marr. Jean Black, and had issue—James, born 30th July 1784; Elizabeth, born 7th May 1787.

ALLAN MACNAUGHTON, M.A.; trans. from Campbeltown; pres. by Alexander, Duke of Hamilton, Nov. 1825; adm. 30th May 1826; D.D. (St Andrews, 15th April 1837); trans. to Lesmahagow 1st Feb. 1844.

COLIN FISHER CAMPBELL, born 1844 Kilchattan, Argyll, 22nd Dec. 1803; second son of Archibald C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at Tarbert in 1836; trans. to Southend 14th April 1843; trans. and adm. 18th April 1844; died 31st July 1882. He marr. 4th June 1844, Ann Mary (died 18th March 1916), daugh. of Donald Macmillan of Lephenstrath, and had issue—Archibald Alexander, min. of Crathie, born 20th June 1845; Donald, born 4th Oct. 1846; John Paterson, born 28th Aug. 1848; Colin, born 16th March 1850, died 16th Oct. 1861; Anne Elizabeth, born 31st Jan. 1852; Catherine Isabella, born 7th April 1854; Angus, born 23rd Feb. 1856, died 13th May 1916; Dugald, born 25th Jan. 1858; Alexander Hall, born 27th Feb. 1860; Colin, born 2nd Jan. 1862, died 14th June 1863; Maria Margaret, born 28th May 1864 (marr. 21st Jan. 1893, Finlay Alexander Macrae, grain merchant); Elizabeth, born 6th Aug. 1867.

PETER ROBERTSON, born Abernethy, 1888 31st Jan. 1843, son of Peter R.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1864); ord. to Ullapool 25th April 1869; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 9th Feb. 1871; trans. to Kilmorack 19th May 1874; trans. and adm. 21st March 1883; died 24th Dec. 1913. He marr. 10th Oct. 1889, Alice Mary, elder daugh. of John Walter, Garfield, Stirling, and had issue—Stuart Dewar, lieut. R.A.M.C., born 12th Sept. 1890.

ANDREW WILLIAM KENNEDY, 1914 born Dalchaorn, Kingussie, 22nd Nov. 1871, son of John K., builder, and Catherine Kennedy; educated at Newtonmore, Kingussie, and Aberdeen Grammar Schools, and at Aberdeen and Glasgow Univs.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1901; ord. to Kilmory 10th April 1902; trans. and adm. 15th May 1914. Marr. 31st Oct. 1905, Isabel MacArthur, daugh. of Henry Hill, farmer, Auchtoomore and Kingshouse, Balquhitter, and Elizabeth More, and has issue—Joseph Fayrer, born 15th Sept. 1906; Madaleine Elizabeth More, born 25th March 1909.

## KILCALMONEILL AND KILBERRY.

[These two parishes were united before 1560. Each parish has still its own church.

*Kilcalmonell*.—The church of Kilcalmonell, a prebend of Lismore, belonged to the Abbey of Paisley. It was dedicated to St Colman of Iona.

*Kilberry*.—The ancient church of Kilberry was dedicated to St Bearach of Kilbarry in Roscommon. A later parish church bore the name of St Mary. Kilberry was a prebend of Lismore, and a mensal church belonging to the Bishop of Argyll. There was in the parish a chapel of St Luag.]

HECTOR M'ALISTER, pres. to the 1580 vicarage by James VI., together with the parsonage of Kilmorie, Arran, 23rd Aug. 1580.

MAURICE DARROCH [or MAL-  
 1629 MUIRICH], was in charge when  
 the teinds were valued, 16th and  
 17th Aug. 1629; died 10th March 1638,  
 aged 63.—[*Tombst.*]

DUGALD DARROCH, M.A. (Glas-  
 1641 gow 1638); adm. before 6th May  
 1641 1641; had a recommendation from  
 the General Assembly, 18th June 1646, to  
 the committee of estates and the com-  
 mittee of money; trans. to Lochhead  
 (Campbeltown) 11th Nov. 1649.

ARCHIBALD M'ALISTER, M.A., min.  
 1649 of Kilarrow; was serving for the time,  
 but discharged from doing so by the  
 Synod, 1st May 1650.

JOHN DARROCH [or DARRAGH],  
 1669 coll. and inst. in 1669; probably  
 deprived by the Test in 1681.

SWEYN M'SWEYN, M.A. (Glasgow,  
 168— 12th July 1667); deprived in 1689  
 for being in the Rebellion; intruded  
 at Glenlirk, and dep. by the Synod, 15th  
 Oct. 1694, for contumacy. He marr. Anne,  
 daugh. of Alexander Campbell of Strondour,  
 and had issue—Sweyn, resident in Glenelg.  
 —[*Auchenbreck Geneal.*]

JOHN DARROCH [or DARRAGH],  
 1687 above mentioned, who had charge  
 of a Presbyterian congregation at  
 Glenarm in Ireland; returned at the  
 Toleration, and was present at the erection  
 of the Synod 29th Sept., and of Presb.  
 9th Nov. 1687. He was recalled to  
 Glenarm Sept. 1688, and in Jan. 1689  
 he produced testimonials from the Presb.  
 of Kintyre, but was probably not settled;  
 trans. to Craignish 8th June 1692.

JOHN M'KENZIE, licen. by Presb. of  
 1698 Dunoon 16th Aug. 1692; deprived  
 by them 7th Feb. 1693; called in  
 July, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1698; dep. by  
 Synod, 28th Oct. 1702, for erroneous  
 doctrine. This sentence was confirmed by  
 Commission of Assembly in 1703, and by  
 General Assembly 29th March 1704.

JOHN CAMPBELL, third son of Archi-  
 bald C. of Kirnan; licen. by Presb.  
 1704 of Dunoon 18th Sept. 1700; called  
 9th Dec. 1703; ord. 22nd March 1704;  
 offered a demission which was not ac-  
 cepted, and dep. for drunkenness 8th March  
 1732. He marr. Mary Liddell, but had no  
 surviving issue.—[*Auchenbreck Geneal.*]

ANDREW DUNCANSON, pres. by  
 1732 John, Duke of Argyll, in Aug., and  
 ord. 18th Oct. 1732; trans. to  
 Rosneath 5th Jan. 1749.

ARCHIBALD MACNEILE, born about  
 1751 1720, son of Malcolm M. in Kilmartin,  
 Argyll; ord. to Morven 14th May  
 1745; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll,  
 Nov. 1750, and trans. and adm. 23rd Oct.  
 1751; died 21st Oct. 1779. He marr. 30th  
 July 1754, Lucy (died 5th Aug. 1816), daugh.  
 of Charles Campbell of Ardchattan, and  
 had issue—Anna, born 31st May 1756  
 (marr. John Macalister of Cour); James,  
 born 30th May 1757; Charles, born 15th  
 July 1758.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born 16th  
 1781 April 1759, fourth son of William C.,  
 min. of Kilchrenan; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1776); licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 3rd Oct., and pres. by John,  
 Duke of Argyll, Nov. 1780; ord. 9th May  
 1781; died 5th Jan. 1823. He issued a  
 prospectus in 1793 on the propriety of  
 joining Lochawe to the Crinan Canal,  
 made improvements on Small's plough  
 suited for a hilly country, for which he  
 received the Highland Society's gold medal  
 in 1794. He was of eccentric habits, and  
 issued proposals for a work on agriculture  
 which never appeared. He marr. (1) 16th  
 Aug. 1781, Jean MacAlister, who died in  
 1788, and had issue—William, born 9th  
 Oct. 1782; James, born 27th April 1784;  
 Colin of Peaton, lieut. Royal Marines,  
 born 11th May 1786; Alexander: (2)  
 28th Aug. 1789, Esther Campbell, who  
 died 2nd Jan. 1830. Publications—"On  
 a New Method of Cultivating White  
 Crops" (*Farmers' Mag.*, xii., xiii.);  
 Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.*  
*Acc.*, x.).—[*Scots Mag.*, lvi., lxxvii.]

JOHN MACARTHUR, ord. assistant  
 1823 in this parish 14th Dec. 1820; pres.  
 by George William, Duke of Argyll,  
 in March, and adm. 14th Aug. 1823; trans.  
 to North Bute 21st Sept. 1843.

JAMES ROBERTSON CAMPBELL,  
 1844 born Weem, Perthshire, 14th Sept.  
 1801, second son of Alexander C.  
 and Christina Robertson; educated at  
 Glenorchy School and Univ. of Glasgow;  
 licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. to Tarbert  
 in 1843; adm. here 28th Feb. 1844; died 18th  
 Feb. 1878. He marr. 2nd July 1840, Kath-  
 erine (died 29th Aug. 1905), daugh. of William  
 Fraser, min. of Kilchrenan, and had issue—  
 James Alexander, min. of Troqueer, born  
 25th May 1843; Alexander Duncan, min.  
 of Kirkcudbright, born 7th May 1848;  
 William Albert, min. of Cargill, born 8th  
 March 1851; Anna (marr. Rev. Dr  
 M'Nish), died in 1910; Christina; Cath-  
 erine; Harriet; three sons and two daughs.  
 died in infancy.

DUNCAN SHAW M'LENNAN, trans.  
 1878 from Salen, and adm. 19th June 1878;  
 trans. to Laggan 8th July 1881.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, trans. from  
 1882 Kilmeny, Islay, and adm. 18th  
 Jan. 1882; trans. to Kildalton  
 11th March 1885.

JOHN DOWNIE [or DOWNEY]; edu-  
 1885 cated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
 (1881), B.D. (1881); missionary at  
 Lochgair; ord. 11th Aug. 1885; res. 10th  
 Dec. 1888, on appointment to Scots Church,  
 Maida Hill, Brisbane; trans. to Hunter  
 Street Presbyterian Church, Newcastle,  
 New South Wales, Nov. 1895; trans. to  
 Victoria April 1902. Marr. 1st Jan. 1891.

JOHN CAMERON, M.A.; trans. from  
 1889 Tobermory, and adm. 17th July 1889;  
 trans. to Kilmodan 6th Oct. 1909.

NEIL MACLEOD, trans. from Loch-  
 1910 ranza Chapel, and adm. 9th Feb.  
 1910; trans. to Erchless 24th  
 March 1915.

ARCHIBALD MORRISON, M.A.; ord.  
 1915 10th Aug. 1915; trans. to Salen  
 24th Jan. 1917.

ARCHIBALD ANDERSON, born Kil-  
 1917 martin 10th Feb. 1875, son of John A.,  
 postmaster, and Sarah M'Pherson;  
 educated at Dalmally School, Kingussie  
 School, George Watson's College, and  
 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1896), B.D.  
 (1899); licen. by Presb. of Islay 14th June  
 1899; assistant at Laggan and Arisaig;  
 ord. to Kilmeny 27th March 1902; trans.  
 and adm. 14th May 1917.

## KILLEAN, KILCHENZIE, AND KILMALRUBH.

[The parishes of Kilchenzie and Kilmal-  
 rubh were united before 1560. To this  
 union Killean was added in 1636. There  
 are still parish churches in both Killean  
 and Kilchenzie.]

*Killean.*—The ancient ruined church of  
 Killean is one of the finest examples of an  
 early Highland church with a chancel. It  
 was dedicated to St John the Evangelist,  
 and belonged to the Abbey of Paisley.  
 There were chapels in the parish at Kilmorie  
 and Tayanloan.

*Kilchenzie.*—The church of Kilchenzie  
 was dedicated to St Kenneth. It belonged  
 to the Abbey of Iona. A good deal of  
 tradition has come down regarding a small  
 early Celtic monastery at Glenbarr in this  
 parish. There are not now any remains of  
 buildings to mark its site. Within the  
 bounds there is a mission chapel at  
 Beallachantuie.

*Kilmalrubh.*—The church of this parish  
 was dedicated to St Malrubh.]

MURDOCH M'WHIRRIE, was a  
 1629 student at Univ. of Glasgow in 1618,  
 and min. here on 16th and 17th Aug.  
 1629 when teinds were valued. Afterwards  
 min. of Saddell in 1639.

MALCOLM OSENOG [M'UISTEIN  
 1639 OG], of the family of Lephenstrath  
 in Southend; min. of Kilchievan  
 before 20th June 1630; trans. and adm.  
 before 24th April 1639; died before 10th  
 Oct. 1640, leaving a widow and children.  
 His descendants in the eighteenth century  
 took the name of M'Shennan, and after-  
 wards Shennan.



DAVID SIMSON, M.A.; called June, 1656 and adm. 25th July 1656; translated into Gaelic the First Book of Kings as his part of the Synod's translation of the Scriptures; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; became min. of Southend in 1672.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. 328, ii. 204; Macdonald's *Annals of Killean*, 8.]

JOHN CUNISON, son of John C., 1672 min. of Dull; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1644); adm. to Killin before 8th Oct. 1650; trans. to Kilbride in Arran June 1655; deprived 11th June 1662; had an indulgence from Privy Council here 3rd Sept. 1672; returned to Kilbride in 1687 under the Toleration; trans. and adm. here before May 1692; dem. 26th Oct. 1697 owing to infirmities of age, and lived in the parish till his death soon afterwards. He marr. and had issue—Alexander, min. of Kilfinichen; Dugald, burgess of Inveraray, 17th Nov. 1679; James, chamberlain of Kintyre.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. 328, ii. 204; *Miscell. Scot.*, iii.; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 149; *Records of Argyll*, 214; Macdonald's *Killean*.]

ALEXANDER M'LAINIE, formerly of 1672 Kingarth; had an indulgence here along with preceding from Privy Council 3rd Sept. 1672.

ANGUS [or ÆNEAS] M'DONALD, 1688 min. here in 1688; deserted his charge at the Revolution, and was afterwards min. of South Uist.

1692 JOHN CUNISON, see above.

PATRICK CAMPBELL, born 1678, son of Duncan C. of Barcuil, min. of 1699 (North) Knapdale; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 3rd May 1698, and called Oct. that year; ord. 6th Sept. 1699; died 14th Feb. 1726. He marr. 1719, Mary (died Sept. 1768), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Drumnamuckloch, and had issue—Duncan, died before 1744; James, tacksman of Benchmore; Elizabeth; Mary; Jean.—[*Tombst.*; *Auchenbreck Geneal.*; *Clan Campbell*, ii., 67; *Argyll Tests*.]

JOHN M'LEAN, a native of Mull, son 1728 of Charles M'Neil Bane M.; licen. by Presb. of Lorn; ord. 8th May 1728; died 17th June 1743. He marr. Anne, daugh. of Hector M'Neil of Lossit: she died June 1767, and had issue—Charles; Florence.—[*Clan Maclean*.]

ROBERT THOMSON, born Ayrshire, 1744 1714; left an orphan, he was brought up by his uncle, Dr Thomson, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1735); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 22nd April 1742; sometime tutor to the sons of Macneal of Ugadale; called 30th Jan., and ord. 25th April 1744. In consequence of a dream he refused to preach in the church which had been condemned, and during his last sermon the heavy freestone roof fell in, but no one was injured. By his exertions the old parish of Saddell was disjoined from this parish and Skipness formed into a new parish in 1753; died 19th May 1790. He marr. (1) 22nd Nov. 1744, Elizabeth Stewart, who died 5th Oct. 1745, and had issue—Charles, born 18th Sept., and died 8th Nov. 1745: (2) 9th March 1749, Susanna Campbell, who died 26th May 1801, and had issue—Mary, born 23rd March 1750; Archibald, born 25th Feb. 1751; James, born 27th Nov. 1752; Margaret, born 27th Feb. 1755 (marr. Alexander Stuart, min. of this parish); John, born 8th June 1756; Robert, born 16th April 1758, died June 1760; Susanna, born 20th June 1759, died 15th April 1761.—[*Tombst.*; Douglas's *Journal*.]

ALEXANDER STUART, born 1755, 1791 second son of Andrew S., farmer at Park, in the parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Islay 5th April 1780; ord. by it, 18th April 1782, as deputy-chaplain of the 42nd Highlanders; adm. to Jura and Colonsay 22nd Sept. 1786; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1790; trans. and adm. 15th June 1791; died 22nd Dec. 1798. He marr. 21st Aug. 1788, Margaret (died 6th Sept. 1832), daugh. of Robert Thomson, his predecessor, and had issue—Robert, born 6th June 1789; Charles, born 5th March 1791 [both

these sons were officers in the army and fought at Waterloo]; Andrew, born 9th April 1792; James, born 10th April 1794; Alexander McDonald, born 16th Feb. 1797. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xix.)

DONALD MACDONALD, born 21st Aug. 1771, eighth son of Patrick M., min. of Kilmorie and Kilbride; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 22nd Aug. 1796; ord. (assistant) 28th Nov. 1797; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Feb., and adm. 21st Aug. 1799; died 20th July 1851. He marr. 23rd April 1804, Grace (died at Campbeltown 11th July 1859, aged 81), daugh. of Dugald Thomson, Jamaica, a grandson of Robert T., min. of this parish, and had issue—Mary, born 7th May 1805; Barbara, born 15th Oct. 1806; Dugald Thomson, Jamaica, born 4th June 1808; Grace Margaret, born 1st Jan. 1810; James, born 19th Feb. 1812; Patrick, born 9th Dec. 1813; Donald, born 24th Aug. 1815; Archibald Thomson, born 20th Sept. 1817; John Munro, born 14th June 1820. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*). He is stated to have written an unpublished History of the Church of Scotland in Gaelic.—[E. MacIver's *Memoirs*.]

DONALD MACFARLANE, born Tarbert, Lochfyne, 11th Jan. 1819, son of Duncan M., joiner; educated at Tarbert School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 2nd Oct. 1850; ord. to Muckairn 2nd Jan. 1851; trans. and adm. 25th March 1852; died 28th Oct. 1879. He marr. 6th April 1858, Anne (died 17th Dec. 1892), daugh. of Alexander Kennedy, min. of Jura, and had issue—Alexander Duncan, private Assam Volunteers, born 8th April 1859; Donald, min. of Gigha, born 11th Feb. 1861; Alice Elizabeth, born 11th Jan. 1863 (marr. Thomas Broadwood); John Murray, lieut. Calcutta Scottish Regiment, born 9th June 1864; Jessie Margaret, born 26th Jan. 1866; Annie, born 20th Feb. 1869 (marr. James Stenhouse Elliot); Robert Patrick, born 10th Oct. 1870; Archibald Kennedy, born 3rd July 1876. Publication—*Each-*

*draidh Aithghearr nu Eaglais nu-h-Alba* (Glasgow, 1863).—[*Typograph. Scoto-Gadelica*, 216.]

DONALD JOHN MACDONALD, born at Nunton, Benbecula, 24th Nov. 1880 1855, son of Norman M., tacksman of Nunton, and Jessie, daugh. of Roderick Maclean, min. of South Uist; educated at Schools of Balevanich, Benbecula, Howmore, South Uist, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull Nov. 1879; assistant at Morven May 1879 to June 1880; ord. 15th June 1880. Marr. 12th June 1889, Margaret, daugh. of Robert Colvill of Muasdale—*s.p.* Publications—*Annals of the Church and Parish of Killeen* [a lecture] (Campbeltown, 1892); Articles in "Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness."—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 516.]

## KILMORIE IN ARRAN.

[The church of Kilmorie belonged to the Abbey of Kilwinning. It was dedicated to St Mary. There were in the parish three chapels, that of St Malise at Shisken, St Michael's at Ballemichael, and St Patrick's at Kilpatrick. In 1600 Kilmorie was placed in the Presb. of Irvine, but in 1638 it was assigned to the Presb. of Kintyre then formed. There is now within the bounds a mission chapel at Shisken.]

ALEXANDER M'ALISTER, probably min. at the Reformation or soon afterwards; dem. before 23rd Aug. 1580, when Hector M. was appointed to the charge.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 120.]

HECTOR M'ALISTER, son of Charles M. of Tarbert; pres. by James VI. 23rd Aug. 1580, when he had the vicarage of Kilcalmonell.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 120; *Laing Charters*, 1484; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 24.]

GAVIN HAMILTON, parson in 1622.—1622 [*Hamilton Com. Dec.*]

JAMES M'KIRDIE [M'CURDY, 1626 M'CURARTIE], was min. here when Bishop Thomas Knox reported on the state of the diocese in 1626. On 7th Oct. 1643 it was proposed by the Presb. to depose (or perhaps remove) M. as "unfit through old age," but he was still min. of the parish 11th March 1648.—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 46; *Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 123; *Loing Charters*, 1019; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 1974; *Bute Archives*, A, 121.]

ALEXANDER M'LAINIE, M.A.; called 1651 before 1st May 1650; adm. after 10th April 1651; trans. to Kilbride 11th Jan. 1652.

JOHN M'LEAN, born about 1652, 1688 second son of John M. of Greshopol; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (18th July 1672); adm. before 1688; ousted soon afterwards. He was subsequently min. at Coleraine, Ireland, and at Antrim, where he was chaplain to Lord Massereene and prebendary of Rosharkin. He marr. (1) a daugh. of Lauchlan MacNeil of Lossit, and had issue—several daughters: (2) a daugh. of James Cabbage, and had issue—John, min. of Clogher, Ireland; Clotworthy, a medical practitioner in Belfast; James, min. of Rochray.—[*Clan Gillean*, 402.]

DUGALD BANNATYNE, son of John 1701 B. and grandson of Ninian B., last of Kerrylamont; a student at Univ. of Glasgow 1692; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 9th May 1699; ord. 30th April 1701; died 14th March 1748. In the early morning of 7th Nov. 1710 his manse was destroyed by fire, when he and his family barely escaped with their lives, all else being lost. He marr. (1) 13th March 1706, Margaret, probably daugh. of John Hutchison, min. of Maybole, and had issue—Charles, min. of this parish: (2) 24th March 1724, Elizabeth, daugh. of William Stewart of Finnick, and had issue—John of Shields, chaplain to Scots Greys; Neil, merchant, Glasgow.—[Wodrow's *Corres.*, i., 178; Robertson's *Ayr*, iii., 324.]

CHARLES BANNATYNE, son of pre- ceding; called Aug. 1742; ord. 1743 (assistant and successor) 25th April 1743; trans. to Irvine 8th Aug. 1751.

JAMES STEWART, licen. by Presb. of 1752 Hamilton 27th Sept. 1709; was chaplain to Daniel Campbell of Shawfield; sometime catechist at Lochranza; ord. to Kilbride 9th May 1723; pres. by the Commissioners of James, Duke of Hamilton, Dec. 1751; trans. and adm. 8th April 1752; died 8th Aug. 1761. He marr. 10th Nov. 1713, Jean, daugh. of Lachlan M'Lachlan of Lephinmore, and had issue—Gershom, min. of Kilbride; Mary.—[*Argyll Tests.*, xi., 80.]

[JAMES STEWART of Kilwhinleck, 1758 formerly of Kingarth; pres. by James, Duke of Hamilton, as assistant and successor. In face of opposition the Presb. sustained the appointment, whereupon three of their members, Hamilton of Saddell, Stewart of Campbeltown, and Thomson of Killean, adm. S. at a meeting held in the churchyard on 26th April 1758. The General Assembly, however, on 31st May following, unanimously declared the settlement to be void, and found the three ministers had acted so irregularly as to deserve severe censure. Hamilton was suspended from the exercise of the ministry for three months. Stewart went to England and died at Exeter.]—[*Scots Mag.*, xx.]

JOHN HAMILTON, born 1721; licen. 1762 by Presb. of Haddington 6th March 1753; catechist at Lochranza; ord. to Saddell and Skipness 7th May 1755; pres. by the tutors of James George, Duke of Hamilton, Nov. 1761; trans. and adm. 7th July 1762; died 31st Aug. 1798. He marr., pro. 12th March 1753, Catherine (died 1791), daugh. of — Stewart of Kilwhinleck, Bute, and had issue—Ann: (2) 29th Sept. 1791, Mary Fergusson, who died *s.p.* 19th April 1815.—Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.).



**DUNCAN SMITH**, born Argyll, 5th April 1772, third son of Archibald S., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 18th July 1797; pres. by the Commissioner for Douglas, Duke of Hamilton; ord. 18th Sept. 1799; died unmarr., 11th Feb. 1801. He excelled in Oriental studies.

**NEIL MACBRIDE**, born Auchencarn, Kilbride, 27th March 1764, ninth son of Patrick M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th April 1799; ord. by Presb. of Tongue as missionary at Eriboll 2nd April 1800; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Hamilton; adm. 18th Nov. 1802; died 8th July 1814. During 1812 a notable revival of religion occurred in the parish. He marr. 12th Dec. 1803, Christian Mackinnon, Kilbride in Arran, who died 16th March 1849, and had issue—Peter, born 7th Oct. 1804; Alexander, min. of North Bute, born 1st Dec. 1806; Mary, born 1st Jan. 1809, died Feb. 1815; Matthew, born 3rd May 1811. — [*Society Sermons*, 1799; Lowe's *Sermons*.]

**DUGALD CRAWFORD**, born 15th May 1752, second son of David C., farmer, 1815 Sigan, Kilmorie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 27th March 1781; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) as deputy-chaplain to a regiment in the Dutch Service in America 3rd Oct. 1781; assistant in this parish in 1795; adm. to Saddell and Skipness 10th April 1799; pres. by Commissioner for Archibald, Duke of Hamilton, Nov. 1814; trans. and adm. 8th March 1815. While going out in a small boat to get on board a vessel on its way to Greenock he was drowned, 22nd March 1821, about a mile from Pladda Isle. He was unmarr. Publications—*A Mental Tooth Pick for the Fair Sex*; *Searmoin chuaidh a liobhairt aig an Raft-Swamp* (Fayetteville, 1791); *Searmoin A chuaidh a liobhairt aig an Raft-Swamp air an fhlicheada' latha don cheud mhios do'n fhoghlannar*, 1790 (Fayetteville, 1791); *Searmoin Do Mhna' chuaidh a sgriobhadh ann sa Bhlidhna*, 1795 (Glasgow, 1795); *Farewell Sermon at Skipness* (Edin., 1819).

**ANGUS M'MILLAN**, born North Sannox, Arran, 1776, second son of 1822 Daniel M., farmer, Glen Sannox; was in early life a shoemaker at Kilmarnock; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 2nd Oct. 1811; app. catechist at Lochranza in 1812; ord. 10th April 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1843; died unmarr. 1st Oct. 1843. Publication—*Sermons* (Gaelic) (Glasgow, 1853).—[Cameron's *The Church in Arran*, 123.]

**CHARLES STEWART**, born Pininver, 1843 Campbeltown, 23rd Sept. 1805, eldest son of William S., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre; ord. to Innerwick in Glenlyon 18th Aug. 1843; trans. and adm. 23rd Nov. 1843; died 30th Jan. 1876. He marr. 28th Aug. 1833, Catherine Kippen, and had issue—William Kippen, M.D. (Glasgow 1858), L.R.C.S. (Edinburgh 1858), surgeon-major Royal Artillery, born 13th Nov. 1834, died at Allahabad, India, 31st Dec. 1873; Charles, born 27th Sept. 1836; Elizabeth, born 25th Oct. 1839; Catherine, born 20th Aug. 1841; Barbara Robina Callendar, born 27th Nov. 1844; Mary Smith, born 20th March 1850; Julia Gordon, born 20th March 1852.

**DUNCAN BLACK**, born 1st Jan. 1836, 1876 son of Lachlan B. and Euphemia Hamilton; educated at Campbeltown School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre; ord. (assistant and successor) at Gigha 2nd Feb. 1869; trans. and adm. 5th Sept. 1876; died 6th Nov. 1901. He marr. 18th Sept. 1872, Susanna, daugh. of John McDougall, D.D., min. of Lochgoilhead, and had issue—Catherine Ann, born 21st July 1873 (marr. 20th Sept. 1895, Archibald Campbell, writer, Glasgow); Euphemia Hamilton, born 27th Nov. 1874 (marr. 26th June 1901, George Bemeris Nicolson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London); John Alexander, farmer, Australia, born 11th March 1876; Duncan Archibald, born 3rd March 1878, killed in action at Ypres 19th Oct. 1917; Lachlan Hamilton, born 8th Sept. 1879, died Jan. 1880; Susanna Macdougall, born 3rd Oct. 1880; Gilbert

Hamilton, insurance agent, born 20th March 1883; Alexander, lieut. 7th South African Infantry, born 27th July 1884; Violet Campbell, born 15th July 1886 (marr. 14th Sept. 1911, Charles Campbell Munro, Calcutta); Mary Davis Hamilton, born 6th June 1888 (marr. 6th July 1914, Norman Macgregor Yorke); Elizabeth, born 7th July 1889; George, farmer, Rhodesia, born 21st April 1891.

ANDREW WILLIAM KENNEDY,  
1902 ord. 10th April 1902; trans. to Kilbride in Arran 15th May 1914.

DUNCAN CONACHER, born Strath-tay, Logierait, 19th Dec. 1878, son of 1914 Mungo C. and Margaret MacLagan; educated at Grandtully School, Royal School, Dunkeld, Breadalbane Academy, Aberfeldy, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1911), and Edinburgh; organised schools for Transvaal Government; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 9th May 1912; assistant at Newington and Tolbooth Parishes; chaplain to 1st Gordon Highlanders and 6th Black Watch in European War; ord. 28th Sept. 1914. Marr. 30th Aug. 1916, Elsie Robertson, youngest daugh. of W. H. Gordon, Durban, South Africa, and has issue—Melville Dinwiddie, born 27th June 1917; Sheila Grace Fullarton, born 29th Dec. 1920; Duncan Gordon, born 2nd May 1922.

### LOCHRANZA (Q.S.).

[On the shore of Loch Ranza there was in early times a convent of St Bride. Towards the end of the seventeenth century mission work was begun in this part of Arran through the benevolence of Anne, Duchess of Hamilton. On 28th June 1918 the parish of Lochranza was disjoined from Kilmorie.]

D. MACDONALD, missionary, 1885 to 1885 1888.

ROBERT HUTCHESON, ord. in 1888  
1888 [afterwards assistant at Oatlands, Glasgow].

DUGALD MACECHERN, M.A., B.D.;  
1891 missionary in 1891 [afterwards min. of Bower].

JOHN MACKENZIE, ord. 14th July  
1896 1896; trans. to Dalavich in 1897.

ANDREW COLQUHOUN MAC-  
1898 LEAN, ord. 30th June 1898; trans. to Contin 24th Jan. 1906.

NEIL MACLEOD, trans. from Loch-  
1907 boisdale 31st Jan. 1907; trans. to Kilcalmonell 9th Feb. 1910.

JOHN COLVILLE, born Glasgow, 1860,  
1911 son of John C., painter, and Agnes Young; educated at Calton School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1888), B.D. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1891; assistant at Morven; ord. to St Thomas's Chapel, Dundee, in 1893; res. in 1897; adm. here in 1911; became first min. of the parish 28th June 1918. Marr. 1898, Margaret Graham Clacher.

### SADDELL.

[On 11th March 1753 the Court of Teinds disjoined from the parish of Killean the district of Saddell, and from the adjoining parish of Kilcalmonell that of Skipness. The Court then erected the two districts thus disjoined into the new parish of Saddell. Each of these districts had its own church, and the parish was therefore commonly styled Saddell and Skipness. In 1870 Skipness was taken from Saddell, and made a separate parish. The parish of Saddell contains the ruins of St Mary's Cistercian Abbey of Saddell, founded about 1150 by Ranald of the Isles, second son of the great Somerled. There was of old, within the bounds, a well of St Andrew, and at Kil-michael in Carradale there stood a chapel of St Michael. There are now mission chapels at Carradale and Grogport.]

MURDOCH M'WHIRRIE [or  
1639 M'CURRIE], formerly of Killean; min. here at erection of Synod 24th April 1639; continued by the Synod in charge of Bute, 26th May 1642, till next Provincial Assembly.

JAMES GARDINER, a student of  
1654 philosophy at Univ. of Glasgow in 1648; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 22nd April 1652; called by the Lowland

population in Kintyre before 25th May 1653, and adm. 27th June 1654, to the charge of those "having English" within the district of Saddell. Owing to his want of knowledge of Gaelic the Synod passed an Act, 30th May 1660, declaring him transportable, but he was still here 29th May 1661, and officiated as chaplain to Archibald, Marquess of Argyll; and on 18th Nov. 1662 the Privy Council, on account of his "seditious carriage," ordered him to come to Edinburgh 9th Dec., and on 11th he signed a declaration obliging himself to remove out of His Majesty's dominions within a month, under pain of death. He went into exile at Rotterdam, but secretly returned to Glasgow, where he died before 1685. He left a widow whose house was searched by the military in 1685.—[Livingston's *Life*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 308, 313.]

JOHN HAMILTON, pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1754; ord. 7th May 1755; trans. to Kilmorie 7th July 1762.

DONALD M'NICOL, M.A.; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; ord. 5th Oct. 1763; trans. to Lismore 23rd July 1766.

GEORGE MACLEISH, licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 4th Aug. 1761; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; ord. 29th July 1767; died 13th Feb. 1798, in consequence of a fall from his horse. He marr. (1) 30th Aug. 1775, Ann Hamilton, who died *s.p.* 11th March 1777; (2) March 1784, Grace or Grizel Hamilton, who died at Helensburgh, 6th Sept. 1835, and had issue—Ann, born 17th May 1785; George, born 15th Dec. 1786; Peter, born 26th Feb. 1791, died 1811. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.).

DUGALD CRAFTORD, pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Aug. 1798; adm. 1799 10th April 1799; offered to resign 23rd July 1805, as owing to his age (53) he would soon be unable to travel eighteen miles one Sunday and eight the other, but Presb. declined to accept demission; trans. to Kilmorie 8th March 1815.

HUGH M'LAURIN, eldest son of Duncan M., Balquhider; educated 1815 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 25th July 1800; ord. missionary at Tarbert 30th Aug. 1808; pres. by Commissioner for George William, Duke of Argyll, April, and adm. 27th Sept. 1815; died 29th Sept. 1826. He marr. 22nd Nov. 1824, Janet Maclaren, Balquhider, who died 14th July 1885, and had issue—Duncan, born 26th Nov. 1825.

JOHN MACFARLAN, born 24th March 1794 [not 1792 as in vol. iii., 326]; 1822 ord. (assistant and successor) 9th Oct. 1822; trans. to Arrochar 21st March 1844.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born Perthshire about 1818, fourth son of 1844 Alexander C., farmer, Weem; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 22nd Aug. 1844; died 5th Oct. 1863. He marr. 11th Sept. 1849, Annie Auld, Glasgow, who died 12th April 1911, aged 90, and had issue—Mary Taylor, born 23rd June 1850, died 22nd Sept. 1879; Alexander, born 9th May 1852; Christina Robertson, born 24th Oct. 1853; William, born 5th April 1858.

JOHN GRANT LEVACK, born Halkirk, Caithness, 22nd March 1830, 1864 son of Donald L., farmer, and Margaret Sutherland; educated at Halkirk, Moray House and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Islay in 1861; ord. to Tarbert 12th March 1862; pres. by George, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 4th May 1864; dem. 23rd Dec. 1906; died at Glasgow, 17th Sept. 1910. He marr. 28th Dec. 1871, Margaret Jane Isabella, younger daugh. of William Larnach, Halkirk, and had issue—William Larnach Tennyson, min. of Leuchars, born 16th Oct. 1874. Publication—*Miracles and Modern Speculation* (1874).

JAMES ARCHIBALD ARGYLL BAKER, born Edinburgh, 5th Feb. 1907 1883, son of Archibald Johnston B., teacher, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Annie Laura Linton; educated at Gigha School, Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 13th May 1907; ord. 13th Sept. 1907.



## SKIPNESS (Q.S.).

[Before 1753 the lands now forming the parish of Skipness were included in Kilcalmonell. In that year they were made part of the parish of Saddell, then founded. On 23rd May 1870 the Court of Teinds disjoined Skipness from Saddell, and erected it as a separate parish. There was of old within the bounds a chapel of St Colman of Lan Eala belonging to the Abbey of Paisley.]

JOHN MACNAB M'GREGOR, ord. 1st  
1871 March 1871; trans. to Lismore (assistant and successor) 27th Dec. 1876

WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, M.A.; trans.  
1877 from Trumisgarry, North Uist, and adm. 19th Sept. 1877; trans. to Torosay 17th Dec. 1879.

DUNCAN MACRAE, ord. 30th June  
1880 1880; trans. to Glenshiel 9th June 1891.

JOHN MACLACHLAN, born Tobermory, 10th June 1867, son of Neil M. and Jessie M'Calman; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre; ord. 1st March 1892.

DUNCAN MACNAUGHTON, adm.  
1906 (assistant) in 1906; ord. to Acharacal 8th May 1873.

JOHN MENZIES MENZIES, M.A.;  
1908 ord. (assistant) 18th March 1908; trans. to Stornoway 30th Sept. 1913.

WILLIAM EADIE, ord. (assistant) 19th  
1914 Oct. 1914; trans. to Cumloddan 22nd Aug. 1917.

## SOUTHEND, OR KILCHOLUMKILL AND KILBLAAN.

[In 1617 a Commission of Parliament united the three parishes of Kilcholumkill, Kilblaen, and Kilchievan, which together make up the south end of Kintyre. In 1671 Kilchievan was severed from this union, and was joined to Kilchiaran, Kilchuslan, and Kilmichael. Since then the

two united parishes of Kilcholumkill and Kilblaen have been commonly known as Southend.

*Kilcholumkill*.—The ancient church of Kilcholumkill, of which the ruins still stand, was dedicated to St Columba. It belonged to the priory of Whitern. At Glenadal within the bounds there was a chapel of St Katherine, with St Katherine's Well near it.

*Kilblaen*.—The church of Kilblaen belonged to the priory of Whitern. It was dedicated to St Blaen.]

DUNCAN OMEY [or OMA], of the  
1629 family of O. of Kilcholumkill in the parish, and brother of David O., min. of Campbeltown; was commissary of Kintyre in 1611, and parson of Kilcholumkill; pres. to Kilcholumkill by the Bishop of Argyll, and adm. before 16th and 17th Aug. 1629 when the teinds were valued; dem. from age and infirmity 1st Oct. 1640, but was still min. 6th May 1641.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, cciii., 351.]

DAVID SIMSON, M.A. (St Andrews,  
1672 20th July 1650); adm. to Killeen and Kilchenzie 25th July 1656; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decree of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He had an indulgence here 3rd Sept. 1672 and apparently suffered imprisonment, being liberated 17th March 1685 on caution for 5000 merks to remove from the kingdom and to exercise no part of the ministerial office so long as he remained in Southend. He emigrated to New Jersey, U.S.A., where "he continued stedfast in his principles till his death." He died before 31st July 1697. He marr. Jean Thomson, who survived him, and had issue—David, min. of this parish, and probably others.—[*Wodrow's Hist.*, ii., 204; *Treas. Sederunt Book*.]

DAVID SIMSON, son of preceding;  
1686 inst. about 1686; dem. 25th Feb. 1690; afterwards min. of Kilarrow and Kilchoman.

DUGALD CAMPBELL of Kildalloig,  
1696 born about 1670, younger son of John C. of Kildalloig and Elizabeth, daugh. of Lachlan MacNeill of Lossit; edu-

cated at Univ. of Glasgow; sometime tutor to Campbell of Auchenbreck; licen. by Presb. of Argyll 3rd Sept. 1695; called Nov. that year; ord. 11th May 1696; died 16th Oct. 1741. He succeeded his nephew, James C., in the family estate. He marr. (1) Grisel (died 18th Oct. 1716, aged 30), daugh. of Bailie Angus Campbell, and had issue—John, died young; (2) Anne (died 8th Jan. 1786), daugh. of Archibald Macdonald of Sanda, and had issue—John of Kildalloig, died 3rd Feb. 1796; Dugald; Helen; Elizabeth; Annabell.—[*Tombst.*; *Auchenbreck Geneal.*]

DAVID CAMPBELL, born 1714, son of Archibald C. of Askomel and Margaret Simson; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 21st April 1741; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in April, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1742; died 12th Dec. 1793. He was blind for some years before his death. By a fire in his study, the Session Records were accidentally destroyed. He marr. 27th Oct. 1746, Elizabeth (died 1766), second daugh. of Hugh Montgomerie of Broomlands, and had issue—Mary, born 18th Sept. 1747 (marr. John Campbell of Kildalloig); Peter, surgeon, born 30th Jan. 1749; Archibald, born 5th July 1750, assumed name of Montgomerie, director of East India Company; Margaret, born 25th Aug. 1752; William, born 10th Jan. 1754, died 14th Dec. 1758; Hugh, born 25th Dec. 1755, Lieut.-colonel 3rd Foot Guards, died of wounds at Ostend, 1797; Elizabeth, born 13th Oct. 1757 (marr. 27th March 1786, Lt.-colonel Archibald Campbell of Askomel), died 1797; Grace (marr. Alexander Buchanan, Tobago), died 1823; Isabella (marr. 3rd Oct. 1792, Charles Fraser, merchant, Islay); John, died young. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Douglas's Journal*; *Edin. Christian Journal*, iv.; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 8th Dec. 1768.]

DONALD CAMPBELL, M.A.; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; adm. 24th Sept. 1794; trans. to Kilninver 28th Sept. 1798.

JOHN M'KEICH, born March 1750, eldest son of Duncan M., farmer, 1799 Aberfoyle; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 6th April 1780; ord. to Tarbert Mission 6th May 1782; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Oct. 1798; adm. 8th May 1799; died 16th June 1815. He marr. (1) 30th April 1799, Susanna M'Farlane, who died s.p. 12th Oct. 1801; (2) 12th Feb. 1811, Mary Anne, daugh. of Donald Marquis, Isle of Cara, and had issue—Elizabeth M'Donald, born 21st Sept. 1814. His widow marr. (2) 14th April 1829.

DANIEL KELLY, M.A.; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 1816 Nov. 1815; ord. 12th June 1816; trans. to Second Charge, Campbeltown, 23rd Jan. 1833.

DONALD CAMPBELL, born 17th April 1800, third son of George C., 1833 farmer, Ardtarig, Inverchaolain; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 14th July 1823; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; ord. 9th May 1833; dep. for drunkenness 23rd Sept. 1842; died 11th Feb. 1877. He marr. (1) 22nd March 1836, Mary Anne, daugh. of Colin M'Larty of Keill, and had issue—Colin, born 23rd Feb. 1837; George William, born 30th Aug. 1838; John Archibald, born 11th Sept. 1840; Edmond, born 13th March 1842; (2) Russel Scott (died 13th May 1883, aged 81), daugh. of James Turner, farmer, and Margaret Smith.

COLIN FISHER CAMPBELL, missionary at Tarbert; adm. 14th April 1843 1843; trans. to Kilbride 18th April 1844.

DUGALD CAMPBELL, born 1812, son of Archibald C., farmer, and Ellen 1845 Campbell; ord. in 1844; adm. here 7th March 1845; died unmarr. 21st March 1880.

PETER THOMSON, born 1840, son of John T., farmer, and Robina Campbell; 1880 ord. to Tobermory 10th Feb. 1870; trans. to Coll 22nd March 1871; trans. to North Bute 3rd May 1872; trans.

and adm. 12th Nov. 1880; died at Edinburgh, 12th July 1896. He marr. 19th Aug. 1879, Marianne (died *s.p.* 27th Nov. 1916), daugh. of Alexander Williamson, shipowner, and Margaret M'Symon.

#### ALEXANDER M'DONALD CORN-

**1896** FUTE TOLMIE, born Bracadale, 7th April 1861, second son of John William T., min. of Contin, Ross-shire; educated at Contin and Kingussie Schools, Royal High School, and Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1882) and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 12th May 1886; assistant at Strath, Muasdale, and Campbeltown; ord. (assistant and successor) to First Charge, Campbeltown, 21st June 1889; trans. and adm. 10th Nov. 1896; clerk of Presb., 1905-9; died unmarr. 30th Aug. 1909.

#### ANGUS JOHN M'VICAR, born North

**1910** Uist, 20th June 1878, son of Angus M., farmer; educated at Bayhead and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1903); licen. by Presb. of Uist 17th May 1906; assistant at Port Ellen, Islay, and Foyers; captain Lovat's Scouts and Chaplain to Forces in European War; ord. to Duror 31st Jan. 1907; trans. and adm. 31st March 1910; app. clerk of Presb. 1913. Marr. 12th Dec. 1907, Marjorie, daugh. of Archibald Mackenzie, farmer, Kilninver, and has issue—Angus, born 28th Oct. 1908; Archibald, born 7th May 1912; William, born 12th May 1914; Mary Cameron, born 18th May 1918; Kenneth, born 25th Aug. 1921. Publication—*Fourteenth Centenary of St Columba* (Celebration at Southend, 8th June 1921) (Campbeltown, 1921).

#### KILBLAAN, OR KILBLANE.

[The church was dedicated to St Blane and united to Kilcholumkill in 1617, thus forming the parish of Southend.]

DONALD CAMPBELL, pres. to the parsonage by James VI. 14th Oct. **1580** 1580.

#### WHITING BAY (Q.S.).

[A church was built for this part of Arran in 1873. On 19th March 1908 the parish of Whiting Bay was disjoined from Kilbride and Kilmorie. On the Holy Island, overlooking the shore opposite Lamlash, within the parish, are the cave and chapel of St Malise. There, for a time, the saint is said to have dwelt. In later times the place was occupied as a hermitage in his honour.]

JOHN GILLIES, app. in 1905; ord. first min. of the parish 23rd April **1905** 1908; trans. to Westerkirk 10th June 1910.

JOHN DUNLOP BROWN, born Whiteinch, Glasgow, 21st Oct. 1875, son **1910** of Robert Baird B., baker and magistrate of the burgh of Partick; educated at Whiteinch School, Hamilton Crescent School, Partick, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1907; assistant at St Andrew's Parish and Partick; ord. 27th Sept. 1910; captain K.O.S.B. and chaplain to the Forces; served at Gallipoli.



## PRESBYTERY OF ISLAY AND JURA

[The General Assembly severed this Presbytery from Kintyre, and erected it as a separate Court, on 20th May 1836. Bowmore was appointed to be its ordinary place of meeting. The Presbytery Register begins at 20th July 1836.]

### COLONSAY.

[The parish of Colonsay was disjoined *quoad omnia* from Jura on 27th Feb. 1861. A Priory of St Oran was founded on the island of Colonsay in the time of St Columba. The Well, called *Tobar Odhrain* (St Oran's Well), is, perhaps, the only trace of it now left. There were also of old in Colonsay, chapels of St Catan, St Kenneth, and St Mary. On the island of Oronsay there remain extensive ruins of the Augustinian Priory of St Columba, founded about 1350 by John, Lord of the Isles. Its church has been nearly 100 feet in length. Before the west end of this ancient church stands a stone cross, about 12 feet high, elaborately carved.]

JAMES BANNATYNE MACKENZIE,  
1861 trans. from Tarbert 26th Sept. 1861;  
trans. to Kenmore 26th Sept. 1872.

DONALD MACLEAN, trans. from  
1873 Trumisgarry 5th March 1873; trans.  
to Harris 4th Jan. 1881.

DUGALD CARMICHAEL, born 1849,  
1881 son of Donald C., schoolmaster,  
Saddell, and Mary Brown; edu-  
cated at Saddell School and Univ. of  
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre;  
ord. 14th Sept. 1881; died unmarr. 7th  
Nov. 1915.

KENNETH MACLEOD, born Island of  
1917 Eigg, 2nd Feb. 1872, son of Donald M.  
and Jessie Humphrey; educated at  
Raining's School, Inverness, Univs. of  
Glasgow and Edinburgh; lay missionary  
at Uig (Skye), Lochboisdale, Stornoway,  
Carinish, Campbeltown, Kilberry, Mallaig,  
Glenquoich, Morven, Straloch, Crianlarich,  
Ardchattan, Boat of Garten; licen. by  
Presb. of Abernethy June 1917, under  
special permission of General Assembly;  
ord. 4th Sept. 1917. Publication—*Songs of  
the Hebrides, and other Celtic Songs from  
the Highlands of Scotland* (jointly with  
Marjory Kennedy-Fraser), 3 vols. (London,  
1908-1921).

### JURA, OR KILEARNADAIL.

[Until modern times this parish was of  
vast extent, including also many islands,  
of which nine were inhabited. Among  
these, besides Jura and Scarba, were  
Lunga, the Garvelach Isles, Colonsay,  
Oronsay, Gigha, and Cara. To get over  
the difficulty of working so wide a field,  
the Presb. of Kintyre, on 27th Oct.  
1702, directed that "the minister shall  
preach six months and a half in Jura, and  
five and a half months at Colonsay, yearly."  
The parish of Gigha was taken off in 1726,  
and that of Colonsay in 1861. The church  
of Jura at Kilearnadail was dedicated to  
St Kieran. On Eileach Naomh, one of the

Garvelach Isles, a monastery was founded by St Columba. Its ruins are the best example we have of the primitive beehive architecture of our early Christian times. Near them is shown *Tobar Cholumville* (St Columba's Well), and not far off is St Eithne's Grave, held in honour as the burial-place of St Columba's mother. At Kilmorie, in Scarba, there was a chapel of St Mary. In Lunga were St Columba's Chapel and Holy Well. In Jura itself there were chapels of St Catan and St Mary.]

COLIN CAMPBELL, rector of Jura  
1614 30th Sept. 1614.—[*Argyll Charter Chest*.]

ALEXANDER M'ALISTER, M.A., min.  
1626 in 1626, when Thomas Knox, Bishop of the Isles, reported on the state of his diocese, "at the West End of the Iland lyeth ane number of small ilands, and betwixt them runneth the current of Curribraken (Corryvreckan). These are servit by Mr Alexander M'Alister." Probably trans. to Kilchoman in 1635.—[*Craven's Records of the Diocese of Argyll and the Isles*, 47; *Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 123.]

JOHN DARROCH, M.A. (Glasgow  
1635 1625); adm. in 1635; was min. here at the erection of the Synod 24th April 1639; dep. 1st Sept. 1646, "for preaching to and gross compliance with the rebels" (Royalists). He died before 9th May 1649. He marr. Margaret Campbell, who had the vacant stipend for 1648, and on 9th Oct. 1652, 100 merks out of the teinds of Craignish.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, dxxv., 49.]

JOHN M'ILVAINE, min. about 1660.  
1680 His daugh., Catherine, marr. Archibald Campbell, ancestor of the Glendaruel family.

JOHN M'SUINE, adm. previous to the  
1688 Revolution, having Gigha also in his charge. On 3rd March 1696, he relinquished the latter and dem. this charge 8th June 1699; dep. for drunkenness and other misdemeanours 5th Feb. 1703. He marr. before 10th Jan. 1688, Margaret M'Neill.—[*Martin's Western Isles*; *Clan Campbell*, ii., 15.]

NEIL CAMPBELL, born 1677, son of  
1703 Alexander C. of Raschoillie; called Sept. 1702; ord. 10th April 1703; died 30th April 1757. He marr. (cont. dated 9th Feb. 1708) Florence, second daugh. of Donald M'Neil of Tarbert, Gigha, and had issue—Margaret; Donald, min. of Ardnamurchan; Marion; Alexander; Barbara; John; Mary—all above the age of sixteen at 8th Aug. 1748.—[*Geneal.*, xxviii., 108; *Clan Campbell*, ii., 133.]

NEIL MACLEOD, born in the Isle of  
1759 Skye; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 5th Feb. 1735; app. by the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge itinerant preacher in the Island of Harris 7th Aug. 1737; pres. to South Uist in 1744, but was found unqualified; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, in Feb., and adm. 21st April 1759; died 4th Jan. 1765. He marr. 6th March 1762, Elizabeth Campbell, who died 25th June 1813, and had issue—a son, born 1763, whose name is not recorded in the Separate Register.

ALEXANDER HOSACK [HOSSACK];  
1766 educated at Marischal College and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1754-8; ord. 21st May 1766; died 8th Dec. 1785. He marr. 23rd Feb. 1774, Helen (died 19th May 1793), daugh. of James Kerr, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—six children, whose names are not recorded in the Register.—[*Isles Tests*.]

ALEXANDER STUART, pres. by John,  
1786 Duke of Argyll; adm. 22nd Sept. 1786; trans. to Killeen and Kilchenzie 15th June 1791.

FRANCIS STEWART, pres. by John,  
1791 Duke of Argyll; ord. 23rd Sept. 1791; trans. to Kilchrenan and Dalavich 5th Aug. 1794.

DONALD M'NICOLL, adm. 13th May  
1796 1796; trans. to Kilfinan 20th Dec. 1811.

**ARCHIBALD MACTAVISH**, pres. by  
**1812** George William, Duke of Argyll;  
 adm. 6th May 1812; trans. to Kil-  
 dalton 15th April 1823.

**ALEXANDER KENNEDY**, educated  
**1823** at St Andrews Univ.; licen. by  
 Presb. of Mull 7th March 1815; ord.  
 by them missionary at Salen and Tober-  
 mory 17th June 1816; pres. by George  
 William, Duke of Argyll; adm. 11th Sept.  
 1823; declined a presentation to Cawdor  
 20th Aug. 1844, as the call was signed by  
 only three non-resident heritors; died 18th  
 Aug. 1849. He marr. 15th Dec. 1818, Anne  
 (died at Greenock, 5th Oct. 1854), daugh.  
 of Donald M'Lean, surgeon, Mull, and had  
 issue—Mary, born 9th Oct. 1819 (marr.  
 19th Oct. 1840, Archibald Fletcher, tacks-  
 man of Kenuachdrach); John, born 19th  
 June 1821, died 21st Dec. 1835; Margaret  
 Lillias, born 23rd July 1823, died 19th May  
 1908; Donald, born 21st March 1825;  
 Alexander, born 5th April 1828; Dugald  
 Archibald, born 21st March 1830; Anne,  
 born 21st Jan. 1832 (marr. Donald Mac-  
 farlane, min. of Killean); Elizabeth Procter,  
 born 17th July 1834; Joanna, born 10th  
 Aug. 1837 (marr. (1) — M'Arthur; (2)  
 James Westrop Mackay, schoolmaster, Lil-  
 liesleaf, died 9th June 1903. Publication—  
 Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**LACHLAN MACKENZIE**, born 1799,  
**1850** fourth son of John M., Kilbrandon;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
 by Presb. of Islay and Jura; ord. to  
 Muckairn Chapel in 1843; trans. and adm.  
 9th May 1850; died 8th April 1876. He  
 marr. 24th Feb. 1848, Janet (died 19th Feb.  
 1891), daugh. of Archibald M'Coll, min. of  
 Tiree, and had issue—Flora Mary, born  
 28th Sept. 1851 (marr. — Dougan).

**ANGUS MACUAIG**, born Port-Allen,  
**1873** 1848, son of Duncan M., hotel-keeper,  
 and Jessie Hunter; educated at  
 High School and Univ. of Glasgow; ord.  
 to Oa 28th Sept. 1871; trans. and adm.  
 5th Dec. 1876; died 10th May 1903. He  
 marr. 20th Nov. 1873, Jane, daugh. of  
 Donald Macdonald, farmer, and Margaret  
 Ross, and had issue—Duncan, born 10th

Feb. 1875, died 1881; Margaret, born 1877;  
 Jessie, born 1879, died 1901; Jeanie, born  
 1881; Isabella, born and died 1883; Mabel,  
 born 1885; Annie, born 1887; Elizabeth,  
 born 1889; Frances Catherine, born 1890;  
 Isabel Esther, born 1893.

**DONALD JOHN ROBERTSON**, born  
**1903** Breakish, Strath, Skye, 5th April  
 1870, son of Neil R. and Mary  
 Macpherson; educated at Breakish and  
 Broadford Schools and Univ. of Glasgow;  
 licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1898; assistant  
 at Kilbrandon, Invergarry, Kingairloch,  
 and Alexandria; ord. 25th Sept. 1903.  
 Marr. 27th Jan. 1910, Sarah, daugh. of  
 Angus M'Kay and Julia M'Pherson.

## KILARROW.

[The church of this parish was dedicated  
 to St Malrubh. In 1618 the parishes of  
 Kilarrow and Kilchoman were united.  
 They were disjoined again on 22nd Feb.  
 1769. In or about that year also the parish  
 church was removed from Kilarrow to Bow-  
 more. In the old ruined church at Kilarrow  
 lie a good many carved stones and mural  
 monuments. At Laggan in this parish stand  
 the ruins of a chapel of St Columba. There  
 were formerly three other chapels within  
 the bounds, at Cill an Ailean, Cill Eileagan,  
 and Corsapol. There is now a mission  
 chapel at Muileandrie (Moulin-dry).]

**JOHN MURDOCH**, ord. missionary at  
**1769** Fort William 6th May 1768; adm.  
 here 4th Oct. 1769; died 21st July  
 1796. He marr. before 1751, Catherine  
 Campbell, and had issue—Henrietta, born  
 15th Sept. 1751; Anne, born 5th Jan. 1753;  
 Katherine, born 6th Feb. 1756; Eliza-  
 beth, born 8th Feb. 1762; Thomas, born  
 9th March 1764; Charlotte, born 5th  
 March 1766; Patrick, born 29th March  
 1768; John, born 9th April 1771; Jean,  
 born 1st June 1772. Publication—Account  
 of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

**JAMES MACKINTOSH**, born Ross-  
**1797** shire, 1765, son of James M.; edu-  
 cated at Univ. and King's College,  
 Aberdeen; M.A. (1785); licen. by Presb. of



Chanonry 4th Oct. 1791; pres. by George III.; ord. 24th Nov. 1797; died 9th April 1842. He marr. (1) 18th Aug. 1802, Anne (died 8th Nov. 1803), daugh. of John Campbell, captain of *The Prince of Wales* revenue cutter; (2) 9th June 1807, Colquhoun (died at Cromarty, 25th Aug. 1855), daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie of Seatwell, and had issue—Lillias Mackenzie, born 2nd April 1808; Alexander, born 18th Aug. 1810; Mary Hamilton, born 10th July 1812.

**ALEXANDER STEWART**, born Stronafian, Kilmodan, 11th May 1811, son of Duncan S. and Margaret Gillies; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Garelochhead and Johnston; ord. to Elderslie, Paisley, 8th June 1841; trans. and adm. 13th July 1843; libelled by Presb. for drunkenness but found insane; died at Kilmodan, 29th April 1859. He was an eloquent preacher in Gaelic and English. Marr. 28th March 1849, Ann Currie, who died 8th June 1907, and had issue—Nigel, born 26th March 1851; Duncan, born 12th Aug. 1853. — [*The Kyles of Bute and Glendaruel*, 56.]

**JOHN M'GILCHRIST**, born Meickle Logie, Little Dunkeld, 2nd Jan. 1830, son of John M. and Janet Campbell; educated at Little Dunkeld School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1856; assistant at Struan, Blair-Atholl, 1856-9; ord. to St Columba's, Paisley, 2nd June 1859; dem. 17th Aug., and adm. here 29th Sept. 1859; clerk of Presb., 1870-1909; res. 16th Nov. 1909; died 2nd July 1912. He marr. 22nd Nov. 1865, Betsy Hamilton, daugh. of Archibald Currie, Easter Ellister, Islay, and Flora Ann Hamilton, and had issue—John, D.D., min. of Govan, born 15th Sept. 1866; Flora Anne, born 12th April 1868 (marr. Murdoch Mactaggart, solicitor, Bowmore), died 17th Sept. 1906; Jessie Campbell, born 3rd Nov. 1870 (marr. Murdoch Mactaggart, solicitor and banker); Archibald Currie, M.D., Lt.-col. I.M.S., born 24th May 1872; Bessie Hamilton, born 26th Aug. 1874 (marr. Alexander Newlands

engineer-in-chief, Highland Railway); Mary Montgomerie Currie, born 17th July 1876 (marr. Ernest Jackson, M.D., Shanghai); Catherine Pullar, born 26th Aug. 1878 (marr. John Hamilton, banker); Robina Douglas, born 21st July 1881 (marr. Alexander Howe Gardner, Inspector of Schools); Grace Darling, born 23rd Feb. 1884 (marr. George Bowie, banker); James Malcolm Montgomerie, Harbour Board Engineer, Singapore, born 10th May 1887.

**NEIL MACLELLAN**, trans. (assistant and successor) from Kilmartin 12th May 1910; trans. to Kirkhill 28th Sept. 1912.

**NEIL ROSS**, born Strath, Skye, 1st Jan. 1873, son of Lachlan R. and Flora Matheson; educated at Broadford and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1897), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1899; assistant at Kilbrandon; ord. to Hallin-in-Waternish 27th Sept. 1899; trans. to Glencoe 6th Aug. 1902; trans. to Tobermory 7th Jan. 1908; trans. and adm. 10th April 1913; app. clerk of Presb. in 1917. Marr. 25th July 1905, Isabella Barbara, fourth daugh. of John Tolmie Mackenzie, factor to Macleod of Macleod, Dunvegan.

## KILCHOMAN.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Comman of Tyrconnel. In 1618 Kilchoman was united to Kilarrow, but their union was dissolved in 1769. In the old ruined church at Kilchoman lie fine monuments and other ancient carved work. At the west end, outside the church, there is a stately standing cross, carved on both sides and bearing an inscription. Within the church are fragments of other monumental crosses. At the north end of the parish are *Eilean Naomh* (the Holy Isle) and *Aird Naomh* (the Holy Headland). On Eilean Naomh there was from a very early time a small monastery. A ruined chapel still survives. Near that, on the mainland of Islay, is the ruined chapel of Cill Naomh. At its west end there stands

outside a high stone cross carved in very fine style, but on one side only. At the same place are various other stone carvings. At Cill Chiarain, in St Kieran's ruined chapel, lie a broken font and other fine stone-work. Other ancient chapels stood at Gruinard and Cill Ronain, and at Bruachladaich in the old burial-ground beside the road to Conisby.]

PATRICK MACLACHLAN, M.A.;  
 1616 provided to the parsonage and vicarage 6th Sept. 1616; was min. here when Bishop Thomas Knox reported on the state of his diocese. "Yla belongeth to Sir John Campbell of Calder; pays 1000 merks yearlie to the Bischope, defraying the ministers' stipendis. Servit by Mr Patrik M'Lachland and Duncan M'Ewan, and equallie distribuittet amongst thame." M'Ewan probably acted as reader. Trans. to Kilmelfort before 1630.—[Craven's *Records of Argyll*, 47; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxvii, 126; *Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 123.]

ARCHIBALD [or ALEXANDER]  
 1630 M'ALISTER, M.A. (Glasgow 1614); probably min. of Jura in 1626; adm. here before 1630, when he granted a receipt for his stipend. For conversing with the Royalists he was suspended by the Synod 11th Oct. 1648, though it is stated on his behalf that "being on an isle far distant frae any continent he was evidently surprised by the enemies coming, and was forced to converse with them, his whole congregation turned rebels, and during the time of the rebellion he still continued in Islay, except twice." He was ordered to return to his charge by the Synod 9th Oct. 1652; was reported "old and indigent" 9th Oct. 1654, and was still in the charge 30th May 1660.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccccliii., 7.]

[ROBERT CAMPBELL, son of Patrick C. of Both; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; apparently acted as assistant to preceding, and had an Act of Parliament granting him 300 merks out of the stipend for crop and year 1661. He was ineligible, however, for the full charge, being ignorant of Gaelic.—[*Acts of Parl.*, vii., 128.]]

ANDREW M'LEAN, formerly min. of  
 1670 Craignish; had an indulgence from the Privy Council here, 3rd March 1670; removed to either Killeen or Kilchattan 3rd Sept. 1672.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 204.]

PATRICK MACLACHLAN, min. about  
 1680 1680; outed at the Revolution in 1688.

DAVID SIMSON, born about 1650, son  
 1692 of David S., min. of Southend; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to Southend (in succession to his father) before the Revolution; dem. his charge there 25th Feb. 1690 and petitioned to be received into Presbyterian communion. This the Synod agreed to, and he was received 25th June 1691; adm. here 22nd March 1692; died 19th May 1700. He marr. and had issue—John, merchant, Kilarrow; Alexander; Archibald.

JOHN CAMPBELL of Knockamelie,  
 1702 born 1674, said to be of the Ardkinglass family; ord. 5th Jan. 1702; died 7th Feb. 1761. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Ninian Bannatyne of Kames and Jean Stewart, and had issue—Duncan of Knockamelie; Alexander; Jean (marr., cont. 27th April 1733, John Campbell of Lossit); a daugh. (marr. Duncan M'Vicar, collector of Customs at Fort William).—[*Tombst.*; *Clan Campbell*, i. 231, ii. 156; *Isles Tests*.]

ARCHIBALD M'LEA, ord. 19th May  
 1762 1762; trans. to Rothesay 31st Oct. 1765.

JOHN MACMILLAN, born about 1735,  
 1767 only son of Alexander M., sometime in parish of Kilbride in Arran; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th Oct. 1761; ord. 2nd Oct. 1767; died 27th Feb. 1781. He marr. 10th Jan. 1772, Flora Hamilton (who survived him and marr. (2) John MacLeish, his successor in the parish), and had issue—Alexander, born 12th Dec. 1772; Anne, born 19th May 1774, died 8th Feb. 1867; Helen, born 10th March 1776.

JOHN MACLEISH, born about 1752, eldest son of Malcolm M., weaver, 1781 Kilmadock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. by Presb. of Mull as missionary in that island 27th Nov. 1777; became missionary at Strontian Dec. 1779; pres. by George III. 23rd March, trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1781 [by a quorum of ministers who formed themselves into a Presb. for this purpose, the Presb. of Kintyre homologating this action at its next meeting]; died 30th April 1821. He left £50 to be divided equally between the Bible Society and the poor of the parish. He marr. 3rd June 1783, Flora Hamilton (died 19th March 1825), widow of his predecessor. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxvii.]

JOHN M'KELLAR, pres. by George IV. 17th Sept., and by the Presb. *jure* 1822 *devoluto* 28th Nov. 1821; ord. 25th April 1822; trans. to Glenorchy and Inishail 10th June 1824.

ALEXANDER CAMERON, born 1824 Argyllshire, 1787, eldest son of John C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th Jan. 1819; ord. missionary at Tarbert 24th Nov. 1819; pres. by George IV. in July, trans. and adm. 16th Sept. 1824. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kilchoman, 1843-72; died 30th April 1872. He marr. 20th April 1836, Mary (died 3rd March 1894), daugh. of Carter Stiles, surveyor of Customs, Bristol, and had issue—Sarah, born 7th Aug. 1838; John, born 9th March 1840; Alexander Patrick, born 9th May 1842; Elizabeth, born 22nd May 1844 (marr. Lachlan M'Lean, Islay House); Mary Honoria, born 8th Nov. 1846. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

ALEXANDER MACNAB, born about 1844 1793, second son of John M., farmer, Kilbrandon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 18th Oct. 1817; ord. missionary at Lochfyneside 26th Sept. 1827; trans. to Oa 6th May 1829; trans. and adm. 18th July 1844; died 17th Feb. 1846.

JAMES DEWAR, born 1801, son of Duncan and Jane Dewar; licen. by 1846 Presb. of Mull 5th May 1830; missionary at St Paul's, Glasgow; ord. to Salen 4th May 1836; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1846; died 5th Nov. 1866. He marr. 25th Feb. 1840, Elizabeth Horsburgh (died 11th June 1879), daugh. of Alexander Shiells, estate factor, and Helen Thorburn, and had issue—Duncan, born 8th June 1842, died 17th July 1843; John Shiells, born 9th March 1845; James Robert, born 11th Nov. 1848; Alexander, born 8th Oct. 1850, died 8th Nov. 1851; Andrew William, born 4th April 1854; Helen Jane, born 29th Dec. 1856; Walter A., London.

JOHN MACLEAN, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1867 27th March 1867; trans. to Tarbert 30th Nov. 1880.

JAMES MACCOLL, born Lismore; 1831 educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; ord. to Coll 25th Aug. 1859; res. in 1866, and became min. of De Sable and Orwell, Prince Edward Island, and Earltown, Canada; res. in 1877; adm. to Cumlodden 8th July 1879; trans. and adm. 13th July 1881; dep. 28th May 1884; went to Australia, where he died.

JOHN BARNETT, born 1824, third son 1885 of John B., farmer, Resolis; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Shiel-daig in 1857; trans. to Kilbrandon 16th May 1861; trans. to Gaelic Parish, Greenock, 13th Jan. 1876; trans. to Lochalsh 13th March 1878; trans. and adm. 15th June 1885; died 5th Feb. 1895. He marr. 28th May 1858, Isabella (died at Tighnabruaich 26th Dec. 1901), daugh. of Robert Kyd, farmer, and Annie Edmonstone, and had issue—Anne, born 11th Aug. 1863 (marr. — Pollard); Isabella, born 14th Sept. 1866; Jane Alexandra, born 11th Feb. 1869.

JOHN STEWART M'CALLUM, ord. 1895 21st Nov. 1895; trans. to Stornaway 29th Jan. 1904.

GILLESPIE MACGREGOR CAMP- 1904 BELL, trans. from Kinlochspeltvie 14th July 1904; trans. to Kilmartin 14th Oct. 1910.



ANGUS BOYD, ord. 6th April 1911 ;  
1911 trans. to Weem 16th Dec. 1914.

DONALD GRANT, adm. 23rd Sept.  
1915 ; trans. to North Knapdale  
10th March 1921.

GEORGE MACKENZIE, born North  
1921 Uist, 23rd Sept. 1893, son of George  
M. and Catherine Macdonald ; edu-  
cated at Kingussie School and Univ. of  
Glasgow ; M.A. (1915), B.D. (1920) ; licen.  
by Presb. of Uist April 1920 ; assistant at  
St Columba's, Glasgow ; ord. to Small  
Isles 10th May 1920 ; trans. and adm. 8th  
Sept. 1921.

### KILDALTON.

[The church of Kildalton was dedicated to St John the Evangelist, called in the early Gaelic Church "Ian Daltan" (John the Foster-brother). The parishes of Kildalton and Kilnachtan or Oa were united before the sixteenth century. On 30th May 1849 their union was dissolved by the erection of the Oa again as a parish *quoad sacra*. About the same time the church of this parish was removed from Kildalton to Lagamhuilin. In the churchyard at Kildalton the very interesting ancient church, a building about sixty feet long, now stands roofless. Before its west end, there stands among the tombstones a stone cross about nine feet high very richly carved. A little way off, outside the churchyard, is another standing cross about twelve feet high. Within the church are fine monumental figures and other carved stone-work.

At Kilchuban, in the north of this parish, is the ruined chapel of St Caomhan of Glendalough. It is about thirty-five feet long, rudely built of dry stone without mortar. Near it is *Tobar Chubain* (St Caomhan's Well). At Kilholumkill there is a Well of St Columba. There was once a chapel of the saint there, but his Well alone remains now. At Kilbride there is still a ruined chapel of St Bride. There used to be a standing cross beside it, but that was in danger of falling, and was therefore removed to another site some

years ago. At Kill Lasrach is St Lasrach's ruined chapel, with St Lasrach's Well hard by. On the island of Texa there is an interesting ruin of a chapel about thirty feet long. A good many finely sculptured stones have been found there.

At Port-Ellen there is a mission chapel.]

HENRY BALFOUR, parson in 1563.—  
1563 [Grote's *Prot. Book*, 255.]

ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL, min.  
1599 in 1599.—[*Macintosh Muniments*,  
53.]

DUNCAN M'EWEN, min. in 1622 ; was  
1622 still in the charge when Bishop Knox  
reported on the state of the diocese  
in 1626. He had issue—John.—[*Reg. of  
Deeds*, ccvi., 216, 244, cccxviii. ; *Clan  
Campbell*, vi., 244 ; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*,  
123.]

MARTIN M'LACHLAN, grants a receipt  
1630 for his stipend in 1630, and was still  
min. when Synod of Argyll was  
erected 24th April 1639.—[*Reg. of Deeds*,  
cccliii., 7.]

PATRICK MACLACHLAN, probably  
1693 the min. of Kilchoman who left  
that charge at the Revolution. He  
accepted a charge in Ireland from William,  
Bishop of Derry, and this parish was  
declared vacant 3rd Aug. 1693.

JAMES M'VURRICH [or CURRIE] ;  
1698 licen. by Presb. of Argyll 1st Sept.  
1697 ; ord. 25th Aug. 1698 ; died  
Jan. 1712. He marr., and had issue—a  
daugh. (marr. Duncan M'Lea, min. of  
Dull).

JOHN M'VICAR, licen. by Presb. of  
1714 Kintyre 11th March 1713, and called  
Nov. that year ; ord. (at Lagavulin)  
27th April 1714 ; died 26th Sept. 1755. He  
marr. 9th Dec. 1714, Elizabeth M'Neill,  
who died in 1720, and had issue—Torquil ;  
Barbara ; Barbara, died 20th Nov. 1746 ;  
Margaret ; Lily (marr., cont. 29th Aug.  
1743, William Campbell, tacksman of  
Kelso) ; Donald ; David ; Neil, student of  
law, who became a volunteer and was

taken prisoner at Battle of Falkirk, 17th Jan. 1746; attempting to escape from Doune Castle, he was so injured that he died 24th Aug. 1746; Mary (marr. Alexander Campbell in Glenwilling).—[Home's *Hist. of Rebellion*; *Isles Tests.*, iv., 30th July 1746, 7th Dec. 1747.]

JOHN WODROW, born about 1735, eldest son of John W., schoolmaster, 1758 Glenarary; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 27th Sept. 1756; ord. 4th Oct. 1758; died 9th May 1788. He marr. 13th Oct. 1768, Alice Campbell, who died 2nd Oct. 1823, and had issue—Helen, born 22nd July 1769; Alexander, born 22nd March 1771; John, born 13th Nov. 1772; Jean, born 22nd Dec. 1775; Marion, born 5th Oct. 1780; Robert, born 20th Dec. 1787. Publications—He translated Ossian's *Carthlon*, *The Death of Cuchullin*, and *Der Thula*, attempted in English verse from Mr Macpherson's translation (of Ossian) (Edinburgh, 1769); Ossian's *Fingal*, translated into English heroic rhyme, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1771).

ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON, born 1771, second son of Archibald G., 1789 Glasgow, 1749, third son of Archibald R., a native of Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 26th Sept. 1781; assistant at Stewarton; pres. by George III. 30th Aug. 1788; ord. 27th Aug. 1789; died unmarr. 1st April 1806. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

MALCOLM GILLIES, born 28th May 1807 1771, second son of Archibald G., farmer, parish of Kilmartin; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 1st Oct., and ord. missionary at Kintra 4th May 1803; app. *jure devoluto* 12th Nov., and adm. (at Lagavulin) 24th Dec. 1807; died unmarr. 30th July 1822.

ARCHIBALD MACTAVISH, born 1823 Lochbuie, 1783, son of Dugald M., farmer, and grandson of Archibald M., min. of Torosay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 5th May 1809; ord. missionary at Ulva 13th

Sept. 1810; adm. to Jura and Colonsay 6th May 1812; pres. by George IV. 9th Dec. 1822; trans. and adm. 15th April 1823; died at Glasgow, 29th April 1858. He marr. 10th March 1814, Mary (died 1st Feb. 1881), daugh. of John Macfarlane, min. of Kilbrandon, and had issue—Dugald, born 29th Dec. 1814; John, D.D., min. of the Free Church, Ballachulish, and East Free Church, Inverness, born 12th June 1816, died 11th May 1897; Duncan Archibald, born 10th Jan. 1818; Elizabeth Jane, born 15th July 1819, died 26th April 1824; Anne, born 1st Jan. 1821; Neil, born 14th Aug. 1822, died 14th March 1823; Neil, M.D., born 16th Jan. 1824; Colin, born 14th Sept. 1825, died on his passage home from Ceylon in 1848; Alexander, born 15th, and died 21st May 1827; Alexander, born 20th June 1828, died 20th March 1829; Elizabeth Jane, born 15th Feb. 1830; Walter Frederick, born 30th May 1832; Archibald James, born 14th May 1834. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

JAMES M'FADYEN, born 1828, son of 1860 Malcolm M., schoolmaster, and Catherine Stewart; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Strontian 31st July 1856; adm. 16th Feb. 1860; died 28th Aug. 1884. He marr. 3rd Sept. 1868, Margaret Ann, daugh. of Colin Smith, D.D., min. of Glenarary, and had issue—Malcolm, died at Johannesburg, 1921; Colin Smith, Rangoon; James, killed in European War.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born 26th April 1850, son of Colin C. and 1885 Elizabeth Proctor; educated at Dalavich School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull; assistant at Kilfinichen; ord. to Kilmeny 22nd Dec. 1880; trans. to Kilcalmonell 18th Jan. 1882; trans. and adm. 11th March 1885; died 30th Nov. 1893. He marr. (1) 7th March 1885, Jessie, daugh. of Peter Campbell, and had issue—Christiana; Colin: (2) 26th Aug. 1891, Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Campbell, Postmaster, Port-Ellen (who marr. (2) 20th Dec. 1899, Malcolm Bell, Port Askaig), and had issue—Elizabeth.

**JAMES MACKINNON**, born Killean, 1894 29th May 1865, son of Alexander M. and Margaret M'Corkindale; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Mull May 1890; missionary at Kilbride; ord. to Strathfillan 1st June 1893; trans. and adm. 2nd Aug. 1894. Marr. 18th July 1894, Margaret, daugh. of William Rankin, and had issue—Alastair, lieut. A. & S. Highlanders, born 26th Sept. 1895, killed in France, 14th Oct. 1916; Sheila Margaret Sillers, born 13th Dec. 1897.

### KILMENY (Q.S.).

[The parish of Kilmeny was united to Kilarrow before 1550. Early in the nineteenth century a parliamentary church was built to take the place of the ancient ruined church of Kilmeny. On 13th May 1849 Kilmeny was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Kilarrow. In the old ruined church are still to be seen a number of carved stones, some of them monumental. There are also fine mural remains in the ruined chapel of St Columba at Kilcholumkill. Not far from that, at Cill Sleibhin, are the remains of a chapel dedicated to St Sleavan, Abbot of Iona. At Cill Ghilleagan, too, there was a chapel, and at Cill Bhreanan there was one dedicated to St Breandan. On Loch Finlagan, an inland sheet of water, are the interesting ruins of a chapel of St Finlagan of Tallaght, with fine stone monuments.

In this parish there are mission chapels at Bunnahavain and Caol Ila.]

**JAMES PEARSON**, born Glasgow, 1829 1801, second son of Moses P.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 13th June 1827; pres. by George IV.; ord. (at Bowmore) 6th May 1829. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kilarrow and Kilmeny, 1843-83; died 19th Jan. 1883. He marr. 27th April 1831, Margaret (died 11th Sept. 1869), daugh. of John Gillespie, min. of Arrochar, and had issue—Julia, died 19th June 1859; Bethia, died 1st Jan. 1900.

**DONALD M'DONALD**, born Inverness-shire, 1792, son of Hugh M.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; missionary at West Lochfyneside, 1830-44; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 11th April 1844; LL.D. (U.S.A., date unknown); died 17th Jan. 1870, and was buried at Glenorchy. He marr. Alexandrina (born 1809, died 1865), daugh. of Donald Nicolson, farmer, Skye, and had issue—Donald Nicolson, born 1829, died 20th July 1855; George, died in U.S.A.; Norman, in New York.

**HUGH LAMONT**, a native of Iona, born 1835; educated at Queen's 1870 College, Canada; licen. by Presb. of Ottawa in 1864; ord. to Finch, Canada, 22nd Feb. 1865; adm. here 28th Sept. 1870; res. 2nd Oct. 1871; returned to Canada, where he died 26th May 1897. He marr., and had issue—one child.

**ALEXANDER J. WILLIAM TANT**, born Argyllshire, about 1840, per- 1872 haps son of William T., publican, Jura; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Peebles; ord. 18th Sept. 1872; dep. 3rd May 1880. The date of his death is unknown.

**WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, ord. 22nd Dec. 1880; trans. to Kilcalmonell 18th 1880 Jan. 1882.

**ALEXANDER DUFF**, adm. 30th March 1882; trans. to Oban 12th March 1891.

**JOHN MACLACHLAN**, ord. 17th Sept. 1891; trans. to Kilmodan 19th Sept. 1901.

**ARCHIBALD ANDERSON**, M.A., B.D.; ord. 27th March 1902; clerk 1902 of Presb. 1909-17; trans. to Kilcalmonell 14th May 1917.

**KENNETH SMITH**, born Lochs, Lewis, 24th Aug. 1862, son of Alexander S. 1918 and Christina Montgomery; educated at Free Church Academy, Stornoway; app. lay missionary at Kenmore May 1900, and at Dalavich in 1903; licen. as lay



evangelist in 1905; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay; ord. by Free Church Presb. of Glasgow to Free Church, Greenock, 30th Jan. 1912; trans. to Oa 9th May 1917; trans. and adm. 12th March 1918. Marr. 15th Dec. 1885, Sophia Christina, daugh. of John Macdonald, and has issue—Margaret Adam, born 18th Jan. 1887 (marr. 10th Dec. 1920, John Thomas Lloyd, B.A., Kalimpong); Isabella, born 25th Aug. 1888; John Macdonald, divinity student, lieut. 10th Scottish Rifles, born 20th May 1890, fell in action in France, 12th May 1916; Christina Annabella, born 26th July 1893; Roderick John, bank clerk, born 23rd June 1895; Alastair Malcolm, cadet B.I.S.A. Company, born 27th Dec. 1901.

### THE OA, OF OLD KILNACHTAN (Q.S.).

[Islay was long a stronghold of the Norse dominion in the West, and many places there still bear Norse names. But the churches and chapels were almost all called by Gaelic names. The modern name of this parish is a notable exception. The rocky, wind-swept, half-insular headland which forms nearly the whole parish, is always styled by Islay people in Gaelic *An O*, or in English the Oa. In this name we have a survival of the old Norse term *ø*, meaning an island. The ancient ecclesiastical name of the parish is Kilnachten, so called from its patron, St Neachtan, the Pictish king.

Somewhere about 1830, a parliamentary church was built in the southern part of the Oa, to take the place of Kilnachten Church, which had become ruinous. On 30th May 1849 the parish of the Oa was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Kildalton. At the head of Kilnachten Bay, half-buried by the drifted sand of the shore, the old church now stands roofless. It is some forty feet long, and evidently of early date. There are fine old monumental figures within it and ancient stone carvings. At Cill Chatain in this parish there is a chapel of St Catan, and at Cill Chomhain is one dedicated to St Coan. Both are

now much ruined. There was formerly another chapel at Tocmal.]

ALEXANDER MACNAB, pres. by George IV.; adm. (at Bowmore) 1829 6th May 1829; trans. to Kilchoman 18th July 1844.

JAMES DEWAR, born about 1810, eldest son of Hugh D., min. of Kilmartin; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; ord. 8th May 1845; died at 4 York Street, Glasgow, 22nd April 1871.

ANGUS MACUAIG, pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 28th Sept. 1871; trans. to Jura 5th Dec. 1876.

DUNCAN M'DOUGALL, born Port-Ellen, April 1837, son of Duncan 1877 M.; educated at Port-Ellen Free Church School and Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Blair-Atholl and Gigha; ord. 14th May 1877; res. 23rd May 1886; died 2nd Aug. 1907. He marr. 1877, Helen, daugh. of James Henry Stewart, Blair-Atholl, and Christina M'Intosh, and had issue—Christina, born 4th Oct. 1878 (marr. Thomas Spencer, painter, South Vancouver, British Columbia); Duncan, M.A., min. of Free Church, Fort Augustus, and Glenmoriston, born 26th Dec. 1879; Annie, born 24th May 1881; Helen, M.B., C.M. (Edinburgh), General Hospital, Vancouver, born 30th Nov. 1882 (marr. 13th Jan. 1922, Capt. H. G. Hendrie, M.C., Gold Coast); Colin, schoolmaster, Gibson's Landing, British Columbia, born 4th March 1884; Janet, born 29th Sept. 1885 (marr. Boyd Campbell Affleck, land surveyor, Fruitvale, British Columbia); James, clergyman, St Mary's Episcopal Church, South Vancouver, born 22nd Dec. 1887; Dougald, land surveyor, Fort George and Fruitvale, British Columbia; Archibald, rancher, Alberta.

DONALD F. M'LEAN, born Tiree, 1877 Jan. 1859, son of Neil M. and Mary M'Fadyen; educated at Normal School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull May 1886; assistant at Daviot, Inverness; ord. 5th Jan. 1887; res. 17th May 1911.

**MURDOCH LAMONT**, ord. 25th Sept. 1912; trans. to St Mark's, Glasgow, 26th Sept. 1916.

**KENNETH SMITH**, adm. 9th May 1917; trans. to Kilmeny 12th March 1918.

**HUGH LIVINGSTON**, born Ballachulish East, 15th April 1875, son of John L. and Ann Clark; educated at Ballachulish School; became missionary at Kilbride; ord. 13th March 1919. Marr. 31st Dec. 1907, Mary Ann, daugh. of John and Christina Mackinnon, and has issue—John, born 28th Oct. 1909, died young; Lachlan John, born 30th April 1911; John, born 3rd May 1914; Christina Mackinnon, born 21st June 1916; Ann Clark, born 12th July 1918.

### PORTNAHAVEN (Q.S.).

[In or about the year 1830 a parliamentary chapel was built here. On 30th May 1849 the parish of Portnahaven was disjoined from Kilchoman. On the island called Eilean Odhorsa in this parish is a ruined chapel about sixty-five feet long. At Nereabolls there was formerly another chapel. Near where it stood are three separate burial-grounds lying close together. Within them are ancient monumental figures, fragments of crosses, and carved stone-work of the olden time.]

**ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**, born Reay, Sutherland, about 1800, son of Duncan C., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd April 1819); schoolmaster at Olig in 1816; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 15th Jan. 1823; pres. by George IV.; ord. (at Bowmore) 6th May 1829; dep. for fornication, fraud, and wilful imposition 21st July 1834.

**HECTOR McNEILL**, pres. by William IV. Sept. 1834; ord. 22nd Jan. 1835; 1835 trans. to Hope Street Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow, 7th Jan. 1836.

**COLIN HUNTER**, missionary at Loch Tayside; pres. by William IV. 28th 1837 June 1836; adm. 2nd Aug. 1837; trans. to Kilninner 31st Aug. 1843.

**DANIEL McFIE**, born Rothesay, 1812, son of James M. and Janet Nicol; 1843 educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; assistant at Harris in 1836 and Greenock; ord. in 1843; res. in 1882; died at Tighnabruaich 27th Nov. 1898. He marr. 14th June 1842, Janet, daugh. of William McFie, Paisley, and Margaret Mitchell, and had issue—James William, born 24th Aug. 1843, died 1913; Daniel, born 27th Feb. 1845, died 27th Feb. 1846; Margaret Jane, born 2nd Nov. 1846 (marr. 1886, John Mackenzie, M.D., Tighnabruaich); Norman Macleod, min. of Tighnabruaich, born 15th June 1848; Francis Nicolson in Canada, born 17th Feb. 1850; David, born 27th Oct. 1852; John Mitchell, born 11th June 1856, died in Australia, 1886; Jessie Ann, born 12th June 1859.

**JOHN ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**, born Dervaig, Mull, 15th Aug. 1847, 1882 son of Duncan C. and Helen MacLean; educated at Dervaig School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre in 1876; assistant at Kildalton and Fort Augustus; ord. 30th Nov. 1882; res. 3rd Oct. 1916; died at Edinburgh, 5th Nov. 1916. He marr. 28th June 1894, Agnes Jane, elder daugh. of George Cockburn, Laghbaw, Islay, and had issue—George Cockburn, 2nd lieut. A. and S. Highlanders, born 28th May 1897; Mary, born 30th Sept. 1899; Margaret, born Jan. 1901.

**ALASTAIR CAMPBELL**, M.A.; ord. 20th Sept. 1917; trans. to Kilninner 26th Sept. 1919.

**NEIL GILLIES MACDONALD**, born Dusary, North Uist, 14th July 1893, 1920 son of John M. and Mary Macdonald; educated at Kingussie Higher Grade School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist 10th Aug. 1920; assistant at Morven; ord. 2nd Sept. 1920.

## PRESBYTERY OF LORN, CALLED OF OLD KILMORE

[The General Assembly erected the Presbytery of Kilmore on 8th Dec. 1638. In 1689 the Presbyteries of Inveraray and Kilmore were united. In May 1704, however, they were severed again. The Presbytery Register begins at 14th May 1651. There are gaps in the record from 11th April 1661 to 31st Oct. 1666, from 30th Nov. 1681 to 5th July 1704, from 3rd Aug. to 14th Nov. 1711, from 8th Dec. 1714 to 7th July 1729, and from 12th Feb. 1800 to 24th Nov. 1829. The gap between 1681 and 1704 is due, at least in the main, to this Court being at that time merged in the Presbytery of Inveraray. From 6th May 1806 to 6th Aug. 1829 the minutes are written in scroll merely, and are defective. The ordinary meetings of Presbytery are now held at Oban. The Separate Register is incomplete.]

### APPIN (Q.S.).

[The parish of Appin was first disjoined from Lismore in or about the year 1650. Like a good many other parochial erections made by the Commissioners of Teinds, this one fell under the sweeping revocation of the Act of Parliament of 9th Feb. 1661, known as the Act Rescissory. The effect was to join Appin again to Lismore. On 15th May 1868 the parish of Appin was disjoined a second time, and was of new erected as a parish *quoad sacra*. The present church was built in 1889. There was of old a chapel of St Patrick within the bounds, on Loch Creran. There is now a mission chapel in Glencreran.]

DUNCAN DEWAR, trans. from Innerwick in Glenlyon 20th Aug. 1868;  
 1868 trans. to Applecross 29th Nov. 1876.

JOHN GILLIES, adm. to Knock 28th Sept. 1875; trans. and adm. 21st  
 1877 Aug. 1877; res. 3rd Oct. 1883, and became min. of Presbyterian Church, Eldon, Ontario, Canada. Marr. 31st

March 1873, Susanna M'Anaff, and had issue—Robert William, born 17th Feb. 1874; Joseph, born 23rd Dec. 1875; Mary, born 8th Feb. 1877; Alice Maud, born 23rd Aug. 1879.

SIMON M'GREGOR, born Nova Scotia,  
 1884 1831, fifth son of Alexander M., farmer, Nova Scotia; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1857); M.A. (1858); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Pictou, Nova Scotia, 21st Dec. 1860; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Victoria, Vancouver Island, in 1870. In 1875 he visited Scotland, when, in response to his appeal, four ministers were sent out and a sum of £1000 per annum was voted towards the maintenance and extension of the work in British Columbia; adm. to Fort Augustus in 1881; trans. to Glencoe in 1882; trans. and adm. 12th Feb. 1884; died at Edinburgh 4th Dec. 1906. He marr. 9th Nov. 1869, Jessie M'Donald, who died 3rd Oct. 1882, and had issue—Jessie Catherine, born 5th Feb. 1871; Jane Isabel, born 7th Sept. 1872; Alister Raeburn, born 6th Feb. 1877; John Fraser, born 14th Aug. 1878.



CHARLES MACDONALD, born Tiree, 19th Nov. 1868, son of John M. and Sarah Kennedy; educated at Tiree School, Raining's School, Inverness, and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; assistant at North Uist, Glenorchy, and Reay; ord. to Shurrery 17th April 1902; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 13th Oct. 1903. Marr. 23rd Jan. 1900, Helen, daugh. of Alexander Milne, Bellshill, and Margaret M'Intosh, and has issue—Hector Kennedy, born 10th Nov. 1900; Helen Milne, born 28th May 1902; Mora, born 8th Jan. 1907; Charles John, born 8th Sept. 1909; Alexander Henry, born 8th June 1911; Peter Chalmers, born 29th Oct. 1914; Margaret Jessie, born 14th May 1916.

### ARDCHATTAN, or BAILE MHAODAIN.

[The ancient church of this parish was dedicated to St Modan. Hence comes its name of Baile Mhaodain (St Modan's township). In 1231 Duncan MacDougall of Lorn founded, near the parish church of St Modan, a priory of the order of Val de Choux, dedicated to St Catan. This monastery gave to the parish its modern name of Ardochattan (St Catan's Height). Near the church was St Modan's Well, and hard by St Modan's Fair was held. In 1618 the parishes of Ardochattan and Muckairn were united. They were severed again in 1649. The Act Rescissory of 1661 repealed their disjunction, and Muckairn was thus annexed a second time to Ardochattan. It was, however, disjoined again *quoad sacra* on 9th December 1846. At Kilcholumkill in this parish, on the north shore of Loch Etive, there was a chapel of St Columba. At Benderloch there is now a mission chapel of St Modan.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, was a witness to an obligation in favour of John, Bishop of the Isles, 10th Nov. 1575; trans. to Archdeaconry of Argyll and to Lochgoilhead in 1601.

JOHN M'ILVORIE, min. here 24th April 1639; died between 1st Oct. 1640 and 26th May 1642, leaving issue.

ARCHIBALD M'CALMAN, M.A.; ord. before 7th May 1640; pres. by John Campbell of Ardochattan before 7th Oct. 1641; at the disjunction of Killespuigkerril (Muckairn) in 1649, he removed there against the wishes of the parishioners. The church was declared vacant, but M. was app. 15th Aug. 1655 to supply the pulpit every fifth sabbath.

COLIN CAMPBELL of Achnaba, born 1644, son of Patrick (Dubh Beg) C. of Innerzeldies (ancestor of the Barcaldine family) and Bethia, daugh. of Patrick Murray of Ochertyre, Perthshire; educated at St Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A. (27th July 1661); was on trials for licence 6th Feb. and 22nd May 1667; adm. 27th Nov. 1667; suspended 12th Jan. 1676 for ante-nuptial intercourse, but restored 25th June that year; was received into communion by the Synod of Argyll 8th June 1694; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH, 13th March 1726. He was a profound mathematician, an astronomer, and correspondent of Sir Isaac Newton, who said of him, "I see that were he amongst us, he would make children of us all." He was owner of the lands of Coullandalloch, Scoull, and Achnaba, which latter he exchanged for Drimvuick, inherited from his father. In 1912 a tablet of brass was erected to his memory in Ardochattan Church, the joint gift of Professor Campbell Fraser and Sir Duncan Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart., C.V.O. He marr. (1) Mary, daugh. of Sir Hugh Campbell of Calder, and had issue—Patrick of Achnaba; Donald, a distinguished mathematician; John, schoolmaster, Craignish; Dr Alexander, an antiquary: (2) (cont. 2nd March 1702) Margaret, daugh. of Colin Campbell of Blarantibbert, and widow of Alexander Campbell of Raschoilly and of Donald Campbell of Barachbeyan. Publications—His MSS. are preserved in the library of the Univ. of Edinburgh; Verses in Latin prefixed to the Rev. Daniel Campbell's *The Frequent and Devout Communicant* (1703); *A Demonstration of the Existence of God* [formed on an argument similar to

that of Dr Samuel Clarke, though written before his was published]; *The Trinity of Persons in the Unity of Essence* [both printed for private circulation by his relative, Professor Alexander Campbell Fraser, D.C.L.] (Edinburgh, 1875-6).—[*G. R. Sas.*, xli., 52; *Argyll Sas.*, i., fol. 207, 30th Sept. 1686; Fraser's *Biographia Philosophica*, 8-11; *The Oban Times*, 25th May 1912; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Good Words* (1877).]

ARCHIBALD BANNATYNE, trans.  
1730 from Lochbroom, and adm. 9th June  
1730; trans. to Dores 14th Sept.  
1731.

JAMES STEVENSON, licen. before 5th  
1732 Aug. 1701; ord. to Ardnamurchan  
31st Oct. 1703; pres. by Charles  
Campbell of Ardochattan 30th Nov. 1731;  
trans. and adm. 10th Feb. 1732; died 28th  
Sept. 1751. He marr. (1) Janet Campbell,  
and had issue—George and Hugh, both  
above the age of 16 in 1745: (2) 30th Nov.  
1735, Margaret Campbell, who died 15th  
Feb. 1775.

LUDOVICK GRANT, born about 1726,  
son of William G., min. of Abernethy,  
1756 Strathspey; educated at Marischal  
College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. there  
6th Feb. 1751; ord. missionary at Fort  
Augustus 26th March 1755; called 16th  
March, and adm. 29th April 1756; died  
16th Nov. 1795. He marr. 23rd Feb. 1757,  
Margaret Davidson, who died 17th Dec.  
1817, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 16th  
May, died 8th Aug. 1758; Nanny, born  
16th April 1759, died 12th Feb. 1790;  
Lydia, born 10th April 1760, died 12th  
June 1769; Grace, born 6th Jan. 1762;  
Alexander, born 8th Nov. 1763; Patrick,  
born 19th Sept. 1765, died 15th March  
1766; Ludovick, born 21st Oct. 1766, died  
8th April 1769; Janet, born 25th Nov.  
1768, died 4th May 1771; John, born 17th  
May, and died 10th June 1770; Elizabeth,  
born 23rd April 1771, died 22nd Dec. 1833;  
William Lewis, born 29th April 1773;  
Lieut.-General Sir Colquhoun, K.C.B.,  
G.C.H., colonel of the 15th (King's)  
Hussars, fought at Seringapatam, Corunna,

and Waterloo, M.P. for Queensborough in  
1831, succeeded to the estate of Frampton in  
Dorset (which was inherited by his daugh.,  
who marr. a grandson of Richard Brinsley  
Sheridan), born 13th Feb. 1774, died 20th  
Dec. 1835; James, born 20th Dec. 1776;  
Duncan, born 6th Aug. 1779. Publication  
—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.  
Acc.*, vi.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Napier's  
*Peninsular War*.]

GEORGE CAMPBELL, born 17th May  
1769, son of Peter C., min. of  
1796 Glassary; educated at Univ. of  
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull; pres.  
by Commissioners for Duncan Campbell of  
Lochnell April, and ord. 27th Sept. 1796.  
In youth he was the friend of Thomas  
Campbell, author of the *Pleasures of Hope*.  
He was an excellent classical scholar, a  
man of literary tastes, and possessed a  
great fund of varied information. Falling  
into ill-health, he went to Long Ashton,  
near Bristol, where he died 31st Jan. 1817.  
He marr. 18th June 1805, Jane (died 10th  
Jan. 1866, aged 91), daugh. of Duncan  
M'Diarmid, Glenure, and had issue—  
Margaret, born 3rd Dec. 1806 (marr. Peter  
M'Kichan, min. of Lochgilphead); Grace,  
born 13th June 1808 (marr. 21st Dec. 1835,  
Alexander Campbell Stevens, M.R.C.S.E.,  
Falmouth, Jamaica); Peter Colin, D.D.,  
Principal of the Univ. of Aberdeen (*q.v.*),  
born 21st Jan. 1810; Duncan, M.D.,  
Toronto, born 24th Jan. 1812; George  
James, H.E.I.C.S., afterwards Vice-Consul  
for the United States at Port Maria,  
Jamaica, born 12th Oct. 1814, died 3rd  
June 1841; Augusta Murray, born 10th  
April 1816, killed by falling while in a  
state of somnambulism from the window of  
a house at Caen in Normandy 20th Dec.  
1824. —[*Clan Iver*.]

HUGH FRASER, born Croy, Inverness-  
shire, 1780, son of Alexander F., of  
1817 Tyrie family, and Margaret Hay  
Mackenzie; educated at King's College,  
Aberdeen (M.A., 30th May 1801), and  
Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of  
Nairn 2nd May 1805; ord. to Oban Chapel  
17th April 1807; trans. to Kilmore 5th

May 1809; pres. by General Duncan Campbell of Lochnell in March; trans. and adm. 18th Oct. 1817. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Ardoch Free Church, 1843-51; died at Edinburgh, 6th Oct. 1865. He marr. 8th Oct. 1818, Maria Helen (died 4th Jan. 1862), daugh. of Alexander Campbell, and sister of Sir Duncan Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart., and had issue—Alexander Campbell, F.B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Litt.D., Professor of Logic in Univ. of Edinburgh, 1856-91, and Gifford Lecturer on Natural Theology, author of many philosophical works, born 3rd Sept. 1819, died 2nd Dec. 1914; Hugh, born 2nd May 1821, died 1896; John Peter, born 17th May 1823, died 1848; James, born 23rd June 1825, died 1889; Henry Martyn, born 29th Oct. 1826, died 1887; Mary Jane Cadogan, born 30th June 1828; William Wilberforce, born 24th Aug. 1830, died in Australia 1918; Surgeon-General Duncan Alexander Campbell, M.D., Principal Medical Officer, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley and Malta, born 27th Dec. 1831, died 28th Aug. 1912; Colin Alexander, member of Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, born 11th Dec. 1833; Margaret Catherine Celeste Montier, born 3rd June 1835, died 1874; Edward, born 15th Dec. 1838, died 13th Jan. 1839; Augustus Edward Ryan, born 8th Oct. 1841, died 1890. Publications—He translated into Gaelic, *A Catechism on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper* [by Andrew Mitchell Thomson, D.D.], 78 pp., very rare (Edinburgh, 1813); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[Prof. Campbell-Fraser's *Biographia Philosophica*.]

**DONALD MACCALMAN** of Drissaig, 1844 born Campbelltown, 24th June 1816, son of — M. of Drissaig, Loch Awe; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Kilmartin 28th Sept. 1836; trans. and adm. 25th April 1844; died 7th Aug. 1873. He marr. 1st Sept. 1842, Helen Kennedy (born 24th July 1816, died *s.p.* 13th Feb. 1884), daugh. of Daniel Mac-taggart of Kilkevan, Procurator-Fiscal, Campbelltown, and Christian Hamilton Campbell. Publication—*Account of Kilmartin* (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**HUGH MACLACHLAN**, born Glasgow, 1874 4th Sept. 1840, son of Donald M. and Sarah M'Quarrie; educated at Reid's School, Islay, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Killean; ord. to Tarbert 31st Aug. 1869; trans. and adm. 7th May 1874; died 2nd May 1903. He marr. 26th Nov. 1884, Ann, daugh. of John MacIntyre, min. of Kilmonivaig, and widow of the Hon. George James Buller-Elphinstone, R.N.—*s.p.*

**JOHN ARCHIBALD MACCORMICK**, 1903 born Arisaig, Inverness-shire, 11th July 1871, son of Donald M. and Christina Macdonald; educated at Pennyghael School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1896), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Mull May 1899; assistant at Kilberry, Kilcalmonell, and Kelvinhaugh; ord. to St Kieran's, Govan, 30th April 1901; trans. and adm. 3rd Nov. 1903; chaplain to 12th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in European War, and twice mentioned in dispatches.

### CONNEL (Q.S.).

[This parish gets its name from an ancient chapel of St Conal which stood at the landing-place where Conal Ferry crosses Loch Etive. On 18th March 1910, the parish of Connel was disjoined from St Columba's, Oban, Muckairn, and Kilbride. The modern parish church is styled St Oran's.]

**JOHN FORBES MENZIES**, licen. by 1887 Presb. of Mull in 1887; [adm. min. of Knoydart 29th Jan. 1890].

**VICTOR ALBERT COLVIN**, son of 1890 William Laidlaw C., D.D., min. of Cramond; appointed missionary at Kilreggan in 1889; appointed here in 1890; res. in 1893; died at Murrayfield, Edinburgh, 28th Feb. 1901.

**CHARLES DOUGLAS MACINTOSH**, 1894 born Logierait, 22nd Feb. 1868, son of James M. and Helen Douglas; educated at Logierait School, Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1892); licen. by Presb. of



Weem in 1894; *locum tenens* at Muckairn June to Sept. 1894; app. Nov. 1894; ord. 28th Sept. 1898; adm. first min. of the parish 3rd May 1910.

### DUROR (Q.S.).

[At Kilcholunkill in Glen Duror there was of old a chapel of St Columba. In 1650, or very near that time, the Commissioners of Teinds disjoined this district from Lismore, and erected the new parish of Duror. In 1661, by passing the Act Rescissory, Parliament annulled this and other proceedings of the Commissioners. Thus the erection of the new parish was set aside, and Duror was united again to Lismore, as were at the same time Eilean Munda and Appin. This state of things lasted for nearly 200 years. Early in the nineteenth century a parliamentary chapel was built here. On 9th Dec. 1846, the parish of Duror was again disjoined *quoad sacra* from Lismore.]

DONALD MACNAUGHTON, pres.  
1828 by George IV. in 1827; ord. 7th May 1828; trans. to Killin 5th April 1844.

NEIL MACKENZIE, trans. from St  
1844 Kilda; adm. in 1844; trans. to Kilbrandon 27th March 1845.

DONALD SINCLAIR, educated at  
1847 Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. to Côte St George Presbyterian Church, Presb. of Glengarry, Canada, 1843; adm. first min. of the parish 15th March 1847; died 19th April 1871.

JAMES MACDOUGALL, born 8th  
1871 Sept. 1833, fourth son of John M., Craignish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn; ord. to Glencreran in 1868; pres. by Queen Victoria in July, trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1871; died *s.p.* 4th Sept. 1906. He marr. 11th July 1900, Agnes Cuthbert, daugh. of Cuthbert Cowan and Eliza Jane Tingcombe. Publications—*Craignish Tales* (Argyllshire Series, No. i.) (London, 1889);

*Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition* (Argyllshire Series, No. iii.); *Folk and Hero Tales*, collected, edited, translated, and annotated [with an Introduction by Alfred Nutt] (London, 1891); *Folk Tales and Fairy Lore*, in Gaelic and English, collected from Oral Tradition [edited, with Introduction and Notes, by George Calder, B.D.] (Edinburgh, 1910).

ANGUS JOHN M'VICAR, M.A.; ord.  
1907 31st Jan. 1907; trans. to Southend 31st March 1910.

MARTIN MACRAE, M.A.; ord. 6th  
1910 Sept. 1910; trans. to Kilhinian 22nd Sept. 1914.

DUNCAN MACRAE M'LENNAN,  
1915 adm. 14th Sept. 1915; trans. to Kintail 24th Sept. 1920.

DUGALD COWAN MACRAE, born  
1921 23rd Aug. 1892, son of Donald M., schoolmaster, Balallan, Lewis; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow Dec. 1920; served in Gordon Highlanders in European War and was severely wounded; ord. 8th Feb. 1921.

### GLENCOE, OR EILEAN MUNDA (Q.S.).

[The island of Eilean Munda lies in Loch Leven near the place where the River Coe falls into the loch. On the island are the ruins of the ancient church of this parish. It was dedicated to St Fintan Munu, after whom the place is named. Early in the sixteenth century the parishes of Lismore and Eilean Munda were already united. In or about 1650 the Commissioners of Teinds disjoined Eilean Munda from Lismore, making it again a separate parish. About that time, too, the church on the island was restored and enlarged. It is now a ruin, about fifty feet long. By the Act Rescissory, passed in 1661, Parliament rendered void the erection of Eilean Munda, along with those of the neighbouring parishes of Duror and Appin. Thus all three were again attached to Lismore.

Sometime early in the nineteenth century a new church for the district was built on the mainland near the mouth of Glencoe. To it also was given the name of St Fintan Munu. Thenceforth services were again held regularly, and, on 14th July 1890, the parish of Glencoe or Eilean Munda was once more disjoined *quoad sacra* from Lismore. There is now a mission chapel within the bounds at Kinlochleven.]

PAUL FRASER, ord. 2nd Sept. 1761;  
1761 removed to Fort William.

PATRICK MACARTHUR, ord. 9th  
1767 Dec. 1767; adm. to Ardnamurchan  
28th Sept. 1775.

JOHN STEWART, ord. in 1793; adm.  
1793 to Lismore 17th Dec. 1802.

DONALD CAMPBELL, removed from  
18— Kintra; adm. to Kilmodan 6th  
Sept. 1810.

DONALD MACNAUGHTON, ord.  
1813 29th March 1813; adm. to Duror  
7th May 1828.

1829 PATRICK DEWAR, app. 1829.

[Vacant 1843-9.]

1849 D—— CAMPBELL, app. 1849.

DUNCAN M'INNES, app. in 1850;  
1850 ord. to Oban in 1852.

COLIN CAMPBELL, app. in 1853; re-  
1853 moved to Kingairloch in 1855.

DUGALD GILLIES, ord. in 1855; re-  
1855 moved to Rothesay Gaelic Chapel  
in 1864.

COLIN CAMPBELL, re-adm. from  
1865 Kingairloch in 1865; trans. to  
Kilninver 28th Oct. 1869.

JAMES GRANT, ord. in 1870; trans. to  
1870 Ullapool 28th April 1871.

DONALD KENNETH TORRIE, born  
1871 1832, son of Alexander T., farmer,  
South Uist; educated at Univ. of  
Glasgow; ord. in 1871; res. in 1875; died  
at Kyleakin, Skye, 4th Dec. 1878.

JAMES MACKINTOSH DAVIDSON,  
1876 ord. in 1876; trans. to Stenscholl  
14th Feb. 1882.

SIMON M'GREGOR, trans. from Fort  
1882 Augustus in 1882; trans. to Appin  
12th Feb. 1884.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, M.A.; ord.  
1884 in 1884; trans. to Tobermory 14th  
Jan. 1890.

PETER MACGREGOR, M.A.; ord.  
1891 22nd Jan. 1891; trans. to Assynt  
16th April 1896.

DUGALD M'FARLANE; ord. 31st  
1896 July 1896; trans. to Arrochar 9th  
Jan. 1902.

NEIL ROSS, M.A., B.D.; trans. from  
1902 Halin-in-Waternish 6th Aug. 1902;  
trans. to Tobermory 7th Jan. 1908.

DONALD MACLEOD, trans. from  
1903 Lybster 27th Aug. 1908; trans. to  
Gairloch 13th May 1914.

NEIL LEITCH, born Islay, 31st July  
1914 1887; educated at Univ. of Glas-  
gow; M.A. (1908); assistant at St  
Columba's, Glasgow; ord. 3rd Sept. 1914;  
joined the Army and was captain in High-  
land Light Infantry; killed in action in  
France, 20th May 1916. He was unmarried.

ALEXANDER BOYD, born Hosta,  
1916 North Uist, 19th Aug. 1880, son of  
Angus B. and Catherine MacLean;  
educated at Tigharry School, North Uist,  
Kingussie School, Royal Academy, Inver-  
ness, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1904);  
licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen Oct. 1907;  
assistant at Port Charlotte, Islay, 1904,  
Morven in 1905, Kilchoman in 1906, East  
Parish, Aberdeen, 1907-8; ord. to South  
Uist 16th Dec. 1908; trans. and adm. 22nd  
Nov. 1916. Marr. 4th June 1913, Euphemia,  
daugh. of Alexander Lamont Shaw, min. of  
U.F. Church, Torosay, Mull, and Euphemia  
Hamilton, and has issue—Catherine Thom-  
son, born 3rd March 1914; Euphemia Jean,  
born 17th Aug. 1916; Alexandrina, born  
21st April 1918.

## GLENORCHY AND INISHAIL.

[These two parishes were united in 1618, but were severed again in 1650. This new erection of Inishail, however, fell under the general revocation of Church procedure contained in the Act Rescissory passed by Parliament in 1661. Thus the two parishes were joined again. Until 1668 they formed part of the Presb. of Inveraray, but in that year the united parishes were transferred to the Presb. of Cowal, now called Dunoon. On 12th May 1729 the united parishes of Glenorchy and Inishail were annexed to the Presb. of Lorn. Each of the parishes continues to have its own church.]

*Glenorchy or Clachan an Diseairt*.—St Conan's Mission to the Picts had its seat at Dalmally in Glenorchy. When the saint died, they buried him on the island of Inis Chonain in the River Orchy. There the remains of the ancient church of St Conan are still to be seen. To view his relics shown in it, and to visit St Conan's Well at Dalmally, pilgrims were wont to come from far and near. The *Diseairt*, or Hermitage, to which St Conan retired, gave the place the name of *Clachan an Diseairt* (the Village of the Hermitage). The parish church has been rebuilt at Dalmally on the mainland. Glenorchy had two fairs, St Conan's and St Andrew's. There is now a mission chapel of St Conan on Loch Awe.

*Inishail*.—The church of Inishail was dedicated to St Findoch. This seems to be St Findeach of Ath Duiru in Ossory, but there was also a female saint called Findocha. The church belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffrey. The ancient building, now ruined, stands on an island in Loch Awe. The island contained also a Cistercian Nunnery of St Findoch, but of it there are now but scanty remains. The church of Inishail has been rebuilt upon the mainland.]

1562 JOHN M'CALLUM, min. in 1562.

HUGH [or EWEN] CAMERON, min. in 1624; died before 9th May 1655. He marr. Beatrix Colquhoun, who survived him.—[*Reg. Maj. Sig.*, ix., 714.]

NEIL CAMERON, M.A.; vicar in 1629; 1629 trans. to Inverchaolain in 1649.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL of Barcuil; 1658 adm. between 28th Oct. 1657 and 27th May 1658; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; had an indulgence to North Knapdale 3rd Sept. 1672 as colleague to his father; returned in 1690.

JOHN LINDSAY, M.A.; trans. from 1666 Kilchrenan and Dalavich, and adm. before 26th Sept. 1666; trans. to Lochgoilhead before 5th Sept. 1677.

JOHN M'CALMAN, M.A.; pres. by 1678 Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and John, Earl of Caithness; recommended for ordination 24th April 1678; still min. 16th May 1681; trans. to Morven after that date.

DUGALD LINDSAY, born 1656, son of John L., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (27th July 1676); recommended for licen. 21st Dec. 1681; adm. here before 1689, but refused to conform to Presbyterianism. The Synod appointed a minister from Perthshire to preach with a view to settlement, but when he went to preach he was surrounded by twelve men with drawn swords, accompanied by two pipers playing "The March of Death," and escorted to the eastern boundary of the parish, where he solemnly undertook never to enter it again. L. retained his charge until his death, 8th March 1728, the last Episcopal minister who held a charge in the Synod. He marr. May 1696, Margaret, daugh. of John Campbell of Ardentenny, and had issue—Colin; Anna (marr. William Campbell, min. of Balquhiddy).—*Argyll Tests.*; *Auchenbreck Genealogy*; *Lives of the Lindsays*, ii., 173; *Stewart's Highlanders*, i.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, above mentioned; restored to this parish by 1690 Act of Parliament 25th April 1690; came here to officiate by appointment of Synod 10th Aug., but reported that he had received "verie undutiful entertainment"; returned to Knapdale 16th Oct. 1691.



**ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**, called  
**1731** April, and ord. 3rd Aug. 1731; trans.  
 to Glenarary 13th May 1735.

**JOHN M'VEAN**, born Glenloch, 1709,  
**1736** son of Patrick M. in Mull of Tiray;  
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (7th May 1729); licen. by Presb. of  
 Dunkeld 11th Oct., and pres. by John,  
 Earl of Breadalbane, Nov. 1735; ord. 6th  
 June 1736; died 17th May 1764. From  
 his knowledge of surgery he was of much  
 use in the district, and was loved by  
 the people. He marr. 24th March 1737,  
 Susanna (died 12th Feb. 1775), daugh. of  
 Duncan Campbell of Duneaves, and had  
 issue—Katherine, born 11th Jan. 1740;  
 Christian, born 11th May 1742 (marr.  
 Joseph MacIntyre, min. of this parish);  
 Patrick, min. of Kenmore, born 28th Nov.  
 1744; Duncan, born 3rd May 1747; Charles,  
 born 16th Oct. 1749, died 30th Oct. 1766;  
 John, born 21st Dec. 1752.—[*G. R. Sas.*,  
 cclxxviii., 163.]

**JOSEPH MACINTYRE**, born Breadal-  
**1765** bane, 1735; educated at Univ. of  
 St Andrews; M.A. (1756); licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 11th May 1757; ord. assist-  
 ant at Kilbrandon 16th March 1763; pres.  
 by John, Duke of Argyll, Nov. 1764; trans.  
 and adm. 9th April 1765; D.D. (St An-  
 drews, 19th Nov. 1783); died 5th July  
 1823. He marr. 31st Oct. 1765, Christian  
 (died 24th Dec. 1797), daugh. of John  
 M'Vean, min. of this parish, and had issue  
 —John, an officer in the army, born 12th  
 Aug. 1766, died at Bengal, Feb. 1793;  
 Susan, born 12th June 1768 (marr. John  
 Stuart, D.D., min. of Luss); Alexander, min.  
 of Kilchrenan and Dalavich; Patrick, in  
 Jamaica, born 14th Feb. 1773; Archibald,  
 in Jamaica, born 16th Aug. 1774; Barbara,  
 born 21st April 1776; Daniel or Donald,  
 born 8th Nov. 1778, died in Jamaica,  
 July 1797; Katherine, born 24th Oct.  
 1784. Publication—Account of the Parish  
 (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

**JOHN M'KELLAR**, born 6th Jan. 1788,  
**1824** tutor in the family of Campbell  
 of Skipness; licen. by Presb. of  
 Edinburgh 25th June 1817; ord. to Kil-

choman 25th April 1822; trans. and adm.  
 10th June 1824; died unmarr. 25th Feb.  
 1837.

**DUNCAN MACLEAN**, born Killin,  
**1837** 1795, only son of Archibald M.,  
 merchant; educated at Glenorchy  
 School, Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen;  
 licen. by Presb. of Uist 28th March 1822;  
 ord. missionary at Benbecula 2nd May  
 1823; trans. to Salen 4th Sept. 1828; trans.  
 to Kilbrandon 16th Sept. 1835; pres. by  
 George William, Duke of Argyll, in March,  
 trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1837. Joined  
 the Free Church in 1843; min. of Glenorchy  
 Free Church, 1843-71; died 26th Dec.  
 1871. He was a Gaelic scholar and preacher  
 of outstanding merit. He marr. 1828, Flora  
 (died 2nd March 1877), daugh. of Kenneth  
 Macleod of Swordale, and had issue—  
 Murdoch, born 31st Jan. 1829, died in New  
 Zealand 16th June 1865; Flora, born 13th  
 Sept. 1830 (marr. John Sloane, yarn mer-  
 chant, Glasgow), died 14th Sept. 1883;  
 Archibald, born 31st Aug. 1832, died Feb.  
 1895; Margaret, born 24th May 1834 (marr.  
 Dr R. O. Rose, Wigtown), died 12th Sept.  
 1863; Sarah, born 18th April 1836, died 8th  
 May 1908; Kenneth, born 28th Jan. 1839,  
 died 28th Aug. 1870; Anne Shaw, born 4th  
 Sept. 1840 (marr., 1867, Duncan Darroch  
 MacLeod, D.D., min. of Free Church,  
 Campsie, and Barrie, Ontario, Canada),  
 died 16th Feb. 1914; John Teed, min. of  
 Free Church, Lorne Street, Campbeltown,  
 North Bute, and St Columba, Govan, born  
 19th Sept. 1843, died 10th July 1913.  
 Publication—Account of the Parish (*New  
 Stat. Acc.*, vii.). Contributed to periodical  
 literature and was author of many Gaelic  
 hymns and poems.

**DONALD M'COLL**, born 15th Dec. 1799,  
**1844** son of Archibald M., min. of Tiree;  
 licen. by Presb. of Lorn; assistant at  
 Kingairloch; adm. 29th Feb. 1844; died  
 unmarr. 3rd March 1864.

**ROBERT MAXWELL MACFAR-**  
**1864** **LANE**, born 12th Aug. 1819, third  
 son of William M., farmer, Tiree; by  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by

Presb. of Kintyre in 1849; assistant at Campbeltown and St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Gaelic Church, Greenock, 23rd Dec. 1853; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1864; died 22nd Sept. 1893. He marr. (1) 12th Sept. 1855, Ann Stewart (died 4th July 1868), daugh. of John Lothian, Campbeltown, and had issue—Christian Anne, born 21st Sept. 1856 (marr. 25th Dec. 1883, Alexander Macnaughton, London), died 30th Nov. 1919; William Alexander, born 8th Aug. 1858, died 1860; John Lothian, engineer, born 21st Nov. 1859, died New York, 29th Dec. 1913; William Alexander, min. of Dull, born 5th July 1861: (2) 5th Jan. 1871, Christina (died 7th July 1904), daugh. of William Waddell, merchant, Tobermory, and had issue—Anne Lothian, born 10th Dec. 1871, died 2nd Jan. 1899; Margaret, born 2nd Aug. 1873, died 17th June 1876; James Waddell, captain A. and S. Highlanders, banker, born 19th Feb. 1877; Robert Maxwell, M.B., Ch.B., M.D., medical missionary, Blantyre, Nyassaland, 1906-20, born Sept. 1878; Donald Alexander, born 9th Feb. 1881, shipping agent, Port Sudan; Mary, born 23rd June 1882.

FARQUHAR MACRAE, born Glenavon, 1894 Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 9th July 1856, son of Alexander M., Strorne Mor, Lochcarron, and Ann Macrae; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 2nd May 1888; missionary at Kyleakin and Dunvegan; ord. to Trumisgarry 26th Sept. 1888; trans. to Glengarry 30th Dec. 1889; trans. and adm. 2nd March 1894.

## INISHAIL.

DONALD CARSWELL, probably 1572 brother of John C., Bishop of the Isles; educated at St Leonard's College, St Andrews; B.A. (1558); pres. to the vicarage by Archibald, Earl of Argyll, 1572.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 129; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5456; Wodrow's *Biog.*]

## KILBRANDON AND KILCHATTAN.

[These two parishes were united in the seventeenth century. Each of them has its own separate church.]

*Kilbrandon*.—This maritime parish is made up of Seil, Easdale, and several smaller islands, with a pretty large share of the adjacent mainland. Its church, built upon Seil, was appropriately dedicated to St Breandan the Voyager. There were two chapels within the bounds, St Bride's at Kilbride in Seil, and St Coan's at Kilchoan on the mainland.

*Kilchattan*.—The insular parish of Kilchattan consists of Luing, Shuna, Torsay, and various smaller islands. Its church is on Luing, and was dedicated to St Catan.]

DUNCAN MACGILLE - PADRICK, 1584 was min. of Seil 8th Oct. 1584, and vicar of Seil before 7th March 1616. —[*Reg. of Deeds*, xxxiii.; *Clan Campbell*, vi., 160.]

JOHN M'LACHLAN, M.A. (Glasgow 1621 1606); admn. before 25th June 1621; died between 30th May and 2nd Nov. 1660, aged about 75. He marr. Isabel Macdougall, who predeceased him, and had issue—John, min. of Kilninver.—[*Argyll Sas.*, ii., 33, 68, 25th June 1621; 16th Feb. 1644.]

ANDREW M'LEAN, formerly of Craig-nish; had an indulgence from Privy Council here 2nd Sept. 1669; removed to Kilarrow and Kilchoman 3rd March 1670.

JOHN DUNCANSON, born about 1630, 1670 son of Robert D., Inveraray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1650); adm. to Kilmartin before 31st Oct. 1655. When the Synod was engaged in preparing the metrical translation of the Psalms in 1659, and the first fifty were printed, he was appointed to aid another in turning, revising, and improving the next ten into verse; also on a translation of the Scriptures in 1660 into Gaelic, the

Second Book of Samuel was selected by the Synod as his task. He was deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; had an indulgence from the Council here 5th March 1670; was ordered to be liberated from confinement 14th March 1685, on granting bond for 500 merks, but three days afterwards his bond was forfeited and he was put to the horn. When Archibald, ninth earl of Argyll, made his descent on Scotland in 1685, D. was sent by that peer to raise new levies in Argyllshire. Died 29th Sept. 1687. He marr. (1) 3rd Oct. 1656, Beatrix, elder daugh. of Dugald Oig Campbell of Stronchormaig, and had issue—Mary; William; Janet; Robert, major in Argyll's Foot Regiment, colonel 33rd Regiment, and infamous as a leader in the Massacre of Glencoe, killed at siege of Valencia de Alcantara 8th May 1705: (2) Margaret Stewart, who died May 1674.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Barbreck Writs*, *Bundle xi.*, 1.]

ALEXANDER M'LAINIE, formerly of Kingarth (*q.v.*); had an indulgence here with Duncanson from the Privy Council 3rd Sept. 1672.

ROBERT M'GRUTHER, schoolmaster of Muckairn; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; passed trials before Presb. there, and recommended for licence 25th Sept. 1672; adm. before 1689; dep. 21st May 1691 for profaning the Lord's Day, etc.

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A., formerly of Kilmaglass (Strachur); called here in April, and adm. (by the Synod) 23rd June 1693; dem. 16th April 1695; afterwards min. of Kilninver.

COLIN LINDSAY, born about 1673, son of John L., min. of Kilchrenan and Dalavich; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (26th July 1693); licen. by United Presb. of Argyll 3rd May, and ord. 10th Sept. 1698; died 12th March 1705. He marr. Aug. 1700, Helen, daugh. of John Lindsay, merchant burress of Edinburgh; she survived him.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Edin. Reg. of Marr.*]

DANIEL [or DONALD] MORISON, M.A.; called in Aug., and ord. (at Kilbrandon) 19th Sept. 1705; trans. to Stornaway 5th Jan. 1724.

JAMES CAMPBELL of Duchernan, born 1703, son of Daniel C., min. of Glassary; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 7th April 1725; called 12th May, and ord. 14th Sept. 1726; died 30th Dec. 1742. He actively promoted the scheme of the Ministers' Widows' Fund, but did not live to see its formation. He marr. his cousin-german Janet (died 6th Feb. 1785, aged 82), daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Kilmorie, and had issue—Duncan of Duchernan; Peter, min. of Glassary; Henrietta (marr. Capt. John M'Kinnon), died Aug. 1812; Helen, born 1734, died Nov. 1802; Elizabeth, born 1742, died 13th Feb. 1830.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

JAMES STEWART of Cluny, born about 1720, son of James S., min. of Moulin; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1739); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 4th Oct. 1743; called 21st May, and ord. 12th Sept. 1744; was long unable from ill-health to discharge his duties; died 27th May 1787. He marr. (1) 21st July 1750, Marjory Campbell, who died 16th Jan. 1754, and had issue—Patrick, born 27th Sept. 1751, died 7th May 1759; Marjory, born 14th Jan. 1754: (2) 20th Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, daugh. of Lachlan M'Lachlan of Fassifern and widow of James Campbell, min. of Kilmore, and had issue—James, born 10th, and died 15th Aug. 1761; Elizabeth, born 27th June 1762 (marr. John Macfarlane, min. of this parish); Patrick, born 8th Jan., and died 6th April 1764.

JOHN SMITH, trans. from Tarbert; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, April, and adm. (assistant and successor) 3rd June 1777; trans. to Campbelltown 18th April 1781.

JOHN MACFARLANE, born about 1756, eldest son of Robert M., farmer, Port of Menteith; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 6th Nov. 1781; ord. as assistant 10th Dec.



1782; pres. Dec. 1787; adm. 15th Jan. 1788; died 24th Sept. 1806. He marr. 7th Aug. 1785, Elizabeth (died 22nd April 1834), daugh. of James Stewart, min. of this parish, and had issue—Alexander, his successor in the parish; Jean, born 29th Oct. 1788; Mary, born 9th June 1790; James, born 18th May 1792, died 14th April 1793; Elizabeth, born 18th April 1794; Neil, born 18th April 1795; Margaret, born 3rd April 1797; Marjory Moore, born 10th Oct. 1799; Catherine Lilly, born 20th March 1801; Alexa Campbell (daugh.), born 25th Dec. 1802; Johanna, born 4th May 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, born 8th May 1786, son of preceding; 1809 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1805); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 27th Sept. 1808, the parish having been kept vacant for him; pres. by Commissioner for George William, Duke of Argyll; ord. 4th May 1809; became mentally affected, and died unmarr. 11th May 1826.

ALEXANDER BEITH, trans. from Hope Street Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow; 1826 pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane, Aug., and adm. 29th Nov. 1826; trans. to Glenelg 24th Sept. 1830.

ROBERT ELDER, M.A.; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 1831 Oct. 1830; ord. 23rd March 1831; trans. to Killin 18th Dec. 1834.

DUNCAN MACLEAN, trans. from Salen; pres. by John, Marquess of Breadalbane, 25th May, and adm. 16th Sept. 1835; trans. to Glenorchy and Inishail 28th Sept. 1837.

FINLAY MACPHERSON, born 1838 Strontian, 1796, second son of John M., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Tain 6th Aug. 1828; ord. missionary at Kincardine and Rosehall 23rd Nov. 1830; trans. to Tobermory 23rd Jan. 1834; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Dec. 1837; trans. and adm. 3rd May 1838. Joined the Free

Church in 1843; min. of Kilbrandon Free Church, 1843-52; died at Bailechuan, 9th Jan. 1852. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

NEIL MACKENZIE, trans. from Duror 27th March 1845; trans. to Kilchrenan 19th Aug. 1852.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born 1825, 1852 eldest son of Colin C., farmer, Kilninver; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn; ord. 1st Dec. 1852; died 2nd Sept. 1860. He marr. 3rd Aug. 1854, Sarah Anne Critchley (died 19th Sept. 1893), and had issue—Colin Archibald, born 24th June 1855, died 14th March 1856; Margaret Josephine, born 9th Sept. 1856, died 16th Jan. 1857; Catherine Maria, born 20th May 1858; Colina Archibald (posthumous), born 18th March 1861.

JOHN BARNETT, trans. from Shieldaig 16th May 1861; trans. to Gaelic Parish, Greenock, 13th Jan. 1876.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACINTYRE of Barmaddy, born Dalavich, 1827, eldest son of John M.; 1877 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary of Gaelic Church, Rothesay, 1860; trans. to Shieldaig 1862; trans. to Coll 14th Aug. 1873; trans. and adm. 19th Jan. 1877; res. 19th May 1897; died at Glasgow, 23rd June 1898. He marr. 11th Dec. 1861, Mary McNeill (died 11th June 1907), daugh. of Alexander Ralston, distiller, Campbeltown, and Amelia MacNeill, and had issue—Amelia Isabel Fraser, born 9th Nov. 1862 (marr. John Smith, min. of Ardnamurchan); Alexander Campbell, born 17th Dec. 1864, died in Toowoomba, Australia; Margaret Isabella, born 13th Aug. 1866, died 2nd Jan. 1868; Mary Davina, born 23rd Feb. 1868 (marr. 11th Nov. 1897, Patrick Hunter Gillies, M.B.); Robina Ralston, born 9th Feb. 1871 (marr. John Campbell Macgregor, min. of St Oran's, Edinburgh); Fanny McGregor, born 9th Nov. 1872 (marr. Thomas Smith Macpherson, min. of St Vincent, Glasgow); Dugald McNeill, born 27th April 1875; John Hoyes, born 5th Dec. 1877, died in Glasgow 1914.

DONALD MACGILLIVRAY, M.A.,  
1897 B.D.; trans. from Kinlochspelve,  
and adm. 9th Nov. 1897; trans. to  
Petty 5th June 1902.

WILLIAM MACPHAIL, born Tiree,  
1902 26th July 1874, son of John M.  
and Isabella MacLean; educated at  
Cornaigmore School, Tiree, and Univ. of  
Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock  
29th April 1902; assistant at Greenock  
and Campbeltown; ord. 11th Sept. 1902.

### KILCHATTAN.

NEIL CAMPBELL, parson of Luing in  
1548; conformed and was rector in  
1567 1567. In that year Queen Mary  
granted him a remission for being "art and  
part in the slaughter of Mawnis Chalmer,"  
in Elgin about twelve years before; Craigh-  
nish was also in the charge in 1574.—  
[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 825; *Poltalloch*  
*Writs*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, xxxvi., 24.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, died before  
1612 1612.

DUNCAN M'EWEN, coll. to the par-  
sonage of Luing by John, Bishop of  
1612 Argyll, 31st Jan. 1612, in room of  
preceding.—[*Ecl. Docs. Gen. Reg. House*,  
No. 38.]

### KILCHRENAN AND DALAVICH.

[The passing of the Act Rescissory in 1661  
caused the union of these two parishes.  
Each of them still retains its own church.  
Until 1729 the united parishes were in the  
Presb. of Inveraray, but, on the 12th of  
May in that year, they were transferred to  
the Presb. of Lorn.]

*Kilchrenan* or *Kildachanan*.—The church  
of Kilchrenan belonged to the Abbey of  
Paisley. Of old it was dedicated to the  
Irish Saint Chreathanan. This, however,  
was superseded by a late dedication to  
St Peter the Deacon, a martyr of Antioch.  
When Kilchrenan had come under the rule  
of the Abbot of Paisley, it acquired the  
additional name of *Kildachanan* (the  
Church of the Canons). This, indeed, was

not an accurate style, for the monks of  
Paisley were not Canons Regular but  
Cluniacs. In the chapter of the Diocese of  
Argyll, Kilchrenan formed the prebend of  
the Dean. There was a chapel within the  
bounds at Annat.

*Dalavich*.—The parish of Dalavich gets  
its name (*Dail an Amhaich*=the Field of  
the Neck) from the site of its old church  
upon the narrow neck of land between  
Loch Awe and Loch Avich. So far as can  
be made out, it was in 1649 or 1650 that  
Dalavich was disjoined from Kilchrenan.  
The Act Rescissory annulled its erection in  
1661, and then these two parishes were  
united again.]

NEIL MALCOLM [or MALCOLM-  
1570 SON] was rector in 1570; still in  
charge in 1574. He marr. Finguell,  
daugh. of Donald Campbell, son of Duncan  
C., vicar of Kiltinan.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*,  
ii., 121; *Auchenbreck Geneal.*]

JOHN M'CALLUM [or MALCOLM],  
1610 rector in 1610; was still in charge  
when the teinds were valued 16th  
and 17th Aug. 1629. He marr., and had  
issue—Neil, his successor in the parish;  
Duncan.—[*Lamont Papers*, 392; *Reg. of*  
*Deeds*, cccclxxx., 76; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 23, 72.]

NEIL M'CALLUM [or MALCOLM],  
1633 son of preceding; min. here in 1633,  
and when Synod opened 24th April  
1639; dep. 9th May 1655 "for insufficiency";  
called min. 9th March 1671, and stated  
to be nearly 90 years of age; still alive  
1st May 1674. He marr. Katherine  
N'Ilvorie.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iii., 317;  
*Duntroon Charters*; *Reg. of Deeds*,  
ccclxxx., 76.]

JOHN LINDSAY, born 1632, of the  
1656 house of Kirkforthar; educated at  
Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1648);  
became a schoolmaster; ord. 16th April  
1656; conformed to Episcopacy; trans. to  
Clachan Dysart before 26th Sept. 1666;  
trans. to Lochgoilhead before 5th Sept.  
1677; probably deprived for refusing the  
Test in 1681; adm. to Glenaray in 1685;  
called here in May, trans. and adm. June

1692; died while addressing a table at Communion in Glassary July 1699. He marr. the eldest daugh. of Dugald Campbell, parson of Letterkenny in Ireland, and had issue—Dugald, min. of Glenorchy; Colin, min. of Kilbrandon; James, servitor to George, Viscount Tarbat.—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Auchenbreck Geneal.*; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT DUNCANSON, M.A.; formerly of Dalavich; had an indulgence from Privy Council here 3rd Aug. 1669; removed to Campbeltown by same authority 16th Dec. 1680.

JOHN M'CALMAN, was a student at Univ. of Glasgow 21st Dec. 1676; 1682 adm. before 19th Oct. 1682; dep. by Synod Oct. 1692. He petitioned to be received into communion 13th Oct. 1694, when the Synod referred his application to the General Assembly 30th Jan. 1695, by which he was received 2nd Feb. 1699.—[*Argyll Sas.*, 20th Oct. 1682.]

1692 JOHN LINDSAY, above mentioned.

WILLIAM DARROCH, born about 1675, son of John D., min. of Craignish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by United Presb. of Argyll 1st Oct. 1700; called in Dec. thereafter; ord. 6th May 1701; dep. 7th Jan. 1710 for neglect of family worship, etc. He subsequently became mentally deranged, lived chiefly among the tenantry, and frequently walked to and from London.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, ord. 18th April 1710; trans. to Kilmartin 16th June 1724.

NEIL CAMPBELL, eldest son of Archibald C. of Row, messenger-at-arms at Kilmichael-Glassary; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1st March 1720); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 6th Oct. 1724; called in May, and ord. 8th Sept. 1725; died 26th Dec. 1729, aged about 30. He marr. Elizabeth Maclachlan, who marr. a second time.—[*Argyll Tests.*]

JAMES FORBES, called 3rd Aug., and ord. 14th Sept. 1731; trans. to Kilmodan 14th Feb. 1744.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born 1713, son of William C., min. of Kilmodan; 1745 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 19th June 1740; ord. missionary at Strachur 7th June 1743; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, July 1744; adm. here 17th July 1745; died 26th Aug. 1793. He marr. 24th March 1749, Jean (died 20th Jan. 1826, aged 97), daugh. of James Stewart, min. of Moulin, and had issue—James, born 3rd Oct., and died 6th Nov. 1750; Catherine, born 27th Nov. 1751; Elizabeth, born 16th Aug. 1753, died 26th Feb. 1765; Colin, born 25th May 1755; Patrick, born 1st June 1757, died 24th April 1758; Alexander, min. of Kilcalmonell, born 16th April 1759; Lillias, born 17th Nov. 1760; Robert, factor to Duke of Argyll, born 28th June 1762; Jean, born 19th March, and died 24th July 1764; Elizabeth, born 12th Aug. 1765; Eleanora, born 15th Dec. 1767; William Stewart, born 4th Feb. 1775. Publication—Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

FRANCIS STEWART, trans. from Jura; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 28th Nov. 1793; adm. 5th Aug. 1794; trans. to Craignish 24th Sept. 1795.

ALEXANDER MACINTYRE, born 15th April 1771, son of Joseph M., D.D., min. of Glenorchy; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 2nd Dec. 1793; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in March, and ord. 4th May 1796; dem. 12th Jan. 1802; died unmarr. 18th Dec. 1823.

WILLIAM FRASER (*primus*), born 9th July 1753, son of William F., Downie; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Mull 19th Nov. 1785; ord. missionary at Kintra 30th July 1787; app. *interim* min. at Gigha Oct. 1791; adm. to that parish 30th April 1794; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 25th Aug. 1802; died 28th April 1829. He suggested the construction of the Crinan Canal and advocated the advantages to be derived



from the Caledonian Canal. His life was much embittered by litigations with his heritors. He marr. 2nd Nov. 1799, Anna Campbell (died 27th July 1865), and had issue—William, his successor in the parish; Isabella, born 14th Oct. 1802; Christian Amelia, born 16th Jan. 1804; Charlotte, born 7th Sept. 1805; Harriet Paterson, born 5th March 1809; Eliza Williams, born 12th Feb. 1810; Catherine Yates Hamilton, born 11th Oct. 1811; Hamilton Campbell (daugh.), born 12th July 1813; Katherine MacNicol, born 5th Aug. 1816.

**WILLIAM FRASER** (*secundus*), born 1827 11th Jan. 1801, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1825; ord. (assistant and successor) 24th Oct. 1827. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Kilchrenan Free Church 1843-52; trans. to Kilbrandon Free Church in 1852; emigrated to Australia in 1857; became min. of Bulla Presbyterian Church, near Melbourne, 1859; died 7th Dec. 1872. He marr. 13th July 1834, Margaret Livingston (died 23rd Aug. 1903), and had issue—Anna, born 4th July 1835; Charles, born 1st July 1837; Jessie, born 15th March 1839; Margaret Hamilton, born 29th Jan. 1841; Charlotte Jeykyll, born 16th Feb. 1843; William, born 2nd Jan. 1845; Colin Campbell, born 26th Sept. 1846; Jane Miller, born 3rd June 1848, died 25th Jan. 1856; Eliza Amelia, born 30th May 1850; James Stevenson, born 9th March 1852; Harriet, born 24th Oct. 1853; Mary Harley, born 10th Sept. 1855. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**JOHN CAMPBELL**, ord. 29th Nov. 1843 1843; trans. to Killin 19th Dec. 1850.

**JOHN M'LENNAN**, ord. 28th Aug. 1851 1851; died 11th Feb. 1852. He marr. 15th June 1823, Catherine M'Nab (died 24th Oct. 1890), and had issue—John, born 6th Aug. 1827; Thomas Ross, born 22nd March 1829; Louisa Mary, born 6th Jan. 1835; Jane, born

22nd July 1837; Catherine, born 22nd Nov. 1839; Alexander, born 9th April 1843; Simona Elizabeth, born 18th Aug. 1845; David Ross, born 11th May 1850.

**NEIL MACKENZIE**, born Glen Sannox, 1852 Arran, 1795, eldest son of Neil M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to St Kilda in 1830; trans. to Duror in 1844; trans. to Kilbrandon 27th March 1845; trans. and adm. 19th Aug. 1852; died in Glasgow, 8th Dec. 1879. He marr. 19th Aug. 1829, Elizabeth (died 17th Dec. 1864, aged 61), daugh. of James Crawford, builder, and Jane Macpherson, and had issue—Eliza, born 21st Oct. 1832; James Bannatyne, min. of Kenmore, born 6th Dec. 1833; Jane M'Pherson, born 25th April 1835; Nigel Banks, banker and writer, Fort-William, born 21st April 1837; Mary Anna, born 25th Nov. 1838; Margaret (twin), born 25th Nov. 1838; Patrick William, born 20th April 1841; Helen M'Math, born 22nd July 1844, died young; Eleanora Alexandrina, born 23rd June 1846 (marr. Robert Neill Rae, min. of Lochmaben). Publication—He collected much valuable information about St Kilda, which was afterwards used by his son James, min. of Kenmore.

**NEIL CAMPBELL**, born 1850, son of Angus C., postmaster, and Elizabeth M'Kercher; ord. 18th May 1880; died unmarr. 7th Dec. 1904.

**NEIL DONALD CAMPBELL MAC-KINNON**, born Glasgow, 6th March 1874, son of Neil M. and Catherine Sinclair; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Islay May 1900; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. 16th May 1905.

## DALAVICH.

**ROBERT DUNCANSON**, M.A.; ord. before 27th May 1658; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; was afterwards min. of Campbeltown.

## KILMORE AND KILBRIDE.

[These two parishes were united before 1636. Each of them has still its own separate church.]

*Kilmore*.—This parish was a rectory of old. Why it was called *Cill Mhòr* (the Great Church) does not now appear. The ecclesiastical court of the district, when first set up in 1638, was named the Presb. of Kilmore, and for a long time its ordinary place of meeting was in this parish.

*Kilbride*.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Bride. It belonged to the Abbey of Kilwinning. It was a mensal church of the Bishop of Argyll.]

NICOL M'CALMAN, son of John M'Gillespie M.; was vicar of Kilmore 1608 in 1608; a member of Assembly in 1610 as min. of Kilbride; removed here before 21st Nov. 1638 when he was a member of Assembly; was selected with others in 1649 for translating the "Shorter Catechism" into Gaelic, and also in 1650 for translating the "Sum of Christian Doctrine"; was still min. 27th June 1660. He marr. Oct. 1608, Janet, daugh. of John Campbell of Eriska.—[Stevenson's *Hist.*; *Archæattan Charter Chest*; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 74.]

EWEN CAMERON, was parson when 1629 the teinds were valued 16th and 17th Aug. 1629; was still min. in 1637.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xlviii., 31.]

NICOL M'CALMAN, above mentioned. 1638

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL of Stonefield, son of Alexander C. of Auchnacloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1657); licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 5th Aug. 1665; pres. by Archibald, Earl of Argyll; adm. before 31st Oct. 1666; had sasine of the lands of Frackersaig May 1668; was at Inveraray 4th Sept. 1678 attending the translating of the Psalms into Gaelic; deprived by Privy Council for not praying for William and Mary; died 1698. He marr. (1) before Nov. 1670, Margaret Campbell, and had issue—James of Stonefield: (2) Elizabeth, daugh. of Sir

John Campbell of Glenorchy and widow of John Campbell of Geylin, and had issue—Archibald of Stonefield, advocate, died 19th Aug. 1777.—[*Inq. Ret. Argyll*, 91; *Gen. Reg. of Sas.*, xix., xxvi.; *Clan Campbell*, iii., 182; *Argyll Sas.*, 4th Dec., 1716.]

MARTIN M'LAUHLAN, brother of 1699 Donald M. in Sokoch; educated at Glasgow Univ.; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 4th Oct. 1698, and called Dec. that year; ord. 3rd May 1699; drowned in the water of Awe, Dec. that year.—[*Argyll Inventories*.]

DANIEL [DUNCAN] CAMPBELL, son of Archibald C. of Kirnan; educated 1700 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 5th Sept. 1699; ord. 11th Dec. 1700; died 4th Sept. 1734. He marr. a daugh. of Campbell of Balligerran, and had issue—a son and three daughs.

JAMES CAMPBELL, born 1709, son of 1736 Alexander C., min. of Glenaray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 17th Aug. 1734; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 24th Feb. 1735; ord. 12th May 1736; was clerk to Presb.; died 29th April 1756. He marr. 29th June 1744, Elizabeth, daugh. of Lachlan MacLachlan of Fassifern (she marr. (2) 20th Feb. 1759, James Stewart, min. of Kilbrandon), and had issue—John, born 8th June 1745, died young; Neil, born 15th Jan. 1747, died June 1793; Elizabeth, born 2nd Jan. 1749, died 28th Feb. 1809; Lachlan, born 2nd Feb. 1750, died 3rd Nov. 1752; Jean, born 21st March 1752, died 1780; James, born 15th April, and died 9th July 1754; Archibald, born 17th May 1755, died 31st Oct. 1757; Lily (posthumous), born 15th Oct. 1756, died 18th Jan. 1757.

PATRICK MACDONALD, born 22nd 1757 April 1729, son of Murdoch M., min. of Durness; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; became tutor to the two sons of Captain Gunn from Holland; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 31st March, ord. by them 30th June as missionary at Strontian, and pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, 12th Oct. 1756; trans. and adm. 12th May 1757; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH, 25th Sept. 1824. It is said that

during the whole period of his life he was never a day confined by sickness. A Manuscript Diary of his father gives some curious particulars as to M.'s settlement here. The living is spoken of as one of the "best in the county," though the stipend was barely above £70. "This was competed for by several ministers of figure, standing, and with strong connections in that county, but the application in favour of my poor lad prevailed, and much of his success under God was owing to the regard for his sister Flora." He was a well-informed writer on Scottish Music and a player on various instruments. He marr. 28th Dec. 1757, Barbara (died 13th June 1804), daugh. of Alexander Macdonald of Keppoch: she was a Roman Catholic and attended neither public nor family worship with her husband. They had issue—Alexander, born 11th Dec. 1758; Murdoch, born 29th June 1760, died 10th Feb. 1763; Janet (twin), born 29th June 1760; Ronald, born 2nd April 1762; Ann, born 20th March 1764; Dugald, born 26th Dec. 1766, died 12th Feb. 1768; Joseph (twin), born 26th Dec. 1766, died 20th July 1767; James, born 12th June 1768; John, born 1st Nov., and died 28th Dec. 1769; Donald, min. of Killeen, born 21st Aug. 1771; Flora, born 7th March 1773 (marr. Kenneth M'Leay, surgeon); Elizabeth, born 13th Sept., and died 7th Nov. 1775; Archibald, born 10th Aug. 1779. Publications—*A Collection of Highland Vocal Airs never hitherto published* [edited with the assistance of his brother Joseph Macdonald and the Rev. Walter Young, who composed the basses and wrote the preliminary Dissertation] (Edinburgh, 1784); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*). —[Johnson's *Scots Musical Museum* (1853); Glen's *Collection of Scot. Dance Music* (Edinburgh, 1891); *MS. Diary*; Campbell Fraser's *Biographia Philosophica*, 32; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

HUGH FRASER, trans. from Oban  
1809 Chapel-of-Ease; pres. by Commissioner for George William, Duke of Argyll, March, and adm. (assistant and successor) 5th May 1809; trans. to Ardchattan 18th Oct. 1817.

PETER M'INTYRE, schoolmaster of  
1819 Cawdor; licen. by Presb. of Nairn 1st May 1811; ord. 31st March 1818 as missionary at Tarbert; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, and adm. (assistant and successor) 18th Feb. 1819; died unmarr., 27th April 1834.

DUGALD NEIL CAMPBELL, born  
1835 12th Nov. 1802, third son of Dugald C., min. of Kilfinichen; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 9th May 1827; ord. to Iona 7th May 1829; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 12th July 1834; trans. and adm. 22nd Jan. 1835; during the twenty-one months after the Disruption in 1843 he travelled in the discharge of his ministerial duties 4381 miles besides crossing ferries; died 2nd April 1869. He marr. 31st Jan. 1843, Margaret (died 19th Jan. 1879, *s.p.*), only daugh. of Donald Campbell, min. of Kilmodan. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

PETER M'KERCHER, born 1832, son  
1869 of Alexander M., joiner, and Janet Mackinnon; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1852); ord. to Oban in 1857; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 3rd Sept. 1869; dep. 23rd May 1887; died unmarr. at Glasgow, 3rd Nov. 1891.

LACHLAN M'LACHLAN, born 1851,  
1887 son of John M., merchant, and Mary Macfadyen; adm. to Third Charge, Inverness, 17th Sept. 1874; trans. to Tain 18th July 1877; trans. to St Columba's, Glasgow, 5th Oct. 1882; trans. and adm. 16th Dec. 1887; died unmarr. 18th April 1891.

JOHN MACNAB MACGREGOR, born  
1891 19th Dec. 1847, son of Gregor M., min. of Lismore; educated at Lismore School and Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 20th Sept. 1870; missionary at Strathglass; ord. to Skipness 1st March 1871; trans. (assistant and successor) to Lismore 27th Dec. 1876; trans. to Farr 31st March 1881; trans. and adm. 17th Sept. 1891. Marr.



12th June 1879, Mary Alice (died 7th April 1891), daugh. of John Mitchell, min. of St Fergus, and has issue—Mary Cameron, born 10th Oct. 1883 (marr. 12th Aug. 1912, Dr Roderick Reid Macnicol, Taynult), died 25th Dec. 1917; Louisa, born 19th Oct. 1883 (marr. 14th April 1920, James Stewart Watt Irvine, min. of Auchtertool); Arthur Sidney, C.E., Detroit, U.S.A., born 26th March 1891.

### KILBRIDE.

DUNCAN DENSON, min. here on 8th  
1584 Oct. 1584.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, xxiii.]

NICOL M'CALMAN, min. here in 1610;  
1610 removed to Kilmore before 21st Nov. 1638.

### KILNINVER AND KILMELFORD.

[These two parishes were united before 1550. Each of them has its own church. The name Kilninver (*Cill an Inbhir*=the Church of the River Mouth) well describes the position of the church there, near the place where the River Euchar falls into Loch Feochan.]

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, son of  
1580 John, Bishop of the Isles; had a grant of the priory of Ardhattan from his father in 1580; min. here that year; died in 1628. He marr. Catherine Macdonald, and had issue—John of Ardhattan; Archibald of Leraigs; Duncan; James; William.—[*Scottish Antiquary*, vii., 5, 6; *Clan Campbell*, vi., 43; *Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 13.]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, min. of  
1618 Kilmelford in 1618. He had issue—Archibald; Alexander. — [*Clan Campbell*, vi., 168; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 74.]

JOHN REID, educated at Marischal  
1618 College, Aberdeen, 1616; min. before 1618. He marr. Maria, daugh. of Donochie V'Ean *alias* Macdougall, and had issue—Archibald; Neil; Effrick (marr., cont. 9th Nov. 1620, Robert Ferguson, commissar clerk of Lorn).—[*Argyll Sas.*, i., 74,

207; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxviii., 481; *Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 910.]

PATRICK MACLACHLAN, educated at  
1639 Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews (M.A., 28th July 1610); adm. to Kilarrow and Kilchoman before 1626; trans. and adm. before 24th April 1639; died between 30th Dec. 1643 and 3rd Feb. 1644.—[*Argyll Sas.*, ii., 67, 68.]

JOHN M'LACHLAN of Kilchoan, son  
1650 of John M., min. of Kilbrandon; called after 5th July 1645; app. by the Synod 9th May 1649 to be adm. at Kilninver, which was done between 1st May and 16th Oct. 1650; was appointed by the Synod, 9th May 1649, to assist in translating the "Shorter Catechism" into Gaelic; conformed to Episcopacy; had sasine of the lands of Ballimore and Ardhook, 3rd June 1663, and of Kilquherran, etc., with his son John, April 1669; died in 1685. He marr. (1) Margaret, daugh. of Donald Campbell of Auchrovar, and had issue—John of Kilchoan, min. of Craignish; Donald, sometime in Stroneskar, thereafter in Lettermore; Patrick, min. of this parish; Duncan, min. of Strathlachlan; Neil; Martin; Archibald; (2) Elizabeth Campbell.—[*Argyll Sas.*, ii., 33, 246; *Services of Heirs.*]

PATRICK M'LACHLAN, born about  
1685 1652, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (18th July 1672); pres. by James VII. 16th Dec. 1685; as he did not conform at the Revolution, the charge was declared by the Synod, 26th Oct. 1697, to be vacant.

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1676); adm. to  
1702 Kilmaglas (Strachur) in 1686; dem. 8th Aug. 1690; renounced Episcopacy and was received into communion 2nd Nov. 1692; adm. to Kilbrandon 23rd June 1693; dem. 16th April 1695; called in April, and adm. May 1702; was appointed to preach at Torosay by the Synod in 1705, until a parish should be erected there; died "an old man" Feb. 1726. He marr. Anne, eldest daugh. of — Macarthur of Milton, in Cowal, and widow of John M'Lachlan of Kilchoan, and had issue—Duncan.

DANIEL CAMPBELL, M.A. (Edinburgh, 20th Feb. 1710); licen. by  
 1729 Presb. of Inveraray 22nd June 1715;  
 ord. to Torosay July 1721; trans. and adm.  
 5th March 1729; died 16th Oct. 1739, aged  
 about 50. He marr. Margaret Campbell,  
 who marr. (2) cont. 15th June 1742, Archi-  
 bald Campbell, tacksman of Clachanseil.

ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, M.A.;  
 1740 pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in  
 April, and ord. 18th Nov. 1740;  
 trans. to Arrochar 17th Jan. 1754.

PATRICK CAMPBELL, son of John  
 C., tacksman of Stronmialachlan;  
 1757 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
 by Presb. of Lorn 16th March 1757; pres.  
 by it *jure devoluto* that day; ord. 10th  
 May following; died 8th Nov. 1797. He  
 marr. 11th Dec. 1766, Ann (born 8th Aug.  
 1741, died 23rd March 1815), fifth daugh.  
 of James Campbell of Oib and Mary  
 Fisher, and had issue—John, born 18th  
 Feb. 1768, died in India, 1794; Mary, born  
 25th, and died 31st March 1769; Elizabeth,  
 born 29th Nov. 1771; James, born 2nd  
 March 1774, died 31st Oct. 1776; Janet,  
 born 24th Nov. 1776 (marr. Hugh Mac-  
 dougall, min. of Killin); Mary, born 9th  
 Feb. 1778; Archibald, born 27th March  
 1781; Neil, born 27th June 1782; Jean,  
 born 12th March 1784. Publication—Ac-  
 count of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat.*  
*Acc.*, x.).

DONALD CAMPBELL, born 1759, son  
 of John C., son of Kenneth C. of  
 1798 Scalpa; educated at King's College,  
 Aberdeen; M.A. (1788); licen. by Presb.  
 of Skye 7th Dec. 1791; ord. missionary  
 at Kintra 6th Nov. 1793; trans. to South-  
 end 24th Sept. 1794; pres. by John, Duke  
 of Argyll, in March, trans. and adm.  
 28th Sept. 1798; D.D. (Edinburgh, 29th  
 Aug. 1826); died 17th Jan. 1843. He  
 marr. 17th Jan. 1798, Mary (died 2nd April  
 1806), tenth daugh. of John McLeod of  
 Raasay, and had issue—John McLeod,  
 D.D., min. of Row, born 4th May 1800;  
 Donald, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 2nd Jan.  
 1802; Mary Jean, born 10th Jan. 1803.

JOHN FERGUSSON, perhaps son of  
 Archibald F., Newton-upon-Ayr;  
 1838 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app.  
 schoolmaster of Kilninner in 1821; licen.  
 by Presb. of Lorn 1st March 1831; ord.  
 to St Stephen's Church, Perth, 25th March  
 1835; pres. by John, Marquess of Breadal-  
 bane, Nov. 1837; trans. and adm. (assistant  
 and successor) 14th March 1838; died un-  
 marr. 9th Oct. 1841. Publication—Account  
 of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

COLIN HUNTER, licen. by Presb. of  
 1843 Glasgow 8th May 1823; ord. mission-  
 ary at Lochtayside 4th Sept. 1824;  
 trans. to Portnahaven 2nd Aug. 1837.  
 Joined the Free Church in 1843, but with-  
 drew; trans. and adm. 31st Aug. 1843;  
 died 15th April 1848. He marr. 18th Oct.  
 1825, Janet (died 5th Feb. 1878), daugh.  
 of Daniel Morrison, Glasgow, and had issue  
 —William, writer, Glasgow, born 22nd  
 July 1826; Catherine, born 28th Sept.  
 1828; Helen McMurdo, born 30th Sept.  
 1831; Colin Mackenzie (twin), born 30th  
 Sept. 1831; Hannah Charlotte, born 27th  
 Oct. 1833; Walter, born 9th March 1835;  
 Campbell, born 16th March 1838; John  
 (twin), born 16th March 1838; Janet  
 Phyllis, born 1st April 1843.

COLIN ARCHIBALD McVEAN, trans.  
 from Strontian 8th March 1849;  
 1849 trans. to Killin 16th July 1869.

COLIN CAMPBELL, born 3rd Sept.  
 1827, son of Donald C., min. of  
 1869 Kilmodan; educated at Univ. of  
 Glasgow; ord. to Glencoe in 1853; removed  
 to Kingairloch in 1855; returned to Glencoe  
 in 1865; trans. and adm. 28th Oct. 1869;  
 died 25th July 1887.

WILLIAM DUFF, born Balnataylor,  
 Ballinluig, Perthshire, 20th June  
 1838 1841, son of John D. and Helen  
 McGlashan; educated at Univ. of St  
 Andrews; M.A. (1870), B.D. (1873); licen.  
 by Presb. of Weem; assistant at Dowally  
 and Butterstone; ord. to Strathfillan 9th  
 May 1882; trans. and adm. 14th March  
 1888; died unmarr. 23rd Oct. 1895

JOHN ASHPLANT NICHOLLS, ord.  
12th March 1896; trans. to Northesk  
1896 20th Sept. 1910.

DUNCAN MACARTHUR, trans. from  
Knoidart 2nd March 1911; trans.  
1911 to Gaelic Parish, Greenock, 3rd June  
1919.

ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, born Glas-  
gow, 25th Jan. 1891, son of William  
1919 C. and Margaret Galbraith; edu-  
cated at Greenock Higher Grade School  
and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1912); licen.  
by Presb. of Glasgow May 1917; assistant  
at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Portna-  
haven 20th Sept. 1917; trans. and adm.  
26th Sept. 1919.

### LISMORE, OR KILMALUAG.

[This parish is made up of the island of Lismore and the smaller islands adjoining it. When the Act Rescissory was passed in 1661 it united the parishes of Appin, Duror, and Glencoe or Eilean Munda, to Lismore, from which they had at first been taken. At various times they have all now been severed again. St Luag, often called Mo Luag, had the seat of his mission at Lismore. He died in the year 592. To him the ancient church of this parish at Kilmaluag was dedicated. In Lismore stood also the cathedral of the diocese of Argyll, which still exists, though ruined in part. It too was dedicated to St Luag. The see of Argyll was founded in 1200 at the instance of John Scott, Bishop of Dunkeld, known as St John of Dunkeld. The good bishop, finding himself unequal to the oversight of his huge, unwieldy diocese, obtained from the Pope the separation of its more distant, western parts. The building of the cathedral at Lismore does not appear to have been begun until 1236. It was 137 feet in length. Like other churches of large size, it fell much into decay during the troubled times of the seventeenth century. In 1749 its choir was restored to form the church of the parish instead of the small ancient building at Kilmaluag. It is still in parochial use, and is fifty feet

long without aisles. The other parts of the cathedral are now much ruined. The Dean of Argyll was in old times rector of Lismore. The Bishop of Argyll resided on the island, at the Castle of Achanduin, of which there are still considerable remains. There were three chapels on Lismore, St Kieran's at Cill Chiarain, St John's at Cill Iain, and St Andrews at Cill Anriais. Another place of devout resort still keeps the name of *Ach na Croise* (the Field of the Cross). On the adjacent island of Bernera stand the remains of another chapel.]

NICHOLAS CAMPBELL, dean in 1564.  
1564 —[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 161.]

DONALD CAMPBELL, brother to  
1604 John C. of Caddell; adm. dean  
before 31st Dec. 1604; still dean in  
1618. He was the author of a Latin Chronicle relating to the Highlands which ends with the year 1542. He marr. Jean Campbell.—[*Clan Campbell*, vi., 87; *Argyll Sas.*, i., 73.]

DUNCAN [or DONALD] M'CALMAN,  
1629 was min. here when the teinds were  
valued 16th Aug. 1629; died between  
7th Oct. 1643 and 2nd May 1644. He marr.  
and had issue—Duncan, next mentioned.

DUNCAN M'CALMAN, son of pre-  
ceding; app. by the Synod 5th July  
1645 1645 to serve the cure.

ARCHIBALD REID, M.A. (Glasgow  
1650 1629); min. of Balquhiddier in 1648;  
trans. and adm. before 1st May  
1650; was one of those appointed by the  
Synod, 16th Oct. that year, for translating  
the "Shorter Catechism" and "Brief Sum  
of Christian Doctrine" into the Gaelic  
language, and, on 31st Oct. 1655, Psalms  
LI. to LX., but ill-health prevented his  
completing the work; died between 21st  
Oct. 1657 and 25th Aug. 1658. He marr.  
Jean Campbell, who survived him, and had  
issue—John; Catherine, to whom their  
uncle Neil R. was served nearest agnate.—  
[*Argyll Sas.*, ii., 355, 10th April 1660; *Inq.  
Ret. de Tul.*, 910.]



ALEXANDER M'CALMAN, educated  
 1660 at Univs. of Glasgow and St  
 Andrews; M.A. (1655); licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 26th Jan. 1659; adm. 25th  
 July 1660; conformed to Episcopacy;  
 became Dean of Argyll; died 29th Sept.  
 1717, aged about 83. He marr. (1) Margaret  
 N'Dougall, with whom he had sasine of  
 the lands of Finnalton 17th June 1663, of  
 Erskay 1st Jan. 1667 and Feb. 1672; she  
 died in July 1680, and had issue—Archibald;  
 John; Dugald; Duncan; Neill;  
 Mary; Isabel; Florence; Margaret; Janet;  
 Catherine; Elizabeth (marr. John Campbell  
 of the Dunstaffnage family); a daugh.  
 (marr. Allan Stewart of Invernahyle): (2)  
 Annabel Campbell, who survived him, and  
 had issue—Donald, died before 31st Jan.  
 1745.—[*G. R. Sas.*, lxxxi., 188; *Argyll Sas.*,  
 25th Aug. 1716; *Argyll Sheriff Court Book*,  
*Clan Campbell*, ii., 19; *Stewarts of Appin*,  
 170; *Argyll Tests*.]

DUGALD CAMPBELL, brother  
 1719 of Archibald C. of Strondour; licen.  
 by Presb. of Glasgow 28th Sept.  
 1709; ord. to Comrie 4th May 1711; called  
 Aug., trans. and adm. 28th Oct. 1719;  
 died 2nd Sept. 1722. He marr. (1) 12th  
 Dec. 1714, Catherine (died in 1717 from  
 effects of an accident), eldest daugh. of John  
 Reid of Coultibrigan and Ann Riddoch,  
 and had issue—James, born June 1717;  
 (2) Florence (died *s.p.* 20th Oct. 1748),  
 third daugh. of James Campbell of Ormsary.  
 —[*Argyll Tests*., vi., 209, 223; *Auchenbreck*  
*Genealogy*; *MS. Memoir of Duncan Camp-*  
*bell*.]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, younger  
 1724 son of John C. of Glasver; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (22nd  
 Jan. 1712); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray  
 14th April 1719; ord. to Kilmonivaig 15th  
 Sept. 1720; trans. and adm. 17th June  
 1724; died 17th April 1752, aged about 60.  
 He marr. (cont. 11th and 30th March 1730)  
 Janet, eldest daugh. of Alexander Campbell  
 of Airds, but had no issue. She marr. (2)  
 (cont. 2nd Feb. 1762) Alexander M'Nab,  
 drover in Achalader.—[*Argyll Tests*.]

JOHN MACAULAY, M.A.; trans. from  
 1755 South Uist; pres. by Archibald,  
 Duke of Argyll, in 1754; adm. 30th  
 July 1755; trans. to Glenarary 13th June  
 1765.

DONALD M'NICOL, born 1735,  
 1766 nephew of Alexander Stewart of  
 Invernahyle; educated at Univ. of  
 St Andrews; M.A. (1756); licen. by Presb.  
 of Lorn 3rd Dec. 1760; ord. to Saddell  
 and Skipness 5th Oct. 1763; pres. by John,  
 Duke of Argyll, 3rd Sept. 1765; trans. and  
 adm. 15th July 1766; died 28th March  
 1802. He was noted for his learning, and for  
 being an excellent Gaelic poet. He marr.  
 28th Nov. 1771, Lillas (died 29th June 1831),  
 daugh. of Alexander Campbell in Auchlian,  
 Glenorchy, and had issue—Alexander, born  
 8th Dec. 1772, died 31st March 1773; Mary,  
 born 6th Feb. 1774; Alexander, born 6th  
 Aug. 1775, died 18th March 1776; Nicol,  
 born 5th May 1777; Ann, born 23rd Jan.  
 1779, died 26th Feb. 1780; Jean, born 13th  
 Oct. 1780, died 21st Jan. 1782; Duncan,  
 born 14th July 1782, died 5th Aug. 1787;  
 Archibald, born 12th Sept. 1783; Donald of  
 Sockoth, born 1st July 1785; Duncan,  
 born 30th Nov. 1787, died 16th Jan. 1792;  
 Lillias, born 25th Aug. 1789, died 12th Feb.  
 1792; Dugald, born 6th Jan. 1791; John,  
 born 2nd March 1793; Margaret, born 10th  
 April 1795, died 3rd June 1796; Alice,  
 born 9th Sept. 1797 (marr. Ludovic  
 Cameron, writer, Inverness); Alexander  
 James, born 2nd March 1800. Publication  
 —*Remarks on Dr Samuel Johnson's Journey*  
*to the Hebrides; in which are contained*  
*Observations on the Antiquities, Language,*  
*Genius and Manners of the Highlanders of*  
*Scotland* (London, 1779 and 1822); *Account*  
*of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i., xxi.).  
 —[*Tombst.*; *Pro. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, vii.]

JOHN STEWART, born Perthshire,  
 1802 1757; educated at Univ. of St  
 Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Aber-  
 tarff 26th Nov. 1793; ord. missionary at  
 Glencoe in 1793; trans. and adm. 17th Dec.  
 1802; died unmarr. 13th July 1837, "a  
 primitive, kind, honest man."—[*Tombst.*]

GREGOR MACGREGOR, born Loine-bhreach, Rannoch, 16th Aug. 1797, 1836 son of John M. and Jean Macnicol; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 30th June 1829; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, in May, and ord. (assistant and successor) 16th Nov. 1836; during the twenty-one months after the Disruption he travelled in the discharge of his official duties 3382 miles, besides crossing three hundred ferries; died 19th May 1885. He marr. 4th Jan. 1842, Mary Cameron, daugh. of John M'Nab and Jean Ross, and had issue—Charlotte MacNiven, born 1st July 1843 (marr. 9th Sept. 1863, John Macarthur, banker and provost of Inveraray), died 9th Dec. 1920; Jane, born 12th March 1845, died unmarr. 1st May 1905; John MacNab, his successor in this parish, born 19th Dec. 1847; Janetta Rachel, born 10th Oct. 1851, died unmarr. 8th Oct. 1918. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

JOHN MACNAB MACGREGOR, son 1876 of preceding; trans. from Skipness (assistant and successor) 27th Dec. 1876; trans. to Farr 31st March 1881.

WILLIAM TORRIE, born Islay, Oct. 1836 1846, son of William T., farmer, and Isabella Torrie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882), B.D. (1885); assistant at St Clement's, Glasgow; missionary at Connel Ferry; ord. 8th March 1886; died at Oban 8th Jan. 1911. He marr. 3rd Aug. 1899, Mary Wright, third daugh. of Francis William Clark of Ulva, Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

LACHLAN MACKINNON, born Tiree, 1911 20th Nov. 1867, son of Donald M. and Mary Sinclair; educated at Hylipol School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull May 1891; assistant at Aberfoyle, Morven, North Uist, and South Uist; ord. to Barvas 13th April 1893; trans. and adm. 20th July 1911. Marr. 19th April 1917, Marian Alice Muriel, daugh. of James A. Ross, M.D., and Marion C. L. Ross, and has issue—Gordon Marsden, born 18th July 1918; Alexander Ross, born 14th Aug. 1920.

## MUCKAIRN, OR CILLEASBUIG EARAILD (Q.S.).

[A church was first built at Muckairn early in the thirteenth century, by Harald, first Bishop of Argyll. Hence it was called *Cilleasbuig's Earaild* (Bishop Harald's Church). It became a mensal church of the Bishop of Argyll. In 1618 the parishes of Ardochattan and Muckairn were united. They were severed again in 1649, but in 1661 the Act Rescissory repealed their disjunction, and Muckairn was again joined to Ardochattan. In 1829 a parliamentary church was built for this district, and on 9th Dec. 1846 the parish of Muckairn was again disjoined *quoad sacra* from Ardochattan. There were of old two chapels within the bounds, St Ronan's at Kilmarnaig and St Mary's at Kilvorie.]

ANGUS M'FAILL, min. in 1578.— 1578 [*Reg. of Deeds*, xvii., 262.]

JOHN M'KELLAR, pres. to the vicarage 1583 by James VI. 22nd Nov. 1583; died before 28th May 1605.

JOHN M'COLCHALLUM [or 1605 M'GILIECHALLUM], pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 28th May 1605; still vicar in 1616.

ARCHIBALD M'CALMAN, M.A. 1649 (Glasgow 1636); ord. to Ardochattan before 7th May 1640; removed here at disjunction of parish in 1649. In Oct. 1657, three years before the Synod resolved on translating the Scriptures into Gaelic, he informed it he had already done the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, and when it was decided to proceed he had the Book of Esther assigned as his share. He conformed to Episcopacy in 1661.

PETER M'VEAN, fourth son of Peter 1829 M., farmer, Dalavich; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by George IV. in March, and ord. 14th May 1829; died 22nd Aug. 1837.

LACHLAN MACKENZIE, ord. in 1843;  
 1843 adm. first min. of the parish 15th  
 March 1847; trans. to Jura 9th  
 May 1850.

DONALD MACFARLANE, ord. 2nd  
 1851 Jan. 1851; trans. to Killean 25th  
 March 1852.

JOHN SINCLAIR, ord. 18th Aug. 1852;  
 1852 res. 31st May 1859, on appointment  
 to Pictou, Nova Scotia; afterwards  
 min. of Small Isles.

DONALD M'CAIG, born Island of  
 1859 Lismore, 1828, son of Malcolm M.  
 and Margaret Stewart; educated  
 at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews,  
 and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 2nd May 1854; ord. (assist-  
 ant) St Columba's, Glasgow, 22nd May  
 1855; trans. to Watten 23rd Nov. 1858;  
 trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1859; died  
 unmarr. 11th April 1886.

MALCOLM MACCALLUM, born  
 1886 Craignish, 3rd Jan. 1852, son of  
 Malcolm M. and Mary Macfarlane;  
 educated at Craignish School and Univ.  
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray  
 9th Dec. 1873; assistant at Inveraray and  
 Southend; ord. to Knoydart 19th Dec.  
 1876; trans. to Strontian 15th Sept. 1882;  
 trans. and adm. 21st Oct. 1886; res. in 1921.  
 He was a member of the Deer Forests and  
 other Parliamentary Commissions, and un-  
 successfully contested Argyllshire as a  
 Labour Candidate in 1920. Marr. 5th Aug.  
 1880, Christina, daugh. of Alexander and  
 Barbara Cameron, and has issue—Mary  
 Cameron, M.A., born 2nd Dec. 1881; John  
 Cameron, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., born  
 11th Oct. 1883; Alexandra Barbara, M.B.,  
 Ch.B., D.P.H., born 4th Aug. 1885 (marr.  
 A. J. D. Lothian, M.A.); Martha Isabella,  
 C.D.A. (Edinburgh), born 3rd Oct. 1888;  
 Catherine Ann, born 16th Aug. 1890, died  
 8th Sept. 1918; Margaret Nathaniel, M.B.,  
 Ch.B., D.P.H., born 15th Aug. 1892 (marr.  
 2nd Jan. 1922, Robert Denistoun, M.D.);  
 Nathaniel Cameron, farmer, born 13th  
 May 1894. Publication—*Religion as  
 Social Justice* (Glasgow, 1915).

GILLESPIE MACGREGOR CAMP-  
 1922 BELL, born Barcaldine, Ardochattan,  
 23rd Oct. 1865, son of Donald C. and  
 Mary Campbell; educated at Barcaldine  
 School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 5th May 1897; assistant at  
 Kilfinichen; ord. to Kinlochspelve 1st Feb.  
 1898; trans. to Kilchoman 14th July 1904;  
 trans. to Kilmartin 15th Oct. 1910; trans.  
 to Glenaray 6th June 1912; trans. and adm.  
 17th May 1922. Marr. 3rd Aug. 1899, Ella  
 Laird, daugh. of Henry Cochran and Jane  
 Scott, and has issue—Iain MacGregor, born  
 3rd July 1900, private in Seaforth High-  
 landers, died on service 18th Dec. 1918;  
 Sheina Lyle, born 19th May 1903; Mairi  
 Mackenzie, born 4th May 1906; Ishbel  
 Laird, born 12th March 1910.

### OBAN (Q.S.).

[Services were begun here in 1803. A  
 church was built in 1821. On 5th June  
 1867, the parish of Oban was disjoined  
 from Kilbride.]

JOHN PATIENCE, M.A.; adm. from  
 1803 Strontian Oct. 1803; trans. to Ardn-  
 urchan 29th March 1804.

HUGH FRASER, M.A.; ord. 17th  
 1807 April 1807; trans. to Kilmore and  
 Kilbride 5th May 1809.

[Vacant 1809-1822.]

ALEXANDER BEITH, ord. 27th  
 1822 March 1822; trans. to Hope Street  
 Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow, after 9th  
 Nov. 1824.

ALEXANDER M'KENZIE, born Arran,  
 1832 1801, third son of Archibald M.,  
 farmer, Arran; educated at Univ.  
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre  
 5th Oct. 1825; elected in July; ord. 6th  
 Sept. 1832; res. 26th April 1842, on appoint-  
 ment to a congregation at Tamar, Tasmania;  
 returned to Scotland. Joined the Free  
 Church, and was min. of Free Church,  
 Kildalton and Oa, in 1847; died at Port-  
 Ellen 2nd March 1871. He marr. (1) 2nd  
 May 1833, Anne Shaw, and had issue—  
 a son, still-born 17th March 1834; John,



born 26th June 1835, died May 1843; Anne Sarah, born 31st Aug. 1837, died 31st March 1872; Jessie, born 3rd June 1840: (2) 1847, Marion Hunter, who died April 1883, and had issue—Ann Sarah, born 1848, died 31st March 1872.

**ARCHIBALD BANNATYNE**, born 1842 Rothesay, 7th March 1810, fifth son of Ninian B., fishery inspector; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 28th Jan. 1835; assistant at Dunoon; ord. in 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Oban, 1843-53; of John Knox's Free Church, Glasgow, 1853; died at Ayr, 18th May 1863. He marr. 4th June 1845, Louisa Jane, daugh. of Captain Colin Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S., and May Cameron, and had issue—Ann Eliza Jane, born 3rd May 1847, died 27th Dec. 1921; Colin Archibald, M.A., Free Church min. at Culter, Lanarkshire, 1876-1905, Professor of Church History and Principles, Free Church College, Edinburgh, 1905, Moderator of Free Church, 1900 and 1906, born 5th June 1849, died 22nd Nov. 1920; Mary Grace, born 28th Sept. 1850, died unmarr. April 1919. Publications—*God is: or, the Knowledge of the Being and Attributes of God shown to be the Foundation of True Religion* (Glasgow, 1843); *The Sinner's Refuge, Rest, and Repenting in Christ* (Glasgow, 1854); *Christ the Sin-Bearer for His People* (Glasgow, 1855); *The Invitation and Welcome of the Church and of the Individual Believer to Christ when quickened by the Holy Spirit* (Glasgow, 1859); *Truth in Love: A few Memorials of the Rev. Archibald Bannatyne* (Glasgow, 1864).

**JOHN M'ISAAC**, born about 1804, 1846 second son of Robert M., merchant, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1826); sometime town missionary in Paisley and Greenock; ord. by Presb. of Greenock to Lochiel, Glengarry, Canada, 30th April, and adm. 16th Aug. 1835; returned home and was adm. here 8th Jan. 1846; died 15th Jan. 1847. He marr. and had issue—Colin, headmaster of Government Provincial School, Calicut, India, 1869-71, died 12th July 1871, and others.

**ALEXANDER STEWART**, app. 1849 missionary in 1849 [afterwards min. of Ballachulish].

**DONALD CAMPBELL**, ord. 9th May 1850 1850; trans. to Glassary 21st Sept. 1852.

**DUNCAN MINNES**, ord. in 1852; 1852 trans. to Cromdale 19th Dec. 1856.

**PETER M'KERCHER**, M.A.; ord. in 1857 1857; adm. first min. of the parish in 1867; trans. to Kilmore 3rd Sept. 1869.

**JAMES MACDONALD**, trans. from 1869 Fort Augustus and adm. 11th Nov. 1869; trans. to Glenelg 1st Feb. 1876.

**JOHN SMITH**, M.A.; trans. from Cum- 1878 lodden and adm. 25th Dec. 1878; trans. to Ardnamurchan 24th Sept. 1890.

**ALEXANDER DUFF**, born Salen, 1891 Mull, 15th July 1855, son of Thomas D., parochial teacher, and Catherine Macpherson; educated at Salen School and Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Islay 6th Oct. 1880; assistant at Lochgilphead and Kilmorich Dec. 1880; ord. to Kilmeny, Islay, 30th March 1882; trans. and adm. 12th March 1891; res. May 1922. Marr. 14th Dec. 1882, Helen Baillie, daugh. of Alexander Drummond and Henrietta Henry, and has issue—Catherine M'Pherson, born 16th Sept. 1883, died 7th Aug. 1884; Alexander Drummond (twin), born 16th Sept. 1883, died 17th March 1912; Charles Edward, min. of St Vigean, born 23rd May 1885; Henrietta Henry, born 23rd Jan. 1887 (marr. 26th May 1920, William Arthur Dodsworth, merchant, Birmingham); Alfred Drummond, min. of Aberlour, born 26th Jan. 1891; Thomas Robertson, engineer, Birmingham, born 6th Nov. 1895.

### ST COLUMBA'S, OBAN (Q.S.).

[The foundation of a mission church here was laid 8th Jan. 1874, and the church opened 25th July 1875. The parish was disjoined from Oban and Kilbride on 19th July 1880.]

**CHARLES JAMES WATT, M.A.,**  
**1876** missionary in 1876; adm. to Durris  
 11th April 1878.

**WALTER FOTHERINGHAM**  
**1877** LORRAINE, ord. 21st March 1877;  
 trans. to Monkton 25th April 1878.

**SAMUEL CAMPBELL FRY, ord. 11th**  
**1878** Sept. 1878; trans. to Flowerhill 11th  
 March 1880.

**WILLIAM COOK TAYLOR, born**  
**1880** Greenock, 1854, son of Captain T.  
 and Barbara Cook; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1876); assistant  
 at Beith; adm. 4th May 1880; adm. first  
 min. of the parish 3rd Aug. 1880; dem.  
 27th Nov. 1895; died at Edinburgh. He  
 marr. 31st July 1883, Florence Ann, daugh.  
 of General Anderson, and had issue—Annie  
 Anderson, born 26th April 1884; John,  
 born 1st and died 10th Aug. 1885; Arthur  
 Loudoun, born 12th Jan. 1887; Violet  
 Florence (marr. 27th Oct. 1916, Hector  
 Macleod, son of Alexander Paterson, min.  
 of U.F. Church, Kilninian and Kilmore).

**ALFRED BROWN, ord. 12th June**  
**1898** 1896; trans. to Second Charge,  
 Lesmahagow, 21st Dec. 1905.

**JAMES ROBERTSON SWEET**  
**1908** WILSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 26th  
 June 1906; trans. to North Leith  
 12th March 1913.

**JAMES ARTHUR COULLIE, born**  
**1913** 6th Dec. 1884, son of James C.,  
 min. of Pencaitland; educated at  
 Fettes College and Univ. of Edinburgh;  
 M.A. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Haddington  
 6th May 1910; assistant at Ellon and St  
 John's, Edinburgh; ord. 13th June 1913;  
 trans. to Greenbank 8th Sept. 1921. Marr.  
 6th April 1920, Eiladh, eldest daugh. of  
 William Swan, min. of South Leith.

**MALCOLM M'KERACHER, born**  
**1922** Braco, Perthshire, 26th Oct. 1863,  
 son of Duncan M. and Agnes Boswell  
 McLaren; educated at Madras Academy,  
 Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh;  
 licen. by Presb. of Cupar in 1888; mission-  
 ary at Elphinstone, Tranent; assistant at  
 Nairn, Larbert and Dunipace; ord. to  
 Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada, 11th July  
 1906; trans. to Lashburn in 1914; trans.  
 to Blackheath Church, Hamilton, Ontario,  
 1915; trans. and adm. 17th Jan. 1922.  
 Marr. 16th Aug. 1913, Euphemia Carron,  
 daugh. of John Charles Robertson, F.C.  
 min., Rayne, Aberdeenshire, and has issue—  
 Duncan John, born 11th June 1915; Edith  
 Agnes, born 15th Dec. 1916.

## PRESBYTERY OF MULL

[Donald Munro, Dean of Lismore, writing in 1549, tells us that there were then seven parishes in Mull. Among the seven he counts the two island parishes of Iona and Ulva, along with the five parochial charges of Kilninian, Kilmore, Torosay, Kilfinichen, and Kilvichean on the mainland of Mull. In 1626, however, Thomas Knox, Bishop of the Isles, reported that the whole of Mull, with the lesser islands about it, was at that time administered as if one parish under the care of three ministers. The three were Ewan MacLean, parson of Killean or Torosay, John Campbell, and Ninian MacMillan. Until 1726 all these parishes formed part of the Presbytery of Lorn. On the 12th of May in that year the General Assembly erected the Presbytery of Mull, and fixed its seat at Aros. The Presbytery Register begins 9th Aug. 1729. There is a gap in the record from Sept. 1735 to 19th April 1737. This is due to an outbreak of fire at Strontian, where the Presbytery Clerk resided. This part of the Register was burned along with the house. Another gap reaches from 28th April 1741 to 7th March 1744. The ordinary meetings of Presbytery are now held at Salen during the winter months, and at Tobermory in summer.]

### ACHARACAL, OR ACHARACLE (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary chapel built here was opened on 25th May 1833. The parish of Acharacal was disjoined from Ardnamurchan on 16th March 1859. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Glenborrodale.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, pres. by George  
1829 IV. 24th April, and ord. (at Strontian)  
25th Sept. 1829; trans. to Second  
Charge, Inveraray, 27th March 1832.

ALEXANDER MURRAY MAC-  
1832 GREGOR, pres. by William IV.  
14th April, and ord. 16th Aug. 1832;  
trans. to Balquhidder 23rd March 1837.

ARCHIBALD CLERK [originally  
1838 CLARKE], pres. by Queen Victoria  
July 1837, and ord. 9th Jan. 1838;  
trans. to Durinish, Skye, 20th March 1840.

SAMUEL CAMERON, M.A.; ord. 30th  
1840 July 1840; trans. to Logierait 18th  
Aug. 1842.

HUGH MACDIARMID, M.A.; ord.  
1843 16th Feb. 1843; trans. to Callander  
27th Sept. 1843.

ROBERT STEWART, ord. in 1844;  
1844 trans. to Kilfinichen 2nd May 1856.

DONALD M'FADYEN, ord. 28th Aug.  
1856 1856; trans. to Ardnamurchan 13th  
Sept. 1860.

DONALD MURRAY SIMPSON, trans.  
1861 from Rothesay Gaelic Chapel, and  
adm. 14th May 1861; trans. to Moy  
26th Sept. 1872.

DUNCAN MACNAUGHTON, born  
1873 Salen, Loch Sunart, in the parish,  
1st Feb. 1847, son of Ewen M., mer-  
chant, and Mary Cameron; educated at  
Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 8th May 1873;  
dem. 17th Nov. 1886; died unmarr. at the  
Lowland Manse, Campbeltown, 21st Sept.  
1916.



NEIL MACKINNON, born Barrapoll, Tiree, 16th Dec. 1856, son of Donald  
 1887 M. and Mary Sinclair; educated at Hyilpol School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 26th Sept. 1883; assistant at Kilcalmonell and Kilberry; ord. to Rothesay Gaelic Chapel 27th Dec. 1883; trans. and adm. 11th May 1887. Marr. (1) 21st Aug. 1888, Elizabeth Leckie (died 15th April 1895), daugh. of Edward Brown Conner, and has issue—Marion M'Sporran, nurse, born 2nd Nov. 1889; Mary Sinclair, born 8th April 1891; Neilina Elizabeth Leckie, born 4th March 1893; Edward John, medical student, born 30th March 1895; (2) 2nd Nov. 1897 Margaret, eldest daugh. of Captain John Campbell, Park House, Oban, and has issue—Agnes Campbell, born 11th Oct. 1898; Caroline, born 21st Sept. 1900; Maggie, born 18th June 1902; Christina, born 9th Aug. 1904; Katherine, born 10th Oct. 1906; Donalda Joan Alexandra, born 18th Jan. 1909.

## ARDNAMURCHAN AND EILEAN FINAIN.

[These two parishes were united in or about 1614. At the same time Arisaig was joined with them, but it was severed again in 1919. There are still two churches, the one at Kilchoan and the other at Kilmore.]

*Ardnamurchan.*—The church of Ardnamurchan was dedicated to St Coan. There was a chapel of St Mary at Kilmore. At Tobar Fhinain there was a Well of St Finain, and at Tobar Cholmcill there was one dedicated to St Columba. There is now a mission chapel at Achosnich.

*Eilean Finain.*—This parish is named from the island of St Finan in Loch Shiel. Upon it the ancient parish church still stands in ruin. It is about seventy-six feet long, and was dedicated to St Finan.]

DONALD OMEY, was min. at 12th Feb. 1624. Andrew Boyd, Bishop of Argyll, "having special care to have kirks plantit with learned and godlie men

of good lyffe and conversation, for this effect plantit and placed the said Mr Donald, who is ane learned, modest, and good teacher." The Bishop hoped that the adjacent chief would have respected him, but on a Sunday while O. was preaching, "thair cam a young man into the kirk in the middle of the preatching, armed with a sword, a targe, and a hagbuit, and verie ruddie, with an awful and fierce countenance, addreist himself to the minister, handing a letter from the chieftain of Clanranald intimating that the minister sould with all convenient diligence reteirr himself from those boundes, and have him hame, utherwayes it sould coast him his lyffe." O. therefore "was constraynd for the sauttie of his lyffe instantlie to go away."—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, xiii., 427; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 79.]

DUNCAN M'CALMAN, was min. of Kilchoan and Eilean Finain when  
 1629 the teinds were valued 16th and 17th Aug. 1629. It is said that when he came to the parish his congregation consisted entirely of his own household and the beadle, and this too when at the end of the church there was congregated a crowd to "putt the stane." Suiting himself to the circumstances, he took the opportunity of joining in their favourite pastime, and being a strongly built powerful man, he soon matched the best of them. By this expedient he secured their interest, gained their affection, and in course of time filled his church. He was dep. in 1644 for complicity with the notorious Alasdair Macdonald, young Colliotach, and was excommunicated 1st May 1650, but this sentence was removed by the Presb. after 10th July 1672, and he was restored to his parish. He probably died shortly afterwards. — [*Teinds Valuation Reports*; *Edinburgh Christ. Instructor*, 4th ser.]

MARTIN M'ILVRA, M.A., min. of Iona; called min. here in 1650; adm. to Kilninian and Kilmore before 1st May 1650.

DONALD MORISON [or M'ILVORIE],  
 1669 M.A., formerly min. of Strachur;  
 granted an indulgence here by Privy  
 Council 2nd Sept. 1669, and was still in the  
 charge 5th Nov. 1671.—[Brown's *Hist. of*  
*Indulgences.*]

DUNCAN M'CALMAN, above men-  
 1672 tioned.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, fourth  
 1687 son of Angus Og M. of Milton and  
 Mary MacLean of Boreray; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (16th July  
 1674); adm. about 1687; deprived for  
 non-jurancy 26th Oct. 1697, but continued  
 to minister to the Protestants of Eilean  
 Finain till his death at Dalelea, Loch  
 Shiel, 25th May 1724. He has been de-  
 scribed "as a man of candour, ingenuity,  
 and conscience," and like his predecessor  
 M'Calman, possessed great physical strength  
 and endurance, and is still remembered in  
 the Highlands under the name of *Maighstir*  
*Alasdair*. He marr. a Morven lady of the  
 name of MacIachlan, and had issue—Angus,  
 captain in the Clanranald Regiment in 1745;  
 Alexander, a celebrated Gaelic poet as *Alas-*  
*dair MacMhaighstir Alasdair*, educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow, schoolmaster and elder  
 in the parish, he adopted Roman Catholi-  
 cism, was an officer in Highland Army in  
 1745, and after Culloden became land-  
 steward to Clanranald in the Isle of Canna  
 and farmed Eigneig in Glenuig, died at  
 Sandaig, Arisaig, about 1770, and was  
 buried at Kilinboree; Lachlan, tacksman of  
 Gerrihellie and Dremisdale, South Uist;  
 James, tacksman of Gerrihellie; Margaret  
 (marr. Lachlan MacLean of Torrestan).—  
 [Clan Donald, 283, 579; Blackie's *Language*  
*and Literature of the Scottish Highlands*;  
 Maclean's *Literature of the Highlands*;  
 Reid's *Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica*; Maclean's  
*Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 188-92; *Moi-*  
*dart, or Among the Clanranalds*, 138-64;  
*Trans. of the Gaelic Society of Inverness*, xi.  
 (1885), 171-83; *The Celtic Magazine*, xiii.,  
 265; Mitchell's *The Book of Highland*  
*Verse*, 93; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN M'CALMAN, was a student at  
 the fourth class in the Univ. of  
 1700 Glasgow 21st Dec. 1676; was min.  
 of Kilchrenan and Dalavich in 1682; dep.  
 by the Synod Oct. 1692. He petitioned  
 to be received into communion 13th Oct.  
 1694, when the Synod referred his applica-  
 tion to the General Assembly 30th Jan.  
 1695, but he was not restored to the ministry  
 till 2nd Feb. 1699; adm. here July 1700;  
 died 8th Oct. 1701, aged about 42. He marr.  
 Elizabeth M'Arthur (who survived him, had  
 a quarter's allowance from the Centesima  
 Fund, 16th Jan. 1712, and was in great  
 poverty in 1717 and 1721), and had issue—  
 Archibald, and others.—[*Clan Campbell*,  
 i., 107.]

JAMES STEVENSON, ord. 31st Oct.  
 1703 1703; trans. to Ardochattan and  
 Muckairn 10th Feb. 1732.

DANIEL MACLAUCHLAN, licen. by  
 1734 Presb. of Abertarff 11th March 1731;  
 called May 1733; soon afterwards  
 he was libelled on charges of intemperance,  
 profanity, and singing indecent songs, but  
 these were found not proven 15th Aug.  
 1734, and he was ord. (at Kilchoan) 18th  
 Sept. that year; dep. and excommunicated  
 in 1737 for deserting his charge from 1st  
 Nov. 1734. He was incarcerated in the  
 King's Bench prison, London, 17th July  
 1735, on suspicion of being the author of  
 "a vile, abominable and obscene pamphlet  
 dedicated to a noble Peer." On his release  
 he went to Jamaica, where he died before  
 16th May 1745. Publication—*An Essay*  
*upon improving and adding to the strength*  
*of Great Britain and Ireland by Fornica-*  
*tion.*—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1736-7.]

LAUCHLAN CAMPBELL, ord. 20th  
 1737 April 1737; trans. to Craignish 22nd  
 July 1755.

DONALD CAMPBELL, eldest son of  
 1756 Neil C., min. of Colonsay and Jura;  
 ord. missionary at Jura Nov. 1741;  
 trans. to North Knapdale 14th June 1748;  
 pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, 23rd  
 Oct. 1755; trans. and adm. 17th Sept.

1756; died 17th Nov. 1759. He marr. 8th March 1750, Mary, daugh. of Archibald Campbell of Jura, and had issue—John, born 28th Feb. 1751; Barbara, born 7th March 1753; Alexander.—[*Glan Campbell*, i., 267; *Genealogist*, xxviii., 107.]

KENNETH MACAULAY, M.A.; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, March 1760; trans. from Harris and adm. 15th July 1761; trans. to Cawdor 11th Oct. 1772.

ANGUS FLETCHER, born about 1742, second son of John F. of Bernice, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1763); pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, Jan., and ord. (at Kilchoan, two mins. only being present) 28th Sept. 1773; died 6th Feb. 1775. He marr. 10th March 1772, Ann Macintyre, who died 30th March 1830, and had issue—James, born 2nd Jan. 1773; John, born 18th Sept. 1774.

PATRICK MACARTHUR, missionary at Glencoe; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, May, and adm. 28th Sept. 1775; dem. 15th April 1779, having exchanged livings with the presentee to Torosay, a practice permissible in the Church of Scotland at that period.

DONALD SKINNER, born Echt, Aberdeenshire, 1747, son of John S., schoolmaster of Birse, afterwards of Echt, and half-brother of the Rev. John S., author of *Tullochgorum*; educated at King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1768); licen. by Presb. of Mull 24th Aug. 1772; ord. missionary at Strontian 11th May 1773; called 20th April, trans. and adm. 6th May 1779; died 7th May 1787. He marr. 11th Nov. 1777, Mary (died 11th Feb. 1831), eldest daugh. of Hugh Maclean of Kingairloch, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 25th Sept. 1778; Margaret, born 19th Oct. 1779; James, M.D., Pictou, Nova Scotia, born 17th Oct. 1781; Hugh, lighthouse-keeper, Cape Breton, born 9th April 1784; Mary, born 19th Aug. 1786, died in infancy.—[*Glan Gilleann*, 282.]

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born 1756, son of Lauchlan C., min. in 1737; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 13th Dec. 1785; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 17th Sept. 1787; ord. 30th April 1788; died 24th Sept. 1803. He marr. 22nd Nov. 1790, Isabel (died 5th Oct. 1806), daugh. of John Stewart, tacksman of Auchadashinaig, and had issue—Lilias, born 27th Oct. 1795. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx.)

JOHN PATIENCE, a native of Ross-shire, born about 1771; educated at King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1791); licen. by Presb. of Mull 26th Aug. 1796; ord. missionary at Strontian in 1797; adm. to Oban Chapel Oct. 1803; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 19th Oct. 1803; trans. and adm. 29th March 1804 (two ministers only being present); died unmarr. 16th Jan. 1827.

ANGUS McLAINE of Fascadale, Ardrishaig, born Mull, about 1799, second son of Alan M., of the Scallasdale branch of the Lochbuie family; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 5th May 1823; ord. to Lowland Charge, Inveraray, 12th May 1824; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1827. About 1839 he fell into bad health and desired to demit office, but the Presb., unwilling to lose his services, granted him eighteen months' leave of absence in order to make a visit to Australia. On a petition by Sir James Riddell, the General Assembly referred the matter to the Commission, who, on 4th June 1840, disapproved of the Presbytery's action and cited them to appear for censure at the bar of the Commission on 13th Aug., at the same time citing M. to appear before next Assembly, with certification that if he failed to appear, "he shall be holden, in the event of the leave being rescinded or his not returning previously, as having deserted his charge." Nine members of Presbytery compared, when after an explanatory speech by the Moderator, John Macleod, min. of Morven, the Commission found that there



was no ground for censure, and expressed its earnest hope that M. might return in restored health and strength before the Assembly met. He, however, dem. both his charge and his status as a min., which was accepted by the Assembly 31st May 1841. He returned home and resided at Fascadale until his death, 20th Dec. 1877. He was unmarr. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.). —[*Acts of Ass.*, 1840-1.]

ARCHIBALD CLERK [originally CLARKE], trans. from Duirinish, 1841 Skye, and adm. 25th Nov. 1841; trans. to Kilmallie 25th Jan. 1844.

DAVID STEWART, born Kilmadock, 1844 Perthshire, 1799, sixth son of Duncan S., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1824; ord. to Kinloch-spelvie 11th Sept. 1828; trans. and adm. 25th April 1844; found dead in bed 8th May 1860. He was a man of original character and of mark in the country, prepossessing in his personal appearance, a scholar, a theologian, and esteemed for gentleness of disposition combined with firmness of principle. He erected at his own expense a commodious chapel and schoolhouse about eight miles distant from the parish church.

DONALD MACFADYEN, trans. from Acharacal and adm. 13th Sept. 1860 1860; trans. to Laggan 22nd Sept. 1869.

LACHLAN MACLEAN, trans. from Arisaig 7th April 1870; trans. to North Knapdale 14th Aug. 1878.

ROBERT MUNRO, trans. from St Kieran's, Govan, and adm. 16th 1879 April 1879; trans. to Kilninian and Kilmore 15th Jan. 1890.

JOHN SMITH, born Ellick, 22nd Aug. 1839, son of John S., farmer, and Margaret Robertson; educated at Kirkmichael School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1860); licen. by

Presb. of Skye in 1866; assistant at Straloch, Moulin; ord. to St Columba's Parish, Paisley, 23rd Dec. 1869; trans. to Cumlodden 30th Oct. 1873; trans. to Oban 25th Dec. 1878; trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1890. Marr. 26th June 1889, Amelia Isabel Fraser, daugh. of Archibald Campbell M'Intyre, min. of Kilbrandon, and has issue—John Hope Robertson, M.B., Ch.B., captain R.A.M.C., served in East Africa, born 13th Oct. 1890; Mary Ralston, born 15th Nov. 1891 (marr. 4th Aug. 1920, Herbert George Wisley); Margaret Isabella, born 23rd Aug. 1893; Alastair M'Intyre, M.B., Ch.B., born 24th June 1896; Amelia Helena, born 8th May 1898; William Duncan, born 15th Nov. 1899.

## COLL.

[The church of Coll was dedicated to St Finan. On 31st July 1618 the parishes of Kirkapol and Sorobie in Tiree and that of Coll were united. Early in the nineteenth century a parliamentary chapel was built in Coll. On 15th March 1865 the parish of Coll was disjoined *quoad omnia* from Kirkapol and Sorobie. There were of old two chapels in Coll, St Bride's at Cill Bride and St Kenneth's at Cill Choinnich.]

HEW [or EWEN] M'LEAN, M.A.; 1621 adm. before 1621. Bishop Knox, reporting on his diocese, wrote, "This yle is servit yeirle by Mr Hew M'Clean." He was afterwards min. of Killeen (Torosay) in 1626, and of Iona about 1630.

HECTOR MACLEAN, M.A., born 1696, 1733 son of Ewen M. of Treshnish; app. Gaelic Bursar of Synod of Fife, 26th Sept. 1728, to serve in the Highlands; ord. (at Tayinloan) 14th May 1733; died 10th April 1775. He marr. 22nd June 1743, Janet (died at Coll, 2nd Aug. 1791), daugh. of Hector M'Lean, tacksman of Knock, and had issue—Margaret, born 22nd May 1745, died young; Florence, born 15th Oct. 1747 (marr. Captain Lachlan Maclean of the Coll family); Allan, an officer in

the army, born 23rd April 1751, died at sea, coming from New York; Margaret, born 28th July 1752 (marr. Alexander Maclean of Mingary). Describing his visit to Coll in 1773, Dr Samuel Johnson wrote: "We called on Mr Hector Maclean, the minister of Coll, whom we found in a hut, that is, a house of only one floor, but with windows and chimney, and not inelegantly furnished. Mr M. has the reputation for great learning; he is seventy-seven years old, but not infirm, with a look of venerable dignity excelling what I remember in any other man. His conversation was not unsuitable to his appearance. I lost some of his goodwill by treating a heretical writer with more regard than, in his opinion, a heretic could deserve. I honoured his orthodoxy, and did not much censure his asperity. A man who has settled his opinions does not love to have the tranquillity of his conviction disturbed; and at seventy-seven it is time to be in earnest. . . . He has no public edifice for the exercise of his ministry, and can officiate to no greater number than a room can contain, and the room of a hut is not very large. This is all the opportunity of worship that is now granted to the inhabitants of the islands, some of whom must travel thither perhaps ten miles. Two chapels were erected by their ancestors, of which I saw the skeletons, which now stand faithful witnesses of the triumph of the Reformation."—[*Clan Gillean*, 334; *A Journey to the Western Isles*.]

CHARLES STEWART, ord. (at Aros)  
1776 21st March 1776; trans. to Strachur and Strathlachlan 20th May 1779.

ALEXANDER FRASER, ord. (assistant) 1st Dec. 1780; trans. to Torosay  
1780 15th Dec. 1791.

DONALD CAMPBELL, app. missionary  
1792 in 1792; adm. to Southend 24th Sept. 1794.

THOMAS FRASER, ord. 25th Feb.  
1796 1796; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 15th Dec. 1801.

ROBERT M'FARLAN, born about  
1802 1778, perhaps third son of John M., farmer, Aberfoyle; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1802; died in 1808.

NEIL MACLEAN, ord. 26th June 1809;  
1809 trans. to Small Isles 16th June 1811.

1813 JOHN MACLEAN, M.A.

ARCHIBALD NICHOL, ord. in 1836;  
1836 trans. to Walls and Sandness 7th Dec. 1843.

JAMES M'COLL, ord. first min. of the  
1859 parish 25th Aug. 1859; res. in 1866, and went to Canada; afterwards min. of Cumlodden.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, ord. 25th  
1866 July 1866; trans. to Kilfinichen and Kilviechoan 7th July 1870.

PETER THOMSON, trans. from Tobermory and adm. 22nd March 1871;  
1871 trans. to North Bute 3rd May 1872.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACINTYRE, trans. from Shieldaig,  
1873 and adm. 14th Aug. 1873; trans. to Kilbrandon 19th Jan. 1877.

NEIL MACDOUGALL, min. at Eldon,  
Canada; adm. here 24th Sept. 1877;  
1877 dep. by General Assembly 29th May 1895; was reponed and app. to Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay, 1905 (*q.v.*).

GEORGE ROBERT MACLENNAN,  
M.A.; ord. 4th Dec. 1895; trans. to  
1895 Gaelic Parish (St Oran's), Edinburgh, 8th Dec. 1897.

DUGALD MACECHERN, M.A., B.D.;  
missionary at Lochranza; adm. 20th  
1898 April 1898; trans. to Bower 13th May 1908.

HECTOR WILLIAM MACKAY, M.A.,  
B.D.; ord. 31st Aug. 1908; trans. to  
1908 Snizort 5th April 1916.

NEIL M'KILLOP, born Ardechattan,  
6th July 1866, son of Archibald M.  
1917 and Sarah M'Kechnie; educated at Lochnell School; licen. by Presb. of Mull

29th Aug. 1917; ord. 17th Sept. 1917. Marr. 12th June 1891, Caroline Elizabeth, daugh. of Henry Ritchie, and has issue—Sarah, born 18th March 1892; Henry Joseph, farmer, born 16th March 1896; Archibald, farmer, born 14th July 1897; Alexander Donald, clerk, born 21st Oct. 1898; Elizabeth Ada, born 2nd March 1908.

### HEYLIPOL, OR SOROBIE (Q.S.).

[Tiree was divided of old between two parishes. Of these, Kirkapol included all the north-eastern part of the island, while the south-west formed the parish of Sorobie. On 31st July 1618 the three parishes of Kirkapol, Sorobie, and Coll were united. During the nineteenth century a chapel for the southern part of Tiree was built at Heylipol, a more accessible site than Sorobie. On 15th Feb. 1875 the parish of Heylipol, or Sorobie, was severed again from Kirkapol. There were within the bounds of Sorobie two chapels, St Kenneth's at Cill Choinnich, and St Luag's at Cill Mo Luaig. Ruins of both still exist. There are now mission chapels at Cornaig and Balevullin.]

ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, ord. 14th May 1877; trans. to Stornoway 27th Sept. 1878.

JOHN MACRURY, ord. 4th Aug. 1879; trans. to Snizort 30th Nov. 1886.

DONALD MACCALLUM, trans. from Halin-in-Waternish, and adm. 22nd Dec. 1887; trans. to Lochs 14th Aug. 1889.

DUGALD MACLEAN, trans. from Kinlochspelve, and adm. 6th Feb. 1890; trans. to Gairloch 16th May 1906.

DONALD MACPHERSON, adm. from Oldham Street Church, Liverpool, 13th May 1907; trans. to Tiree 27th Sept. 1909.

JOHN SMITH, born 1878; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1903); ord. to Kilbride Mission, Kilfinan, 15th July 1908; trans. and adm. 3rd Feb.

1910; res. 20th Aug. 1912. Joined the Scottish Episcopal Church; min. of Christ Church, Calton, Glasgow; curate St John's Wood, London, 1915; vicar of a parish in Buckinghamshire in 1915; res. 1918, and became a teacher in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Marr. Jan. 1914, Mary Catherine Mackinnon, who divorced him, 10th Nov. 1919.

ALEXANDER GRANT, born Tong, Stornoway, 12th Aug. 1862, son of 1913 Alexander G. and Christina M'Leod; educated at Stornoway School and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Trumisgarry 10th Sept. 1890; trans. to Bernera 9th Feb. 1904; trans. and adm. 20th March 1913; died 20th June 1913. He marr. 19th Dec. 1890, Christina Grant, eldest daugh. of Thomas Miller, merchant, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Dewar, and had issue—Esther Eva, born 8th Sept. 1893; Nellie Evelyn, born 14th June 1895; Ruth Elizabeth, born 26th Sept. 1898; Edith Christina, born 22nd Feb. 1902.

ALEXANDER MACBEAN, born Bowmore, Islay, 23rd July 1877, son of 1914 David M. and Catherine Forbes; educated at Bowmore School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1902); licen. by U.F. Presb. of Dingwall in 1905; assistant at Tain and Beaully; ord. to Kilcalmonell U.F. Church in 1906; trans. to Lismore U.F. Church in 1909; trans. and adm. to this charge 8th Jan. 1914. Marr. 29th July 1914, Isabella, daugh. of Edward Thomson, H.M. Customs, Liverpool, and Margaret Begg, and has issue—Kenneth Forbes, born 15th June 1915; Margaret Helen, born 23rd Dec. 1917.

### ICHOLUMKILL, OR IONA (Q.S.).

[In the year 563 St Columba came to this island, then called I or Hi, and here he founded his monastery. In later times Icholumkill formed a parish, with its church dedicated to St Ronan. Of that building the traces are now but scanty. Early in the seventeenth century the three parishes of Kilfinichen, Kilvicheonan, and Icholumkill were united. In 1828 a parlia-



mentary chapel was built in Iona. On 11th June 1845 the parish of Iona or Icholumkill was again disjoined from Kilfinichen and Kilvichean. In the parish thus erected of new is included, along with the island of Icholumkill, the Ross of Mull, a considerable part of the mainland of that large island.

Besides the ancient parish church, still known as Teampull Ronain, there were in Iona various other church buildings, most of which are now ruined. Oldest of these is the very early Norman church of Teampull Odhrain, a roofless structure about 40 feet long. In its old-world churchyard, the Relig Odhrain, lie unnumbered generations of the great and the faithful. A space by itself contains the tombs of the kings, in which are buried forty-eight kings, Pictish and Scottish, who reigned in ancient Alban. Beside them are laid four Irish kings and eight of those Norse princes, all more or less vassals of the kings of Norway, who, ruling in our western shires, laid claim to the royal title. Here, too, were laid to rest the Fathers of the Scottish Church, and the martyred monks who, like St Blathmac, fell time after time beneath the axes of Scandinavian pirates. Near St Oran's stands the noble church of St Mary, given back to the Church of Scotland by the statesman George, Duke of Argyll, and now finely restored. It was originally the church of the Tironensian Abbey of Icholumkill, founded near the end of the twelfth century by Ranald, Lord of the Isles. About 1506 this church came into the hands of the bishops of the Isles, and became the cathedral of their diocese. Close to it are the ruins of the nunnery of St Mary, founded about 1200 by the same Lord Ranald of the Isles. It was built for Benedictine nuns, but, after a time, passed into the possession of the Cistercian Order. The modern parish church of Iona occupies the site of an ancient chapel of St Kenneth. There is now within the bounds, in the Ross of Mull, a mission chapel of St Ernan.]

FINGON MAKMULLEN [or MAC-MILLAN], Dean of Mull; min. in 1573.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 297.]

HEW [or EWEN] M'LEAN, min. of 1630 Coll in 1621; trans. to Killean (Torosay) before 1626; trans. here before 1630; died before 16th May 1642, when his widow, Finguel M'Allan, probably daugh. of Allan M'Ian Dhuibh, intromitted with the stipend according to custom, for herself and children. He probably had issue—Allan of Shuna.—[*Clan Gillean*, 361; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*]

MARTIN M'ILVRA, M.A.; trans. from 1643 Kilfinichen, and adm. 1st Nov. 1643; dep. 11th Nov. 1648 "for complying with the rebels"; reponed by the General Assembly 1st Aug. 1649, with a recommendation to the Synod to settle him in a parish. He was min. of Ardnamurchan in 1650.

DUGALD NEIL CAMPBELL, pres. by 1829 George IV. March, and ord. 7th May 1829; trans. to Kilmore and Kilbride 22nd Jan. 1835.

DONALD M'VEAN, born 28th June 1835 1808, son of Colin M., min. of Kenmore; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 10th July 1833; pres. by William IV. March, and ord. 7th May 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Iona, 1843-75; died 16th Jan. 1880. He marr. 1837, Susan, daugh. of Dugald Maclean, Ardfinaig, and had issue—Colin Alexander, C.E., Japan, born 1838, died 1912; Helen Susan, born 1839; Anne Catherine, born 1840 (marr. Charles D. Menzies); Susan Isabella, born 1842, died 1843; Mary Helen, born 1843 (marr. Alexander M'Leod, min. of the Free Church, Strontian); Dugald Hector, born 1845, died 1868; Isabella Merriman, born 1846 (marr. Dr Macarthur, Yorkshire); Archibald Arthur, born 1848.

ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, born 1843 Doune, Perthshire, 1796, eldest son of Malcolm M., wright, and Margaret M'Laren; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 28th Dec. 1843; died unmarr. 15th April 1875.

JOHN CAMPBELL, born Inverness-shire, 1801, only son of John C.,  
1876 farmer; educated at King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1830); licen. by Presb. of Inverness; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. to Gairloch 24th Sept. 1845; dep. 3rd June 1850; was reposed; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Govan, 17th Dec. 1875; trans. and adm. 11th May 1876; dem. 25th Dec. 1889; died in Glasgow, 19th Feb. 1897, and was interred in the Western Necropolis. He marr. 1865, Robina (died 23rd Oct. 1906, aged 81), daugh. of Lloyd Westwood and widow of ——— Steinberger, and had issue.

ARCHIBALD MACMILLAN, born  
1890 Helensburgh, 10th Dec. 1860, son of Dugald M. and Mary McNeill; educated at Helensburgh School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 5th May 1885; assistant at Kilberry, 1885-90; ord. 16th July 1890. Marr. 21st Sept. 1892, Georgina, third daugh. of Captain George Ritchie, Iona, and Mary Lamont, and has issue—Mary McNeill, born 22nd May 1894 (marr. 14th Oct. 1918, Captain Frederick Keith Robertson Paton, Transport Service, New Zealand). Publication — *Iona, Its History, Antiquities, and its Carved Stones* [with Robert Brydall] (London, 1898).

## KILFINICHEN AND KILVICHEOAN.

[These two parishes were united early in the seventeenth century. Each parish has its own church, the one at Kilfinichen, and the other at Bunessan. There is now a mission chapel at Pennyghael.]

*Kilfinichen.*—The church of Kilfinichen was dedicated to St Finichen, Abbot of Iona, in the tenth century. On the island of Iniskenneth, within the bounds, are the interesting ruins of a small Tironensian priory of St Kenneth, a cell of Iona. Its roofless church, over forty feet long, is fairly complete, and contains some finely-carved stone-work.

*Kilvichean, or Cill Mho Eoghain.*—The church of Kilvichean was dedicated to St Ewan of Ardstraw in Tyrone. There are some remains of a chapel at Pennycross.]

MARTIN McILVRA, M.A.; trans. from  
1631 Killean (Torosay) before Aug. 1631, when MacIaine of Lochbuie came under obligation to pay him his stipend; trans. to Iona 1st Nov. 1643.

DUNCAN BETHUNE, born about  
1682 1647, eldest son of John B., said to be descended from John B. of Balfour; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (12th July 1667); adm. before 4th April 1682. Though much beloved by his parishioners, he declined to conform to Presbyterianism, and left the charge soon after the Revolution; died May 1717. He marr., and had issue—an only son, John.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vii., 382; *Account of the Bethunes; Argyll Tests.*]

ALEXANDER CUNISON, son of John  
1707 C., min. of Killean; called 12th June 1706; ord. (at Lochbuie) 12th Feb. 1707. He caused himself to be bled to death in consequence of wounds received from the bite of a mad dog (which had caused the death of his wife and others at the same time), 15th Nov. 1717. His brother, James, provost of Campbeltown, was his executor.—[*Argyll Tests.*; *Miscell. Scot.*, iii.]

ARCHIBALD MACLEAN, born 1683,  
1720 second son of Charles Neil Bane M., of the family of Boreray, and Florence MacLean; educated at the Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (26th Jan. 1713); licen. by Presb. of Mull 8th Aug. 1713; he preached to the Gaelic-speaking congregations throughout the Presbyterian Synod of Ulster during 1717; ord. here 10th April 1720; died 9th April 1755. He was a diligent and devoted min., and an amiable and valuable member of society. He marr. 20th April 1722, Susanna (died 13th Jan. 1797), daugh. of Donald Campbell of Scamadale, and had issue—John, tacksman of Scour, Mull, adm. M.F.P.S.G. (1753) surgeon in the army during American Revolution [father of John M., Professor of Natural Philosophy in William and Mary College, U.S.A.], born 1724; Charles, born 1726; Florence, born 1728 (marr. Donald Maclean of Muick), died 1st May

1756; Isabella, above 16 in 1744; Neil, commissary at Niagara, born 13th May 1736; Margaret, born 14th Oct. 1737 (marr. Neil Macleod, min. of this parish); Anna, born 20th May 1743 (marr. Lieut. Hugh Maclean of the Dutch Service), died 1772; Barbara, born 15th Oct. 1744 (marr. Hugh Maclean of the Treshnish family).—[*Account of the Clan Gillean*, 320, 347; Reid's *Ireland*, iii., 210.]

NEIL MACLEOD, born in the Hebrides, 1729; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1747); became schoolmaster of Bracadale 26th June 1752; licen. by Presb. of Skye 16th Aug. 1753; ord. missionary at Moidart 15th Oct. 1754; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll; trans. and adm. 12th May 1756; died 28th April 1780. Dr Johnson visited the Manse during his journey in the Hebrides and characterised M. as "the clearest-headed man he had met with in the Western Isles." He marr. 3rd Nov. 1756, Margaret (died at Coll, 15th May 1789), daugh. of his predecessor, and had issue—Florence, born 6th Sept. 1761; John, born 21st Dec. 1762; Charles, born 5th May, and died 26th July 1765; Mary, born 1st Jan. 1767, alive in 1852 (she was probably the last who could recall Johnson's visit); Susanna, born 26th Dec. 1768 (marr. Captain Dugald Maclean of the Argyll Fencibles); Anne (twin), born 26th Dec. 1768 (marr. Captain Hector Maclean of 93rd Foot); Archibald Norman, of Montreal, born 17th March 1772; Alexander, min. of the Reformed Presbyterian Congregation, New York, author of various works, born 12th June 1774; Donald, born 18th Jan. 1778.—[*Clan Gillean*, 353; Boswell's *Johnson*.]

DUGALD CAMPBELL, born Lismore, 22nd Oct. 1746, son of Dugald C.; 1780 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 4th Aug. 1773; ord. missionary at Arisaig and Moidart 13th April 1775; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 14th Aug., trans. and adm. (at Bunessan, two mins. only being present) 28th Sept. 1780; died 21st April 1824. He marr. 8th

Oct. 1785, Elizabeth (died 24th July 1836, aged 71), daugh. of Donald Campbell of Dunstaffnage, and had issue—Donald, min. of this parish; Alexander, surgeon H.E.I.C.S., born 27th June 1788; Ann, born 20th April 1790 (marr. Major-General Alexander Fraser of the 73rd Foot); Elizabeth, born 5th July 1792; Janet, born 27th Oct. 1797; Hester, born 24th July 1799, died 20th June 1847; Dugald Neil, min. of Kilmore and Kilbride, born 12th Nov. 1802; Angus James, born 25th June 1804. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.). He left in MS. a History of Iona.

DONALD CAMPBELL, born 1st Nov. 1786, son of preceding; educated at 1816 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 4th May 1813; ord. missionary at Ulva 30th March 1814; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, June 1815; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor, two mins. only being present) 25th Jan. 1816; died 15th Aug. 1855.

ROBERT STEWART, born 1802, son of Duncan S., farmer, and Mary 1856 Stewart; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Acharacal in 1844; trans. and adm. 2nd May 1856; dem. 14th Nov. 1869; died unmarr. 27th Jan. 1885, and was interred at Kilvicheoan.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born Argyll, 1836, third son of John C., 1870 farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Coll 25th July 1866; trans. and adm. 7th July 1870; dem. 29th May 1894; min. of Shurrery Mission Church, 1896-8; occasional preacher in Glasgow, 1898-1900; min. of St Malise, Shiskine, Arran, 1900-9; died at Birchburn, 10th June 1910.

DUNCAN MACLEAN, trans. from Strontian and adm. 19th Dec. 1894; 1894 trans. to St Kieran's, Govan, 19th May 1904.

HECTOR MACLEAN, M.A.; ord. 28th Sept. 1904; trans. to Strath 9th 1904 July 1914.



JOHN McLEAN, M.A.; trans. from  
 1914 Trumisgarry and adm. 5th Nov.  
 1914; trans. to Kilmuir 31st Oct.  
 1916.

NEIL McPHAIL, born North Uist, 10th  
 Dec. 1876, son of Neil M. and Flora  
 1917 Macdonald; educated at Carinish  
 and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Glas-  
 gow; licen. by Presb. of Mull in 1904;  
 assistant at Dalwhinnie; ord. to Kilmuir  
 25th Sept. 1906; trans. to Cumlodden 4th  
 June 1914; trans. and adm. 18th April  
 1917. Marr. 8th Jan. 1913, Mary, eldest  
 daugh. of Archibald MacIntyre, builder,  
 Kilchrenan, and Annie McCallum, and has  
 issue—Neil Reginald Gordon, born 13th  
 Dec. 1913; Archibald Uist, born 22nd Oct.  
 1915; Hilda Mairi, born 9th Aug. 1920.

### KILNINIAN AND KILMORE.

[These two parishes were united in 1628.  
 Each of them still has its own church.]

*Kilninian*.—The church of this parish  
 was dedicated to St Ninian. It belonged  
 to the Abbey of Iona. There was here also  
 a well called *Tobar Ninian* (St Ninian's  
 Well). There were within the bounds  
 chapels of St Breandan and St Creathanan,  
 and one of St Luag near the Point of  
 Treshnish.

*Kilmore, or Kilcholumkill*.—The church  
 of this parish was dedicated to St Columba.  
 From early times it has been known as  
*Cill Mòr*=the Great Church.]

MARTIN McILVRA [or McGILIVRAY],  
 1650 son of Donald Gorm M. of Penny-  
 ghael; educated at Univ. of Glas-  
 gow; M.A. (1620); adm. to Tiree and Coll  
 before 1626; trans. to Killean (Torosay)  
 before 22nd March 1631; trans. to Kil-  
 finichen before Aug. 1631; trans. to Iona  
 1st Nov. 1643; dep. 11th Nov. 1648  
 for complying with the rebels, but re-  
 poned by General Assembly 1st Aug. 1649;  
 was min. of Ardnamurchan in 1650; adm.  
 here before 16th May 1650. When the  
 Synod was engaged in translating the  
 Scriptures into Gaelic in 1660, the Book  
 of Nehemiah was selected as his portion.  
 He was sharply rebuked, 27th Oct. 1658, for

ten weeks' absence from his charge on  
 private secular affairs without leave and  
 also "for gross unchristian asseverations";  
 was the only min. in Mull 29th May 1661;  
 conformed to Episcopacy and petitioned  
 Parliament because "for his loyaltie to  
 His Majestie, and adhering to his interest,  
 he was dep. from the ministrie, robbed and  
 spoiled of all his goodes to the hazard of  
 his utter ruin." An Act was passed 8th  
 July 1662 allowing him £100 Scots of the  
 readiest of the vacant stipends. He died  
 before 2nd Dec. 1687. He marr. (1) Isobel,  
 daugh. of Lachlan Og MacLean of the  
 Torloisk family: (2) Janet Campbell, and  
 had issue—a daugh. (marr. Donald Mac-  
 Lean).—[*Clan Gillean*, 458, 462; *G. R. Sas.*,  
 xliii, 1st Aug. 1635; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxiv.,  
 210; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., iv., 176.]

JOHN BEATON, M.A. (Glasgow, 26th  
 July 1668); min. in 1679, when he  
 1679 petitioned for compensation for his  
 losses. On 15th March 1683, he applied to  
 the Privy Council for relief after being  
 robbed of his goods and reduced to destitu-  
 tion; was still in the charge 18th Oct.  
 1700. He was "outed" (probably dep.) for  
 immoral conduct in 1701, and died before  
 Aug. 1715, when his widow, Alice McKay,  
 marr. a second time.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser.,  
 vii. 382, viii. 93, 94.]

JOHN MACLEAN, born about 1680,  
 1702 son of Ewen M. of Treshnish, and  
 brother of Hector M., min. of Coll;  
 licen. by the United Presb. of Mull and  
 Lorn; ord. 13th Sept. 1702; died 12th  
 March 1756. He was an admirable type of  
 minister and had some reputation as a poet.  
 He marr. 16th July 1705, Isabella, daugh.  
 of Charles Neil Bane MacLean, and had  
 issue—Alexander, his successor here;  
 Anna, born 1707 (marr. (1) John MacLean  
 of the Greshipol family: (2) Hugh Maclean,  
 Kilmore); Mary, born 1709 (marr. Alex-  
 ander Maclean of the Calgary family);  
 Margaret; Catherine (marr. John Maclean,  
 Heisker).—[*Clan Gillean*, 333, 479.]

ALEXANDER MACLEAN, born 1721,  
 1750 son of preceding; educated at Univ.  
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull  
 24th April 1745; called (at Beallochroy) 22nd

Oct. 1749; ord. (assistant and successor) 14th June 1750; died 28th Jan. 1765. He marr. 15th June 1750, Christian (died May 1781), daugh. of Donald Maclean of Torloisk, and had issue—John, Captain in the American Army, born 15th April 1752, drowned near Halifax; Lauchlan, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, born 23rd Sept. 1754, died at Halifax; Isabel, born 8th July 1756; Mary, born 9th Nov. 1757 (marr., pro. 16th Nov. 1778, John Campbell of Smiddy Green); Donald.—[*Clan Gillean*, 334.]

[DUNCAN M'KAIL, M.A.; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, May 1765. He resigned the presentation in April 1766, the parishioners being unwilling to receive him.]

ARCHIBALD M'ARTHUR, born about 1734; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 5th April 1763; ord. (assistant) at Kilbrandon 6th April 1765; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, and adm. (at Kilmore) 24th Sept. 1766; died 7th Feb. 1810. He marr. 14th Sept. 1767, Margaret Campbell, who died 22nd March 1772, and had issue—Ann, born 9th Jan. 1770. Publications—He assisted in the translation of the Bible into Gaelic (S.P.C.K., 4 vols.) (Edin. 1783-1801); *Accounts of Torosay and Kilninian* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii., xiv).—[*Reid's Biblio-Scoto-Celtica*; *Maclean's Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 15.]

DONALD M'ARTHUR, born 1772; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Mull 12th Nov. 1806; ord. missionary in the Island of Mull 11th Nov. 1807; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll; adm. (at Kilmore, two mins. only being present) 13th Sept. 1810; D.D. (Edinburgh, 28th April 1827); died 2nd April 1864. He marr. 13th Aug. 1812, Mary (died *s.p.* 28th Oct. 1874, aged 97), daugh. of John Campbell, farmer, and Mary Campbell.

DUNCAN TURNER, born about 1822, eldest son of Duncan T., farmer, 1862 Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull; ord.

(assistant and successor) 6th May 1862; died unmarr. at Tobermory, 2nd June 1889.

ROBERT MUNRO, born Dull, Perthshire, 1839, son of Alexander M., 1890 schoolmaster, and Margaret Stewart; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews Nov. 1871; missionary at Struan in Atholl; ord. to St Kieran's, Govan, 16th Nov. 1876; trans. to Ardnamurchan 16th April 1879; trans. and adm. 15th Jan. 1890; dem. 5th Dec. 1908; died unmarr. 28th Aug. 1913.

DONALD MACKINNON, trans. from Glengarry and adm. 6th July 1909; 1909 trans. to Milton Parish, Glasgow, 18th May 1914.

MARTIN MACRAE, born Kyleakin, Skye, 26th June 1883, son of Evander 1914 M. and Barbara Campbell; educated at Kyleakin and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th May 1910; assistant at Ardochattan; ord. to Duror 6th Sept. 1910; trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1914; served as second lieutenant in Highland Light Infantry in European War. Marr. 14th April 1920, Margaret, daugh. of Walter Macfarlane and Isabella Macfarlane, Penmore, Mull.

### KINLOCHSPELVIE (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary chapel was built here in 1828. The parish of Kinlochspelve was disjoined from Torosay on 11th June 1845.]

DAVID STEWART, M.A.; pres. by George IV. 9th April, and ord. 11th 1823 Sept. 1828; trans. to Ardnamurchan 25th April 1844.

ANGUS [or ÆNEAS] MACINTYRE, born 28th Sept. 1815, son of Kenneth 1845 M., merchant, and Euphemia M'Phee; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; ord. to St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1840; pres. by Queen Victoria; trans. and adm. 16th Jan. 1845; died 24th Sept. 1887. He marr. (1) name unknown: (2) Hannah Binns, whose father was attorney-general,

Prince Edward Island, and had issue—Norman, died aged 8; two daughs. died unmarr.; a daugh. (marr. May 1876, the Rev. John Charlton Berrie, Prince Edward Island), died 14th Nov. 1919: (3) 1875, Isabella Young, Edinburgh, who died Feb. 1878: (4) 9th Nov. 1879, Mary Jane, daugh. of Richard Lockyer Tutton and Sarah Kelway. Publications—He translated into Gaelic Dr Buchan's *Catechism on Baptism* (Edinburgh, 1856); Dr Buchan's *On the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1856); Buchan's *Apples of Gold* (London, 1858); Newman Hall's *Come to Jesus* (Edinburgh, 1872); Dr William Muir's *Cumail gu daingean Samhladh Bhriathar Fallain* (Edinburgh, 1881).—[*Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 35, 148, 295.]

DUGALD M'LEAN, ord. 9th May 1888;  
1888 trans. to Heylipo 6th Feb. 1890.

WILLIAM MACRAE, a lay preacher in the Free Church; licen. by Presbyterian Church of Victoria, Australia; 1890 ord. in 1872; adm. by the General Assembly in 1889; adm. to this charge 13th May 1890; res. 30th Jan. 1895; died 13th May 1897. He marr. (1) name unknown, and had issue—one child: (2) 21st Dec. 1893, Theresa Carolina, third daugh. of Frederick Blumenstein, jeweller, Glasgow.

DONALD MACGILLIVRAY, M.A., B.D.; ord. 25th July 1895; trans. 1895 to Kilbrandon 9th Nov. 1897.

GILLESPIE MACGREGOR CAMPBELL, ord. 1st Feb. 1898; trans. 1898 to Kilchoman 14th July 1904.

MALCOLM MACKINNON, ord. 26th Sept. 1904; trans. to Farr 4th May 1904 1910.

DONALD M'INNES, M.A., B.D.; trans. from United Free Church, Glenmoriston, and adm. 16th Nov. 1910; 1910 trans. to Tiree 14th May 1914.

IAN CARMICHAEL, born Bradford, U.S.A., 17th Nov. 1891; educated at Appin School, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Glasgow; 1914 M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Lorn May

1914; joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders as a private Aug. 1914; ord. 3rd Dec. 1914, while serving in army; commissioned March 1915, 14th Highland Light Infantry; served in France, and was wounded; M.C., D.S.O. (1916); res. 16th May 1919.

PETER HECTOR MACLEAN, born 1919 Lochgilphead, 27th Oct. 1880, son of Hector M. and Christina Turner; educated at Kilmartin School and St Ninian's Training Institute, Edinburgh; missionary assistant at Fallin (Bannockburn) and Cairndow (Lochgoilhead); licen. by Presb. of Mull, and ord. (by Special Act of Assembly) 22nd Sept. 1919.

## MORVERN, OR MORVEN.

[Being the united parishes of *Kilcholumkill* and *Kilintach*. These two parishes were united early in the seventeenth century. Each of them retains its own church.

*Kilcholumkill*.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Columba.

*Kilintach*.—The parish church was dedicated to St Fintan of Ath Duirn in Ossory.]

ANGUS MACLAINE of Knock, son of John M. of Knock; min. here in 1611 1611; had a charter of the lands of Knock 13th June 1620; died before 16th Nov. 1635. He marr. Mary M'Kean, and had issue—John of Knock; Hector, his successor in the parish, and Bishop of Argyll.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, excvi., 71; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 192; *Inq. Ret. Argyll*, 56; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii. 959, viii. 27.]

HECTOR MACLAINE, son of preceding; M.A.; was min. here when the 1639 Synod was formed 24th April 1639; trans. to Eastwood in 1679.

JOHN M'CALMAN, perhaps son of Duncan M., min. of Ardnamurchan; 1681 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (26th July 1668); was schoolmaster at Cilleasbuig-Earaild, or Muckairn; passed trials before Presb. of Lorn and recom-



mended for licence 16th Sept. 1673; recommended for ordination 24th April 1678; ord. to Clachan Dysart (Glenorchy), and Inishail soon afterwards; trans. and adm. in 1681; deprived by the Privy Council in 1689. He continued to preach and perform pastoral functions within neighbouring parishes, and towards the end of 1704 he came before the Presb. acknowledging having baptized and married persons residing in planted parishes. For this and other charges (adultery was alleged) he was dep. 25th May 1709. He went to Craigdurinish, parish of Ardochattan, the minister of which (Colin Campbell) was instructed to commence a process of excommunication against M., when he submitted and entered on a course of public repentance, appearing in sackcloth before the congregations of Ardochattan, Cilleasbuig-Earaild, Kilmore, and Kilninver, and also before the Presb., and "gave such signs of his serious repentance by many tears and sensible soul-moving expressions, that he seemed to stand in need of counsel, and being further spoken to as his case requires, he is remitted to his minister and session to be received when they think fit." This was done accordingly and reported to next meeting 21st Feb. 1711. He marr. Katherine McAlman, who died in Glasgow, 19th Feb. 1766.

DANIEL M'NEIL, born 1684, youngest son of John M. of Arichonan; called  
 1705 Dec. 1704 and July 1705; ord. (at Kilcholumkill) 15th Aug. 1705; died 2nd March 1724. He marr. Mary Cameron, who survived him, and had issue—Neil, served heir 16th June 1753; William; Mary (marr. Robert Fullarton, min. of Glassary); Elizabeth. To the three latter Malcolm M'Neill of Colonsay was app. tutor.—[*Tombst.*; *Services of Heirs*; *Argyll Tests*, vi., 195; *Forfeited Estate Papers*, iii., 22nd Feb. 1749.]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, son of  
 1729 Alexander C., merchant, Inveraray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; called in Aug., and ord. 24th Sept. 1729; dem. in 1741; died July 1754.—[*Morison's Dec.*, xvii.; *Clan Campbell*, i., 214.]

JAMES BARBOUR, M.A. (Edinburgh,  
 1742 30th May 1723); ord. missionary at Strontian 27th May 1730; declined calls to Torosay and Kilmallie in 1731 and 1733; adm. here Sept. 1742; died unmarr. 14th Jan. 1744.

ARCHIBALD M'NEILE, pres. in 1744;  
 1745 ord. 14th May 1745; trans. to Kilcalmonell and Kilberry 23rd Oct. 1751.

ALEXANDER M'TAVISH, pres. by  
 1753 Archibald, Duke of Argyll, 20th Oct. 1752; trans. from Tiree and adm. 25th April 1753; trans. to Second Charge, Inveraray, 16th June 1775.

NORMAN MACLEOD, born Swordale,  
 1775 Duirinish, Skye, 1745, son of Donald M. and Anne Campbell of Scalpa; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen (M.A., 30th March 1767), and Edinburgh; sometime tutor to General Norman Macleod of Macleod; became schoolmaster of Duirinish; licen. by Presb. of Skye 21st April 1771; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in Aug., and ord. 23rd Nov. 1775; died 5th March 1824. He was an eloquent preacher in Gaelic. He marr. 22nd July 1777, Jean (died 6th Dec. 1827), daugh. of John Morrison of Achnaba, and grand-daugh. of William Morrison, min. of Tiree, and had issue—Ann, born 6th June 1778, died 25th April 1783; Janet, born 27th Oct. 1780, died 10th Aug. 1790; Donald, born 27th Feb. 1782, died 24th Oct. 1797; Norman, D.D., min. of St Columba's, Glasgow, born 2nd Dec. 1783; Ann, born 22nd Oct. 1785; Margaret, born 15th July 1787; Grace, born 17th June 1789; Elizabeth, born 24th Nov. 1791; Jean, born 18th Nov. 1792 (marr. John Neil Argyll Maxwell, son of James Maxwell of Aros); Mary, born 27th May 1794; Janet, born 8th Jan. 1796; Donald, born 28th June 1798, died young; Catherine, born 12th May, and died 20th Aug. 1799; John, D.D., min. of this parish. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D. (The Baronet)*.]

JOHN MACLEOD, born 31st March 1801, youngest son of preceding; **1824** educated at Campbeltown School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 5th Nov. 1823; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 28th April, and ord. 9th Sept. 1824; app. clerk of the Synod of Argyll 8th Sept. 1842; D.D. (Glasgow, 19th Feb. 1845); was one of a deputation from the General Assembly in 1845 to visit the churches in Canada, for which he received the thanks of the Assembly 29th May 1846; elected Moderator of General Assembly 22nd May 1851; app. Dean of the Thistle 10th Aug. 1872; died 30th May 1882. From his great height he was called "The High Priest of Morven." He marr. 18th Aug. 1835, Margaret (died 23rd June 1863, aged 60), daugh. of Donald MacLean of Drimmin and Boreray, and had issue—Jessie Ann, born 6th Aug. 1836, died 23rd May 1849; Norman, D.D., min. of Inverness, born 7th June 1838; John, D.D., min. of Govan, born 22nd June 1840; Jane Mary, born 16th May 1842, died 5th Oct. 1848; Sarah, died 3rd May 1908. Publications—*Speech before the Commission of Assembly*, 13th Aug. 1840 (Edinburgh, 1841); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

DONALD MACFARLANE, M.A.; ord. **1882** 13th Dec. 1882; trans. to Gigha 12th Nov. 1907.

JOHN KENNETH MACLEAN, born **1908** 13th Jan. 1865, son of Kenneth M., teacher, Braes, Skye, and Alexandrina M'Donald; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1890; ord. to Halin-in-Waternish 16th July 1890; trans. to Farr 10th May 1892; trans. to Lairg 24th June 1902; trans. and adm. 14th April 1908. Marr. 22nd July 1897, Alexa Mary, fourth daugh. of Donald Macaulay, min. of Reay, and has issue—Donald Macaulay, second lieut. 1/6th Seaforth's, farmer in East Africa, born 10th Sept. 1898; Alexandrina M'Donald, born 31st Dec. 1901; Jeanie Robertson, born

16th Oct. 1904; Kenneth, born 20th Dec. 1907; Norman Macleod, born 3rd Oct. 1912; John Kenneth, born 17th Jan. 1918.

### SALEN (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary chapel, built here early in the nineteenth century, was enlarged in 1828. The parish of Salen was disjoined from Torosay and Kilmore on 11th June 1845.]

DUNCAN MACLEAN, pres. by George **1828** IV., and adm. 4th Sept. 1828; trans. to Kilbrandon and Kilchattan 16th Sept. 1835.

JAMES DEWAR, pres. by William IV., **1836** and ord. 4th May 1836; trans. to Kilchoman 24th Sept. 1846.

MUNGO CAMPBELL, born Comrie, **1847** 1815, son of Duncan C., farmer, and Christina Campbell; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 14th May 1847; died 26th Oct. 1872. He was an excellent classical scholar. He marr., and had issue—Margaret.

JOHN DEY, trans. from Foss, and adm. **1873** 16th Oct. 1873; trans. to South Knapdale 11th March 1877.

DUNCAN SHAW MACLENNAN, ord. **1877** 12th Sept. 1877; trans. to Kilcalmonell 19th June 1878.

COLIN M'CALLUM, born Craignish, **1878** Feb. 1840, son of Malcolm M. and Mary Macfarlane; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; sometime a certificated teacher at Buckie; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray in 1873; ord. to Ford Mission, Lochgair, 1874; trans. and adm. 5th Nov. 1878; died 25th Nov. 1910. He marr. 2nd Sept. 1880, Anne Dow (died 16th May 1913), daugh. of John MacCalman, farmer, and Mary MacIntyre, and had issue—Mary Anne, born 19th May 1882, died 23rd June 1902; John Malcolm, Aultgowrie, Salen, born 20th Feb. 1884.

ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A.; trans. from Small Isles, and adm. 11th July 1911; trans. to Applecross 1st Aug. 1916.

ARCHIBALD MORRISON, born Bowmore, Islay, 18th Dec. 1889, son of Archibald M. and Anne Shaw; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1915; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Kilcalmonell 10th Aug. 1915; trans. and adm. 24th Jan. 1917; trans. to Abbey Parish, Edinburgh, 23rd Oct. 1918. Marr. 6th Dec. 1916, Janet Stewart, daugh. of James McEachern and Janet Simpson, and has issue—Janet Simpson, born 27th Feb. 1919; Eila Anne, born 14th March 1921.

JOHN MATHESON MACLEOD, born 1919 Stornoway, 18th May 1880, son of Angus M., min. of Knock; educated at Nicolson Institute and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Toronto 22nd April 1909; ord. to Hampden, Presb. of Quebec, 28th July 1909; missionary of Canadian Presbyterian Church in Korea Oct. 1909 to March 1911; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1913; assistant at Dunkeld and Beaulieu; adm. to this charge 10th July 1919. Marr. 14th June 1913, Jeanie, daugh. of John Nicolson and Allina Campbell, and has issue—Allina Catherine, born 14th July 1914.

### TIREE, or KIRKAPOL.

[In the sixth century St Breandan built a church at Kirkapol in the north-east of Tiree. The ruins of a later parish church, over thirty-five feet in length, still mark its site. After a time Tiree was divided into two parishes. Of these, Kirkapol contains all the north-eastern portion of the island, and the south-western part forms the parish of Sorobie. On 31st July 1618 the three parishes of Kirkapol, Sorobie, and Coll were united. On 11th March 1865 Coll was severed from the two parishes in Tiree. On 15th February 1875 Heylipol or Sorobie was disjoined from Kirkapol, the

only remaining portion of the former united parishes of Tiree. Within the bounds of Kirkapol there were three chapels. The ruins of that of St Oran at Cladh Odhrain near Kirkapol still stand. The other chapels were St Bride's at Cill Bhride, and St Finain's at Cill Fhinain.]

THOMAS KNOX, M.A.; app. Dean of the Isles 4th Aug. 1617; became min. in 1618, and was elected Bishop of the Isles in 1619 (*q.v.*).

MARTIN M'ILVRA, M.A.; was min. here in 1626 when Bishop Knox reported on the state of his diocese; trans. to Killeen (Torosay) before 22nd March 1631.

FARQUHAR FRASER [or FRAZER], 1633 born near Stratherrick, Inverness-shire, about 1606, said to be a cadet of the family of Lovat through the family of Tober; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1629); pres. by John, Bishop of the Isles, 1st March, and inst. (at Sorobie) 28th July 1633; became preacher in Sir Lachlan MacLean's Regiment in 1645 under Montrose, for which he was debarred from his charge and stipend and plundered by Campbell of Ardnamurchan. In 1662 he had a grant from vacant stipends; died 14th Feb. 1680. He was the first minister who constantly preached here and was very diligent among his people, not only in matters of faith and religion but in secular subjects also. It is said that at his coming only three persons (all MacLeans) could write their names. He marr. Janet, daugh. of Lachlan MacLean of Coll, and had issue—John, his successor in the charge.—[*Clan Gillean*, 373; *P. C. Dec.*; *Craven's Records of Argyll*, 411-12.]

JOHN FRASER [or FRAZER], born 1678 Mull, 1647, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (July 1667); pres. and coll. by Bishop Andrew Knox 1st Dec. 1677, and inst. April 1678. He did not conform to Presbyterianism at the Revolution, but continued to occupy the charge till 26th



Oct. 1697 when it was declared vacant. Even after that date he remained in the parish preaching and discharging ministerial duties and subsisting on the charity and benevolence of the parishioners. He is said to have won twenty-four families in Coll to Protestantism. He was a learned and good man, very beneficial to his parishioners on account of his wise and winning disposition, understanding well their character and habits. He died 25th Aug. 1702. He marr. 4th March 1677, Mary, daugh. of Mathias Symson, min. of Stirling, and had issue—several sons and daughts. Publications—*Δευτεροσκοπία, or a Brief Discourse concerning the Second Sight, commonly so-called* [with an account of the author by Andrew Symson, min. of Douglas] (Edinburgh, 1707); *A Short Description of I or Iona*, 1693 (Macfarlane's Geog. Coll., ii., 216, Scot. Hist. Soc.) (Edinburgh, 1907); *Ane Answer to Sir Robert Sibbald's queries for the Iyle of Tirry, Gwnna, Colle, and Icolmkill*, Macfarlane's Geog. Coll., ii., 217 [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edinburgh, 1907). — [Symson's *Account*; Chambers' *Domestic Annals*, ii.; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 145-7; Campbell's *Records of Argyll*, 410.]

AULAY MACAULAY, M.A.; ord. (at Kirkapol) 24th July 1704; trans. to Harris 11th Jan. 1713.

ARCHIBALD M'LEAN, min. at 5th Aug. 1713 when he is named as a member of Synod; still in the charge 8th Dec. 1714.

WILLIAM MORRISON, born about 1690; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 4th Oct. 1717; died of fever in Glasgow, 25th Aug. 1735. He marr. Elizabeth Cameron, and had issue—John of Achnaba; she marr. (2) 19th July 1749. M. was the grandfather of the wife of Norman Macleod, min. of Morven.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1716; *Clan Campbell*, ii., 68.]

ALEXANDER M'TAVISH, called 24th March and 1st June, and ord. 28th Aug. 1739; trans. to Morven 25th April 1753.

CHARLES CAMPBELL of Barmollach, born about 1700, son of Malcolm C. of Barmollach; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th March 1718); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 15th July 1723; ord. missionary at Jura 21st Sept. 1749; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, April, trans. and adm. 26th May 1754; died 8th Dec. 1779. He marr. 25th June 1757, Elizabeth Campbell, who died 13th Dec. 1781, and had issue—John, born 26th July 1758; Malcolm, born 31st Jan. 1761; Robert, born 11th Feb. 1763; Janet, born 8th Jan. 1767.—[*Tombst.*]

ARCHIBALD M'COLL, born Oban, 1746, second son of John M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 22nd March 1776; ord. missionary at Tarbert in 1777; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, 3rd April, trans. and adm. 31st Aug. 1780. He was rebuked by the Presb. in 1788 for celebrating a marriage clandestinely without proclamation of banns or before witnesses. He died 11th March 1814. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1785, Flora (died 4th July 1831), daugh. of Coll M'Dougal of Ardincaple, and had issue—twins (unnamed), born and died July 1786; Coll, born 24th July 1787; John, born 19th March 1790; Margaret, born 13th Nov. 1791 (marr. John M'Lean of Kilmaluag); Colin, born 6th July 1793; Catherine, born 2nd and died 8th April 1795; Catherine, born 2nd Jan. 1797; Isobel, born 7th Oct. 1798; Donald, min. of Glenorchy and Inishail, born 15th Dec. 1799; Flora, born 26th Nov. 1802; Anne, born 6th Oct. 1803; Helen, born 20th May 1805; Janet, born 2nd June 1807 (marr. Lachlan Mackenzie, min. of Jura); Alexander, born 30th Oct. 1809. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Clan Gillean*, 325.]

JOHN M'KINNON, born Island of Arran, about 1745, eldest son of Duncan M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; after licence he became tutor to the family of the Duke of Argyll; took orders in Church of England and was app. Chaplain to 3rd Foot; D.D. (Edin-

burgh, 24th June 1794); pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Sept. 1814; ord. 27th April 1815. Being in feeble health he left the island without leave being given by the Presb., and went to reside at Ayr. On 6th June 1815 he was ordered back to his parish. A letter from him, dated 11th July, explained that the state of his health forbade such a step, and that under the circumstances the patron had appointed an assistant and successor. On 7th Nov. he was again enjoined to return, but again declined, stating, however, that he had arranged for the pastoral duties to be carried on until his successor was admitted. On revising the proceedings of the Presb., the Synod, on 7th Aug. 1816, recorded their high disapprobation of the conduct of the Presb., particularly for proceeding in such ordination and admission without requiring a certificate from the Presb. in whose bounds M. had resided, which was the more necessary in his case as it was publicly reported and generally believed that he had for many years before been in orders of the Church of England. The Presb. was rebuked. M. had never been present as a member of the Court. He died at Ayr 21st March 1816, four months before the meeting of Synod. [See *New Scott*, vol. iii., 90, for a copy of M.'s letter to the Presb.] He marr. in 1802 Isabella (died 21st Jan. 1864), daugh. of Lewis Fullarton of Kilmichael, Arran, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 10th May 1805; Campbell, born 27th Sept. 1807; Charlotte, born 17th March 1809; Lewis, born 10th Nov. 1811; John, C.B., M.D., Inspector-General, H.E.I.C.S., born 8th March 1813, died 2nd March 1871.

NEIL MACLEAN, born 11th July 1784, 1817 son of Donald M., min. of Small Isles; educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1801); licen. by Presb. of Skye 22nd July 1808; ord. (assistant) at Coll 26th June 1809; trans. to Small Isles (in succession to his father) 16th June 1811; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, 27th July 1815; trans. and adm. (by one min. only, who had been detained three days at the

Ferry before being able to cross, the others being prevented by "the violence of the winds and the very heavy sea") 7th March 1817. He died 26th Aug. 1859. He marr. 8th May 1814, Isabella, youngest daugh. of Major Alexander Macdonald of Vallay, North Uist, and had issue—Donald, M.D., born 27th Sept. 1815; Harriet, born 9th June 1817; Maria Flora, born 14th Dec. 1818, died young; Alexander, went to Australia, born 30th June 1820; Lillias Margaret, born 4th Sept. 1822 (marr. 9th July 1849, William Mitchell, St Ninians), died 1877; Isabella, born 24th Oct. 1824 (marr. 8th July 1852, Alexander Wentworth Cameron of Glen Nevis). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

JOHN GREGORSON CAMPBELL, 1861 born Kingairloch, 1836, second son of John C., captain of the *Cygnnet*, and Helen MacGregor of the family of MacGregor of Roro in Glenlyon; educated at Appin School, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; studied law for some time; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1858; pres. by George Douglas, Duke of Argyll, in 1860; ord. 23rd Aug. 1861, after appeal to the General Assembly, the settlement being opposed by the parishioners; died unmarr. 22nd Nov. 1891. He was recognised as one of the greatest authorities on Celtic folk-lore. In person he was tall and fair, with deep blue eyes full of life and vivacity. He was noted at once for the kindness of his manner and the shrewd causticity of his wit. Publications—*Three Trial Sermons* (Gaelic) (Edinburgh, 1861); *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition*, Argyllshire Series, No. iv.; *The Fians; or Stories, Poems, and Traditions of Fionn and his Warrior Band*, collected entirely from oral sources [with Introduction and Bibliographical Notes by Alfred Nutt] (London, 1891); *Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition*, Argyllshire Series, No. v.; *Clan Traditions and Popular Tales of the Western Highlands and Islands*, collected from oral sources [edited by Jessie Wallace and Duncan MacIsaac, with Introduction by Alfred Nutt] (portrait of the author) (London, 1895); *Superstitions of the High-*

*lands and Islands of Scotland*, collected entirely from oral sources (Glasgow, 1900); *Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland*, Tales and Traditions collected from oral sources (Glasgow, 1902); *The Origin of the Fairy Creed* (*Scot. Hist. Rev.*, July 1918). He contributed many articles on his favourite study to the *Celtic Review* (1881-5); the *Transactions of the Inverness Gaelic Society* (1888-92); *The Celtic Magazine*, xiii. (1887-88); and *The Highland Monthly*, i., 622. —[Memoir prefixed to *Waifs*, etc.]

HECTOR MACKINNON, M.A. (a native of the parish); ord. 7th March 1892; 1892 trans. to Stornoway 21st Sept. 1894.

THOMAS SMITH MACPHERSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 8th Aug. 1895; 1895 trans. to Tarbert 8th March 1906.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GILLIES, M.A., B.D.; ord. 14th May 1906; trans. 1906 to Duncansburgh 23rd July 1909.

DONALD MACPHERSON, born 1870; 1909 ord. to Oldham Street Church, Liverpool, 7th May 1906; trans. to Heylpol 13th May 1907; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1909; res. 8th Jan. 1914; became a preacher in Glasgow; elected to Condorrat in 1920, but was not adm. as stated in Vol. III., 384.

DONALD MACINNES, born Portree, 1914 Skye, 4th Jan. 1862, son of Angus M. and Catherine Mackinnon; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1887), B.D. (1895), and New College, Edinburgh; ord. min. of Free Church, afterwards United Free Church, Glenmoriston, 1895; trans. to Kinlochspelve 16th Nov. 1910; trans. and adm. 14th May 1914; died 8th Dec. 1916. He marr. 10th Dec. 1908, Annie Clow Nicol, daugh. of James Campbell and Mary Macdonald, and had issue—Angus, born 21st Feb. 1910.

JOHN STEWART, born Island of Soay, 1917 Bracadale, 20th May 1859, son of John S. and Euphemia Matheson; educated at Soay School, High School and Univ. of Glasgow, and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by Free Church Presb. of

Islay in 1890; ord. to Free Church, Ross and Brolas, Mull, 24th Dec. 1890; res. in 1900; adm. to Benbecula 15th Feb. 1906; trans. to Snizort 6th Nov. 1907; trans. to Ulva 19th Dec. 1913; trans. and adm. 17th May 1917. Marr. 18th Nov. 1891, Isabella, daugh. of Neil McLeod and Margaret Fletcher, and has issue—Euphemia, born 22nd April 1893; Margaret, born 12th Jan. 1895, died 6th March 1918; John, born 23rd Dec. 1897, died 1903; Agnes, born 23rd Dec. 1897; Janet, born 28th Oct. 1900.

## TOBERMORY (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary chapel was built here in 1828. On 11th June 1845 the parish of Tobermory was disjoined from Kilmore. *Tobar Morie*, the Well of St Mary, has given its name to the parish.]

ALEXANDER FERGUSON, born 1790, 1828 perhaps son of Alexander F., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; became schoolmaster at Mountgerald; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 8th July 1813; ord. missionary at Ulva and Kilfinichen 23rd June 1817; missionary at Salen and Tobermory June 1824; pres. by George IV. 9th April, and adm. 28th Aug. 1828; died 4th June 1833. He marr. 1st Dec. 1825, Catherine, daugh. of Alexander Macdonald, Dariroch, Mull.

FINLAY MACPHERSON, pres. by 1834 William IV. Nov. 1833, and adm. 23rd Jan. 1834; trans. to Kilbrandon and Kilchattan 3rd May 1838.

DONALD STEWART, pres. by Queen 1839 Victoria Nov. 1838; ord. 10th Jan. 1839; trans. to Fortingal 28th Dec. 1843.

DAVID ROSS, ord. 10th April 1844; 1844 trans. to Kiltarlity 18th Jan. 1855.

MALCOLM MACINTYRE, ord. 27th 1855 Sept. 1855; trans. to Boleskine 12th Feb. 1859.

NEIL McNEIL, third son of Archibald 1859 M., farmer, Argyllshire, and Euphan Munro; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Gaelic Church, Paisley, 2nd



May 1854; adm. here 12th May 1859; dep. 1st June 1869; died at Corra, Ardlamont, 1st Jan. 1881. He marr. 26th March 1861, Elizabeth (died 12th Jan. 1891), daugh. of John Harvie, portioner, and Elizabeth Smellie.

PETER THOMSON, ord. 10th Feb. 1870 1870; trans. to Coll 22nd March 1871.

ANDREW MACPHERSON, ord. 19th March 1872; dem. 18th May 1882; became chaplain at Fort George and min. of Gaelic Church, Cromarty.

JOHN CAMERON, M.A.; ord. 25th Sept. 1882; trans. to Kilcalmonell and Kilberry 17th July 1889.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, missionary at Glencoe; ord. 14th Jan. 1890; trans. to Lochbroom 29th Aug. 1895.

DUNCAN CAMERON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 8th Jan. 1896; trans. to Kilmonivaig 12th Oct. 1897.

PETER MACGREGOR, M.A.; trans. from Assynt and adm. 17th March 1898 1898; trans. to Kirkhill 27th Sept. 1907.

NEIL ROSS, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Glencoe and adm. 7th Jan. 1908; trans. to Kilarrow 10th April 1913.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, M.A.; ord. 26th June 1913; trans. to Duncansburgh (Fort William) 30th April 1919.

JOHN MENZIES MENZIES, born 1919 Milton, Camserney, Weem, 27th Nov. 1871, son of John M. and Margaret Menzies; educated at Weem School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Weem June 1897; assistant at Kenmore, Logierait, Milton (Glasgow), and Wishaw; ord. to Kilbride 24th April 1906; trans. to Skipness 19th March 1908; trans. to Stornoway 29th Oct. 1913; trans. and adm. 4th Nov. 1919; chaplain to Forces in European War. Marr. 21st Oct. 1915, Emma Louisa, daugh. of John Millen, George Square Academy, Glasgow, and Martha Dean, and has issue—Margaret Dean, born 7th Feb. 1919.

## TOROSAY, or KILEAN.

[The church of Kilean at Torosay was dedicated to St John. It belonged to the Abbey of Iona. There were four chapels in the parish, that of Pennaghowan, St Columba's at Kilcholumkill near Salen, St Patrick's at Kilpatrick near Duart, and the chapel at Laggan, of which the ruins remain.]

EWEN MACLEAN, trans. from Coll before 1626, when Bishop Andrew Knox reported on the state of his diocese; trans. to Iona before 1630.

MARTIN M'ILVRA, trans. from Coll and Tiree before 22nd March 1631, when he stated to the Privy Council that he had served for several years at the kirks of Kilean and Kilinacher; trans. to Kilfinichen that year.

JOHN CAMPBELL, adm. before 1642, when he had the half teinds of Kilean and the lands of Lochbuie given him on 26th May that year, to assist his numerous family in poverty.

DANIEL CAMPBELL, M.A.; ord. July 1721 1721; trans. to Kilninver 5th March 1729.

JOHN M'LEOD, born Skye, 1705, son of Murdoch M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1726); licen. by Presb. of Skye 8th Feb. 1733; sometime preacher at Fort William or Maryburgh, where he was ord. by Presb. of Abertarff 6th Feb. 1734; called 23rd April, trans. and adm. (at Gallachioillie) 14th May 1734; died unmarr. at Glenelg 1st Nov. 1735. His brother Roderick M., tacksman of Ardcowal in Skye, was his executor.—[*Isles Tests.*]

ARCHIBALD M'TAVISH, born 1711; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; 1737 licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 17th Aug. 1734; ord. 4th Feb. 1737; died 20th April 1778. He marr. 11th Nov. 1742, Jean Campbell, who died before 1763, and had issue—Helen, born 11th May 1747; Dugald in Lochbuie, born 11th Feb. 1750;

Mary, born 6th March 1751; Duncan, born 14th Feb. 1753; Hugh, min. of Inverchaolain, born 15th Feb. 1757; Margaret, born 1st May 1759.

**PATRICK MACARTHUR**, born about 1779 1740, only son of Donald M., in parish of Callander; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 10th Sept. 1765; ord. at Glencoe Mission 9th Dec. 1767; trans. to Ardnamurchan 28th Sept. 1775; called 1st April, trans. and adm. (at Craignure, having exchanged livings with the presentee to Torosay) 15th April 1779 (when only two mins. were present); drowned in the Sound of Mull 27th Nov. 1790. He marr. 1764, Isobel M'Arthur, who died 27th Sept. 1802, and had issue—Mary, born 30th Sept. 1765; Isobel, born 29th May 1768; Margaret, born 7th Feb. 1774; Donald, born 1st May 1776; Patrick, born 25th Feb. 1778.

**ALEXANDER FRASER**, born Inverness-shire, about 1758, nephew of 1791 Alexander F., min. of Kilmallie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1778); licen. by Presb. of Abertarf 2nd May 1780; ord. (assistant) at Coll 1st Dec. 1780; pres. by the Commissioners for John, Duke of Argyll, 7th and 10th June, and adm. 15th Dec. 1791; died 3rd July 1828. He marr. Isabella M'Lean, who died 6th Aug. 1814, and had issue—Alexander, major-general in Army, born 27th Sept. 1787; Margaret Anna, born 31st March 1789; Maria, born 27th July 1790, died 1st May 1798; Isabella, born 28th Sept. 1791 (marr. a lieutenant in the Army); Donald Allan, min. of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, born 24th Nov. 1793.

**DUNCAN CLERK** [or CLARK], born 1829 Campbeltown, 1790, son of Duncan C., carpenter, and Mary Stevenson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 4th April 1821; pres. by George William, Duke of Argyll, Sept. 1828; ord. 9th April 1829; died 13th Dec. 1878. He marr. (1) 20th June 1836, Mary M'Callum, who died 3rd Jan. 1837: (2)

15th Dec. 1839, Helen Lamont (died 2nd May 1886), daugh. of John Campbell of Castle Swein, and had issue—John Campbell, born 1st Oct., died 18th Oct. 1841; John, died whilst a student at Glasgow; Duncan, died 1911. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**WILLIAM MACKINTOSH**, born 1879 Cupar-Fife, 26th March 1848, son of Robert M., schoolmaster of Duirinish, Skye, and Christina Scott; educated at Duirinish School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Uist 26th Nov. 1872; missionary at Glenborrodale, parish of Acharacal, with instructions to officiate once a month for John Macleod, D.D., min. of Morven; ord. to Trumisgarry 26th Nov. 1873; trans. to Skipness 19th Sept. 1877; trans. and adm. 17th Dec. 1879; app. clerk of Presb. in 1882. Marr. (1) 21st April 1881, Camilla Giles Beard, who died 20th Jan. 1915, and has issue—Robert Henry, engineer works manager, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh, born 24th May 1882; Norman, on editorial staff of the *Evening Telegram*, Toronto, Canada, born 24th Sept. 1883; Charles Theodore, Lecturer at Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot, Devon, born 3rd June 1887; Elsie Hermione, born 28th Sept. 1889, died at Lausanne, 22nd Oct. 1908: (2) 14th March 1918, Marion Chalmers MacLucas, who died 18th April 1918.

### ULVA (Q.S.).

[The church of Ulva was dedicated to St Ewan of Ardstraw. In 1628 the parishes of Kilninian, Kilmore, and Ulva were united. A parliamentary chapel was built in Ulva in 1827. On 11th June 1845 the parish of Ulva was again disjoined from Kilninian and Kilmore.]

**NEIL MACLEAN**, pres. by George IV. 9th April, and adm. 26th Aug. 1828; 1828 trans. to Halkirk 6th Feb. 1844.

**WILLIAM FRASER**, born Inverness, 1809; educated at Aberdeen Univ.; 1844 M.A. (March 1837); ord. 26th Sept. 1844; died unmarr. 4th May 1874.

THOMSON MACKAY, ord. 4th May  
 1875 1875; trans. to Tongue 30th Dec.  
 1875.

ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL, born  
 1877 Carradale, Kintyre, 8th Aug. 1837;  
 assistant at Morven; ord. 8th Aug.  
 1877; dem. 31st May 1912; died unmarr.  
 24th April 1919.

JOHN STEWART, trans. from Snizort  
 1913 and adm. 19th Dec. 1913; trans. to  
 Tiree 17th May 1917.

DONALD WILLIAM MACKENZIE,  
 1918 born Airidhbhruich, Lochs, Lewis,  
 3rd Dec. 1864, son of Donald M. and

Mary Macdonald; educated at Sandwick  
 School, High School, and Bible Training  
 Institute, Glasgow; lay missionary at  
 Rothesay Gaelic Chapel in 1911; licen.  
 by Presb. of Mull 14th May 1918; ord.  
 same day to this parish. Marr. 15th Nov.  
 1911, Catherine (born 14th Sept. 1884),  
 daugh. of Angus Smith, postmaster, Lochs,  
 and Alexina Macdonald, and has issue—  
 Mairi, born 4th Sept. 1912; Angus Smith,  
 born 8th Feb. 1914; Donald William, born  
 27th March 1917. Publications—Gaelic  
 Songs, Poems, and Translations in *Bard-  
 achd Leodhais* (Glasgow); Prize Gaelic  
 Tales in *An Deo Greine* and in *Uirsgeulam  
 Gaedhealach*.



## PRESBYTERY OF ABERTARFF

[The General Assembly erected the Presbytery of Abertarff on 19th May 1724. The Presbytery Register begins on 8th July 1724. There are gaps in the Record from 28th Nov. 1758 to 18th March 1766, and from 18th Oct. 1768 to 15th Feb. 1769. The ordinary meetings of Presbytery are now held at Fort William in March, and at Fort Augustus in Nov.]

### ABERTARFF.

[The parish was united to Boleskine 14th July 1614, or at least prior to 1618.]

JAMES DUFF, min. in 1574, having also Dunlichty, Daviot, Boleskine, 1574 Dores, Dalrossie, and Moy in the charge; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 1st May 1580.

ANDREW DOW [or ANDREW DOW FRASER], min. in 1607; trans. to 1607 Dalrossie in 1614; returned here about 1616; became min. of Boleskine after the union with that parish.

### ABERTARFF AND GLEN-MORISTON.

[Abertarff was disjoined from Boleskine and united to Glenmoriston by ecclesiastical authority in 1676, but as civil sanction had not been given, this parish was again disjoined about 1688.]

ROBERT MUNRO, son of John M. of Balconie; passed trials before 1676 the Presb. and recommended for ordination 23rd Feb. 1676; ord. (conjoint with Thomas Houston, min. of Boleskine) 2nd, and inst. (at Kilchuimin, Fort Augustus) 12th March that year; died after Oct. 1697. He marr. under extraordinary circumstances, in 1697, Simon Fraser, Master of Lovat, to Lady Amelia Murray, Dowager-Lady Lovat, while the

lady was under restraint by an armed force.—[*State Trials*, xiv., 356; *Major Fraser's MS.*, i., 114; Mackenzie's *Simon Fraser, his Life and Times*, 25.]

### ARDGOUR (Q.S.).

[The parish of Ardgour was disjoined from Ballachulish on 23rd Feb. 1894. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Kingairloch.]

DUNCAN MACLEAN, app. in 1886; 1886 ord. to Strontian 5th Feb. 1888.

EWEN ARCHIBALD RANKIN, M.A., B.D.; app. in 1889; ord. to Kil- 1889 morack 24th Sept. 1891.

DONALD MACRAE, M.A., B.D.; app. in 1890; ord. to Lairg 29th Sept. 1890.

PATRICK ALISON KENNEDY MACKENZIE, born 18th March 1891 1861, son of Evan M., min. of Kirkhill; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1880) and Edinburgh; was sometime engaged in business as a stockbroker in London; licen. by Presb. of Inverness; app. in 1891; became assistant at Coats; died at Coatbridge, 11th Nov. 1896. He marr. Ethel Upham, Lyttelton, Canterbury, New Zealand, and had issue—David Niel Allan, lieut. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, killed in action in France, Nov. 1917.

DUNCAN MACRAE, missionary at Carinish, North Uist; ord. first 1894 min. of the parish 20th Sept. 1894; trans. to Grantully 8th Dec. 1909.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN MACLEAN, 1890 born Salen, Mull, 29th Jan. 1881, son of John M. and Catherine M'Innes; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (April 1906), B.D. (Oct. 1912); licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1909; assistant at St Modan's, Ardochattan; ord. 2nd March 1910. Marr. 26th Dec. 1916, Henrietta, eldest daugh. of Hugh Bisset, Ardbeg, Islay, and Isabella Jane Kenyon, and has issue—Iseabal Mairi, born 17th Oct. 1917; Catherine Richarda, born 12th March 1920. Publication—*Gaelic Tale, Dioghaltas Lach-uinn*, published in *Deo Greine* (1907).

### ARISAIG (Q.S.).

[The church of Arisaig was dedicated to St Malrubh. The parishes of Ardnamurchan, Eilean Finain, and Arisaig were united about the year 1614. The parish of Arisaig, formerly a mission station of the Royal Bounty Committee, was disjoined from Ardnamurchan on 18th July 1919. The parish was transferred from the Presb. of Mull to that of Abertarff 26th May 1920. There is a mission chapel at Mallaig.]

LACHLAN MACLEAN, ord. in 1863; ind. to Ardnamurchan 7th April 1870.

JOSEPH M'INNES, app. in 1870; trans. 1870 to Ullapool 19th Sept. 1878.

PATRICK GORDON, M.A.; app. in 1881 1881 [afterwards of Cumlodden].

DONALD M'CALLUM, app. in 1882; trans. to Halin-in-Waternish 5th March 1884.

1884 D. F. SCOTT, app. in 1884.

DUNCAN ROBERTSON, M.A.; app. in 1888; app. to Tarbert 28th March 1889.

LAUCHLAN THOMSON CAMERON MACLAINE, born Tarbert, Loch 1889 Fyne, 1842, son of Donald M., hotel proprietor (descended from the MacLaines of Lochbuie), and Janet Cameron; ord. in 1889; died 31st July 1900. He marr. Elizabeth Sharp (who survived him and marr. (2) — Munn), and had issue—Stanley, physician in Nigeria; Wilfred, in America; Gillean D., Royal Engineers; Thornton I. Cameron, private, 29th Batt. Canadians, killed in action 1st Oct. 1918; a son in British Columbia; and five daughts.

ARCHIBALD ANDERSON, M.A., 1900 B.D.; app. in 1900 [afterwards of Kilcalmonell].

HUGH MACKENZIE CAMPBELL, 1902 born Old Machar, 17th Feb. 1863, son of Donald C.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1882); assistant at St Enoch's, Dundee; ord. to Careston 13th July 1887; res. 16th June 1892, on appointment as chaplain at Calton Prison, Edinburgh; app. missionary here in 1902; died 21st Oct. 1918. He marr. 25th Oct. 1887, Joanna Graham, youngest daugh. of Alexander Campbell, revenue officer, Kyleakin, Skye, and had issue—Edward Alexander, clerk in Norwich Union Insurance Company, Glasgow, born 6th June 1891; Margaret Frances, born 12th Sept. 1893; Henry Hay, clerk in North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Bombay, born 21st April 1896; Donald Hugh Mackenzie, engineer, Glasgow, born 6th May 1898; Charles Henry Fox, shipping clerk, Glasgow, served with 5th Camerons, born 2nd Feb. 1901, killed in action at Meteren 18th July 1918; Catherine Elizabeth Ann Mackenzie, born 26th Oct. 1906. Publications—*Camustonrarry* (Aberdeen, 1888); *The Summer Tenant* (Edinburgh, 1893); *Edinburgh Assembly Sketches: Tartanvale*; *The Calton Ballads* [by Catter Thun] (Edinburgh, 1896); *Friend M'Auslan* (1910).

JAMES ALEXANDER DONALD 1919 JOHN MACDONALD, born Banbury, Oxfordshire, 10th Oct. 1855, son of James Alexander M., Wesleyan min., and Harriett Mackie; educated at Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School,

Heath, Halifax, Univ. of Glasgow, and Richmond Wesleyan College, London; ord. as Wesleyan missionary at Birmingham in 1878; missionary in Bengal, 1878-96; secretary of Christian Literature Society for India in North India, 1891-6; Wesleyan min. at Hetton, Durham, 1897, Sunderland, 1898-9, and Leith, 1900-1; min. of Leith Methodist Church, 1901-6; min. to Scotsmen on the Hoogly, India, 1906-13; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly in 1908; ord. by the Presb. of Edinburgh 26th July 1911; adm. to Ullapool 20th Aug. 1913; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1919. Marr. 2nd Nov. 1887, Harriet Emma, daugh. of John Keith Corderoy, and has issue—Flora Honor, born 14th Aug. 1888 (marr. 28th April 1913, Kenneth Mackenzie, M.D., F.R.C.S., eldest son of Sir Thomas M., High Commissioner for New Zealand); James Alexander, M.A., major R.F.A., M.C., D.S.O., Nakuru, Kenyaland, born 24th Feb. 1891; Donald John, lieut. R.F.A., Nakuru, born 5th May 1897. Publications—*Methodist Hymnal for Bengal*, 2nd edition; *Methodista Sangita Sangraha* (Calcutta), 1886; editor of *Prahari o Grama Bandhu*, a Bengali weekly paper (1887-9); *Methodist First Catechism for Bengal* (Calcutta, 1888); *Giti Hara*, a hymnal in Bengali, 4th edition (Calcutta, 1895); *One Day Off, or A Weekly Day of Rest for India*, a tract published in five Indian languages (1895); editor of *The Burning Bush*, monthly (Leith, 1902-6); *An Alarm to Methodism* (Leith, 1903); *Wesley's Revision of the Shorter Catechism with Notes* (Edinburgh, 1906); *An Easy Introduction to Colloquial Bengali* (Calcutta, 1913).—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 520.]

### MALLAIG MISSION.

WALTER JOHN MATHAMS, born 1909 London, 30th Oct. 1853; his early life was spent at sea; educated at Lowestoft and Regent's Park Baptist College, London; held charges in the Baptist ministry at Preston, Lancashire, in 1877, Falkirk in 1883, and Birmingham in 1888. Founded the Ladies' Guild of the British and Foreign Sailors Society. Joined the

Church of Scotland and adm. by the General Assembly of 1900; chaplain to the Forces in Egypt 1901-3; app. ordained assistant at Stronsay 19th April 1905; adm. to this charge 19th May 1909; res. in 1919. Marr. 15th Oct. 1894, Alexa Jane (died 24th Nov. 1921), younger daugh. of Robert Millan, Edinburgh, and has issue—Robert Millan, secretary of the Labour Department and chief organiser of it in the National Unionist Association, London, born 12th Aug. 1885; James Hemington, dramatic author, born 15th Oct. 1887. Publications—*At Jesus' Feet* [Hymns and Poems] (London, 1876); *Fire-side Parables* (London, 1879); *Rough Sermons* (Manchester, 1879); *Sunday Parables* (London, 1882); *Bristles for Brooms* (London, 1883); *Talks with Breadwinners* (London, 1886); *Jack Ahoy!* (Dublin, 1898); *Comrades All* (London, 1899); *Maxim Shots for Soldiers* (London, 1900); *The Little Captain* (Leicester, 1909); *A Bowl of Amber* (Leicester, 1912); *The Day of the Golden Chance* (London, 1912); *Maxims for Boys* (Edinburgh, 1919); "Bright falls the morning light," "Jesus, Friend of little children," and many hymns in the Christian Endeavour, Baptist, and other Hymnals.—[*Julian's Dict. of Hymnology*, 718, 1669.]

### BALLACHULISH (Q.S.).

[In 1828 a parliamentary chapel was built here. The parish of Ballachulish was disjoined from Appin on 3rd Dec. 1845.]

JOHN M'MILLAN, born 1799, fifth son of Donald M., farmer, Kilmallie; 1828 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 31st March 1824; ord. (by same Presb.) 25th March 1828, with a view to settlement at Wallacetown, Nova Scotia, but was pres. to this charge by George IV. in Aug., and adm. 28th Sept. 1828. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Cardross, 1843-58; was deputed to visit Canada and served as clerk to Free Synod of Glasgow and Ayr. Having been libelled for drunkenness, he was suspended from his charge by the Free General Assembly 24th May 1858. He complained to the Court of Session, upon which he was forthwith deposed by the



Assembly. He raised an action for the reduction of this sentence and the case dragged on till 9th July 1862, when it was decided in favour of the Church. M. became a book-canvasser in Glasgow, where he died 30th Dec. 1875. He marr. 16th Feb. 1830, Mary Ann, daugh. of John Kennedy, tacksman of Annat, and had issue—Duncan Cameron, born 29th Dec. 1830, a student at Univ. of Glasgow in 1845; John Kennedy, born 6th March 1832, a student at Univ. of Glasgow in 1844; Isabella, born 9th Aug. 1835; Angus Alexander, born 10th March 1837; Ewen, born 21st Dec. 1838; Alexander, born 30th Aug. 1840. Publication—*A Brother's Complaint—Gearan Brathair* (1861). [Refers to his appeal to the Court.]-[*The Scottish Jurist*, xxxii.-xxxiv.]

ALEXANDER MACKELLAR, ord. 29th Dec. 1843; adm. first min. of the parish 31st March 1846; trans. to the Gaelic Parish, Edinburgh, 17th Dec. 1846.

JOHN M'LEOD, ord. 2nd April 1847; 1847 trans. to Laggan 30th Jan. 1851.

ALEXANDER STEWART, born 1851 Benbecula, 7th April 1829, son of David S., Inland Revenue officer (said to be descended from the Stewarts of Appin and Ardsheal); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.; app. missionary at Oban Chapel in 1849; assistant in Gaelic Church, Paisley; ord. 10th April 1851; LL.D. (St Andrews); died 17th Jan. 1901. "Scholar, Naturalist, Seanachie, and Bard, distinguished for the variety and charm of his writings. Dear to all who knew him and most dear to those who knew him best." A monument to his memory has been erected at Onich under the auspices of the Stewart Society. He was one of the founders of the Highland Association and of the Mod. He marr. 24th Nov. 1852, Mary Janet (died 22nd Jan. 1902), eldest daugh. of Lieut. John Morrison, R.N., and had issue—Fassifern Cameron (daugh.), born 19th Jan. 1854 (marr. ——— Bain); Kenneth Morrison, Kinlochleven, born 19th Dec. 1855; Christina

Mary (twin), born 19th Dec. 1855. Publications—Edited (with Memoir) James Logan's *The Scottish Gael* (1876); *Nether Lochaber: the Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the Western Highlands* (Edinburgh, 1883); *'Twiist Ben Nevis and Glencoe: the Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands* (Edinburgh, 1885). His contributions to literature were written under the name of "Nether Lochaber."—[Kilgour's *Lochaber in War and Peace* (portrait), 274-80; Mitchell's *Book of Highland Verse*, 174-80.]

JOHN NORMAN MACLENNAN, born 1901 Lochcarron, 27th Oct. 1869, son of Colin M. and Margaret Merchant; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 1899; assistant at Kyleakin and Struan; ord. 18th June 1901. Marr. 27th April 1909, Margaret Grant, eldest daugh. of Captain Alexander Mackenzie, Lochcarron, and Ann Mackenzie.

## DUNCANSBURGH (Q.S.), FORMERLY INVERLOCHY AND FORT WILLIAM.

[The parish of Duncansburgh was disjoined from Kilmallie 18th July 1860. At Inverlochty within the bounds there was a Well of St Michael.]

DANIEL MACKAY, M.A.; ord. 20th Dec. 1692; trans. to Inveraray 12th Sept. 1699.

NEIL M'VICAR, ord. 30th Oct. 1700; 1700 trans. to St Cuthbert's Parish, Edinburgh, 1st May 1707.

WILLIAM BRODIE, studied divinity 1708 at the Univ. of Glasgow; became chaplain to Major-General Maitland, Governor of the garrison at Fort William; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 25th July 1705; called 9th Oct. 1707. Objection was taken to his "want of Irish" [Gaelic] "and no hope that he will acquire it," but the Presb. having been informed "that the Government had firmly resolved never to call a min. that will make use of Irish,

it being the Queen's orders to purge the regiment of all Highland soldiers," and also in consideration of their excellent opinion of B. "in everything except want of Irish," referred the matter to the Synod, who approved of the appointment, 10th Oct. 1707, and desired the Presb. to proceed to ordination. B. was ord. 9th Jan. 1708. His regiment—the 25th Foot—left for the Borders in May 1712, and subsequently went to Ireland. In 1714 he is styled "chaplain to Col. Britton's Regiment," and was mentioned as a possible min. for the Scottish Church in Rotterdam. Publication—"Two Letters to the Rev. Robert Wodrow" (*Anul. Scot.*, i.).—[Steven's *Scot. Church, Rotterdam*, 147.]

GEORGE ANDERSON, born 1676;  
1733 app. by the Committee for managing the Royal Bounty 1st May 1733; ord. as missionary at Abertarff and chaplain at Fort William; res. and became Governor of George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1741; died 19th Dec. 1756. He was a man of considerable learning and vigour of mind. He complained to the Presb. of Edinburgh against the publication of Lord Kames' *Essays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion* (Edinburgh, 1751), but the Presb. dismissed his complaint, which was chiefly directed against the printers of the anonymous publication, 26th Jan. 1757. Publications—*The Use and Abuse of Diversions, with an Appendix, showing in particular that the Stage is an Unchristian Diversion* [a Sermon on Luke xix., 13] (Edinburgh, 1733, 2nd ed. same year). This called forth a rejoinder—*Some Remarks on the Rev. Mr Anderson's Positions concerning the Unlawfulness of Stage Plays* (Edinburgh, 1733); *A Reinforcement of the Reasons proving that the Stage is an Unchristian Diversion; or a Vindication to the Appendix to the Use and Abuse of Diversions* (Edinburgh, 1733); *An Estimate of the Profit and Loss of Religion, Personally and Publicly stated* (Edinburgh, 1753); *A Remonstrance against Lord Viscount Bolingbroke's Philosophical Religion* (Edinburgh, 1756); *The Complaint to the Presbytery of Edinburgh verified* (Edin-

burgh, 1756).—[*Scots Mag.*, xviii., xix.; Mackenzie's *Life of John Home*, 39-42 (where Anderson is wrongly referred to as minister of Chirnside); Woodhouselee's *Life of Lord Kames*; Davidson's *Letters*; *Edin. Bur. Reg.*]

MALCOLM MACCASKILL, M.A.;  
1744 app. in 1744 [afterwards min. of Kilmallie].

HUGH ROSE, app. 29th Nov. 1756;  
1756 ord. 15th April 1757; removed to Creich 1st May 1758 [afterwards min. of Tain].

PAUL FRASER, removed from Glencoe  
1761 in 1761; adm. to Craignish 17th April 1765.

ALEXANDER GRANT, ord. 22nd May  
1765 1765; trans. to Daviot 2nd April 1771.

PATRICK GRANT, min. about 1772;  
1772 trans. to Duthil 24th Sept. 1778.

JOHN GORDON, ord. 8th May 1779  
1779 [afterwards min. of Alvie].

DUNCAN MACINTYRE, ord. 13th July  
1784 1784 [afterwards min. of Laggan].

WILLIAM FRASER, ord. 6th Sept.  
1790 1790; res. 20th Dec. 1793 [afterwards min. of Boleskine].

DONALD M'GILLIVRAY, M.A.; ord.  
1810 5th Dec. 1810 [afterwards min. of Kilmallie].

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, ord. 1st April  
1812 1812; trans. to Laggan 3rd Sept. 1816.

DONALD M'GILLIVRAY, M.A.; above  
1816 mentioned in 1810; returned in 1816; trans. to Strathfillan in 1817.

GEORGE SHEPHERD, ord. 2nd Sept.  
1817 1817; trans. to Laggan 16th Nov. 1818.

HECTOR ALLAN, ord. 15th June 1819;  
1819 trans. to Kincardine 12th April 1821.

DUNCAN M'CAIG, ord. 19th June  
1822 1822; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh, 25th April 1823.

CHARLES JOHN BAYNE, M.A.; ord.  
1823 26th Nov. 1823; trans. to Fodderty  
13th Sept. 1826.

PATRICK BUTTER, app. in 1826;  
1826 educated at Univ. of St Andrews.

DONALD KENNEDY app. in 1832  
1832 [afterwards of Logie-Easter].

JOHN SWANSON, app. in 1835; trans.  
1835 to Small Isles 27th Aug. 1839.

CHARLES STEWART, born 1806; edu-  
1840 cated at Univ. of Aberdeen; ord. in  
1840. Joined the Free Church in  
1843; min. of Free Church, Fort William,  
1843-86; died 17th Sept. 1886. He marr.  
(1) A lady, name unknown: (2) Jane Burns,  
who died 21st March 1849.

PETER MACLAGAN, app. in 1851;  
1851 educated at Univ. of St Andrews.

PATRICK GORDON, M.A.; ord. 28th  
1854 Sept. 1854; adm. first min. of the  
parish 1st Jan. 1861; trans. to Loch-  
gair 16th May 1879.

ALEXANDER JOSEPH MAC-  
1879 QUARRIE, M.A.; ord. 14th Nov.  
1879; trans. to Kilmorack 21st Sept.  
1883.

JOHN McCOWAN, ord. 13th May 1884;  
1884 trans. to Cromdale 7th March 1889.

DUNCAN MACMICHAEL, M.A., B.D.;  
1889 ord. 12th July 1889; dem. on  
appointment to Dooars Mission,  
India, 24th Jan. 1899 [afterwards min. of  
Largo].

GEORGE MURDOCH MACLEAN,  
1899 trans. from Halin-in-Waternish, and  
adm. 28th June 1899; trans. to St  
David's, Dundee, 31st March 1909.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GILLIES,  
1909 M.A., B.D.; trans. from Tiree, and  
adm. 23rd July 1909; trans. to Ken-  
more 10th Jan. 1912.

WILLIAM WILSON BOYLE, B.A.;  
1912 adm. 9th May 1912; trans. to Fosso-  
way 19th Dec. 1918.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, born Easdale,  
1919 Argyll, 9th July 1883, son of Neil M.  
and Sarah M'Intyre; educated at  
Easdale and Kingussie Schools and Univ.  
of Glasgow; M.A. (1909); licen. by Presb.  
of Lorn 6th May 1912; assistant at South  
Parish, Greenock; ord. to Tobermory 23rd  
June 1913; trans. and adm. 30th April  
1919; chaplain to Forces during European  
War; trans. to Aberfoyle June 1922. Marr.  
29th April 1914, Elizabeth Ferguson, daugh.  
of James Malloch, and has issue—Elizabeth  
Thomson, born 23rd Sept. 1915.

### FORT AUGUSTUS, or KILCHUI- MIN, CALLED ALSO ABERTARFF (Q.S.).

[The church of Kilchuimin was dedicated  
to St Cuimin, Abbot of Iona. It belonged  
to the Priory of Beaulieu. This parish of  
Kilchuimin or Abertarff was united to  
Boleskine and Dores in 1614. Dores was  
severed from the other two in 1617. This  
parish was disjoined from Boleskine in  
1676, and was then united to Glenmoriston,  
from which it was severed again in 1688,  
and in that year was a second time joined to  
Boleskine. On 12th March 1883 this parish  
of Kilchuimin or Abertarff was disjoined  
again from Boleskine, and erected *quoad*  
*sacra* under the name of Fort Augustus.  
A fair of St Cuimin was long held in the  
parish. There is also within the bounds a  
hill called *Suidhe Chuimin* (St Cuimin's  
Seat). There were likewise here Wells of  
St John and St Katherine.]

PATRICK GRANT, M.A.; ord. 1st Aug.  
1739 1739; changed to Fort William 1st  
Aug. 1740; returned here 14th Jan.  
1741; removed to Kilmonivaig Mission 4th  
Nov. that year [afterwards of Logie-Easter].

WILLIAM GRANT, ord. 23rd June  
1743 1743; trans. to Kilmonivaig 12th  
Sept. 1750.

JOHN GRANT, ord. 14th June 1751;  
1751 trans. to Dores 1st May 1753.

ANDREW GALLIE, ord. 27th July  
1756 1756; adm. to Laggan 6th Sept.  
1758.



ALEXANDER FALCONER, M.A.;  
1758 ord. 13th June 1758; adm. to Eddrachillis 7th July 1763.

COLIN M'FARQUHAR, min. in 1759;  
1759 adm. to Applecross 1st April 1761.

GEORGE WATSON, ord. about 1762;  
1762 adm. to Kiltearn 20th Sept. 1770.

JAMES GRANT, app. 21st Aug. 1769;  
1769 trans. to Laggan 20th Sept. 1775.

JOHN M'KILICAN, M.A.; ord. 26th  
1776 March 1776; adm. to Dores 23rd  
Sept. 1785.

JAMES FOWLER, ord. 30th Nov. 1791;  
1791 trans. to Urquhart and Glenmoriston  
26th March 1799.

HUGH ROSS, ord. July 1799; adm. to  
1799 Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 13th April  
1800.

WILLIAM MACRAE, M.A.; ord. 25th  
1801 Aug. 1801; trans. to Barvas 12th  
May 1813.

COLIN FRASER, M.A.; app. in 1815;  
1815 trans. to Kiltarlity 8th May 1823.

JOHN M'INTYRE, ord. 1st Dec. 1824;  
1824 trans. to Kilmonivaig 23rd April  
1828.

JAMES STEWART, M.A.; app. in  
1829 1829.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, M.A.; app.  
1843 in 1843; adm. to Harris 20th Sept.  
1844.

EDWARD BAYNES RODGERS, ord.  
1849 in 1849; res. in 1852; afterwards  
min. of Tweedmouth.

JOHN WILLIAM TOLMIE, M.A.; app.  
1853 in 1853; ord. to Strontian 12th Sept.  
1854.

WILLIAM MACDONALD, missionary  
1854 at Glengarry; app. in 1854; adm. to  
Urray 1st May 1856.

1856 ALEXANDER MACLEAN.

JAMES SKINNER MACKENZIE, ord.  
1859 4th May 1859; trans. to Carnoch  
31st Jan. 1860.

PETER CALDER, ord. in 1860; trans.  
1860 to Kinlochbervie 10th April 1862.

DONALD MACLEOD, ord. 6th Nov.  
1862 1862; trans. to Dornoch 14th Aug.  
1863.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, ord. in 1864;  
1864 trans. to Carnoch 26th Sept. 1866.

ROBERT CUMMING MACDOUGALL,  
1866 ord. in 1866 [afterwards min. of  
Resolis].

JAMES MACDONALD, app. in 1868;  
1868 ord. to Oban 11th Nov. 1869.

JOHN MENZIES, M.A.; app. in 1870;  
1870 ord. in 1872; trans. to Fordoun  
11th Aug. 1875.

JAMES FRASER, M.A.; ord. in 1876;  
1876 trans. to Erchless in 1881.

SIMON MACGREGOR, formerly of St  
1881 Andrew's Church, Victoria, British  
Columbia; adm. in 1881; trans. to  
Glencoe in 1882.

JAMES MUNRO, M.A.; app. in 1882  
1882 [afterwards of Logie-Easter].

JAMES ROBERTSON, M.A., B.D.;  
1882 ord. 29th Nov. 1882; adm. first min.  
of the parish 9th May 1883; trans.  
to Garturk 26th June 1884.

WILLIAM CRAIG FLINT, born Mor-  
1885 peth, 27th Feb. 1850, son of George  
F.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen;  
M.A. (1877); became min. of English  
Presbyterian Church at Pendleton, Man-  
chester. Joined the Church of Scotland, and  
adm. here 8th April 1885; clerk of Presb.,  
1889-1921; res. 25th Oct. 1921. Marr.  
22nd Sept. 1896, Katherine Maud Byam,  
elder daugh. of Lieut.-Colonel Menzies,  
Royal Marines, and has issue—Maud  
Veronica Menzies, born 25th June 1897;  
Maxwell Charles William, 2nd lieut. 4th  
Gordon Highlanders, born 29th Sept. 1898.

NEIL LOUIS ARTHUR CAMPBELL,  
1922 born Dalmellington, Ayrshire, 17th  
May 1892, son of Dugald C., min. of  
Free Church, Dalmellington, and Jessie  
Stewart; educated at Dalmellington and  
Hutcheson's Grammar Schools and Univ.

of Glasgow; M.A. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 31st March 1920; assistant at Bluevale; ord. 9th March 1922. Marr. 25th April 1922, Nan, daugh. of Alexander Kelly Robertson and Jane Jackson.

### GLENGARRY (Q.S.).

[The parish of Glengarry was disjoined from Kilmonivaig, Boleskine, and Glenelg, and erected 13th March 1867. There are mission chapels within the bounds at Glenquoich and Tomdoun.]

DONALD MACDONALD, missionary  
1819 before 1819.

DONALD MACDONALD, app. in  
1825 1825.

1827 FARQUHAR MACRAE.

1829 JAMES M'INTYRE.

WILLIAM LAUDER, born Ballachulish,  
1840 1807, youngest son of Alexander L.;  
educated at Univs. of Glasgow and  
Edinburgh; ord. in 1840. Joined the Free  
Church in 1843; min. of Glengarry Free  
Church, 1843-4, of Strachur Free Church,  
1844-85; died 14th Oct. 1885. Marr. 1844,  
Jane Cameron.

PETER GRANT, app. in 1843; res. in  
1843 1844.

JAMES KEITH, M.A. [afterwards of  
1851 Forres].

WILLIAM MACDONALD, app. in 1852;  
1852 removed to Fort Augustus in 1854.

1855 DONALD FRASER.

1857 PATRICK MACGREGOR.

JOHN CAMERON, ord. in 1859; trans.  
1859 to Urquhart and Glenmoriston 23rd  
Sept. 1864.

DONALD CAMERON, trans. from  
1864 Rothesay Gaelic Chapel in 1864;  
adm. first min. of the parish 27th  
Aug. 1867; trans. to Kilmonivaig 20th Jan.  
1871.

ALEXANDER CAMERON, ord. 11th  
1871 May 1871; trans. to Sleat, Skye,  
27th Sept. 1881.

THOMAS SINTON, missionary at  
1882 Struan; adm. 8th Feb. 1882; trans.  
to Dores 10th July 1889.

FARQUHAR MACRAE, M.A.; trans.  
1889 from Trumisgarry, Uist, and adm.  
30th Dec. 1889; trans. to Glenorchy  
2nd March 1894.

JOHN M'GILCHRIST, B.A., B.D.;  
1894 missionary at Ford of Lochawe;  
ord. 18th Sept. 1894; trans. to  
Fodderty 28th Oct. 1896.

NORMAN MACLEAN, M.A.; trans.  
1897 from Halin-in-Waternish and adm.  
10th Feb. 1897; trans. to Colinton 18th  
May 1903. Publication (*cf.* Vol. III., 472)—  
*Life of the Very Rev. James Cameron Lees,*  
*K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.* (Glasgow, 1922).

DONALD MACKINNON, trans. from  
1903 Stornoway and adm. 30th Sept.  
1903; trans. to Kilninian and Kil-  
more 6th July 1909.

KENNETH OLAUS MACLEOD, M.A.,  
B.D.; ord. 28th Sept. 1909; trans.  
1909 to Caputh 22nd March 1911.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, M.A.;  
1911 ord. 6th July 1911; trans. to Glas-  
sary 5th Aug. 1914.

JAMES ROBERT LEE, M.A., B.D.;  
1914 ord. 17th Dec. 1914; trans. to  
Cellardyke 28th Feb. 1917.

ROBERTSON M'CALLUM MILLAR,  
born Lesmahagow, 18th Nov. 1888,  
1917 son of James M. and Annie M'Callum;  
educated at Wishaw High School and Univ.  
of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lanark  
4th May 1915; assistant at Alloa and  
Tullibody; ord. 14th May 1917; trans.  
to Ladyburn, Greenock, 4th May 1921.  
Marr. 10th May 1917, Mary, daugh. of  
John Davie, Alloa, and Hannah Cousins,  
and has issue—Mary, born 20th Jan. 1920.

JAMES HILL, born Girvan, 30th Dec.  
1921 1888, son of John H. and Sarah  
Wilson; educated at Girvan High  
School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
Presb. of Ayr 3rd July 1919; assistant at  
Kilmorack (Beaully); ord. 26th July 1921.  
Marr. 1st Sept. 1921, Grace, only child of  
John Macfarlane and Marion Keter Andrew.

## KILMALLIE.

[The church of Kilmallie was dedicated to St Mailin of Teach Malin in Carlow. In early times the parish was styled Kilmalin. On Eilean Cholumcill, an island in Loch Arkaig, there was a chapel of St Columba. A fair of St Mary was held at Kilmallie on Assumption Day in Aug. There is now in the parish a mission chapel on Loch Arkaig. The civil parish is the largest in Scotland. The church was vacant from the Reformation till 1651.]

DUGALD CAMPBELL, M.A.; min. of  
 1651 North Knapdale; was sent here by the Synod of Argyll 27th Oct. 1651, and appointed to remain "till a Kirk be builded, other accomodation ordered for a minister and the people brought to some comely order." He was never actually adm. to the parish. At a meeting of the Synod on 2nd Nov. 1660, he agreed to continue his services at Kilmallie till the following spring, and he returned to Knapdale in May 1661.

LACHLAN FRASER, M.A. (St Andrews 1631); adm. to Bracadale before 7th Oct. 1641. In 1648 the Presb. was ordered by the General Assembly 12th Aug. 1648, "to proceed with excommunication against him." He became min. here before 2nd June 1669, and was still in the charge at 30th Nov. 1681. He was excused by the Synod from attending meetings of Presb. during winter, but enjoined, 7th June 1671, to attend twice in summer, and again in 1680 to attend thrice when the Presb. met at Kilmore.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1648.]

DUNCAN MARTIN, M.A. (Glasgow, 14th July 1670); recommended for  
 1683 licence 14th June 1676; became schoolmaster of Rothesay; ord. in 1683; died after 26th Oct. 1697.

NEIL CAMPBELL, ord. 9th Sept. 1702;  
 1702 trans. to Rosneath 15th July 1709.

ROBERT STEWART, chaplain to  
 1714 Cameron of Lochiel; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 11th Dec. 1713; ord. 7th April 1714; died 6th Dec. 1721.

He marr. Anne, daugh. of Dugald Campbell of Craignish (she survived him, and marr. (2) Donald Campbell, tacksman of Knock, Mull), and had issue—John, min. of Kilmonivaig.

JAMES GILCHRIST, ord. 15th April  
 1724 1724; trans. to Loth 10th Feb. 1732.

THOMAS MONTFOD, recommended  
 1732 by the General Assembly, 26th May 1724, for a bursary in divinity; app. Royal Bounty missionary at Glenmoriston and Kilmonivaig 26th May 1725; licen. by the Presb. 17th Jan. 1728; ord. missionary at Lochaber 24th Dec. 1730; called 8th Aug., and adm. 16th Sept. 1732; died 4th Aug. 1750. He marr. (1) a lady unknown, and had issue—Isabel, born 15th March 1737; (2) 9th Dec. 1737, Katherine MacDowall (died 16th Sept. 1747), widow of Robert Thomson, bailie and shoemaker, Irvine, and had issue—Grizel, born 16th Feb. 1739.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1724; Mackay's *Urquhart and Glenmoriston*, 384; *Craignish Charters*.]

MALCOLM MACCASKILL, M.A.;  
 1751 missionary at Sunart; called 16th May, and adm. 7th Aug. 1751; trans. to Small Isles 14th Jan. 1757.

JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A.; mission-  
 1758 ary at Moidart; called 23rd June 1757; adm. 11th May 1758; trans. to Dornoch 22nd Feb. 1759.

ALEXANDER FRASER, born Inver-  
 1760 ness, 1728, son of Alexander F., baker; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1752); licen. by Presb. of Lorn 6th Dec. 1758; ord. 24th April 1760; died 1st Nov. 1812. He marr. (1) 8th Aug. 1765, Catherine (died 18th May 1778), daugh. of John Campbell, tacksman of Corries, Glenorchy, and had issue—John, born 9th Sept. 1767, died 3rd Nov. 1771; William, born 10th April 1769, died 17th July 1777; Ann, born 22nd Oct. 1773; Mary Bristol, born 9th Jan. 1776; (2) 7th May 1785, Katherine (died 13th Jan. 1820), daugh. of Hugh Fraser of Foyers, and had issue—Archibald, born 10th March 1786; Christian, born 19th May 1787; Hugh, born 26th Feb. 1789; Isabella, born 27th



April 1791; William, captain in Army, born 16th July 1792. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

**DUNCAN MACINTYRE**, born at Camusnaherie, Lochaber, 1757, son of John M. of Camusnaherie (eleventh in descent to occupy that place, the first being Patrick, son of MacIntyre of Glenoe, chief of the Clan) and Margaret, daugh. of Angus Macdonald of Achtriachtan, Glencoe; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1779); licen. by the Presb. of Abertarff 23rd Nov. 1783; ord. to Maryburgh Mission (Fort William) 13th July 1784; trans. to Laggan 7th Sept. 1809; pres. by Alexander, Duke of Gordon, 25th Nov. 1812, but not adm. until 11th June 1816, the settlement being delayed by a competing presentation from Donald Cameron of Lochiel to Donald MacGillivray, missionary at Fort William. The Court of Session decided in favour of MacIntyre 20th Jan. 1814 and 7th July 1815. He died 12th Aug. 1830. He marr. 10th Dec. 1792, Jane (died 26th July 1855, aged 78), fifth daugh. of James MacIntyre of Glenoe and Ann, daugh. of Duncan Campbell, brother to the laird of Barcaldine, and had issue—John, min. of Kilmonivaig, born 10th Jan. 1794; Ann, born 5th Feb. 1795; Margaret, born 16th Oct. 1796; James, born 5th Nov. 1799; Jane, born 21st Dec. 1800; Mary, born 10th June 1804; Angus, born 16th Aug. 1805; Frances, born 29th Jan. 1807; Catherine, born 9th July 1810; Duncan Alexander, born 10th Feb. 1815; Ewen, born 11th July 1817; Martin, licentiate of the Church of Scotland, born 8th March 1821, died 1848.

**DONALD MACGILLIVRAY**, born Inverness-shire, Sept. 1777, son of Donald M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1803); licen. by Presb. of Abertarff; ord. missionary at Fort William 5th Dec. 1810; was afterwards missionary at Berriedale and Strathfillan, where he was adm. 27th May 1813. He had a presentation to Barra by George, Prince Regent, 21st Dec. 1812, but six months of the vacancy having expired, the Presb. exercised the *jus devolutum* and

appointed another; missionary at Duncansburgh, 1816-18, and Strathfillan, 1819-20; trans. to Lochgoilhead and Kilmorich 26th Oct. 1820; pres. by Donald Cameron of Lochiel; trans. and adm. 25th Aug. 1831; died 4th July 1835. He marr. 31st July 1810, Ann (died 3rd Oct. 1858), daugh. of Donald Allan, Novar, and had issue—John, born 22nd May 1812, died 15th May 1826; Janet, born 8th April 1814 (marr. Thomas Davidson, min. of this parish); Ann, born 23rd Jan. 1816; Charles Calder, born 26th May 1818, went to Grenada; Donald, min. of the Free Church, Kilniver, born 3rd June 1820, died 7th Sept. 1892; Isabella, born 21st April 1822; Robert, min. of the Free Church, Ballachulish and Glencoe, born 1st Feb. 1824, died 27th Nov. 1865; George Callander, born 19th April 1826; Margaret, born 4th Feb. 1829. Publications—*An Authentic Narrative of the Life of John Newton, late Rector of St Mary Woolnoth, London, and A Monument to the Praise of the Lord's Goodness and to the Memory of dear Eliza Cunningham* [trans. into Gaelic] (Edinburgh, 1817); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 301; Morren's *Annals*, i., 92.]

**THOMAS DAVIDSON**, born Daviot, Inverness-shire, 1794, son of James  
**1836** D., tenant, Milton of Tordarroch, Dunlichity; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1819); app. schoolmaster of Dores in 1819; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 4th April 1826; ord. (assistant) at Tarbert 15th April 1829; pres. to Salen by William IV., and to this parish by Donald Cameron of Lochiel 8th Dec. 1835; adm. here 30th March 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kilmallie, 1843-71; died 13th Dec. 1871. He marr. (1) Janet (died at Glasgow, 24th May 1847), daugh. of Donald MacGillivray, his predecessor, and had issue—Donald MacGillivray, surgeon-major in Army, born 26th Nov. 1837, died 13th Jan. 1876; (2) 14th Aug. 1850, Florentia (died 17th Dec. 1881), daugh. of Andrew Milne, merchant, Bo'ness.—[Fraser-Mackintosh's *Antiquarian Notes*, 2nd ser., 217.]

ARCHIBALD CLERK [originally CLARK], born Glen Lonnán, Oban, 1844 26th May 1813, second son of Duncan C., Glen Lonnán (the old gentleman farmer who reared black cattle and read Latin in Lorn till he was upwards of ninety years of age), and Margaret, daugh. of Dugald Carmichael, surgeon, farmer at Ardtur, Argyll (frequently referred to by Charles Darwin as an authority on many points of natural science); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 5th May 1835; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Acharacal 9th Jan. 1838; trans. to Duirinish, Skye, 20th March 1840; trans. to Ardnamurchan 25th Nov. 1841; trans. and adm. 25th Jan. 1844; LL.D. (Glasgow 1872); died 7th Feb. 1887. He marr. 13th Aug. 1840, Jessie (died 1st Aug. 1897), daugh. of Norman Macleod, D.D., min. of St Columba's, Glasgow, and had issue—Agnes, born 7th Dec. 1842 (marr. John Robertson of Golden Grove, Adelaide); Norman Macleod, M.D., Rothesay, born 29th June 1845; Margaret Carmichael, born 8th Oct. 1846; Jessie Macleod, born 20th June 1848 (marr. E. Cunningham Glass, St Andrews); Johanna, born 27th Jan. 1850, died 14th Aug. 1871; Grace, born 18th Aug. 1851 (marr. Alistair Cameron, min. of Sleat); Mary Anne Robina, born 1st Oct. 1853; Duncan, born 5th Aug. 1855, died 4th June 1872; Jean Elizabeth, born 23rd Sept. 1857; Sara, born 12th May 1859; Archibald James, born 3rd Sept. 1860, died 31st May 1870. Publications—*Searmoin na Ard-Cheannas Chrìosd* (Glasgow, 1845); *Memoir of Colonel John Cameron of Fassiefern, Gordon Highlanders* (Glasgow, 1858); *The Poems of Ossian in the Original Gaelic with a Literal Translation into English, and a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1871); *The Old Old Story* (Glasgow, 1883) [a first edition in Irish was published at London in 1868]; Account of Duirinish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.); he edited *Fear Tathaich nam Beann* ("Mountain Visitor"), 1848-50, and the Gaelic Supplement to *Life and Work*. —[*Lochaber in War and Peace*, 288-94 (portrait).]

ROBERT BROWN CRAWFORD, born Kilfinan, Argyll, 27th March 1852, 1887 son of Duncan C., farmer, and Janet Brown; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray April 1886; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. 22nd Sept. 1887. Marr. 17th Oct. 1888, Emma Isabella, daugh. of David Brown, Jamaica, and Harriet Medley, and has issue—Mona Isabella, born 16th June 1895; Reginald Robert Swanson, student of engineering, born 10th Sept. 1897, killed in action at High Wood, France, 8th Sept. 1916; Robert M'Alpine, born 1st July 1901.

### KILMONIVAIG.

[The church of Kilmonivaig was dedicated to St Naomhan, Abbot of Lismore. A Rood Fair was held in the parish in Sept. There is now a mission chapel in Brae Lochaber. No minister seems to have been settled here till 1720, when it was reported that there was neither manse, glebe, kirk, nor competent stipend.]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, M.A.; ord. 1720 15th Sept. 1720; trans. to Lismore and Appin 17th June 1724.

JOHN SKELDOCH, ord. 5th May 1725; 1725 trans. to Farr 18th July 1734.

JOHN STEWART, born 1712, son of 1735 Robert S., min. of Kilmallie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1725); schoolmaster of Inveravon, 1726-7; catechist in Presb. of Abernethy, 1727-35; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 22nd Jan. 1735; called 15th May, and ord. 21st Aug. 1735; died 8th Sept. 1749. He marr. 11th July 1745, Margaret (died 20th Nov. 1805), daugh. of Robert Stewart of Appin, and had issue—Robert, born 23rd May 1746; Janet, born 7th Nov. 1747, died 19th Feb. 1749; Ann, born 5th Nov. 1748.

WILLIAM GRANT, born Strathspey, 1750 1712; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1732); was schoolmaster at Alvie, Cromdale, and Kingussie; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 17th March 1741; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus

23rd June 1743; called 5th July, and adm. 12th Sept. 1750; died 28th July 1775. He marr. 1st Sept. 1757, Grizel (died 5th July 1814), daugh. of Patrick Nicolson, min. of Kiltarlity, and had issue—Grizel, born 29th Aug. 1758; Patrick, surgeon in Army, born 31st May 1760, died 1850; Peggie, born 22nd May 1762; Anne, born 22nd July 1763, died in her hundredth year; John, born 25th July 1765; James, born 23rd Aug. 1767; Francis, born 16th June 1769, died 15th June 1770.—[*Tombst.*, where date of death is an error.]

THOMAS ROSS, born Ross-shire, 1747,  
1776 son of David R., who claimed descent from the Earls of Ross; educated at Marischal College and Univ. of Aberdeen; sometime schoolmaster of Nigg, Ross-shire; licen. by Presb. of Tain 31st July 1775; pres. by Alexander, Duke of Gordon, 2nd Dec. 1775; ord. 8th May 1776; D.D. (Aberdeen, 16th Jan. 1818); died at Tierandrish, 15th Oct. 1822. He marr. 20th April 1780, Lucy (died 21st Dec. 1800, aged 42), daugh. of John Cameron of Fassifern, and niece of Lochiel, and had issue—David, Lieut.-Colonel Madras Army, born 6th Oct. 1781, died at Tierandrish, 30th March 1850; Charles, born 26th Dec. 1782; Jean, born 26th Feb. 1784; Lieut.-General Hugh of Glenmoidart, born 4th Jan. 1786, died 24th June 1864; John, born 28th Oct. 1788; Ewen Cameron, lieut. 92nd Highlanders (served through Peninsular Campaign and was present at Waterloo), born 7th July 1790, died at Fort Augustus, 29th Sept. 1869; Margaret, born 27th Oct. 1792; Mary Cameron, born 25th Feb. 1797 (marr. 8th April 1819, Patrick Robertson, Lord of Session (Sir Walter Scott's "Peter of the Paunch") [their second son, Major-General Patrick Robertson-Ross, C.B., succeeded to Glenmoidart on the death of his uncle]. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xxi.).—[Omond's *Lord Advocates of Scotland*, 2nd ser., 84.]

JOHN MACINTYRE, born at Camusna-  
1828 herie (the house of his grandfather, John M.), 10th Jan. 1794, son of Duncan M., min. of Kilnallie; educated at

King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1816); was tutor to Æneas, son of Colonel Alexander Æneas Ranaldson Macdonell of Glengarry; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 20th March 1820; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus 1st Dec. 1824; pres. by Glengarry in 1822; ord. and adm. 23rd April 1828 (the settlement being delayed by a competing presentation from the Commissioner for Alexander, Duke of Gordon, in favour of Donald Leitch, missionary in Lochaber); app. Convener of the General Assembly's Committee on Gaelic Preaching 29th May 1858; LL.D. (Aberdeen, Dec. 1865); died 29th June 1870. He marr. 29th March 1826, Eliza (died 13th Feb. 1878), eldest daugh. of Thomas Clark of Auchteraw and Ann Mackay, and had issue—Rebecca Ranaldson Macdonell, born 6th May 1827, died 3rd Aug. 1847; Duncan, of H.M. Customs, Greenock, afterwards shipowner, Leith, born 10th Feb. 1831, died 14th Feb. 1916; Alexander Æneas Ranaldson Macdonell, min. of Shieldaig, born 5th Oct. 1832; Thomas, born 29th Jan. 1834, died at Glenoe, N.S.W., 1st Oct. 1911; Jane Anne, born 29th July 1835, died 6th Dec. 1896; Isabella, born 17th June 1837 (marr. 1859, Duncan Macintyre of Glenoe, Tasmania), died 11th Sept. 1919; Francis William Grant, born 24th Nov. 1838, died 20th Dec. 1846; John Walker, min. of this parish; Anne, born 31st March 1843 (marr. (1) 23rd July 1868, the Hon. George James Buller Elphinstone; (2) Hugh Maclachlan, min. of Ardehatten); Grace Jane North, born 29th Jan. 1846 (marr. 10th Jan. 1866, Thomas Brown Auchterlonie). Publication—*Translations into Gaelic Verse of some Jacobite and Scottish Songs and Original Gaelic Songs* (Oban, 1916). — [Kilgour's *Lochaber* (portrait), 280-7.]

DONALD CAMERON, born Blarach-  
1871 aorain, Fort William, 1827, third son of Duncan C., farmer, and Jean Cameron; educated privately and at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Rothesay Gaelic Chapel 24th Dec. 1862; trans. to Glengarry in 1864; trans. and adm. 20th Jan. 1871; died at Blarour, Spean Bridge, 30th June 1897. He marr. 17th Sept. 1867, Sarah



Hume (born 7th April 1838), daugh. of Robert Gentle, Dell, and had issue—Sarah Large, born 10th Aug. 1868 (marr. James Cameron Campbell, min. of Tibbermore); Duncan, min. of Kilsyth, born 11th Oct. 1869; Robert, born 21st Jan. 1871; Helen, born 18th March 1872; Jean, born 5th May 1873; Margaret, born 4th Feb. 1878.

DUNCAN CAMERON, M.A., B.D., son of preceding; trans. from Tobermory and adm. 12th Oct. 1897; trans. to Bridge of Allan 2nd Oct. 1900.

JOHN WALKER MACINTYRE, born 1901 Blarour, 3rd Nov. 1840, son of John M., LL.D., min. here in 1828; educated at Kilmonivaig and Fort William Schools, Greenock Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 10th May 1865; ord. to Croick 28th Sept. 1865; trans. to Kinloch-Rannoch 15th April 1869; trans. to Kilmodan 23rd April 1878; trans. and adm. 19th Feb. 1901. Marr. 24th June 1868, Eliza Scott, daugh. of Robert Burns Thomson, min. of Spott, and has issue—Wilhelmina Thomson, born 29th Aug. 1869 (marr. July 1901, Captain M'Neil); John, born 27th June 1871, died at Bakana, West Africa, 15th Sept. 1893.

### STRONTIAN (Q.S.).

[The parish of Strontian was disjoined from Ardnamurchan on 8th June 1859. The church was built in 1827 as a parliamentary chapel.]

PATRICK WEDDERSPOON [or WOTHERSPOON], ord. 22nd May 1729 1729 [afterwards of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh].

JAMES BARBOUR, ord. 27th May 1730 1730 [afterwards of Morven].

JOHN CAMPBELL, possibly son of 1742 Archibald C., keeper of the Castle of Dunoon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. in 1742; drowned on his passage from Mingary Castle 25th March 1751.

THOMAS MUSCHET, ord. 26th Aug. 1752 1752 [afterwards of Tweedsmuir].

PATRICK MACDONALD, ord. 30th 1756 June 1756 [afterwards of Kilmore and Kilbride].

JOHN MACINTYRE, app. in 1756; res. 1756 in 1766.

1766 ANGUS M'AULAY.

DONALD M'KINNON, M.A.; ord. 4th 1770 July 1770 [afterwards of Strath].

DONALD SKINNER, M.A.; ord. 11th 1773 May 1773 [afterwards of Ardnamurchan].

JOHN MACLEISH, missionary in Mull; 1779 app. Dec. 1779; adm. to Kilchoman 27th Sept. 1781.

DONALD MACNICOL, app. in 1781 1781 [afterwards of Kilfinan].

JOHN PATIENCE, M.A.; ord. in 1797; 1797 trans. to Oban Oct. 1803.

DANIEL DEWAR, M.A.; ord. 24th 1813 Sept. 1813; trans. to Greyfriars, Aberdeen, 1814.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, possibly 1815 son of Alexander A., ironworker, Calton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1815; res. in 1829.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, pres. by 1829 George IV. 24th April, and ord. 25th Sept. 1829; trans. to South Knapdale 19th July 1843.

COLIN ARCHIBALD MACVEAN, 1844 adm. 18th April 1844; trans. to Kilninver 1st March 1849.

ROBERT STEWART, ord. 16th Jan. 1850 1850; died 19th Feb. 1854.

JOHN WILLIAM TOLMIE, M.A.; ord. 1854 12th Sept. 1854; trans. to Bracadale 28th Feb. 1856.

JAMES M'FADYEN, ord. in 1855; adm. 1856 31st July 1856; trans. to Kildalton 16th Feb. 1860.

JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A., born 1834,  
1860 son of James R., farmer, and Eliza-  
beth Robertson; ord. 5th July  
1860; died unmarr. 30th May 1865.

DUNCAN CAMERON MACVEAN,  
1865 eighth son of Alexander M., farmer,  
Ardgour; educated at Univ. of Glas-  
gow; ord. 28th Sept. 1865; died 13th Jan.  
1882. He marr. 9th Aug. 1871, Helen  
(died 14th Oct. 1889), daugh. of William  
Begg, D.D., min. of Falkirk, and had  
issue—Helen Begg; Donald Alexander;  
Margaret Cameron.

MALCOLM M'CALLUM, trans. from  
1882 Knoydart, and adm. 15th Sept. 1882;  
trans. to Muckairn 21st Oct. 1886.

DUNCAN MACLEAN, missionary at  
1888 Ardgour; ord. 5th Feb. 1888; trans.  
to Kilfinichen 19th Dec. 1894.

DONALD MACDONALD, born Tiree,  
1895 28th May 1868, son of Ronald M.;  
educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
(1890); student missionary at Bonawe and  
Kilfinichen; licen. by Presb. of Mull May  
1893; assistant at Muckairn May to Nov.  
1893, at Kyleakin Nov. 1893 to Sept. 1894,  
at Lochbroom Nov. 1894 to Feb. 1895;  
ord. 10th July 1895. Marr. 24th Dec. 1897,  
Jeanie Watson (born 22nd March 1873),  
daugh. of Matthew Campbell, Millport.

## SYNOD OF PERTH AND STIRLING

THE Synod Register begins at the 10th of April 1639. There are gaps in the Record from 12th April 1661 to 4th March 1691, from 18th April 1753 to 15th April 1755, and from 16th April 1804 to 19th April 1808.

### PRESBYTERY OF DUNKELD

[The setting up of a Presbytery of Dunkeld was under consideration of the General Assembly in 1581. The Presbytery Register, however, does not begin till 2nd Nov. 1681. From 3rd July 1689 to 29th Oct. 1706 this Court was united to the Presbytery of Perth. There is, therefore, during that time no separate Record of the Presbytery of Dunkeld. In 1651 those members of this Court who belonged to the party of the Protesters formed themselves into a separate Protester Presbytery of Dunkeld. That Protester Presbytery lasted for some years, but no Record of its proceedings is known to exist.]

#### AUCHTERGAVEN AND LOGIE-BRIDE.

[These parishes were first united in 1618. They were severed again in 1632, but were united a second time in 1647.

*Auchtergaven*.—On the lands of Tullybeagles, within the bounds, there are the scanty remains of an ancient church building. Near it is a holy well. The name Tullybeagles may, perhaps, be *Tulach na h-eaglais*=The hill of the Church. There is a mission chapel within the parish at Waterloo.

*Logie-Bride*.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Bride. It still stands roofless in the old churchyard. Near it was St Bride's Well.]

#### AUCHTERGAVEN.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, *alias* MAC-  
1567 GIBBON, with Foulis - Wester, Kinkell, and Madderty also in his charge; min. in 1567; trans. to Moneydie that year.

WILLIAM CREICHTON, reader from  
1567 1567 to 1574.

ROBERT CREICHTON, reader in  
1579 1579-80; perhaps a misnomer of preceding.

GEORGE GRAHAM, M.A.; trans. from  
1595 Clunie, with Logiebride also in his charge, in 1595; trans. to Scone in 1601.

JAMES MERCER, trans. from Logie-  
1599 bride in 1599; re-trans. there about 1606.

COLIN RYND, eldest son of William  
1607 R., min. of Kinnoull; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1588); adm. to Forteviot in 1593; trans. and adm. in 1607; still min. in 1616; went to Ireland and held a charge there, but being obliged to leave it and becoming reduced in circumstances, he received charitable supply from Presb. of Kelso 7th Nov. 1643, and from Kirk-sessions of Aberdalgie, Dron, and Kilspindie 14th June 1657.



ALEXANDER ANDERSON, born 1627 1593, son of Henry A., burgess of Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1615); was on Exercise at Perth 19th Feb. 1623; adm. to Dowallie in 1623; trans. and adm. in 1627. He made an agreement with Alexander Chrystison, min. of Logiebride, for a mutual stipend, which contract was delivered to the bishop; A. and C. brought actions in the Court of Session which set it aside, 15th Feb. 1631, and preferred C. to the united stipend, so A. having no benefice, was forced to live many years in great distress, "being burdened with a wife and family." He died 30th Jan. 1665. He marr. Grisell Ballendene, who died 11th July 1665, aged 68, and had issue—John, min. of this parish.—[*Tombst.*; Durie's *Dec.*; *Perth Sas.*, 18th Feb. 1627; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 143.]

JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., son of preceding; clerk to Presb. in 1655; 1656 adm. (assistant) between 6th Jan. 1656 and 13th Oct. 1657; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; was cited before Privy Council in 1663 for still retaining office and ministry; became min. at Glenarm, Antrim, 1671-85, and at Antrim 1685-8; returned here in 1690.

WILLIAM ÆSONE, M.A. (St Andrews 1666 1643); adm. to Tannadice prior to 23rd Jan. 1658; trans. and adm. between 21st Nov. and 19th Dec. 1666; deprived by the Privy Council, 8th Oct. 1689, for neither reading the Proclamation of the Estates nor praying for William and Mary, but praying that the Lord would exalt King James's horns above his enemies, and that they and their designs might be confounded. He intruded from Feb. 1695 to 8th June 1696; died in 1700. He marr. Anna Ogilvy, and had issue—John, M.A., intruded at Cargill April 1706; Jean (marr. 1689, Adam Reid of Pitnacree); Catherine (marr., cont. 11th July 1692, Henry Moone of Fordie).—[Peterkin's *Constitution of the Church*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 157.]

JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., above mentioned; app. to Perth *pro tempore*, 1690 April 1689, by the Synod but relinquished; restored by Act of Parliament, 25th April 1690; trans. to Leslie 30th June 1691.

THOMAS FISHER, trans. from Barr 1693 26th April 1698; trans. to Rhynd 6th Oct. 1699.

JAMES WALKER, M.A.; called 13th 1701 Feb., and ord. 30th April 1701; trans. to Forteviot 9th Oct. 1706.

PATRICK STEWART, son of John S. 1711 of Bonskeid and Agnes Ogilvy; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (12th July 1698); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 17th Jan. 1705; called 30th July 1707; ord. 31st May 1711; delay arose from a proposal to send him to Glenlivet as he knew Gaelic, and afterwards in regard to his trials, but the Assembly, 16th May 1711, appointed his settlement to take place; died 22nd Nov. 1744. He marr. Christian Allan, who died *s.p.* 29th Jan. 1753.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; Wodrow's *Corresp.*, i., 224.]

JAMES SCOTT, called 22nd Sept. 1741; 1742 ord. (assistant and successor) 24th March 1742; trans. to Muthill 1st April 1755.

GEORGE ROBERTSON, youngest son 1756 of George R. of Reidlackie; called 20th Nov. 1755; ord. 23rd March 1756; died unmarr. 10th Jan. 1761.

JAMES HUNTER, trans. from Ruth- 1761 ven; pres. by George III. in June, and adm. 16th July 1761; trans. to Scone 11th June 1782.

ANDREW WILLIAMSON, born 1718; 1782 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th April 1741; ord. to Arngask 3rd Nov. 1747; pres. by George III. 14th Sept., trans. and adm. 19th Dec. 1782; died 16th Jan. 1784. He marr. (1) 24th Dec. 1750, Elizabeth Yetts, who died 3rd April 1756, and had issue—John, born 9th Nov. 1751; Walter, born 28th June 1753; Isabel, born

8th Aug. 1754; Christian, born 1st Jan. 1756: (2) 23rd June 1768, Margaret Aiton, who died 4th Jan. 1769: (3) 8th Nov. 1770, Amelia Mackie, who died at Dunbar 1st Nov. 1806.

**WILLIAM CHALMERS**, bapt. 17th Feb. 1755, son of John C. of Wester Gormock; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 11th June 1783; pres. by George III. 10th Feb., and ord. 27th July 1784; died 10th June 1838. He marr. (1) 9th Jan. 1782, Margaret Ross, who died 13th June 1792, and had issue—William, born 15th July 1783, died 3rd Nov. 1784; John, born 15th March 1786; Margaret Mathieson, born 9th Sept. 1787 (marr. William Mowbray, merchant, Leith); Jean, born 5th April 1789; George, born 25th Oct. 1790, died 14th July 1791: (2) 12th March 1795, Margaret (died 6th Jan. 1803), daugh. of — Macglashan, merchant, Dundee, and had issue—Elizabeth Mary, born 30th Dec. 1795; Charles William, born 28th Oct. 1798; Alexander, born 3rd Nov. 1800; Isabella, born 6th April 1802. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

**ROBERT SKENE WALKER**, pres. by George III. 14th March, and ord. (assistant and successor) 28th July 1808; trans. to Kinclaven 19th March 1812.

**JAMES M'LAGAN**, pres. by George, Prince Regent, 11th Aug., and ord. (assistant and successor) 25th Nov. 1813; trans. to Kinfauns 24th April 1821.

**JOHN BURNS**, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 27th Aug. 1816; pres. by George IV. 13th July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 11th Oct. 1821; died 28th July 1830. He marr. 15th Dec. 1824, Elizabeth, second daugh. of Henry Stirling, farmer, Innerpefferay, who survived him, and had issue—John, went to Australia, born 6th Sept. 1825; Henry Stirling, went to Australia, born 23rd Nov. 1827; George Stewart, D.D., born 5th March 1830, min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow.

**THOMAS NELSON**, born 1780; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th April 1810; pres. to Little Dunkeld in 1824, but as he had no knowledge of Gaelic the Church Courts refused to sanction his settlement 26th Oct. 1824; pres. to Muckhart, but appointment not confirmed, in 1825; pres. by William IV. 13th Sept. 1830; after some opposition, ord. (assistant and successor) 21st July 1831; died unmarr. 27th March 1852. Publications—*A Sermon on the Return of Peace* (1814); *A Pronouncing Geographical Vocabulary* (Edinburgh, 1821); *Historical Account of the Visit of George IV.* (Edinburgh, 1822); *A Catechism of the Evidences of the Christian Religion*; *Memoirs of Walter Oudney, M.D., Captain Clapperton, and Major Laing* [African explorers] (Edinburgh, 1830); *Life of William Ritchie, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1830); *Kings and Rulers, the Supporters, or the Corrupters, of True Religion*, three sermons (Edinburgh, 1835); "A Treatise on Religion" (*Encycl. Edinensis*); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**EDWARD PLACE DEWAR**, born Glasgow, 19th Oct. 1827, son of Daniel D., LL.D., Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1845); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 7th Dec. 1848; app. to Mission Church, Trossachs, June 1849; ord. (assistant and successor) 5th June 1851; died unmarr. 21st Nov. 1855.

**DAVID LANDALE**, ord. 10th July 1856; trans. to Applegarth 19th June 1862.

**WILLIAM FERGUSSON WIGHT**, born 20th May 1833, son of John W., baker, Woodside, Aberdeen, and Helen Moir Fergusson; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th Aug. 1858; missionary at West Wemyss in 1858; ord. to Chapelshade, Dundee, 1st Feb. 1860; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1862; dep. 25th May 1871; died 30th July 1887. Mrs Emily Fraser claimed to be his widow, but her claim was not allowed.

DAVID WINTER, born Nov. 1835, son  
 1871 of David W., farmer, Drumnichie,  
 Tannadice, and Mary Ogilvy; edu-  
 cated at Univs. of Aberdeen and St An-  
 drews; licen. by Presb. of Forfar 17th June  
 1863; assistant at Forfar 6th July 1863;  
 Royal Bounty missionary at Dowallie 25th  
 June 1866; ord. 30th Nov. 1871; died 4th  
 April 1895. He marr. 11th Nov. 1890,  
 Margaret Elizabeth (died 17th Aug. 1900),  
 daugh. of Duncan Stewart, Loak Farm,  
 Perthshire, and had issue—Norman, born  
 28th July 1891, died 13th May 1893; Mary  
 Latham, born 18th July 1893.

WILLIAM STEVENSON STUART,  
 1895 M.A., B.D.; ord. 26th Sept. 1895;  
 trans. to Sandyford Parish, Glasgow,  
 1st Oct. 1903.

ALEXANDER MATTHEW WYLLIE,  
 1904 born Dundee, 25th July 1864, son  
 of Alexander W., merchant, and  
 Jane Doig Matthew; educated at Brown  
 Street School, High School, Dundee, and  
 Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb.  
 of Dundee 1st May 1895; assistant at  
 Cupar-Fife, and Springburn, Glasgow,  
 Feb. 1897; ord. to Walston 27th Sept.  
 1898; trans. and adm. 7th April 1904.

### LOGIEBRIDE.

[United to Auchtergaven in 1618.]

ALEXANDER CRICHTON, reader in  
 1567 1567.

JAMES LAUDER, exhorter in 1567;  
 1569 pres. by James VI. to "prebendarie  
 of Fordeschaw and parsonage of  
 Logiebryde, jointit to the chanonrie within  
 the Cathedral Kirk of Dunkeld," 9th May  
 1569; still min. in 1593.—[*Regs. of Min.*;  
*Wodrow Miscell.*]

JAMES MERCER, second son of  
 1595 Andrew M., sheriff-depute of Perth-  
 shire; educated at St Andrews  
 Univ.; min. of Clunie in 1595; pres. by  
 James VI. 11th April 1595; trans. to  
 Auchtergaven about 1599, but re-trans.  
 about 1606 when he was one of the forty-  
 two mins. who signed a protest to Parlia-

ment, 1st July, against the introduction of  
 Episcopacy; was Master of the Hospital  
 of St George, Dunkeld, 1608; still min.  
 25th Sept. 1616. He marr. Amelia Fer-  
 guson.—[*Calderwood's Hist.*, vi., 491; *St  
 Andrews Tests.*; *Perth Deeds*, ccciv., 13th  
 May 1624.]

ALEXANDER CHRYSTISON of  
 1621 Ardgelzean, eldest son of David C.  
 of Ardgelzean, merchant burghess of  
 Perth; succeeded his father in these lands  
 2nd July 1621; made an agreement regard-  
 ing the stipend with Alexander Anderson,  
 min. of Auchtergaven, after it had been  
 annexed; he received a presentation after-  
 wards to the united parishes from Alex-  
 ander, Bishop of Dunkeld, and made a  
 claim for the whole stipend, which the  
 Lords of Session sustained, 15th Feb. 1631,  
 finding "a Kirk so united could not be  
 altered except by Parliament." He died  
 before 14th April 1647, and had issue—  
 David, merchant, served heir 18th Aug.  
 1671.—[*Inq. Ret. Perth*, 277, 826, 1117;  
*Duric's Dec.*; *Perth Sas.*, 31st Oct. 1631;  
*Pro. Soc. of Antiq.*, 10th Feb. 1913.]

JAMES MALCOLM, M.A. (St Andrews  
 1625); adm. before 10th April 1639;  
 1639 trans. to another charge between 4th  
 Nov. 1645 and 14th April 1647.

### BLAIR-ATHOLL, STRUAN, KIL- MOVEONAIG, AND LUDE.

[These four parishes were united early  
 in the seventeenth century.]

*Blair-Atholl.*—The ancient parish church  
 of Blair-Atholl stands roofless in the  
 churchyard at Old Blair. It was dedicated  
 to St Bride. In a vault under it are  
 buried many members of the Duke of  
 Atholl's family. There, too, are laid the  
 remains of John Graeme of Claverhouse,  
 Viscount of Dundee, who, having been  
 mortally wounded at the battle of Killie-  
 crankie, died in the old inn of Blair close  
 by.

*Struan.*—The church of Struan is still  
 in use as a mission chapel. It was dedi-  
 cated to St Fillan, and St Fillan's Well is  
 near. Of old this parish was often styled



Struan Robertson, to distinguish it from Struan Stirling in Strathearn. At Trina-fuar, within the bounds, there is now a mission chapel.

*Kilmoveonaig* or *Kilmocheonaig*.—The parish church was dedicated to St Adamnan. Its site is now occupied by an Episcopal Chapel. At Cill Ainrais, not far off, there was of old a chapel of St Andrew. The place beside it still bears the name of *Dail an t-Sagairt* (The Priest's Field).

*Lude*.—On the lands of Little Lude some scanty remains of the ancient church of Lude can still be seen.]

### BLAIR-ATHOLL.

1567 ALEXANDER STEWART, reader.

1574 THOMAS CURROUR.

THOMAS IRVING, reader in 1576;  
1576 died in 1582.

DUNCAN MACAULAY, trans. from  
1593 Inisadain in 1593; still min. in 1608.

WALTER STEWART, min. in 1614,  
1614 with Lude, Struan, and Kilmoveonaig also in his charge; died between 10th Oct. 1643 and 14th April 1647. He marr. Isobel Peebles, who survived him, and had issue—William.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Perth Sas.*, 28th Feb. 1640.]

COLIN CAMPBELL of Tillypowrie, fifth  
1647 son of Archibald C. of Laggansgiach and Christian, daugh. of Alexander Robertson of Inchmagranoch; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (6th June 1640); adm. to Killin before 8th April 1643; served as a military chaplain in England; trans. before 5th Nov. 1647; joined the Protesters in 1651; conformed to Episcopacy; was still min. in 1667; died before 2nd Aug. 1667. He marr. (cont. dated 8th and 19th Dec. 1648) Jean, daugh. of James Stewart of Fincastle (she survived him and marr. (2) John Stewart of Urrard), and had issue—Robert, min. of this parish.—[*Perth Sheriff Court Books*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 160.]

ROBERT CAMPBELL, son of pre-  
ceding; educated at Univ. of St  
1673 Andrews; M.A. (25th July 1668); adm. before 18th Dec. 1673; died Dec. 1699, aged about 51. He marr. (cont. 22nd July 1675) Anne (died in 1717), eldest daugh. of James Murray of Dollary, min. of Logierait, and had issue—Mungo of Monzie; Amelia (marr., cont. 15th April and 14th May 1716, James Robertson of Blairphettie); Colin; Isabell (marr. Gilbert Stewart of Fincastle); Cecil (marr. Patrick Robertson, chamberlain of Lovat).—[*Laing Charters*, 3076; *Perth Reg. of Deeds*, 9th April 1718; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 164.]

JAMES CAMPBELL, said to have in-  
1700 truded in 1700.

DUNCAN STEWART, born 1660,  
1709 fourth son of Donald S. of Invernahyle; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (20th July 1675); adm. to Dunoon about 1689, but deprived by Act of Parliament restoring Presbyterian ministers, 25th April 1690; intruded here before 11th Oct. 1709. At 21st Feb. 1716 he is stated to have "intruded into the Kirks of Blair-Atholl and Struan, these many years bygone, never having prayed for King George, but only in general terms for the Sovereign, having read the proclamation for the Thanksgiving for the Pretender's safe arrival on the 22nd Jan. last, having also a great hand in influencing the people to rebellion, and read all the proclamations emitted by the Earl of Mar." He died between 7th March 1727 and 10th March 1730. He marr. (1) Anna, daugh. of Æneas M'Laine, min. of Kilfinan, and had issue—Alexander of Strathgarry; Donald; (2) Janet M'Calman (she survived him and marr. (2) Aug. 1730, James Stewart, writer, Edinburgh), and had issue—John, died young; Allan of Innerhadden; Catherine (marr. Alexander Stewart of Duntanlich); Elizabeth (marr. Donald Maclaren of Invernenty); a daugh. (marr. a son of Campbell of Glenlyon); Robina (marr. Patrick Stewart—"MacPheti"—of the Ballechin family). Publication—*A Short Historical*

*and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland from Kenneth II., and of the Surname of Stewart* (Edinburgh, 1739).—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Consistorial Processes*, Scot. Rec. Soc., No. 377; *The Stewarts of Appin*, 177.]

JOHN HAMILTON, pres. by John,  
1718 Duke of Atholl, July 1717; ord.  
25th Feb. 1718; trans. to Kenmore  
14th May 1723.

ROBERT BISSET, born 1696, son of  
1726 James B., clerk of the Regality  
Court of Atholl; educated at St  
Andrews Univ.; M.A. (26th March 1718);  
licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 14th Oct. 1719;  
ord. to Kirkmichael 11th May 1720; called  
22nd July 1724; by the Presb. *jure devoluto*  
30th Dec. 1725; trans. and adm. 15th  
March 1726; died 17th Feb. 1739. He  
marr. Elizabeth Crichton, who died 6th  
April 1780, and had issue—Thomas, min. of  
Logierait; Henry, died at sea; Margaret;  
Isobel; Elizabeth; James; Robert.

ALEXANDER STEWART, born 1712,  
1741 eldest son of Alexander S. of Strath-  
garry, in which he succeeded his  
father; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 3rd  
June 1740; pres. by James, Duke of  
Atholl, Dec. 1740; ord. 6th May 1741;  
died very suddenly 29th July 1780. He  
was an eloquent preacher in Gaelic. He  
marr. 20th Oct. 1742, Isobel (died 15th  
Oct. 1768), daugh. of John Robertson of  
Lude, and had issue—Cecilia, born 2nd  
Sept. 1743 (marr. 25th Jan. 1770, Gilbert  
Stewart of Fincastle); Duncan, min. of  
Balquhiddy, born 31st March 1747; Jean,  
born 20th Nov. 1749 (marr. 10th March  
1773, Alexander Small, min. of Kirk-  
michael); Charles, born 30th Jan. 1753,  
died 30th Dec. 1778; Margaret, born 2nd  
March 1755; Alexander, D.D., min. of  
Canongate, born 29th Jan. 1764.—[*Stewart's*  
*Sermons* (*Memoir*).]

JAMES MACLAGAN, born at Ballechin,  
1781 1728, son of a farmer there; educated  
at St Andrews Univ.; ord. by Presb.  
of Dunkeld, 6th Feb. 1760, as missionary at  
Amulree; became chaplain of 42nd Foot;

had freedom of City of Glasgow 5th April  
1776; called 24th Jan., and adm. 29th March  
1781; died 3rd May 1805. He marr. 7th  
June 1784, Catherine (died 2nd June 1815),  
daugh. of James Stuart, min. of Killin,  
and had issue—Ann, born 24th May 1785;  
John, born 12th Aug. 1786, died 20th May  
1789; James, D.D., Professor of Divinity,  
Free Church College, Aberdeen, born 16th  
May 1788, died 29th Oct. 1852; Elizabeth,  
born 1st Oct. 1790; Dugal, born 9th March  
1793, died 2nd June 1798; Patrick, born  
6th Feb. 1795; Mary, born 14th June  
1798. He composed the Gaelic words of  
"The Garb of Old Gaul," and translated  
part of the Scriptures into Gaelic for the  
Society for Propagating Christian Know-  
ledge. His collection of Gaelic MSS. was  
presented to Univ. of Glasgow in Jan. 1910.  
Publication—Account of the Parish (Sin-  
clair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii., xxi.).—[*The Modern*  
*Scottish Minstrel*.]

JOHN STEWART, born 1781, son of  
1806 James S., tacksman of Stank, Cal-  
lander, and Rebecca Buchanan;  
licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 30th Oct. 1804;  
pres. to Little Dunkeld 20th July 1805 but  
withdrew; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl,  
in Nov. 1805, and ord. 20th Feb. 1806; died  
22nd March 1843. He marr. 20th Nov. 1804,  
Ann Brown Wight, who died 25th April 1870,  
and had issue—Jane M'Conochie, born 16th  
June 1805 (marr. Duncan Campbell, min.  
of Moulin); Maria Macdonald, born 8th  
Nov. 1806, died 29th March 1808; Rebecca,  
born 1st Jan. 1808 (marr. 30th Oct. 1841,  
James Campbell, lieut.-col. 50th Madras  
Native Infantry); Ann Gillespie, born 20th  
Jan. 1810 (marr. John Mackinlay, min. of  
Coylton); John Ramsay, C.B., General  
Commanding the Forces in Scotland, born  
18th June 1811, died 18th Oct. 1889; James  
Gillespie, born 29th Sept. 1813, died in  
West Indies; Atholl, F.C. min., Blair-  
Atholl, born 19th Feb. 1818, died 12th  
Sept. 1894; Alexander Robert, lieut. 31st  
Madras Native Infantry, born 9th April  
1824, died at Ramnad; Robert, born 10th  
July 1826, died 23rd Jan. 1841. Publica-  
tion—Account of the Parish (*New Stat.*  
*Acc.*, x.).

**ALEXANDER ROBERTSON IRVINE**,  
 1843 born Fortingal, 30th Jan. 1806, son of Alexander Irvine, D.D., min. of Little Dunkeld; educated at Grammar School, Dunkeld, and Univ. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 27th Jan. 1829; ord. to Foss 14th May 1830; trans. to Fortingal 28th June 1842; pres. by trustees of John, Duke of Atholl; trans. and adm. 24th Aug. 1843; D.D. (St Andrews, 5th Jan. 1861); died 2nd Sept. 1867. He marr. (1) 2nd June 1833, Margaret (died 22nd Jan. 1836), daugh. of Joseph Stewart Menzies of Foss, and had issue—Elizabeth Mackenzie Stewart Menzies, born 15th May 1834 (marr. Francis Fraser of Findrack), died 31st Jan. 1911; (2) 24th Sept. 1844, Sophia Jane Stewart (died 25th Jan. 1856), only daugh. of Captain Duncan Robertson of Kindrochit, and had issue—Sophia Stewart Robertson, born 13th July 1845 (marr. 5th Nov. 1867, John Robertson, C.E., factor to the Duke of Atholl, Old Blair), died 13th March 1910; Alexander Irvine Robertson of Kindrochit, D.D., min. of Clackmannan, born 15th Aug. 1847; Clementina, born 29th May 1849, died 3rd May 1907; Duncan Robertson, born 2nd April 1851, died 21st March 1914; Robert William, M.D., Pitlochry, born 19th April 1853, died 18th April 1897. Publication—*National Education, Religious and Secular, as exhibited in the Common Schools of Canada* (Edinburgh, 1857).

**NORMAN MACLEOD**, D.D.; pres. by  
 1868 John, Duke of Atholl, and trans. from St Columba's Parish, Glasgow, 6th May 1868; trans. to St Stephen's Parish, Edinburgh, 28th Sept. 1875.

**JAMES FRASER**, born New Deer, 30th  
 1876 March 1838, son of Roderick F., of the Inland Revenue, and Katherine McLean; educated at Fort-Augustus School, Inverness Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. (Aberdeen 1857); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 21st June 1864; ord. to Tarbert 17th Nov. 1864; trans. to Dingwall 25th Oct. 1867; trans. to Logierait 12th Sept. 1872; trans. and adm.

9th March 1876; died 1st Sept. 1914. He marr. (1) 25th Dec. 1867, Jessie (born 31st Aug. 1844, died 27th Feb. 1877), third daugh. of David Denholm, Carbery, Inveresk, and had issue—Ian Roderick, min. of Southwick, Indian Chaplain, born 9th Nov. 1868, died 16th Jan. 1913; Janet Steedman, born 24th March 1870 (marr. 16th Feb. 1899, Alex. Bannerman Bruce, I.C.S.); David Denholm, min. of Sprouston, born 23rd March 1871; Katherine Maclean, born 1st Nov. 1872 (marr. 27th Aug. 1902, David Smiles Gerdan, D.Sc.); Lydia Hunter Denholm, born 6th April 1874; Flora Elise, born 26th Oct. 1875, died 31st Dec. 1877; Isabella Agnes, born 19th Jan., died 1st Feb. 1877; (2) 21st Jan. 1892, Georgina Wilson (died at Melbourne 9th Dec. 1910), daugh. of James Watt of Niddrie.

**DONALD LAMONT**, born Tiree, 26th  
 1908 Feb. 1874, son of John L. and Euphemia McFadyen; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1898); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1900; assistant at St John's, Edinburgh, in 1901; ord. to Glen Urquhart 5th Sept. 1902; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 5th June 1908; chaplain to Forces at Gallipoli, 1915-16; examiner in Celtic Languages and Literature in Edinburgh Univ., 1903-6; editor of Gaelic Supplement to *Life and Work* since 1905.

## KILMOVEONAIG.

1574 **JOHN LESLIE**, reader.

**THOMAS M'GIBBON**, trans. from  
 1576 Moneydie; Blair-Atholl, Struan, Lude, Rannoch, Moneydie, and Kinclaven being also in the charge; re-trans. to Moneydie after 1580.

## STRUAN.

**DUNCAN ROBERTSON**, reader 1576  
 1576 to 1578.

**FINLAY ROBERTSON**, reader in 1579;  
 1579 died 1582.



## LUDE.

GEORGE MACKINTOSH, reader in  
1574 1574; died 1582.

## CAPUTH AND LOGIE MACHED.

[These two parishes were united in the sixteenth century.]

*Caputh.*—The Bishop of Dunkeld disjoined the parish of Caputh from Little Dunkeld in or about 1500. Caputh was a mensal parish of the Bishop. Within the bounds there was a chapel of St Ewan.

*Logie Mached* or *Logie Madaich.*—This parish was a prebend of Dunkeld. Its church was dedicated to St Jerome.]

JOHN RATTRAY, reader in 1567, with  
1567 Rattray and Clunie also in the charge.

WILLIAM EDMONSTON, removed  
1574 from Cargill in 1574, with Lethendy and Cargill also in his charge; removed again to Cargill in 1601.

JAMES BANNERMAN, M.A. (St Andrews 1593); min. of Meathie in  
1604 1599; pres. to Logierait 10th Aug. 1600; pres. by James VI. 13th Feb. 1604; still min. in 1616, but had retired before 1631. He was in reduced circumstances and received aid from the Kirk-sessions of Rossie and Longforan, 19th March 1648 to 21st Dec. 1656.—[*Reg. of Assig.*; *Red Book of Grandtully.*]

THOMAS GLAS, son of William G., min.  
1620 of Dunkeld; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1608); adm. before 7th Aug. 1620; still min. 10th April 1649, but parish was vacant 15th May 1651; died in May 1654 aged about 66. He marr. Janet Morran, and had issue—Thomas; Patrick; Janet; Christian.—[*Glas Fam. Tree*; *Perth Tests.*; *Sub-valuat. Book of Teinds*; *Perth Sas.*, iii. 270, ix. 266.]

HUGH RAMSAY, M.A.; called June,  
1653 and adm. before 11th Oct. 1653; trans. to Methven 16th Nov. 1662.

JOHN BLAIR, M.A.; adm. before 4th  
1663 June 1663; trans. to Kilspindie 25th Sept. 1667.

WILLIAM NAIRN, M.A.; adm. before  
1673 28th June 1673; prebendary of Ruffel 14th Nov. 1675; trans. to Kinclaven before 24th Oct. 1680.

ROBERT GORDON, trans. from  
1681 Dunkeld, and adm. before 2nd Nov. 1681; trans. to Abercorn between 5th Sept. and 18th Nov. 1683, at which latter date he preached his farewell sermon.

JAMES CROCKATT, son of Donald C. of Morentie, notary public, Alyth,  
1683 and Grizel, daugh. of Laurence Cargill at Bonnytown of Ratray and sister of Donald Cargill the martyr; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1674); passed trials before the Presb. there; got a testimonial for licence 24th April 1678; adm. 16th Dec. 1683; deprived by Privy Council in 1701; subsequently resided at Morentie, parish of Alyth, and had a meeting-house in 1709 in parish of Meigle. He marr., and had issue—John; James; Jane (marr. 28th Dec. 1716, David Bruce, apprentice to Dr Blair in Coupar-Angus); Janet; Elizabeth; Marjory; Margaret; Grizel.—[*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 202.]

JOHN HALKET [or HAGGART],  
1705 M.A. (St Andrews, 19th July 1700); called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 27th June, and ord. 19th Sept. 1705; died Sept. 1719, aged about 40. He marr. 25th Oct. 1706, Margaret Sibbald, residing in the parish, and had issue—James; John; David; Laurence; Margaret; Helen; Jean.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*]

JAMES HOG of the family of Kinloch;  
1721 educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (3rd May 1710); licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th May 1715; called 25th July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1721. He was tried before the High Court of Justiciary, with another, 1st Oct. 1738, for attempting to suborn witnesses in a criminal prosecution, and being convicted, was found liable in £250 damages, and banished from Scotland for life. The sentence was not carried out. He was also proceeded against before the Synod, but was acquitted by the Commission of Assembly in 1741. He died 16th

Sept. 1752. He marr. Agnes Rankine, who died 30th Aug. 1778, and had issue—Alexander; John; James; George; Thomas; Agnes; Elizabeth; Margaret.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Hume's Crim. Law*, ii.; *Morren's Ann.*, i., 383.]

**JAMES BISSET** of Muiklawrie, bapt. 1753 3rd March 1723, son of John B. of Dungarthe; licen. by Presb. of Perth 22nd Feb. 1749; pres. by George II. in April, and ord. 30th Aug. 1753; died 9th March 1783. He marr. 31st Aug. 1758, Helen Laurie, who died 2nd Nov. 1791, and had issue—Margaret, born 19th Feb. 1760 (marr. William Maule, min. of Monikie); John, born 14th July 1761, died 15th April 1775; Flora, born 12th Aug. 1762; Katherine, born 2nd June 1765; Thomas, born 19th Sept. 1767, died 23rd Dec. 1769; William of Muiklawrie, which he inherited from his father and sold, born 11th July 1769; Jean (twin), born 11th July 1769, died 13th July 1772; Helen, born 15th Feb. 1772; Janet, bapt. 6th July 1777.—[*Tombst.*]

**WILLIAM INVERARITY**, born 1755; 1783 licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th Jan. 1778; pres. by George III. 1st April, and ord. 11th Dec. 1783; died 17th March 1837. He marr. 22nd April 1784, Catherine (died 19th Aug. 1825), daugh. of John Dalmahoy, shoemaker, Canongate, and had issue—James, captain H.E.I.C.S., born 18th Feb. 1785, died 21st July 1826; Margaret Jean, born 6th Nov. 1787 (marr. 1st Aug. 1820, Alexander Inverarity, merchant, Glasgow); Cecilia, born 26th Sept. 1789. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

**ALEXANDER WILSON**, born Dunning, 1835 3rd March 1802; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1821); assistant in parish Oct. 1830; pres. by William IV. 4th April, and ord. (assistant and successor) 4th Aug. 1835; concurred in the settlement of Andrew Kessen at Lethendy, in opposition to the interdict of the Court of Session, for which he was rebuked with seven others at the bar by the Lord President, 14th June 1839; died 11th

May 1845. He marr. 15th Aug. 1838, Jane (died 29th Jan. 1884), daugh. of Thomas Hutchison, merchant, Leith, and had issue—Anna Bruce, born 20th May 1840 (marr. William Spalding, M.D., Gorebridge); James, born 3rd Jan. 1842; Alexander, born 12th May 1845.

**PETER COLIN CAMPBELL**, D.D.; 1845 adm. 25th Sept. 1845; res. 26th Dec. 1854, on appointment as Professor of Greek, Univ. of Aberdeen; afterwards Principal of King's College, Aberdeen (*q.v.*).

**ROBERT HORNE SCOTT**, second son 1855 of Thomas S., farmer, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow, 30th April 1850; pres. by Queen Victoria 1st Jan., trans. and adm. 26th April 1855; died 27th Sept. 1868. He marr. 11th June 1857, Violet Hill Black (died 24th Feb. 1901), and had issue—Christina Jane Violet Inez, born 15th Oct. 1858; Arthur Shaw Hill, born 21st April 1863; Mary Robert Annie, born 30th Dec. 1864 (marr. a son of Professor Knight, St Andrews).

**THEODORE MARSHALL**, born 8th 1869 March 1843, son of John M., Lord of Session, first Lord Curriehill, and Margaret Tod, daugh. of Andrew Bell, min. of Crail; educated at Loretto, Edinburgh Academy, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (Glasgow 1864); licen. by Presb. of Wigtown in 1867; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria, and ord. 25th Feb. 1869; convener of Army and Navy Chaplains Committee in 1888; res. 11th Oct. 1893, on appointment as Home Mission Deputy; convener of the Home Mission Committee; D.D. (Glasgow 1898); app. chaplain to the Garrison of Edinburgh in 1904; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1908; died suddenly in a railway carriage while travelling between Crieff and Perth 1st May 1909. He marr. 21st July 1869, Anna, daugh. of Maxwell Nicholson, D.D., min. of St Stephen's Parish, Edinburgh. Publications—*John Macleod Memorial Lectures* (Edinburgh, 1906); *Sermon*

on (1) *Death of Rev. Mr Wilson, Dunkeld*; (2) *Sermon preached at Re-opening of the Restored Choir of Dunkeld Cathedral* (Edinburgh, 1908); *Moderator's Address* (Edinburgh, 1908).

GEORGE MILLIGAN, M.A., B.D.,  
1894 D.D.; trans. from St Matthew's, Edinburgh, 15th Feb. 1894; res. on appointment as Professor of Biblical Criticism, Glasgow (*q.v.*), 5th Oct. 1910.

KENNETH OLAUS MACLEOD, born  
1911 19th Jan. 1878, son of Donald M., D.D., min. of The Park Parish, Glasgow; educated at Albany Academy, Glasgow Academy, St Ninian's School, Moffat, Fettes College, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1899), B.D. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Penpont in 1903; assistant at Glencairn, St Stephen's, Edinburgh, and the Barony Parish, Glasgow; ord. to Glengarry 28th Sept. 1909; trans. and adm. 22nd March 1911.

### CARGILL.

[The parish of Cargill was disjoined from Coupar-Angus by the Bishop of Dunkeld in 1514. It was a mensal parish of the Bishop. At Campsie, within the bounds, the Abbot of Coupar-in-Angus had a residence. Near it, at the Craig of Campsie, stood a chapel of St Adamnan belonging to the Abbey of Coupar.]

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, reader in  
1567 1567.

WILLIAM EDMONSTON, adm. to  
1571 Kinfauns at Candlemas in 1568; trans. in 1571; held also the parsonage of Lethendy from Belteine in 1572; trans. to Caputh before 1574; pres. to the vicarage here by James VI. 31st March 1584; re-adm. after 1601; died between 17th and 25th Nov. 1605. He marr. Marjorie Home, who survived him, and had issue—James; William.—[*Edin. Tests*; *Booke of the Kirk*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 242.]

THOMAS ROSS, born about 1575,  
1606 third son of John R. of Craigie and Agnes Hepburn; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (10th Aug. 1595);

licen. by Presb. of Perth before Nov. 1602; pres. by James VI. 26th July 1606; probably dem. in 1615. He went to England, having been recommended to the King by some members of the Privy Council and Bishops, that as a scholar he might be placed in one of the colleges. While at Oxford, about the commencement of the term, in great indigence and possibly in a fit of insanity, the result of disappointed hopes, he affixed to the door of St Mary's Church there a Pasquil or Thesis, "with ten several abominable articles or appendices, confirmeing the samyn, that all Scottismen aucht to be schote furth of the Court of Ingland, excepting his gracious Majestie, his sone, and ane verrie few utheris." For this offence he was apprehended, shipped to Scotland, where he was imprisoned, and brought to trial before the Lord Justice-General 20th Aug. 1618. He was convicted upon his own confession, and notwithstanding a plea of insanity, was sentenced 10th Sept. "to be taen to the Mercat Croce of Edinburgh, and thair upone ane scaffold, first his rycht hand to be struk aff, and thairefter his heid to be struckin frome his body; and his heid to be thairefter affixit and set upone ane irne prik upon the Nether Bow Port; and his rycht hand to be also affixit upane the West Port of the said Burgh." This sentence was carried out the next day. Publication—*Idea; sive de Jacobi Magnae Britanniae Galliae et Hyberniae, prae-stantissimi et augustissimi Regis, virtutibus et ornamentis, dilucida Enarratio, eiusque cum laudatissimis veterum Regibus, Monarchis, et Imperatoribus, comparatio exacta et enucleata* (London, 1608). [The evidence as to Ross's authorship is inconclusive.]—[*Pitcairn's Crim. Trials*, iii., 445, 586; *Hume's Crim. Law*, ii.; *Balfour's Hist. Works*, ii., 70; *Booke of the Kirk*; *Calderwood's Hist.*, vii., 336; *Arnot's Crim. Trials*, 70; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vi., 656.]

JOHN ANDERSON of Collace; M.A.  
1616 (St Andrews, July 1612); adm. about 1616; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638; died in Jan. 1650, aged



about 58. He marr. Lilius Brown, and had issue—Robert, min. of Perth; Janet (marr. Thomas Whitson, portioner of Rattray); a daugh. (marr. James Drummond of Gairdrum.—[*Perth Tests.*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, iv., 723; *P. R. Sas. Perth*; Stevenson's *Hist.*]

WILLIAM RATTRAY, eldest son of James R. of Rannagullzian; M.A. 1652 (St Andrews, 2nd May 1639); adm. to Glenisla before 5th Jan. 1649; trans. and adm. between 10th March and 13th April 1652; conformed to Episcopacy in 1662; still min. 4th Oct. 1682; died in April 1684. He marr. Elspeth Drummond, who died in June 1697, and had issue—William, his successor; John; George; Patrick; Francis; Anna.—[*Brechin Tests.*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 207.]

WILLIAM RATTRAY, son of pre-1682 ceding; educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (25th July 1676); passed trials before Presb. there, and was recommended for licence; adm. (colleague) between 1st March and 5th April 1682; deprived by the Privy Council after 4th April 1693, but continued to exercise his ministry in the parish and to preach in the church until 26th April 1705, when he was denounced rebel by the Privy Council and his goods escheated; died 3rd Oct. 1711, aged about 55. He marr. Eupham Drummond in Keillor, who died 24th March 1749, and had issue—Patrick, who died at sea; Charles; Anne; Elizabeth; Margaret (marr. George Crockatt, surgeon, Coupar Angus).—[*St Andrews and Brechin Tests.*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 211.]

JOHN GOW, M.A. (St Andrews, 19th July 1700); called by the Presb. 1705 *jure devoluto* 27th June, and ord. 20th Sept. 1705; was one of forty-two ministers who signed a petition to the General Assembly in 1732 remonstrating against a variety of grievances, and one of seventeen who adhered to the dissent and protest against finding Ebenezer Erskine censurable for expressions in his Synod sermon; died July 1742, aged about 62.

He marr. Margaret Dinning, who died 25th Feb. 1756, and had issue—Alexander; James, min. of this parish.

JAMES GOW, born 1718, son of pre-1742 ceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (4th May 1731); licen. by the Presb. 12th Oct. 1737; called 27th July, and ord. 1st Dec. 1742; died 24th Sept. 1783. He marr. 15th Feb. 1749, Isabella (died 12th March 1797), daugh. of John Gillies, min. of Careston, and had issue—Mary, born 15th March 1750; Joanna, born 1st July 1756; Elizabeth, born 2nd July 1757; Isabella, born 17th July 1758; James, born 7th Sept. 1760.

JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN, born 16th Oct. 1756, son of David 1784 B., min. of St Martin's; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 26th Jan. 1780; pres. by George III. 21st Oct. 1783; ord. 13th May 1784; died 17th Sept. 1807. He marr. 25th April 1793, Mary (died 2nd May 1838), daugh. of Alexander Turing, min. of Oyne, and had issue—Mary, born 24th Dec. 1795; John, born 6th June 1797, died 23rd Oct. 1806; Janet, born 16th Feb. 1799; Jean, born 8th June 1800; Ann, born 9th Dec. 1801; Robert Alexander, born 28th Jan. 1803; Helen Saunders, born 6th June 1804 (marr. Robert John Robertson, min. of Forteviot); William, born 27th Nov. 1805; James, min. of Ormiston, born 9th April 1807. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).

MICHAEL STIRLING, born 24th Dec. 1808 1780, son of Robert S., min. of Crieff; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 26th April 1803; pres. by George III. 7th Jan., and ord. 21st July 1808; was one of those censured for breach of interdict by the Lord President of the Court of Session, 14th June 1839, in the Lethendy case. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Cargill, 1843-65; died 11th March 1865. He marr. 14th July 1809, Margaret Bethune (died *s.p.* 29th Jan. 1814), daugh. of John Adamson, D.D., min. of St Andrews.

WILLIAM CHARLES ROSE, born 1843 1808, son of James R., writer, and Jane Scott; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Biggar 6th Aug. 1839; pres. by Queen Victoria, and ord. 28th Sept. 1843; died unmarr. 30th Dec. 1869.

ROBERT NIMMO SMITH, ord. 14th 1870 July 1870; trans. to Second Charge, Haddington, 8th April 1875.

WILLIAM ALBERT CAMPBELL, born 1875 8th March 1851, son of James Robertson C., min. of Kilcalmonell; educated at Kilcalmonell School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1872); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 29th Oct. 1873; Royal Bounty missionary at Beallachantuaie; ord. 28th Sept. 1875.

### BURRELTON.

[A chapel was retained here by Free Church in 1843.]

JOHN WADDELL, born West Linton, 1839 1796; educated at Divinity Hall of Burgher Synod in 1819; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th Dec. 1822; ord. to Burrelton 20th July 1825. Joined the Church of Scotland 27th Aug. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; dep. 19th Nov. 1845 and went to Ireland; after probation was allowed to work as a Church agent; died in 1862.—[*Scott's Annals of Original Secession Church*, 281, 497.]

### CLUNIE.

[*Clunie in Stormont*.—On an island in the Loch of Clunie, close to the Episcopal seat of Clunie Castle, George Broun, Bishop of Dunkeld, founded, in 1504, a Chapel of St Katherine.]

WILLIAM SALMOND, vicar.—[*Treas.* 1564 *Acc.*, xi., 338.]

JOHN BARTANE, min. in 1574, with 1574 Kilmaveonag, Blair-Atholl, Struan, Lude, and Rannoch also in his charge. He was accused in the Assembly of 1575

“of not awaiting in his cure.”—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Booke of the Kirk*.]

GEORGE GRAHAM, M.A.; min. in 1589 1589; trans. to Auchtergaven prior to 1595.

JAMES MERCER, M.A.; min. in 1595 1595 trans. to Logiebride about that time.

WILLIAM YOUNG, M.A. (St Andrews 1601 1591); min. in 1601; died between 15th Oct. 1640 and 30th June 1641. —[*Reg. Assig.*; *Test. Reg.*]

JAMES MERCER, probably of the 1642 Clevage family; M.A.; regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; pres. by Charles I. 30th June 1641; adm. before 12th Oct. 1642; died in parish of Caputh in Aug. 1655, aged about 51. He marr. (1) Euphan, daugh. of Sir John Wemyss of Craigton, and had issue—James, min. of Penicuik; Mary (marr. Patrick Bruce of Haweraige); Margaret, for whom John Mercer of Melginche was curator; (2) a sister of John Halyburton of St Andrews. —[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Brechin and Perth Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5079; *de Tut.*, 835; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 1481; *G. R. Inhib.*, 18th April 1669.]

WILLIAM STEWART, M.A. (St 1652 Andrews 1643); entered on trials before Presb. of Perth 21st Aug. 1647; adm. before 13th April 1652; conformed to Episcopacy; died 12th Nov. 1690, aged about 67. He marr. Eupham Stevenson.—[*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 220.]

ROBERT GORDON, eldest son of 1691 George Gordon in Kinnmundy; min. of Dunkeld before 19th Oct. 1671; Synod Clerk from 3rd Oct. 1677 to 6th Oct. 1681; trans. to Caputh and adm. before 2nd Nov. 1681; trans. to Abercorn about 18th Nov. 1683; dep. by Privy Council 23rd Aug. 1689; intruded here in April 1691; died 13th Jan. 1713. He marr. and had issue—John, who intruded here in 1713; George; Jean; Agnes.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, 22nd March 1684; *Case of Greenshields*; *Tombst.*; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 193.]

ALEXANDER ROSS, pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, in May, called by  
 1714 Presb. *jure devoluto* 7th, and ord. 14th Dec. 1714; died 17th June 1719, aged 47, probably unmarr.—[*Tombst.*]

JOHN RANKINE, M.A.; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, Dec. 1719;  
 1720 called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 10th Feb., and ord. 12th May 1720; trans. to Inchtute 4th Nov. 1729.

JAMES STEWART, son of William S., min. of Perth; licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Aug. 1729; pres. by James, Duke of Atholl, in April, and ord. 27th Aug. 1730; died at his father's house, Perth, 6th Dec. 1730, unmarr.

ALEXANDER MCULLOCH, born 1707; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Perth 18th Jan. 1727; pres. by James, Duke of Atholl, in May, and ord. 9th Sept. 1731; died 4th Jan. 1755. He marr. 23rd Oct. 1735, Margaret (died 15th Nov. 1800), daugh. of William Chalmer, min. of Kinloch, and had issue.

THOMAS WEBSTER, M.A.; pres. by Hon. John Ogilvy of Airlie 26th Feb., and by James, Duke of Atholl, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1755; trans. to Kinghorn 5th June 1759.

PATRICK SIMSON, born 1713, son of Matthew S., min. of Pencaitland; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (5th June 1733); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 5th July 1737; ord. to Fala 10th May 1743; was present as a volunteer at Battle of Prestonpans 21st Sept. 1745; pres. by James, Duke of Atholl, 28th July, and by Dame Margaret Ogilvy of Airlie, with consent of her husband, 10th Aug., and adm. 25th Oct. 1759; died 14th July 1771. He marr. 9th May 1765, Elizabeth (died 20th July 1798), daugh. of John Kay of Kincadney, writer, Dunkeld, and had issue—May, born 8th April 1766 (marr. James Stevenson, Dunkeld); Alison, born 12th Nov. 1767; Matthew, born 4th Sept. 1769.

ALEXANDER OGILVY, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1767); licen. by  
 1772 Presb. of Edinburgh 2nd Jan. 1772; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 8th, and by Hon. Walter Ogilvy of Clova, advocate, 9th Jan., and ord. 24th Sept. 1772; died 28th Dec. 1782, aged about 35. He marr. 28th July 1775, Jane Chalmers, who died 19th April 1827, and had issue—Jean, born 2nd June 1776; Martha, born 16th Oct. 1777; Margaret, born 8th July 1779; Farquharson Thomas, born 20th May 1781.

WILLIAM MACRITCHIE, born Upper Laighwood, in the parish, 1754, son  
 1784 of John M., farmer, and Margaret Millar; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 11th June 1783; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 20th, and by Hon. David Ogilvy of Airlie, 23rd June 1783; ord. 29th April 1784; died 6th Dec. 1837. He was an accomplished botanist and geologist. He marr. 28th April 1796, Euphemia (died 17th Nov. 1828, aged 57), daugh. of William Dawson of Graden, Roxburghshire, the agriculturist, and had issue—John, born 1st July 1797, died at Bancoorah, Bengal, 7th Aug. 1834; Christian, born 17th Sept. 1798 (marr. 17th June 1830, Robert Kilgour, writer, Perth); William Dawson, surgeon H.E.I.C.S., at St Helena, born 5th March 1800, died 16th Nov. 1863; George, born 16th April 1803; Thomas, min. of this parish; David, born 15th Dec. 1807, died 17th Sept. 1822; James, born 8th June 1810, died 5th June 1811. He left in MS. several long poems. Publications—"Meteorological Register for the Years 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1824, kept at the Manse of Clunie, Perthshire" (*Edinburgh Philosophical Journal*, xiii., 1825); *Diary of a Tour through Great Britain in 1795* [edited by David MacRitchie] (London, 1897); see also *The Scottish Antiquary* (1896) and *The Antiquary* (1896-7); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.).—[*Diary*, 156.]

THOMAS MACRITCHIE, born 16th  
 1829 Nov. 1804, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 28th Oct. 1828;



pres. by David, Earl of Airlie, in Feb., and ord. (assistant and successor) 16th July 1829; res. 30th Oct. 1830; drowned by the upsetting of a boat on the Kaipara River, New Zealand, 1st July 1840. He was unmarr.

**GEORGE MILLAR**, born Ardoch, 1804, youngest son of William M., farmer, **1839** Muthill; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder; chaplain on board one of the vessels of the Glasgow and Liverpool Steamship Co., 1829-32; sometime missionary and prison chaplain in Perth; ord. to St Leonard's Church, Perth, 11th Feb. 1836; pres. by trustees of John, Duke of Atholl, 8th, 12th, 15th, and 21st Dec. 1838; trans. and adm. 25th April 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Clunie, 1843-56; res. 1856, and was chaplain on ships; died 24th Dec. 1869. He marr. 20th July 1852, Helen Hall Law, who died 14th July 1891, and had issue—William, born 15th June 1853; James, born 12th March 1856; George, born 26th Feb. 1858; Helen Janet, born 25th March 1860; Jessie Jane, born 24th April 1862. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**ROBERT LEISHMAN**, born 1800, third son of Robert L., wood merchant, Paisley; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 21st Sept. 1843; died 30th Jan. 1871. He marr. 9th July 1844, his cousin Elizabeth (died *s.p.* 7th Nov. 1873), eldest daugh. of William Gibb, Paisley.

**ALEXANDER IRVINE ROBERTSON**, M.A., B.D.; ord. 13th July **1871** 1871; trans. to West Parish, Aberdeen, 19th May 1874.

**ANGUS MINNES**, born Birse, 27th April 1849, son of John M.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1870), B.D. (1873); assistant at St Mark's, Dundee; pres. by David, Earl of Airlie; ord. 17th Sept. 1874; died unmarr. at Edinburgh, 29th Sept. 1890.

**ALEXANDER AYTOUN YOUNG**, born 14th Jan. 1853, son of Hugh **1891** Y. and Lillias Aytoun; educated at St John's Grammar School, Hamilton, and

Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1877; assistant at East Parish, Greenock, June 1877; ord. to Sinclairtown 29th March 1881; trans. to Methil 1st May 1883; trans. and adm. 15th May 1891. Marr. 18th Sept. 1883, Isabella (born 22nd Jan. 1858, died 18th Oct. 1905), daugh. of David Hislop, Belhaven, Dunbar, and has issue—Mary Steedman Aytoun, born 12th July 1884; Lillias Alda Aytoun, born 23rd July 1885 (marr. 8th March 1918, William Gordon Gorrod, captain R.F.A.); Hugh Aytoun, born 31st July 1887; Elsie Burnett Aytoun, born 30th Nov. 1889 (marr. 16th Aug. 1920, William Small, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Uganda); Isobel Ruth Aytoun, born 25th April 1892; Alexander Aytoun, M.A., lieut. Black Watch, born 15th Oct. 1894, died of wounds in Mesopotamia, 14th March 1917.

## DUNKELD AND DOWALLIE.

[These parishes were united before the middle of the seventeenth century.

*Dunkeld.*—From a very early time Dunkeld was the seat of a richly endowed Celtic Abbey. Like other well-known monasteries of that period, the Abbey of Dunkeld fell ultimately under the sway of a powerful landed family, whose chiefs succeeded one another as hereditary abbots. Notable among these lay abbots of Dunkeld was Creathanan Mac Dhonochaidh, who married Beathag, the elder daughter of King Malcolm II. Their son Duncan came to the throne upon the death of his grandfather Malcolm, and his son Malcolm III. made good his title to the royal inheritance in 1057. Since then all the Kings of Scotland have sprung from the line of Creathanan the Abbot. Alexander I., the eighth son of Malcolm III., succeeded to the Crown in 1107, and in that year he converted the Abbey of Dunkeld into a bishopric, making Cormac, the then ruling Abbot, its first bishop. The vicarage of Dunkeld was, until the time of the Reformation, a very small parish. Its parochial bounds reached but a short way beyond the limits of the

little cathedral town. There was, moreover, no parish church. In the cathedral were held all the church services of the parish. This may possibly have been, at least in part, a surviving usage of those early times when Dunkeld was under the rule of a great abbot, and the government of the Scottish Church was still in some degree monastic. The cathedral stands on a beautiful site, on the left bank of the Tay, close to the river. In 1560 it was made the church of the parish. It is 224 feet in length; but the nave has long been roofless. The choir, tower, and chapter-house are complete. At the beginning of the twentieth century the choir was finely restored by Sir Donald Currie of Garth, Bart., K.C.M.G. In the square chapter-house on the north side of the church the Duke of Atholl has a burial-place. There are a number of monuments in various parts of the building, some of them very fine. St Columba is the patron, as he was of old of the Celtic Abbey; and St Columba's Well was hard by, close to the river bank. Besides the high altar of St Columba, there were, in the cathedral, shrines of the Holy Rood, St Mary, the Holy Innocents, St John the Baptist, All Saints, St Michael, St Andrew, St Ninian, St Martin, St Nicholas, St Stephen, and St Katherine. In the town of Dunkeld, Robert of Cardney, one of the bishops, built a chapel of St Ninian in 1420. In 1510 Bishop George Broun also founded there a hospital of St George. Besides these, Dunkeld had a chapel of the Holy Trinity. On St Columba's day the town kept a yearly fair in honour of the patron saint.

*Dowallie.*—In early times St Muireach made Dowallie the seat of his mission work among the Picts. The country tradition has not ceased to tell of the many pilgrims who used to visit his holy well near the church. In 1500 Bishop Broun rebuilt the ancient chapel of St Muireach, and gave the new building the name of St Anne. In that year, too, the bishop disjoined the parish of Dowallie from Caputh. It was then also that the well beside the churchyard was dedicated

to St Anne, so that Dowallie had two holy wells. At Guay, within the bounds, a hospital was founded in 1340. Farther north, at Dalcapon, there was a chapel with its sacred well. At the Crues Hill, near Dunkeld, but in this parish, a well of the Holy Rood was much frequented on the first Sunday in May. The church of Dowallie was restored in 1818, and is now in use as a mission chapel.]

## DUNKELD.

ROBERT PONT, trans. from Dunkeld in 1562; app. commissioner of Moray, Inverness, and Banff 26th June 1563; afterwards min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

JAMES FOULIS, app. by the General Assembly 30th Dec. 1562.

WILLIAM GLAS, son of Alexander G. of Pettintian; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; B.A. (1571), M.A. (1572); pres. to vicarage of Little Dunkeld 1st Aug. 1583, and to vicarage of Dowallie 3rd Dec. 1586, and also stated to have been min. at Logierait; treasurer to Bishop in 1584; was nominated by Privy Council, 6th March 1589, a commissioner for the preservation of true religion within the sheriffdoms of Perth, Stormont, and Dunkeld; was app. constant Moderator of the Presb. 17th Jan. 1607, but did not accept office; trans. here between 1608 and 1614, still having Little Dunkeld and Dowallie in his charge; died between 5th April 1620 and 1624. He marr. (1) Grizel Hamilton, and had issue—John; William, min. of Moulin; Thomas, min. of Caputh; Patrick; Alexander; Robert, who with the two preceding had a gift from the Crown, 1st April 1607, for their entertainment at the schools of the altarage called St Nicolas, in the Cathedral; Grizel (marr. John Ross of Meiklehaugh); (2) Margaret Boyd, widow of John Cumming of Couttie. —[*Glas Family Tree*; *Reg. Assig. and Pres.*; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 189; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vi., 2076.]

WILLIAM GLAS, M.A.; trans. from  
 1624 Moulin in 1624; trans. to Little  
 Dunkeld prior to 16th Sept. 1629.

ALEXANDER ROLLOCK, M.A.;  
 1639 adm. in 1639; treasurer of Dunkeld  
 in 1641; trans. to Second Charge,  
 Perth, 16th Sept. 1645.

JOHN HEART [HART], M.A. (St  
 1650 Andrews, 11th May 1637); adm. to  
 Second Charge, Crail, 22nd March  
 1643; trans. to Dunino 11th Nov., and  
 adm. 30th Dec. 1646; trans. in 1650;  
 joined the Protesters in 1651, was one of  
 those who formed a separate Presb., but  
 was dep. after 10th June 1652. He marr.  
 2nd April 1644, Agnes Baxter, and had  
 issue—Agnes.—[Lamont's *Diary*, 22, 33;  
*Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

JAMES STRACHAN, M.A.; adm. by  
 1655 the Protesters 10th July 1655; dep.  
 by the Synod the following day for  
 presuming to usurp the charge without a  
 lawful call, but on his submitting to the  
 Synod, the sentence was recalled; trans. to  
 Weem about 1663.

ANDREW HARDIE, M.A.; adm. before  
 1663 5th Nov. 1663; treasurer of Cathedral  
 that year; trans. to Forgandenny  
 May 1667.

DAVID YOUNG, M.A.; on trials for  
 1667 ordination 3rd July, and adm. before  
 7th Nov. 1667; treasurer of Cathed-  
 ral in 1670; trans. to Lethendy about 1671.

ROBERT GORDON, adm. before 19th  
 1671 Oct. 1671; treasurer of Cathedral in  
 1672; Synod Clerk from 3rd Oct.  
 1677 to 6th Oct. 1681; trans. to Caputh  
 in 1682.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, M.A. (St  
 1682 Andrews, 23rd July 1672); clerk  
 to Presb. before 2nd Nov. 1681;  
 adm. after 7th June 1682; clerk to Synod  
 4th Oct. 1682; treasurer of Cathedral in  
 1683; was reported sick 7th March 1688,  
 and probably died soon after. He marr.  
 and had issue—Agnes.—[Hunter's *Dioc. of  
 Dunkeld*, 228.]

HENRY MURRAY, son of Gilbert M.,  
 1688 min. of Crieff; M.A. (St Andrews,  
 18th Feb. 1678); passed trials before  
 the Presb. of Auchterarder and was recom-  
 mended for licence 2nd Dec. 1685; adm.  
 before 7th Nov. 1688; Synod Clerk 3rd  
 Oct. 1688; treasurer of Cathedral in 1689;  
 deprived by Privy Council in 1701. He  
 became an Episcopal min. in Perth, and  
 was dep. by the Presb. of Perth, 10th Jan.  
 1712, because he used the English Service  
 at baptism and burials, and the liturgy in  
 worship; died before 21st May 1736. He  
 marr. Ann Young, who died 7th Oct. 1755.  
 —[*Kilspindie Sess. Reg.*; *Chambers's Dom.  
 Ann.*, i.; *Montague's Fam. of Wood*;  
*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 229.]

WILLIAM CHALMER, trans. from  
 1705 Monzie; called 29th May, and adm.  
 4th Sept. 1705; trans. to Kinloch  
 4th June 1718.

ALEXANDER STODDART, M.A.;  
 1719 pres. July 1718; ord. 5th Feb.  
 1719; trans. to Falkland 12th  
 July 1726.

JOHN STEWART, M.A.; pres. by  
 1727 James, Duke of Atholl, Aug., and  
 ord. 27th Dec. 1727; trans. to  
 Tealing 24th Aug. 1731.

THOMAS MAN, born 1705, son of  
 1732 James M., writer, Dunkeld; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (3rd May 1727); pres. by James,  
 Duke of Atholl, July, and ord. 13th Dec.  
 1732. He was the only min. of the Church  
 who did not, during the Rebellion, publicly  
 pray for King George, but used the more  
 than doubtful language, "Bless the King,  
 the Prince, and the Duke." For this and  
 similar conduct he was libelled before the  
 Church courts and suspended for a time  
 by the Commission of Assembly 19th May  
 1747; died 2nd April 1785. He marr. 16th  
 March 1741, Martha Gibson (?Graham),  
 who died 25th March 1789, and had issue  
 —Margaret, born 16th May 1742 (marr.  
 30th July 1772, Thomas Hog, lieut. of  
 Marines).



[JAMES YEAMAN, pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 22nd Aug. 1785, but the Presb., 2nd May 1786, unanimously found he was unqualified for being a minister of the Gospel.]

GEORGE HUSBAND BAIRD, pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 25th Aug. 1787 1786; ord. 3rd April 1787; trans. to New Greyfriars Parish, Edinburgh, 15th Nov. 1792.

ALEXANDER NIVEN, born 1760, son of Bailie Robert N., Girvan, farmer and merchant, and Agnes Stevenson, grand-daugh. of John S. of Camreggan, the Covenanter; educated at Kirkoswald (along with Robert Burns), Univ. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; tutor at Sundrum, and to some of the Atholl family; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 4th Oct. 1786; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 22nd Feb., ord. 18th July 1793; clerk of Presb.; D.D. (St Andrews, 2nd March 1816); died 3rd Nov. 1833. He marr. 5th May 1794, Susannah Stewart (died 31st March 1834), daugh. of Captain William Dick of Auchnagie or Tullymet, widow of Captain Thomas Steuart of Dalguise, and had issue—Robert William, W.S., born 8th April 1795, died 1st Dec. 1832; Humphry Donaldson, assistant-surgeon H.E.I.C.S., born 27th April 1796, killed at Nagpore 26th Nov. 1817; Alexander, D.D., min. of Balfroun, born 8th Jan. 1798; William, surgeon, born 4th Nov. 1799, died at sea, off Cape of Good Hope, 6th Oct. 1822; John Dick Maxwell, solicitor, born 10th April 1801, died June 1880; Charles Murray, his successor in this parish; Marsailidh Forbes, born 4th March 1809 (marr. 1824, Frederick Graham, factor to Duke of Atholl), died June 1880.—[Wallace's *Burns*, i., 47.]

CHARLES MURRAY NIVEN, born 19th Nov. 1802, youngest son of 1828 preceding; educated at Dunkeld School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 29th Aug. 1826; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, in Aug., and ord. (assistant and successor) 4th Dec. 1828; died 19th Dec. 1835. He marr. 11th Feb. 1833, Susan Rust, St George's, Hanover

Square, London, who survived him and marr. (2) 28th Dec. 1836.

JOHN ROBB, born Lamington, 23rd Sept. 1798; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 30th Sept. 1829; became tutor to the family of Adam Hay, banker, Edinburgh; pres. by trustees of John, Duke of Atholl, in Feb., and ord. 14th July 1836; drowned in the wreck of the steamer *Forfarshire* [the wreck made famous by the heroism of Grace Darling] at Big Harker-Rock, Farne Islands, 7th Sept. 1838; unmarr.

JOHN MACKENZIE, born 13th Feb. 1813, fifth son of Sir George Steuart M. of Coull, Bart., and Mary Macleod; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th March, and pres. by trustees of John, Duke of Atholl, 21st, 23rd Oct., and 8th Nov. 1838; ord. 24th April 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Ratho Free Church, 1844-53; died 25th May 1878. He marr. 13th Aug. 1839, Elizabeth (died 18th Sept. 1892), daugh. of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., D.C.L., Professor of Divinity, University of Edinburgh, but had no issue. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JOHN MORRISON WHITELAW, min. of Scots Church, Madeira; adm. 1843 to this charge 22nd Sept. 1843; trans. to Athelstaneford 4th June 1846.

THOMAS CLARK WILSON, born 22nd Dec. 1806, third son of John 1846 W., D.D., min. of Lesmahagow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. by Presb. of Lanark; min. at Perth, Ontario, Canada, 18th Aug. 1830; trans. to New Parish, Ardrossan, 6th May 1845; pres. by trustees of John, Duke of Atholl, 20th and 27th June, trans. and adm. 27th Aug. 1846; died at Joppa 3rd Aug. 1877. He marr. (1) 1st Oct. 1832, Anne Macdonald, who died 5th March 1852, and had issue—John Norman, born 28th July 1833, went to New Zealand; Mary, born 1st May 1835, died 2nd July 1851; David Clark, born 10th July 1837, died 28th Feb. 1853; Henry, clerk to the Admiralty,

born 31st March 1843, died July 1888; Colin, paymaster R.N., born 18th July 1847, died Jan. 1880: (2) 13th Nov. 1855, Agnes (died 7th Oct. 1889), daugh. of John Johnston, factor, and Agnes, daugh. of Robert Urquhart, min. of Kilbirnie, and had issue—Thomas Clark, accountant, born 20th Dec. 1856, died at Milnathort 13th Sept. 1911; Agnes Clark, born 18th June 1858, died 31st Dec. 1871; Mary, born 16th Jan. 1860 (marr. 1886, David Angus, C.E.); Jessie Elizabeth, born 29th Sept. 1861 (marr. 1891, Andrew Stewart, engineer); Georgina Murray, born 17th April 1864; Jane Macfarlane, born 28th Feb. 1866 (marr. 1895, Andrew Little, eye and ear specialist, Bradford); John Johnston, M.D., Anstruther, born 29th Nov. 1867; Archibald, engineer, Leith, born 1st April 1870, died from an accident 22nd Sept. 1917; Hugh, engineer, born 23rd Jan. 1877, died in Bolivia 3rd May 1906.—[Gregg's *Hist. of Presb. Church in Canada*, 402.]

THOMAS RANKIN RUTHERFORD, born Dundee, 28th Nov. 1851, son 1877 of Alexander Cumming R., U.P. min., Dundee, and Jessie Rankin; educated at Royal High School, U.P. Theological Hall, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1873); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th Aug. 1875; assistant at Portobello: ord. (assistant and successor) 24th April 1877; app. clerk of Presb. in 1877. Marr. 14th March 1878, Ella Elizabeth Mary (died 26th July 1906, aged 54), daugh. of Colonel John Wilson Auld, H.M. Indian Army, and has issue—Margaret Freeman, nursing sister of Order of St John of Jerusalem, born 23rd Dec. 1878; Jessie Dorothy, born 26th June 1880 (marr. 10th June 1915, Dr Albert Edward Evans, inspector, Board of Control, England); Isabella Christina, born 2nd Nov. 1881; Edith Elizabeth Mary, born 1st July 1884; Thomas Rankin, born 12th March 1887; George William Auld, born 8th Aug. 1889.

### DOWALLIE.

WALTER STEWART, reader in 1574; 1574 died in 1586.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A.; adm. in 1623; trans. to Auchtermuchty in 1627, though he drew the stipend for years after.

### (ROYAL BOUNTY STATION.)

WILLIAM DUFF, M.A., B.D.; app. 1872 1872 [afterwards of Kilninver].

NATHANIEL ANDERSON LAW; app. in 1875; ord. to Eassie and Nevay 21st Nov. 1877.

1882 JAMES PATERSON.

JAMES CHRISTIE [afterwards of 1883 Auchmithie].

DAVID RUSSELL KYD, born Dundee, 17th April 1850, son of David 1885 K., handloom manufacturer, Dundee, and Margaret Anderson; educated at Dundee High School and Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; M.A. (Edinburgh 1879), B.D. (St Andrews 1882); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 10th May 1882; assistant at Wallacetown, Dundee, 1882-3, and Meikle, 1883-5; Royal Bounty missionary here in 1885; ord. 5th Aug. 1896; res. in 1898; engaged in pulpit supply, 1899-1908; *locum tenens* at Saline, 1909-10; assistant at Ordiquhill, 1911-12; Little Dunkeld, 1912-13; Benholm in 1913; Royal Bounty missionary at Cairndow, 1913-14; Kincardine-in-Strathspey, 1914-15; *locum tenens* at Auchtermuchty in 1915; Cawdor, 1915-17; Auchtermuchty, 1917-18. Marr. 27th Jan. 1887, Maria (died 20th Dec. 1910), daugh. of Alexander Steel, merchant, Southport, and Hannah Anderson, and has issue—Alastair Hope, B.A. (Oxon), assistant lecturer on Classics, Univ. of Manchester, born 27th Jan. 1890, died 19th April 1914. Publications—*Thomas Hardy, D.D., Preacher, Pastor, Poet* (Edinburgh, 1911); *Life's Transient Dream: Brief Discourses* (London, 1922).

ALEXANDER HORN, M.A., 1889-90 1889 [afterwards min. of Ettrick].

JOHN MACAULAY, 1903-4 [afterwards 1903 min. of Stenscholl].

1906 RONALD McDUGAL, 1906-7.

## LITTLE DUNKELD AND LAGGAN-ALLOCHIE.

[These parishes were united early in the seventeenth century.]

*Little Dunkeld.*—This parish formed a prebend belonging to the Archdeacon of Dunkeld. The property in the parish called Katherine's Lands is believed to have formed an endowment of St Katherine's Altar in Dunkeld Cathedral.

*Laggan-Allochie*, called also *Inismogran-achan*.—The church of Laggan-Allochie was a prebend of Dunkeld. It was dedicated to St Kellach. The church at Laggan-Allochie is now in use as a mission chapel.]

## LITTLE DUNKELD.

MICHAEL GREIG, reader here and at  
1567 Laggan-Allochie in 1567.

ALEXANDER HEPBURN, min. in  
1574 1574, with Dowallie, Logierait, Laggan-Allochie, and Moulin also in his charge; app. to bishopric of Ross that year (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM GLAS, min. in 1576; pres. to  
1576 the vicarage called the "Thesaurry," and vicar-pensioner of the same, by James VI., 1st Aug. 1583; trans. to Dunkeld between 1608 and 1614.

WILLIAM GLAS, son of above; edu-  
1629 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1602); adm. to Moulin before 6th Aug. 1613; trans. to Dunkeld between 1616 and 1624; trans. and adm. before 17th Sept. 1629; died before 26th Oct. 1646. He marr. (cont. 16th Aug. 1617) Jean, daugh. of John Cunison of Ardie and Isobel, daugh. of George Oliphant of Bachilton, and had issue—Thomas, min. of this parish; Alexander of Sauchie; John, merchant, Provost and M.P. for Perth.—[*Glas Family Tree*; *Perth Inhib.*, 6th Oct. 1619; *Dunkeld Tests.*]

THOMAS GLAS, born 1620, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St  
1647 Andrews; M.A. (1640); pres. to Dunkeld by Charles I. 24th Oct. 1646, but

declined to accept; ord. to this parish before 17th Nov. 1647; joined the Protesters in 1651; was accused by Privy Council, 23rd Dec. 1663, of "still labouring to keep the hearts of the people from the present Government in Church and State"; afterwards conformed to Episcopacy; died 23rd March 1682. He marr. Agnes Anderson, who survived him, and had issue—Thomas, died 13th Sept. 1653; Alexander, min. of Kinclaven; John, schoolmaster, Clunie; Grizel (marr. Gilbert Greig of the Haughhead of Fingorth).—[*Glas Family Tree*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Perth Sas.*, Oct. 1682, f. 380; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 306.]

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, M.A.;  
adm. between 7th April and 2nd  
1686 June 1686; trans. to Fortingal before 6th July 1687.

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN, M.A. (St  
1687 Andrews, 25th July 1673); schoolmaster at Clunie 27th Aug. 1676; passed trials before Presb.; was recommended for licence 7th Dec. 1681; proposed to the bishop by Presb. for this charge 3rd Jan. 1683, but settlement delayed as he had no knowledge of Gaelic; adm. between 6th July and 20th Nov. 1687; Sub-Dean of Dunkeld in 1688. He petitioned the Synod to be received into the Presbyterian Church, and was referred to the Presb., before whom he preached and signed the Confession of Faith. Complaint was made by John Stewart of Dalguise, 23rd Sept. 1696, that half the parish was not capable of understanding the English language, while M. asserted "the very contrair, and that a far greater number than half both understood and spoke the language of the Lowlands." He was received into communion by the Synod 14th April 1697; died July 1722, aged 69. He marr. (1) a lady (name unknown), and had issue—Alexander, min. of this parish; Helen (marr. William Duncan, min. of Monzievaird); (2) (proc. 11th May 1700) Euphan Drummond, daugh. to the Laird of Balcake, and had issue—Thomas, died between 2nd June 1718 and 25th Nov. 1720.—[*St Martin's Marr. Reg.*; *Dunkeld Tests.*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 319.]



ALEXANDER MACLAGAN, born 1695,  
 1723 son of preceding; educated at Univ.  
 of St Andrews; M.A. (6th May  
 1713); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 3rd  
 March 1719; called to be assistant and  
 successor 19th June 1722; ord. 18th April  
 1723; died 6th March 1768. He marr. 26th  
 June 1726, Jean (died 30th Oct. 1755),  
 daugh. of Alexander Glas, W.S., Edin-  
 burgh, and had issue—Mary; Agnes;  
 Helen (marr. John Duncan, wright in  
 Kinclaven); Elizabeth, died 17th Feb.  
 1763; Alexander, an officer in Loudoun's  
 Highlanders; Frederick, min. of Melrose.—  
 [*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Wodrow's Annl.*; *Tombst.*;  
*Stewart's Highlanders*, ii.].

JOHN ROBERTSON, born 1737; licen.  
 1769 by Presb. of Dalkeith 7th Aug. 1764;  
 pres. by George III. 23rd March  
 1768; ord. 4th April 1769. R. having feued  
 part of his glebe, some of his heritors raised  
 an action of suspension before the Court of  
 Session, which decided, 14th May 1791, that  
 "a minister could not in any case grant feus  
 of his glebe"; died 31st Jan. 1805. He  
 marr. 9th Oct. 1775, Helen Ramsay, who  
 died 10th Jan. 1815, and had issue—Chris-  
 tian, born 29th Sept. 1776; Robert John,  
 min. of Forteviot, born 23rd Sept. 1791.  
 Publication—Account of the Parish (Sin-  
 clair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi., xxi.).

ALEXANDER IRVINE, born Garth,  
 1806 1772, son of Alexander I., farmer;  
 educated at Fortingal School and  
 Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of  
 Mull 29th Aug. 1796; ord. by them 19th  
 July 1797 as missionary at Kintra; re-  
 moved to Rannoch 5th Feb. 1799; adm. to  
 Fortingal 20th Feb. 1805; pres. by  
 George III. 25th Feb., trans. and adm. 15th  
 May 1806; D.D. (Edinburgh, 27th July  
 1812); died 31st July 1824. An excellent  
 Gaelic scholar, he was highly serviceable  
 in revising and preparing for publication  
 the quarto edition of the Gaelic Bible  
 issued by the Society for Propagating  
 Christian Knowledge. He marr. 3rd April  
 1805, Janet (died 18th March 1865), daugh.  
 of Robert Stewart of Garth and sister of  
 General David Stewart, historian of the

Highlanders, and had issue—Alexander  
 Robertson, D.D., min. of Blair-Atholl,  
 born 30th Jan. 1806; Clementina Ann  
 Stewart, born 29th July 1807 (marr. 1834,  
 Charles Macdiarmid, M.D.), died at sea  
 1835; Robert, merchant, born 4th July  
 1809, died at Trinidad, April 1830; David  
 Stewart, merchant, Glasgow, born 14th  
 July 1810, died 27th Dec. 1839; William  
 Stewart, M.D., Glasgow, born 23rd May  
 1812, died at Pitlochry 13th Oct. 1893;  
 James John, born 26th May 1815, died  
 about 1829; Janet, born 18th July 1817,  
 died 28th Jan. 1819. Publications—*Inquiry  
 into the Causes and Effects of Emigration  
 from the Highlands and Western Isles of  
 Scotland* (1802); *Inquiry into the Disci-  
 pline of the Church of Scotland* (Perth,  
 1811); *Defence of Bible Societies* (Edin-  
 burgh, 1815); *Two Single Sermons* (Edin-  
 burgh, 1816, 1818); *Substance of a Speech  
 delivered before the Commission of the  
 General Assembly on the Erection of New  
 Churches in the Highlands and Islands of  
 Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1819); *On Church  
 Pluralities and Non-Residence* (Edinburgh,  
 1824); Article on *Ossian* (Edinburgh En-  
 cyclopaedia).—[D. Campbell's *Reminiscences*,  
 256.]

ROBERT ALLAN, born 1785, second  
 1826 son to Donald A., land-steward of  
 General Sir Hector Munro of Novar;  
 educated at King's College, Aberdeen;  
 M.A. (28th March 1803); licen. by Presb.  
 of Stirling 13th Feb. 1811; ord. (assistant  
 and successor) to Muckhart 15th July 1824;  
 pres. by George IV. in Oct. 1825; trans.  
 and adm. 2nd Feb. 1826; was one of the  
 seven ministers censured for breach of inter-  
 dict in the Lethendy case by the Lord  
 President of the Court of Session 14th June  
 1839; dem. 2nd March 1850; died un-  
 marr. 26th March 1854. Publication—  
 Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

DANIEL M'BRIDE, born 1801, son of  
 1851 Thomas M., farmer, and Ann Cook;  
 ord. to Kilmuir-Easter 21st Sept.  
 1843; trans. and adm. 27th Feb. 1851; died  
 3rd Feb. 1866. He marr. 18th Sept. 1845,  
 Ann Stewart (died 11th Feb. 1866).

**JAMES SKINNER MACKENZIE**, born 1866 at Fox Harbour, Wallace, Nova Scotia, 14th Jan. 1834, son of Hugh M., min. of Inverness; educated at Inverness Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1853); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 21st June 1857; ord. by Presb. of Abertarff as Royal Bounty missionary at Fort Augustus 4th May 1859; ind. to Carnoch 31st Jan. 1860; trans. and adm. 5th July 1866; died at Stenton Manse 26th April 1918. He marr. 16th Feb. 1869, Elizabeth Rachel, daugh. of the Rev. William Woodman, M.A., schoolmaster of Fraserburgh, and had issue—Rachel Elizabeth Woodman, M.B., D.P.H. (Oxon), sometime medical missionary in India, born 22nd Dec. 1869; William Hector, M.D., D.P.H., Kinross, born 22nd Nov. 1870; James Butler Gallie, born 31st March 1872, died 18th Nov. 1875; Geraldine, born 30th Sept. 1876 (marr. 7th June 1910, Malcolm Edward Carrington, L.Th., rector of Episcopal Church, Catterline); Hugh Skinner, min. of Stenton, born 27th Aug. 1878; Henry Clark, born 29th May 1880, died 14th Nov. 1894; Elizabeth Helen Cameron, born 6th Nov. 1885 (marr. 24th June 1913, James Hutton, M.A., Somerset House, London). Publications—*The Wrecker's Light; A Temperance Tale* (Edinburgh, 1876); *The Grace of God Operating on Man's Free Will the True Cure for Intemperance; The Revelation of Jesus Christ, the Prefigured History of Religion in the World*.

**CHARLES MONCRIEFF ROBERTSON**, born 16th Nov. 1885, son of 1914 David Rae R., D.D., min. of Clepington, Dundee; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Dundee 3rd April 1911; assistant at Galashiels; ord. (assistant and successor) 22nd Jan. 1914. Marr. 2nd Sept. 1914, Evelyn, daugh. of James Herbert Seabrook, vicar of Brockworth, Gloucestershire.

### LOGIE-ALLOCHIE OR LAGGAN-ALLOCHIE.

**MICHAEL GREIG**, reader from 1576 to 1576 1590.

**ALEXANDER IRELAND**, M.A.; min. 1590 before 4th Aug. 1590; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. before 19th June 1592; trans. to Kinclaven about 1594.

**THOMAS ANDERSON**, M.A. (St Andrews, 1605), min. in 1614; still 1614 min. in 1616.

### GLENSHEE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Glenshee was disjoined from Kirkmichael in Strathardail on 24th Nov. 1858.]

**JAMES MITCHELL**; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 7th March 1827; ord. 1846 9th April 1846.

**GEORGE MENZIES**, ord. 8th May 1851 1851; adm. first min. of parish 14th Dec. 1858; died 17th Jan. 1870. He 1851 marr. Janet Clark, who died 24th July 1907.

**DAVID COUPER**, B.A.; ord. (assistant and successor) 28th April 1869; 1869 trans. to Tyron 20th July 1871.

**GEORGE ROSS**, ord. 26th Sept. 1871; 1871 trans. (assistant and successor) to South Parish, Aberdeen, 7th Sept. 1876.

**THOMAS DUNCAN MILLER**, M.A.; ord. 22nd Feb. 1877; trans. to 1877 Kirkurd 9th March 1881.

**THOMAS CRAWFORD**, born 6th Feb. 1831 1840, son of Walter C., Perth, and brother of James C., min. of Crosshill; educated at Perth School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1866), B.D. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Perth 30th Nov. 1870; assistant at Moffat; ord. 16th Aug. 1881; died 14th Aug. 1902. He marr. 10th Nov. 1881, Elizabeth, third daugh. of Thomas Crawford, Blainslie, Lauderdale.

**GEORGE VEITCH**, M.A.; ord. 18th Dec. 1902; trans. to Collace 5th 1902 March 1908.

JOHN THOMSON, born Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 20th June 1868, son of William T. and Ann Robertson; educated at Mintlaw and Old Deer Schools and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen Dec. 1897; assistant at Old Deer and Dundee Parish Church; ord. 30th July 1908.

### KINCLAVEN.

[The church of Kinclaven was a prebend of Dunkeld. There is a mission chapel in this parish at Airntully.]

PATRICK SALMON, exhorter from 1567 1567; pres. to the vicarage 12th Feb. 1568; reader to 1591.

ALEXANDER IRELAND, M.A. (St Andrews 1586); was a member of 1594 Assembly 4th Aug. 1590, then min. of Logie-Allochrie; trans. and pres. to the vicarage-pensionary by James VI. 16th July 1594, and to the Chantory 10th July 1602. He complained to the Privy Council, 3rd Oct. 1605, that Sir John Crichton of Innerwytie, who was under church discipline, had gone with an armed party, committed sundry outrages, and had beat his wife, though not far from her confinement. On 24th Jan. 1608, on account of his exemplary life and lack of means, the King bestowed on him in liferent certain revenues of the Chantory. He was still min. in 1630. He marr. Isobel Scott, and had issue—John; Alexander, his successor; Thomas, min. of Weem.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Booke of the Kirk*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 105; Durie's *Dec.*; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *Perth Sas.*, iii., 96.]

ALEXANDER IRELAND, born before 12th Feb. 1606, second son of preceding; M.A. (St Andrews 1626); 1630 adm. (colleague) before 14th July 1630; chaplain to Lord Couper's Regiment Nov. 1645; conformed to Episcopacy in 1662; Dean of Dunkeld in 1662; had a gift of the escheit of his brother Thomas Ireland, min. of Kirkcolm, from Charles II., 7th Aug. 1666; still min., but "labouring under great distress," 11th May 1679; died before 14th March 1681. He marr. (1) before 27th

Nov. 1631, Mary, daugh. of Alexander Ireland of Burnbane: (2) before 22nd Aug. 1643, Grizell Lundie, who died about 1662, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Fosso-way; Patrick; George, min. of Lethendy. —[*Min.-book Privy Seal*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, ii., 237-56.]

WILLIAM NAIRN, probably of the family of Strathord; educated at 1680 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (19th July 1664); passed trials before the Presb. of Forfar and was recommended for licence 30th Jan. 1667; adm. to Caputh before 28th June 1673; trans. and adm. before 24th Oct. 1680; Dean of Dunkeld in 1682; died on or before 8th Sept. 1687, aged about 43. He marr. Marjorie, daugh. of Sir Gilbert Stewart of Polcark, who survived him, and had issue—William; Gilbert; James; Charles; Alexander. —[*Dunkeld Tests.*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 190.]

THOMAS MURRAY, adm. to Colinton 26th Oct. 1682; adm. to Kinloch 7th 1687 Aug. 1685; trans. and adm. (edict called 6th Dec.) 1687; precentor of Dunkeld in 1688; deprived by the Privy Council, 10th Jan. 1693, for disloyalty; intruded at Kilspindie and dep. by Presb. of Perth 20th Feb. 1712 for introducing a liturgy. He afterwards intruded at Inchtute, preached in the meeting-house of Balledgarno, and was alive 28th June 1719, when it was reported to the Kirk-session of Coupar-Angus that he was supposed to have baptized irregularly.—[Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, ii., 273-84.]

ALEXANDER GLAS, born about 1653, son of Thomas G., min. of Little 1700 Dunkeld; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1671); ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Dunmurry, Ireland, before Jan. 1683; trans. and adm. to Auchtermuchty before 29th Sept. 1691; called 31st Jan. 1699; trans. and adm. 30th April 1700; died between 21st March and 14th April 1725. He was the first who discovered and warned his son John that his principles were those of an Independent, before the latter had promulgated those sentiments, which ended in his



separation from the Church. He marr. Christian, daugh. of John Duncan, min. of Rerrick, and had issue—John, min. of Tealing, founder of the Glassites; Agnes (marr. William Lyon, min. of Airlie); Margaret (marr. George Fleming, min. of Laundie).—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Dunkeld Tests.*; *Glas Family Tree.*]

JAMES FISHER, born Barr, 23rd Jan. 1697, second son of Thomas F., min. of Rhynd; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Perth 31st Oct. 1722; called 5th Oct., and ord. 23rd Dec. 1725. He dissented and joined with Ebenezer Erskine in his appeal and complaint to the Assembly of 1733; was one of the four original members of the Associate Presbytery founded at Gairney Bridge on 6th Dec. of that year; dep. by General Assembly 15th May 1740, but continued to preach in the parish church till 13th Aug. 1741, when he was forcibly ejected on a sheriff's warrant. He then preached in a tent on Kinclaven brae during the time he remained in the district. On 8th Oct. 1741 he became min. of Shuttle Street Associate Congregation, Glasgow (now Greyfriars U.F. Church); was dep. by the Associate (Antiburgher) Synod 4th Aug. 1748 (over the question of the Burgess Oath); app. Professor of Divinity by the Associate (Burgher) Synod in 1749; died 28th Sept. 1775. He marr. 4th July 1727, Jean (died 1st Dec. 1771), daugh. of Ebenezer Erskine, min. of Portmoak, and had issue—Ebenezer, born 1739, died at Newbern, North Carolina, 1767; Ralph, West India merchant, born 1743, died 1792; Margaret, born 1745 (marr. 1768, Walter Ewing MacLae of Cathkin), died 1815; Jean (marr. 1754, James Erskine, min. of Secession Church, Stirling), died 1762; Alison (marr. Robert Campbell, Secession min., Stirling); Ann (marr. 1773, William Wardlaw, Glasgow); Mary (marr., proc. 22nd May 1763, John Gray, printer, Edinburgh); and eight others. Publications—*The Inestimable Value of Divine Truth considered* (1738); *Christ Jesus the Lord, considered as the Inexhaustible Matter of Gospel Preaching* (1740); *A Review of Mr*

*Robe's Preface to the Narrative of the Extraordinary Work at Kilsyth, etc.* (1742); *Christ the Sole and Wonderful Doer in the Work of Man's Redemption* (1745); *Review of Pamphlet entitled "A Serious Enquiry into the Burgess Oaths of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Perth"* (1748); *The Character of a Faithful Minister of Jesus Christ* (1752); *The Doors of the Heart summoned to open to the King of Glory* (1755); *Preface to E. Erskine's Sermons*; *Account of Mr Ralph Erskine* (Works, i.) (Glasgow, 1764); *A Letter to the Burgesses and others of his Congregation who have withdrawn from his Ministry* (n.d.). Jointly with the two Erskines, the First Part, but more prominently the Second Part, of the Synod's, which is not unfrequently styled Fisher's Catechism, or the Assembly's Shorter Catechism explained by Way of Question and Answer, 2 parts (Glasgow, 1753-60).—[*Fraser's Lives of E. and R. Erskine*; *Gib's Secess. Testimony*; *Memorials* (United Presbyterian Fathers) by John Brown, D.D.; *Walker's Theology and Theologians of Scotland* (1844); *M'Kerrow's Hist. of the Secession*, 33, 47, 62; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Erskine-Halcro Genealogy*; *Mackelvie's Annals*, 601; *Small's Hist. of U.P. Congregations*, ii., 22, 636.]

JAMES BISHOP, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1742 9th May 1722); licen. by Presb. there 30th May 1733; pres. by David Graham, advocate, Nov. 1740; ord. 13th May 1742; died 10th Jan. 1774. He marr. 1st June 1747, Jean Gow, who survived him, and had issue—James, born 23rd May 1748; Margaret, born 11th April 1752; Alexander, born 26th Feb. 1755; Helen, born 27th Feb. 1757; Anna, born 28th May 1759.

JOHN SCOTT, licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 6th April 1774; pres. by 1775 John Smith, younger, of Balhary, July 1774; ord. 23rd March 1775; died 1st Dec. 1800. He marr. 15th Nov. 1776, Ann (died 12th Aug. 1799), daugh. of George Swan and Benjamina Buntin, and had issue—John, captain 68th Foot, born 2nd Dec. 1777; George, teacher of mathe-

atics, born 16th Dec. 1778; Benjamin, born 23rd April 1780; Elizabeth, born 28th Dec. 1781; William Mercer, born 7th Jan. 1784; Cochran (daugh.), born 4th Dec. 1785; Margaret, born 26th May 1788 (marr. (1) Dr Power of St John's, Newfoundland, (2) 26th Jan. 1821, John Cooper, schoolmaster, Dalmeny, (3) Robert Burton, schoolmaster, Dalmeny); James, captain of the British Legion in the Columbian service, born 14th Oct. 1792, killed at the Battle of Carabobo, South America, 24th June 1821.

ROBERT KAY, pres. by John Richardson son of Pitfour 13th Feb., and ord. 1801 17th Sept. 1801; res. 1st Oct. 1811, on appointment to Canongate Chapel-of-Ease (New Street Chapel, Edinburgh).

ROBERT SKENE WALKER, trans. 1812 from Auchtergaven; pres. by John Richardson of Pitfour Nov. 1811; adm. 19th March 1812; trans. to Longforgan 5th Sept. 1822.

HENRY HENDERSON, born 1788, 1823 son of David H. and Jane Taylor; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1814); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 19th April 1815; pres. by James Richardson of Pitfour Oct. 1822; ord. 30th April 1823; was one of the minority of Presb. supporting the presentee to Lethendy; D.D. (Aberdeen, 22nd Dec. 1855); died 26th Dec. 1862. He marr. 4th June 1828, Isabella (died at Edinburgh, 9th Aug. 1866), daugh. of John Rogers, min. of Collace, and had issue—David, min. of Strathmiglo, born 6th May 1829; Elizabeth, born 30th July 1831; John, depute surgeon-general, India, born 23rd Dec. 1832; Colin, M.D., born 2nd April 1836, died at San José, California, 10th Nov. 1894; Henry, born 3rd April 1838, died 5th Feb. 1839; Mary, born 18th June 1840 (marr. Macduff Simpson, min. of Edrom); Henry, pioneer missionary of the Church of Scotland at Blantyre, British Central Africa, born 14th April 1843, died at Quillmane 12th Feb. 1891. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.). —[Robertson's *The Martyrs of Blantyre*.]

NEIL MAXWELL M'NAUGHTON, 1863 born 8th March 1836, son of Allan M., D.D., min. of Lesmahagow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Kelvinhaugh 4th Aug. 1859; trans. to Stewarton 15th March 1860; pres. by Major-General Richardson Robertson of Tullibelton 8th May, trans. and adm. 20th Aug. 1863; died 2nd April 1883. He marr. 10th Sept. 1872, Isabella Catherine (died at Aberfeldy, 21st April 1893), daugh. of Patrick Soutar, banker, and Isabella Buchanan, and had issue—Isabella, born 23rd June 1875 (marr. Frank Sandeman, Stanley); Mary.

HENRY KILGOUR REEKIE, born at 1883 Walton of Auchtertool 20th Oct. 1859, son of Andrew R., farmer, and Jane Kilgour; educated at Auchtertool School, Dollar Academy, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1879); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 17th June 1882; assistant at Greyfriars', Dumfries, and North Leith; ord. 11th Sept. 1883. Marr. 11th June 1890, Agnes Mary, daugh. of David Wemyss, Nurseries, Kirkcaldy, and has issue—Florinda Marjory, born 2nd March 1891; Andrew George, M.B., Ch.B. Aberdeen, born 29th Aug. 1894.

## KIRKMICHAEL IN STRATH-ARDAIL.

[The parish church was dedicated to St Michael. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. A Fair of St Michael was held within the bounds at Ashintully.]

JOHN HAMMIL, min. in 1562; was 1562 cruelly assaulted by John Reid of Straloch and others, who were cited 13th Jan. 1562 to answer for same.—[*Treasurer's Accounts*, xi., 233.]

WILLIAM EVIOTT, reader from 1567 1567 to 1574.

ARCHIBALD HERING, pres. to the 1576 vicarage of Clunie by James VI. 7th Nov. 1576; was min. here that year, with Moulin and Clunie also in his charge; still min. in 1591.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

JOHN MACLAGAN, min. in 1591; 1591 trans. to Inisadain before 1593.

FRANCIS PEARSON, son of James P.  
 1639 of Cairnie; adm. before 10th April  
 1639; still min. 15th May 1651; died  
 before 24th Feb. 1657. He marr. and had  
 issue—Francis, his successor.—[*Reg. of*  
*Deeds*, ccxcxi., 111.]

FRANCIS PEARSON, son of pre-  
 1649 ceding; M.A. (St Andrews 1645);  
 adm. (colleague) in 1649; joined the  
 Protesters in 1651. There was no sermon  
 from 18th Dec. 1653 to 1st Jan. 1654 in  
 regard of the armies, and no sermon or  
 collection 8th Jan. 1654 "in regard that  
 in the midst of the sermons, the whole  
 people were raised, because that some  
 countrymen and sojers had fallen in  
 blood." He was deprived by Act of  
 Parliament 11th June, and Decree  
 of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; summoned  
 before the Privy Council 24th Feb. 1663  
 for disregarding the Act at Glasgow, but  
 conformed, and continued 5th Sept. 1688;  
 still preaching 16th July 1693; died in  
 1699. He marr., and had issue—John,  
 min. of this parish; Elizabeth (marr. John  
 Pearson, brother to the Laird of Balmadies);  
 Agnes (marr. John Bruce, younger of Dalna-  
 brick); Isobel.—[*Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 363;  
*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 284.]

JOHN PEARSON, son of preceding;  
 1687 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (18th July 1682); pres. (col-  
 league and successor) 3rd Dec. 1687; adm.  
 before 13th May 1688; dep. for disaffection  
 to the Government, etc., 4th June 1717;  
 died about 1720. He marr. (1) Elizabeth  
 Durham; (2) Elizabeth, daugh. of Andrew  
 Spalding of Ashintully, and had issue—  
 Elizabeth (marr. John Walker of Persie).—  
 [*Dunkeld and St Andrews Tests.*; *Case of*  
*Greenshields*; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*,  
 289.]

ROBERT BISSET, M.A.; pres. by  
 1720 David Spalding of Ashintully in  
 Jan., and ord. 11th May 1720; trans.  
 to Blair-Atholl 8th Feb. 1726.

ROBERT ROBERTSON, M.A. (St  
 1727 Andrews, 8th May 1723); licen. by  
 Presb. of Dunkeld 28th Dec. 1726;  
 called 30th March, and ord. 23rd Aug.

1727; died 17th March 1766, aged about  
 63. He marr. 2nd Dec. 1730, Margaret  
 Blyth, who died 12th Feb. 1756, and had  
 issue—Robert, born 6th July 1736; Henry,  
 born 25th Nov. 1742, died 15th Jan. 1763;  
 Helen, born 23rd May 1745 (marr. Allan  
 Stewart, min. of Kilspindie); Charlotte,  
 born 22nd Aug. 1747; Susan (marr.  
 Duncan Macara, min. of Fortingal).  
 Publication—*Submission to the Present*  
*Government Asserted, and the Justice of*  
*the Revolution Establishment Vindicated*,  
 a sermon (Edinburgh, 1753).

ALEXANDER SMALL, M.A.; pres. by  
 1767 David Bruce Nov. 1766; ord. 29th  
 April 1767; trans. to Newtyle 2nd  
 July 1778.

THOMAS FLEMING, called 4th March,  
 1779 and ord. 29th April 1779; trans. to  
 Kenmore 24th Aug. 1780.

CHARLES M'HARDY, M.A.; pres.  
 1781 by William Farquharson of Bruxie  
 in March, and ord. 9th May 1781;  
 trans. to Crathie 10th June 1789.

ALLAN STEWART, born 1762; edu-  
 1790 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; pres.  
 by James Farquharson of Invercauld  
 28th Aug. 1789; ord. 22nd April 1790; died  
 15th Dec. 1829. He marr. 19th Oct. 1792,  
 Jean Macpherson, who died 10th June  
 1848, and had issue—Duncan, born 17th  
 July 1793; Katherine, born 13th Aug.  
 1796; Allan, merchant, Glasgow and St  
 Petersburg, born 25th Oct. 1798, died  
 25th June 1839; Louisa, born 8th Sept.  
 1804, died 8th June 1809. Publication—  
*Account of the Parish (Sinclair's Stat.*  
*Acc.*, xv.).

PETER DRUMMOND, educated at  
 1830 Univ. of Edinburgh; app. school-  
 master of Walston in 1814; licen.  
 by Presb. of Biggar 26th Nov. 1816; ord.  
 by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 25th Nov.  
 1819 as missionary at Braemar; pres. by  
 Mrs Farquharson of Invercauld 6th Feb.,  
 and adm. 15th April 1830; was censured  
 at the bar of the Court of Session by the  
 Lord President for breach of interdict in



the Lethendy case 14th June 1839; died 29th Oct. 1847. He marr. 12th June 1820, Catherine Syme, who died 15th Nov. 1873, and had issue—James Duff, born 1st Nov. 1822, died 9th June 1842; Emily Farquharson, born 1st Oct. 1824 (marr. James Rutherford Watson, min. of Eccles); David, born 1st June 1826; Andrew, born 30th May 1828. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

ALEXANDER MACKELLAR, born 1849 1802, son of John M., farmer. Kil-michael; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Ballachulish in 1844; ord. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 17th Dec. 1846; trans. and adm. 15th Feb. 1849; died unmarr. 15th April 1866.

ENEAS MACPHERSON, born 1831; 1866 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 6th Aug. 1863; pres. by James Ross Farquharson of Invercauld; ord. 27th Sept. 1866; dep. 29th May 1871; died unmarr. at Larbert Asylum 30th Dec. 1906.

DUNCAN MACDONALD, son of John 1871 M., farmer, Farrochill, Aberfeldy, and Catherine Sinclair; assistant at Duddingston and Ardrishaig; pres. by James Ross Farquharson of Invercauld 3rd Nov. 1871; ord. 21st Dec. 1871; res. 12th Oct. 1883; went to Australia and was min. of a church in Melbourne; died 19th May 1904. He marr. (1) 11th Oct. 1870, Jessie Strang, daugh. of D. Robertson, and had issue—John William, born 5th Aug. 1871, died 5th April 1872; Flora Ann Laing, born 25th Aug. 1872 (marr. David Avenel Vipont, min. of Menmuir); Sarah Wilhelmina, born 5th Aug. 1873; Laurence William Stoddart in Australia; Lavinia Jessie Strang (marr. George Kingsmill Allan): (2) 9th Feb. 1882, Janet (died 9th Sept. 1918), daugh. of James Aitken, merchant, Glasgow, and Margaret Muir Dollar.

JAMES CUNNINGHAM MACKAY, 1884 born Fordyce, 8th Feb. 1856, son of Murdoch M., min. of Free Church, Fordyce, and Alexina Robertson; educated at Fordyce Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1876), B.D. (1879); licen. by

Presb. of Aberdeen in 1879; assistant West Coates Parish, Edinburgh; ord. 22nd April 1884. Marr. 24th Jan. 1889, Isabel, daugh. of John Small, missionary of the Free Church at Poona, India, and Nathana Hunter, and has issue—Percy Cunningham, born 13th Dec. 1889.

## LETHENDY AND KINLOCH.

[These parishes were united by the Lords Commissioners of Teinds on 26th Nov. 1806.

*Lethendy*.—The church of Lethendy was a prebend belonging to the Chancellor of the Diocese of Dunkeld. In the church there was a chapel of St Mary.

*Kinloch*.—This parish was called of old *Lundeiff*.]

1574 JOHN MORRIS, reader 1574-80.

JOHN STRATHAUCHIN, reader 1585 1585-91.

WILLIAM BALNAVES, removed from 1607 Lundeiff, it being also under his care; returned there after 1611.

JOHN STRACHAN, adm. before 10th 1639 April 1639; died before Nov. 1660.

He marr. Margaret, second daugh. of Patrick Blair of Pittendreich, who survived him.—[*Brechin Tests*.; Douglas's *Baron.*, 192.]

JOHN ROSS, M.A., only son of John 1648 R., min. of Blairgowrie; adm. after 11th April 1648; conformed to Episcopacy in 1662, and became Chancellor of the Cathedral in 1662; still min. 23rd June 1669. He marr. Beatrix Strachan. — [Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 302.]

DAVID YOUNG, M.A. (St Andrews, 1671 23rd July 1659); app. master of Grammar School of Perth 11th April 1660; tutor to Robert, Viscount Oxfuird, in 1664; entered on trials before Presb. of Perth for licence 11th April 1666, and 3rd July for ordination; ord. to Dunkeld before 7th Nov. 1667; Chancellor of Dunkeld in 1671; trans. and adm. before 3rd Oct. 1671; died in Jan. 1687, aged about 48. He marr. Annabella, daugh. of James Drummond, servitrix to the Lady Oxfuird (with whom

he was accused of improper behaviour in 1664); she survived him, and had issue—George; Ninian; Sarah (marr. 1st July 1705, Patrick Gray, writer, Edinburgh); Eupham (marr. John Stewart of Cardneys); Anna.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; Douglas's MS. *Baron.*; Malcolm's *House of Drummond*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 225.]

GEORGE IRELAND, son of Alexander I., min. of Kinclaven; M.A. (St Andrews, 24th July 1679); adm. to Simprin in 1683; trans. and adm. after 7th Sept. 1687; Chancellor of Dunkeld in 1687; died between 5th Feb. and 18th April 1689, aged about 30. He marr. Jane —, who survived him.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*]

GEORGE FREER, chaplain to Mrs Cunningham of Enterkin; called 3rd May, and ord. 1st Sept. 1698; died 14th Dec. 1750. He purchased the estate of Easter Eassindie. He marr. 26th Dec. 1699, Helen (died 11th Dec. 1751), daugh. of James Blair of Ardblair, and had issue—Adam; Thomas; Francis of Invernethy, merchant, Perth; John of Eassindie; George, in London; Jean.

JOHN M'DUFF, born 1723; called 29th May, and ord. 26th Sept. 1751; died 13th Dec. 1755.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*]

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 4th Dec. 1750; pres. by George II. in March, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1756; died 9th Sept. 1791. He marr. 30th Dec. 1789, Helen Freer, who died 27th Jan. 1836, and had issue—James, born 17th Jan. 1791.

LAURENCE BUTTER, bapt. 11th Nov. 1763, son of James B. in Gothens; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 6th July 1790; pres. by George III. 14th Dec. 1791; ord. 26th April 1792; died 9th Jan. 1837. He marr. 25th May 1810, Matilda (died 22nd June 1813), daugh. of Thomas Hog of Kinloch, and had issue—Margaret, born 25th March 1811, died 25th Oct. 1825; Thomas, born 17th June 1813. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

[THOMAS CLARK, born 1807; educated 1835 at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by the Presb. of Dundee 1st Feb. 1832; assistant to preceding; pres. by William IV. 8th June 1835, but as a majority of the male heads of families dissented from his settlement in terms of the Veto Act of Assembly in 1834, the Presb. rejected the presentation; this decision, on appeal, was affirmed by the Synod 21st Oct. 1835 and by Commission of Assembly 1st July 1836. C. then brought an action of suspension and interdict in the Court of Session against the induction of Andrew Kessen who had been presented in his place, but the Presb., on instructions of the Commission of Assembly 30th May 1838, proceeded to ordain K. For this breach of interdict and contempt of the authority of the Supreme Court, seven members of the Presb. were summoned to the bar of the Court of Session 14th June 1839, censured by the Lord President, and ordered to pay the legal expenses of the whole proceedings. A libel by the Presb. was thereafter served on C. for certain offences, and he was deprived of his licence by the General Assembly 27th May 1842, which sentence was reversed by the following Assembly 25th May 1843. Another libel being served 9th April 1845, and two charges of drunkenness being found proven, he was deprived of his licence by the Assembly 29th May 1846; died at Glasgow July 1859.—[*Annals of the Disruption*, 32; Cunningham's *Church Hist. of Scotland*, ii., 468.]

ANDREW KESSEN, born 1793, son of Andrew K., weaver, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; became teacher at Milngavie and Strathblane 9th July 1818; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 3rd Aug. 1824; pres. by William IV. 12th Jan. 1837; ord. (as above mentioned) 13th Sept. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Lethendy and Kinloch, 1843-56; died 14th Feb. 1856. He marr. (1) Marion Davie, who died 3rd Jan. 1830; (2) Marion Marshal Wilson, and had issue—Andrew, LL.D., Principal of Normal Seminary, Ceylon; John.—[*Ten Years' Conflict*; *The Parish of Strathblane*, 276.]

DAVID SMITH RAE, born St Andrews,  
 1847 26th Feb. 1822, son of Walter Rae and Janet Smith; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 10th June 1846; ord. 15th April 1847; died 29th March 1890. He marr. 15th June 1847, Barbara (died 2nd Dec. 1900), youngest daugh. of James Allan, farmer, East Lothian, and had issue—Barbara, born 20th Aug. 1848, died 4th May 1917; Jessie Ker, born 3rd March 1850, died 27th Aug. 1861; Walter George, Edinburgh, born 9th June 1852, died 1st July 1919; Agnes Begbie, born 4th Feb. 1854 (marr. 24th April 1885, Thomas Ker, Edinburgh); James Allan, born 24th July 1856; Eliza Margaret Ponton, born 5th July 1858; Catherine Eliza Jane, born 30th Aug. 1860, died 1st June 1863; Helen Susan Marion, born 21st Feb. 1862; John Livingston Campbell, born 24th June 1864.

THOMAS MILNE, born Alyth, 3rd July  
 1890 1861, son of James M., M.A., and Laura M. Mitchell; educated at Old Aberdeen Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow; M.A. (Aberdeen 1883), B.D. (Glasgow 1886); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1886; assistant at Paisley Abbey; ord. 24th Sept. 1890. Marr. 6th June 1894, Alexandra, eldest daugh. of John C. Watson, Blebo Works, Fife, and has issue—James Ian Hood, M.C., born 23rd Jan. 1896.

## LUNDEIFF, AFTERWARDS KINLOCH.

ALEXANDER CRICHTON, min. in  
 1566 1566.—[*Laing Charters*, 806.]

THOMAS CRUICKSHANK, min. in  
 1567 1567; pres. by James VI. 3rd July 1573; had also Rattray, Blairgowrie, and Kirkmichael in charge; still min. in 1590.—[*Reg. Min.*]

WILLIAM BALNAVES, min. in 1591;  
 1591 removed to Lethendy after 1601, but returned again; still min. in 1616. He marr. Christina Salmond.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Perth Sas.*, i., 332.]

JAMES DRUMMOND of Boghall,  
 1629 eldest son of George D. of Fordeis and Boghall; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1615); adm. min. and chancellor of Dunkeld before 1629; was under process and suspended by the Presb. though still exercising his ministry 11th Oct. 1649. On account of his loyalty and sufferings, his children had £50 allowed by Parliament out of vacant stipends 21st June 1661. He had issue—George; Thomas; Jean.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 51; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, xi., 851.]

JAMES LINDSAY, M.A.; adm. before  
 1652 13th April 1652; trans. to Saline 29th March 1664.

DONALD BLAIR, son of John B. of  
 1665 Pittendreich; M.A. (St Andrews 1631); pres. to Lundie and Fowlis 31st March 1636; dep. as a supporter of the Engagement by Commission of Assembly in 1649; adm. here 7th Feb. 1665; ceased to be min. before 5th April 1668. He marr. Catherine Ogilvy, who survived him, and had issue—Patrick; Anna (marr. Thomas Wilson, his successor).—[*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 258.]

THOMAS WILSON, born 1640, natural  
 1668 son of James W., in Lochend of Blair; M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1663); passed trials before Presb. of Meigle, and was recommended for licence 1st Jan. 1667; adm. before 20th June 1668; dem. before 21st May 1678, probably on account of the Test. In 1682 accusations of adultery with his servant were made against him, and after a life of financial troubles, which frequently led to his imprisonment, he died at Edinburgh 13th July 1713. He marr. Anna, daugh. of Donald Blair, his predecessor, and had issue—Thomas of Baikie, and six others.—[*Edin. Bur. Reg.*; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 262.]

WILLIAM MALCOLM, son of Robert  
 1678 M., min. of Bendochy; M.A. (St Andrews, 28th July 1666); passed trials before the Presb. of Meigle, was recommended 21st Sept. 1669 for licence, and for ordination 26th Nov. 1672; adm.



to Meigle before 2nd Dec. 1672; clerk to that Presb. in 1674; trans. and adm. after 18th May 1678; died before 15th June 1684, aged about 38. He marr. (cont. 23rd Nov. 1681) Helen, daugh. of John Ogilvy of Balfour, and had issue—Robert.

THOMAS MURRAY, M.A.; trans. from Colinton; pres. in June, and adm. 7th Aug. 1685; trans. to Kinclaven about 6th Dec. 1687.

ALEXANDER BALNEVIS, son of Alexander B. of Carnbadie, min. of Tibbermore; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (2nd July 1684); adm. to Tibbermore in 1687; trans. and adm. before 6th Dec. 1687; is said to have joined Viscount Dundee's army; deprived by the Privy Council, 10th Oct. 1689, for neither reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary, and not keeping the thanksgiving or fast; died prior to 5th Jan. 1692.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; Peterkin's *Constit. of the Church*; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 281.]

JAMES GRAY, M.A.; called 9th Feb., and ord. 6th Aug. 1697; trans. to Kettins 9th Oct. 1717.

WILLIAM CHALMER, son of John C., town clerk, Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; entered on trials under Episcopacy, but retracted in 1687; licen. by Presb. of Perth 4th April 1691; ord. to Monzie 15th July 1691; trans. to Muthill 15th Dec. 1702; re-trans. to Monzie June 1703; trans. to Dunkeld 4th Sept. 1705; pres. by George I. in April, and adm. 4th June 1718; died 30th Dec. 1742. He marr. (1) a lady unknown, and had issue—Margaret (marr. Alexander M'Culloch, min. of Clunie); John of Wester Gormock, served heir 12th Sept. 1751: (2) 12th Sept. 1737, Katherine, daugh. of Mungo Murray, Collector of the County of Perth (who survived him and marr. (2) Hugh Maxwell, min. of Strathmartine).

ROBERT ANDERSON, licen. by Presb. of Cupar 25th June 1728; pres. by George II. (as assistant and successor) 2nd Nov. 1742; ord. 27th April 1743; died 3rd March 1770. He marr.

4th July 1745, Elizabeth Hay, who died 12th Jan. 1777.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

JOHN BRODIE, M.A. (St Andrews 1763); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 6th Dec. 1768; pres. by George III. in June, and ord. 20th Sept. 1770; died 29th Jan. 1805. He marr. 6th Dec. 1771, Margaret Chalmers, who died at Scone 25th Jan. 1820, and had issue—John, born 1st Oct. 1772, died 21st Dec. 1789; Jean, born 9th March 1774; William, born 13th Nov. 1775; Janet, born 13th April 1777, died 6th Aug. 1793; Amelia, born 21st May 1779; Margaret, born 6th Dec. 1781, died 16th June 1798; James, born 8th Aug. 1782; Christian, born 6th May 1784, died 6th April 1785; Alexander, born 30th June 1786; Frances, born 7th May 1788; Ann, born 18th March 1790; John, born 28th March 1793. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

JOHN CARMICHAEL, licen. by Presb. 2nd Sept. 1794; pres. by George III. 2nd Sept. 1805, but his settlement was delayed on account of a libel against him at the instance of the heritors and others, which was found not proven by the Assembly 28th May 1807. The parish, however, was united to Lethendy on 26th Nov. 1806. This was adhered to 10th June 1807.

## MOULIN.

[The church of Moulin was dedicated to St Colmog. It belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. At the Knock of Moulin, in the parish, a yearly market was long held, called Feill Mo Cholmoig (St Colmog's Fair). There is now a mission chapel at Straloch.]

GREGOR DOUGALSON *alias* MAC-GREGOR, reader from 1574 to 1578; died before 30th July 1580.

WALTER TULLY, probably afterwards min. of Dalmeny.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

DUNCAN M'LAGAN, reader at Inisadain (Kenmore), 1567; pres. to vicarage to be "ane Reader" by James VI. 30th July 1579; trans. to Weem about 1586.

JOHN MARSHALL, M.A., formerly of  
1588 Ardeonaig; adm. about 1588; trans.  
to Logierait in 1590.

THOMAS M'GIBBON, removed from  
1595 Moneydie in 1595, but returned  
there in 1596.

JOHN MACLAGAN, removed from  
1607 Inisadain in 1607; trans. to Logie-  
rait in 1608.

WILLIAM GLAS, M.A.; adm. before  
1613 6th Aug. 1613; trans. to Dunkeld  
between 1616 and 1624.

WILLIAM BALNAVIS, M.A. (St  
1624 Andrews, 16th July 1620); adm.  
before 13th Sept. 1624; died before  
6th April 1644. He marr. Marion Guthrie,  
and had issue—John; William, min. of  
this parish; Patrick, merchant, Dundee;  
Henry; Janet; Jean.—[*Hunter's Dioc. of  
Dunkeld*, 347; *Baldernund Charter Chest*.]

ROBERT CAMPBELL, sixth son of  
1647 Archibald C. of Lagvinsheoche and  
Christian, daugh. of Alexander  
Robertson of Inchmagranach; educated  
at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1642);  
adm. before 4th April 1647; joined the  
Protesters in 1651; was accused with  
others, in Dec. 1662, of "still labouring to  
keep the hearts of the people from the  
present Government of Church and State";  
died before 1668. He marr. (cont. 16th  
June 1659) Jean, daugh. of Duncan  
Menzies of Weem, and had issue—Colin;  
Colonel Alexander of Fonab, served heir  
8th June 1723; Robert, killed in Flanders.  
—[*Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 363; *Rutherford's  
Lett.*; *Services of Heirs*; *Hunter's Dioc. of  
Dunkeld*, 344; *Historic Scenes in Perth-  
shire*, 172.]

WILLIAM BALNAVIS, son of  
1668 William B., min. in 1624; edu-  
cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.  
(13th May 1653); adm. in 1668; died  
March 1705, aged about 72. He marr.  
Helen, daugh. of Alexander Menzies of  
Rotmell, and had issue—Henry of Rotmell;  
William.—[*Fergusson's Tracts*; *Hunter's  
Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 347.]

JAMES STEWART of Wester Clunie,  
1707 eldest son of Alexander S. of Wester  
Clunie and Isabel Stewart; edu-  
cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (16th  
July 1703); licen. by Presb. of Perth 14th  
Nov. 1705; ord. to Scone 2nd Jan. 1707;  
called 30th July, trans. and adm. 1st Oct.  
1707; died between 29th April and 3rd  
June 1735, aged about 52. He marr. Eliza-  
beth, daugh. of John Campbell of Monzie,  
and had issue—James, min. of Kilbrandon;  
Patrick; John; Charles, went to North  
Carolina; Alexander, went to North Caro-  
lina; Ann (marr. Alexander Robertson of  
Balnacraig); Jean (marr. William Campbell,  
min. of Kilchrenan).—[*Perth Sas.*, xvi., 60;  
*Stewarts of Forthergill*, 42.]

ADAM FERGUSSON, born 1706, son  
of Alexander F. of Ballichandy and  
1736 Magdalen Ogilvy; licen. by Presb.  
of Dunkeld 28th Dec. 1726; ord. (assistant  
and successor) to Killin 11th Sept. 1728;  
pres. by James, Duke of Atholl, Oct.  
1735; trans. and adm. 3rd Feb. 1736;  
being app. to intimate the deposition of  
William Wilson, min. of Perth, Nov. 1733,  
in the pulpit of Perth, he was prevented  
doing so by a "tumultuous mob who met  
him at a distance from the city and  
forcibly resisted his entrance"; Moderator  
of the General Assembly 21st May 1772;  
died 12th Dec. 1785. He marr. 31st Oct.  
1735, Amelia (died 3rd May 1758), daugh. of  
Captain James Menzies of Comrie, and  
had issue—John, captain H.E.I.C.S., born  
7th March 1743, assassinated at Cape of  
Good Hope, 4th Sept. 1773; James, born  
10th March 1745, died at Bath; Neil of  
Woodhill, advocate, Sheriff of Fife, born  
30th April 1748, died 3rd July 1803;  
Adam, born 21st Sept. 1750, died in India,  
29th Aug. 1774; Ann (marr. Thomas Bisset,  
min. of Logierait); Vere, died 15th Nov.  
1818. Publication—*The Leading Char-  
acters of the Church of Rome*, a sermon  
(Edinburgh, 1750).—[*Perth Sas.*, xx., 257.]

ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A.; pres.  
1786 by John, Duke of Atholl, 11th April,  
and ord. 21st Sept. 1786; trans. to  
Dingwall 3rd Sept. 1805.

DAVID DUFF, pres. by John, Duke of Atholl; ord. 21st Feb. 1806; trans. to Kenmore 14th April 1831.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, born Kenmore, Sept. 1803, son of John C. and Jean Crear; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; tutor in the family of John Stewart, min. of Blair-Atholl; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 28th Oct. 1828; elected schoolmaster of Fortingal 23rd Oct. 1829; pres. by James, Lord Glenlyon, Aug. 1831; ord. 1st March 1832; was censured by the Lord President at the bar of the Court of Session, 14th June 1839, for disregarding the interdict in the Lethendy case; died 2nd Aug. 1881. He marr. 15th April 1833, Jane M'Conachie (died 8th Jan. 1889), daugh. of John Stewart, min. of Blair-Atholl, and had issue—John Robert, min. of Monzievaird, born 25th March 1834; Emily Glenlyon, born 3rd July 1835, died June 1902; Jane Mary, born 28th Feb. 1837, died Nov. 1888; Atholl, born 11th April 1839, died June 1847; Anne Maria, born 24th Nov. 1840, died 25th June 1842; Nina, born 11th Feb. 1843, died May 1909; Janet, born 21st Dec. 1844 (marr. Charles Macgregor, D.D., min. of Lady Yester's Parish, Edinburgh); Duncan, min. of St Matthew's Parish, Edinburgh, born 10th June 1847. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

DUNCAN MACALISTER DONALD, born Ferrara, Italy, 11th Aug. 1854, son of William Macalister D. of Lyleston, Dunbartonshire, and Georgina Moore; educated at Larchfield Academy, Helensburgh, Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (Glasgow 1876), B.D. (Edinburgh 1879); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 10th June 1879; assistant at Dunbarton; ord. 23rd Feb. 1882. Marr. 31st Jan. 1888, Frances Elizabeth, daugh. of Henry Seton Strathy, Toronto, and has issue—Douglas Allan, M.C., born 29th Dec. 1888; Mary Theodora, born 31st Dec. 1891; Ian Strathy, accountant, Glasgow, lieut. Scottish Rifles, born 21st March 1896, died of wounds in France, 7th Aug. 1916.

## MURTHLY (Q.S.).

[A mission chapel was built here in 1913. The parish of Murthly was disjoined from Little Dunkeld on 12th June 1914. Near Murthly Castle, within the bounds, are the remains of an ancient chapel of St Anthony.]

GEORGE EDDIE THOMSON, born Menmuir, 8th June 1880, son of James Laing T., min. of Menmuir; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen, Jena, and Berlin; M.A. (Aberdeen 1902), B.D. (Aberdeen 1906); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1905; assistant at Ferryhill, Aberdeen, and Shettleston in 1909; ord. 11th Sept. 1913; adm. first min. of the parish 13th June 1914. Publication—Translation of Seeburg's *Fundamental Truths of the Christian Religion* (London, 1908).

## RATTRAY.

[The parish of Rattray formed a prebend belonging to the Sub-Dean of Dunkeld.]

DONALD CARGILL, reader; pres. to the vicarage 21st May 1574 to 1591.

SILVESTER RATTRAY of Nether Persie, born 1556, second son of David R. of Craighall and Kinballoch; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1582); adm. in 1591, with Blairgowrie also in his charge; died 30th Jan. 1623. He marr. and was ancestor of the family of Persie.—[Douglas's *Baron.*, 277; *Booke of the Kirk*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, viii., 105; *Tombst.*; *Memorial Tablet in Rattray Church*, dedicated 6th Sept. 1908.]

JOHN RATTRAY, probably son of preceding; adm. before 20th Oct. 1629, when the teinds were valued. He petitioned the Privy Council in 1631 that a bridge might be built across the river Erich, as during his incumbency eighteen persons had perished; trans. to Alyth in 1637.



THOMAS LUNDIE, son of Thomas L.,  
 1637 min. of Alyth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (July 1635); pres. to the sub-chantry of Dunkeld in 1636; adm. prior to 9th May 1637; succentor of Dunkeld Cathedral in 1637; chaplain to army 11th May 1649; had gift of the Treasury of Dunkeld from King Charles II. 30th Nov. 1649; joined the Protesters in 1651, and was a member of their Presbytery; summoned before the Privy Council, 24th March 1663, for not obeying its Act of 1st Oct. 1662, and "still labouring to keep the hearts of the people from the present government of Church and State"; dep. by the bishop Oct. 1664. He was seised in the lands of Powburn, Scotstoun, and Kirktown in 1666; died before 14th July 1670. He marr. Anna Somerville, who died July 1682, and had issue—Thomas; Margaret, alive in 1716.—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3732, 4499; *New Gen. Reg. of Sas.*, xiv.; *Baillie's Lett.*; *Peden's Life*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 363; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 348.]

JOHN RATTRAY, born 20th March  
 1665 1625, son of John R., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1644); adm. to Ruthven before 20th Jan. 1651; clerk to Presb. of Meigle 30th Oct. 1660 to 8th April 1661; trans. and adm. July 1665; succentor of Dunkeld Cathedral in 1665; as he had preached only once a Sunday in winter, the Presb. ordered, 29th July 1674, "that hereafter every Lord's day in summer and winter the minister preach twice, that being the best accommodated place in all the bounds, in regard of a populous town at the kirk, and the greatest part of the parish within half a myle"; died between 3rd March and 6th April 1687, aged about 63. He marr. (1) Margaret (died about 18th Feb. 1683), daugh. of David Ogilvy of Over Kinaltie, and had issue—David, writer, Edinburgh, served heir 13th Aug. 1687; William; Alexander; John; Catherine: (2) on or after 7th July 1686, Elspeth Rattray, widow of David Rattray of West Forrest.—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *G. R. Inhib.*,

6th April 1669; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6864; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 362.]

DAVID RANKEN, M.A.; pres. by Thomas Hay of Balhousie 5th July,  
 1687 and adm. 18th Sept. 1687; succentor of Dunkeld Cathedral in 1687; deprived by Privy Council 10th Oct. 1689. He afterwards intruded at Bendochy in 1692.

WILLIAM REID, M.A.; adm. before  
 1690 1690; trans. to Dunning 15th July 1691.

ROBERT BOWIS, M.A. (Edinburgh,  
 1699 18th July 1692); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 16th March 1698; called 1st Feb., and ord. 10th May 1699; died Dec. 1741, aged about 69. He marr. Margaret Campbell, who survived him, and had issue—Robert, surgeon in Virginia; Susanna (marr. Thomas Clephane, min. of Newtyle); George, min. of Cupar-Fife.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*]

PATRICK MEIK, pres. by George, Earl  
 1742 of Kinnoull, in May, and ord. 26th Oct. 1742; trans. to Moneydie 26th Dec. 1754.

JAMES SMITH, born 1721; educated  
 1757 at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 30th June 1752; pres. by George, Earl of Kinnoull, 14th June 1755; ord. 4th May 1757; died unmarr. 24th Oct. 1812. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

WILLIAM HERDMAN, born 7th Sept.  
 1813 1760, son of William H., farmer, Dunning, and Christian Dunn; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 5th April 1786; assistant at Errol; ord. (assistant) by Presb. of Arbroath; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 6th Jan., and adm. 1st April 1813; died 23rd Sept. 1838. He marr. 25th April 1820, Sophia (died at St Andrews, 10th Sept. 1848), daugh. of Andrew Walker, min. of Collessie, and had issue—William, min. of this parish; Andrew Walker, min. of this parish; James Chalmers, D.D., min. of Melrose,

born 11th June 1825; Robert, R.S.A., born 17th Sept. 1828, died 10th Jan. 1888. Publications—*The Uses to be Made of Divine Goodness in the Course of the Season*, a sermon (Perth, 1794); *Account of Errol and Rattray* (Sinclair's and *New Stat. Acc.*, x.). He left in MS. commentaries on several of the books of the New Testament.

FRANCIS COWAN GILLIES, born 3rd May 1808, son of Henry G., writer, Edinburgh, and Janet, daugh. of Francis Cowan, min. of Gladsmuir; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 23rd Dec. 1836; ord. (assistant and successor) 25th April 1837. Concurring with the Presb. in disregarding the interdict of the Court of Session in the Lethendy case, he was one of those censured by the Lord President on 14th June 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Rattray, 1843-46; adm. min. of Free St Stephen's Church, Edinburgh, 26th Feb. 1846; died 11th Jan. 1862. He marr. 19th Aug. 1841, Jessie Archer, who was born 14th April 1813, died 17th Jan. 1898, and had issue—Margaret Ogilvie, born 18th Sept. 1842, died 17th Nov. 1918; Henry Archibald, born 28th Sept. 1847, died 1st Oct. 1864; Andrew, C.A., Manchester, born 19th April 1851; Francis, born 19th Sept. 1852; Jessie Cowan, born 1st Nov. 1853 (marr. James John MacLachlan); James Robertson, D.D., min. of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Hampstead (1887-1919), of Ancrum U.F. Church (1919), Moderator of English Presbyterian Church in 1914, author of *Jeremiah, the Man and his Message*, etc., born 25th March 1855; Charles Cowan, born 25th July 1856, died 25th March 1864. Publications—*Hepzibah*, a sermon, frequently reprinted (*Free Church Pulpit*, ii.); *The Covenant of Grace*.—[*Historical Notices of Free St Stephen's* (Edinburgh, 1888).]

WILLIAM HERDMAN, born 25th Feb. 1821, son of William H., min. of this parish; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb.

of St Andrews 17th Aug. 1843; ord. 11th April 1844; died 6th Dec. 1878. He was a distinguished botanist. He marr. (1) 23rd Dec. 1846, Anne (died 23rd Jan. 1848), daugh. of Robert Fyffe, Balgillo, Forfarshire, and had issue—William Robert Fyffe, born 2nd Nov. 1847, died 24th Nov. 1875; (2) 12th Dec. 1850, Isabella (died 4th Sept. 1875), daugh. of James Crockatt, surgeon, R.N., and had issue—Robert Newton, who assumed the name of Herdman-Newton of Wester Drummocross, born 20th July 1858, died 15th May 1919.

ANDREW WALKER HERDMAN, born 5th Sept. 1822, son of William H., min. of this parish; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1841); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1848; became min. of St Andrew's Church, Pictou, Nova Scotia; adm. here 28th July 1879; died 7th Aug. 1894. He marr. 4th Oct. 1849, Elizabeth Close of Pictou, Nova Scotia, who died 21st July 1897, and had issue—William Close, born 16th Dec. 1851; Andrew Walker, born 30th April 1853; James Chalmers, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877, D.D., min. of Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Canada, born 19th Feb. 1855; Elizabeth Rate, born 5th Feb. 1857; Mary Sophia, Canadian Presbyterian missionary to India, born 27th March 1859; John Robert, born 19th Feb. 1861; Edward Gordon, born 10th Jan. 1863; Arthur Wentworth Knox, min. in Winnipeg, born 11th Oct. 1865.

JOHN HUNTER, born Edinburgh, 6th June 1870, only child of Andrew Currie H., grocer, and Elizabeth Smith; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th May 1893; assistant at Dean Parish, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) 12th April 1894; died unmarr. 23rd April 1915. Publications—*Our Gracious Queen* (Blairgowrie, 1897); *The Ideal of a Reformed Church* (Blairgowrie, 1905); *Memorial Inscriptions in the Churchyard of*

*Rattray* (Dundee, 1913); *The Diocese and Presbytery of Dunkeld*, 1660-89, 2 vols. [edited by William Angus, H.M. Register House] (posthumous, London, 1918).—[Professor Cooper's Introduction to *Diocese and Presbytery of Dunkeld*.]

WILLIAM DEY FYFE, M.A., B.D.;  
1915 ord. 2nd Sept. 1915; trans. to  
Broughty-Ferry 15th Nov. 1921.

WALTER SIMPSON, born 24th Sept.  
1922 1889, son of Walter Muir S. and  
Margaret Wallace; educated at  
Bonar Bridge School and Univ. of Edin-  
burgh; M.A. (1913), B.D. (1916); licen. by  
Presb. of Edinburgh Dec. 1915; assistant  
at Govan; ord. 6th April 1922. Marr. 21st  
June 1922, Bessie Dunsmore, niece of  
Robert Brown, Pollokshields.

#### TENANDRY, CALLED OF OLD FINCASTLE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Fincastle, consisting  
mainly of Glen Fincastle and adjoining  
portions of Strathtummel, was united to  
Dull early in the seventeenth century. In  
1836 a parliamentary chapel was built at  
Tenandry in the parish of Blair-Atholl.  
On 19th Nov. 1851 the ancient parish of  
Fincastle was again disjoined from Dull,  
along with the church of Tenandry, and  
neighbouring parts of Blair-Atholl and  
Moulin, thus forming an enlarged parish  
of Fincastle or Tenandry.]

WILLIAM GRANT, born Nairn, Nov.  
1836 1806; educated at King's College,  
Aberdeen, M.A. (2nd Nov. 1829),  
and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb.  
of Dornoch 26th Nov. 1833; assistant  
at Ardersier; nom. by James Hay of  
Seggieden in June, and ord. 15th Sept.  
1836; was censured by the Lord Presi-  
dent of the Court of Session, with seven  
others, for disregarding the interdict  
in the Lethendy case, 14th June 1839.  
Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of  
the Free Church, Moulin, 1844-7; of the

Free Gaelic Church, Perth, 1847-53; res.  
and went to Australia in 1853; min. at  
Shoalhaven, N.S.W., 1854-97; D.D.; died  
1897. He marr. 1845, Margaret B. Gentle.  
Publication—Sermon LVII. (*Free Church  
Pulpit*, ii.).—[*Centenary History of Presby-  
terian Church in New South Wales*, ii., 284.]

PATRICK GRANT, born Cromdale,  
1851 1821, son of James G. and Jane  
Grant; educated at King's College,  
Aberdeen; M.A. (1844); pres. by Presb.  
*jure devoluto* 27th Dec. 1850; ord. 17th  
April 1851; adm. first min. of the parish  
9th Dec. 1851; died unmarr. 9th Jan.  
1889.

JOHN ANDERSON ROBERTSON,  
1889 M.A.; ord. 14th May 1889; adm.  
to St Anne's, Corstorphine, 22nd  
May 1903.

WILLIAM GOLDIE BOAG, born  
1903 Polmont, 19th Sept. 1868, only son  
of William Goldie B., min. of  
Delting; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;  
licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1897;  
assistant at Hamilton 1897-1903; ord.  
25th Sept. 1903; res. 1st Oct. 1912; died  
3rd Sept. 1914 (*s.p.*). He marr. 28th  
Oct. 1903, Elizabeth Gilmour, daugh. of  
James Stewart Johnson, D.D., min. of  
Cambuslang.

JOHN LAMB, born Glasgow, 3rd  
1913 Sept. 1858, son of William L.  
and Margaret Collison; educated  
at Monquhitter School, Old Aberdeen  
Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen;  
M.A. (1878), B.D. (1888); schoolmaster in  
parish of Forglen, 1878-86; licen. by Presb.  
of Aberdeen April 1888; assistant at Old  
Machar Cathedral and Skene; ord. as  
Missionary Professor, General Assembly's  
Institution, Calcutta, 15th June 1890;  
retired after twenty years' service; adm.  
to this parish 9th Jan. 1913. Marr. 19th  
Dec. 1895, Annie Lilian, daugh. of John  
Arthur, and has issue—John M'Nair,  
2nd lieut. R.F.A., born 26th June 1899,  
killed in action 4th Nov. 1918.



## PRESBYTERY OF WEEM

[On the 29th May 1836 the General Assembly erected this Court, taking its Parishes from the Presbytery of Dunkeld. The Presbytery Register begins at 26th October 1836.]

### ABERFELDY (Q.S.).

[There was here in early times a chapel of St Palladius or some similar dedication to him. The church was dedicated 31st August 1884, and the parish was disjoined from Logierait and Dull on 19th March 1897.]

**JOHN TURNBULL BIRD**, born Fishwick, Hutton, Berwickshire, 3rd Oct. 1884 1862, son of James Brown B. and Margaret Turnbull; educated at Hutton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1881); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th June 1884; appointed missionary here Sept. 1884; became assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh, Aug. 1886; ord. army chaplain in 1891; chaplain to Forces in 1893; served in Boer War Dec. 1899 to May 1902; senior chaplain at Aldershot, 1908-10; South Africa, 1910-12; served in European War (at Rouen), 1914-17; senior chaplain at Aldershot in 1917; C.M.G. (1917). Marr. 1896, Wilhelmina Gilchrist, daugh. of Captain James Stewart, Liverpool, and has issue—May.

**WILLIAM BALLANTINE CAMPBELL**, born Perth, 20th July 1861, 1887 son of Alexander C. and H. S. Ballantine; educated at Perth Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Perth 13th May 1885; ord. 12th Jan. 1887; adm. first min. of parish 20th March 1897; res. 15th Dec.

1911. Marr. 15th March 1899, Amy (died 22nd Nov. 1907), daugh. of George Haynes, banker, Ballater.

**JOHN WILL**, M.A., B.D.; ord. 3rd May 1912 1912; trans. to Giffnock 2nd June 1915.

**FINLAY M'NICOL MACKINNON**, 1915 born Greenock, 17th Aug. 1888, son of Donald M. and Jessie M'Nicol; educated at Greenock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1914; assistant at Strachur and Partick; ord. 22nd Sept. 1915; res. on appointment as army chaplain 31st May 1918; adm. to Weem 23rd Nov. 1921. Marr. 20th Nov. 1915, Agnes Hamilton, daugh. of John Paterson, and has issue—Elizabeth Helen, born 16th April 1917.

**CHARLES WHITEHEAD HUTCHESON**, 1918 SON, born 22nd Nov. 1872, son of John M'Garvie H., yarn merchant, Glasgow, and Alice Christian Walworth, Birmingham; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1895); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1895; assistant at Carrick Castle, Luss, Kilmun, St George's, Paisley, and St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow; ord. to St Cuthbert's, Glasgow, 26th Jan. 1905; trans. and adm. 11th Oct. 1918; clerk to Presbytery, 1920. Marr. 6th June 1906, Isabella Martin, daugh. of Andrew Fyfe Burns, min. of St George's, Paisley. Publication—Editor of *Kikuyu News*.

## AMULREE (Q.S.).

[The name of this parish, Ath Mhalruibh (the ford of Malrubh), commemorates an ancient chapel of St Malrubh, which stood here, beside the ford of the River Braan. Amulree was disjoined from Dull, Fowlis Wester, Kenmore, Little Dunkeld, Monzie, Weem, and Crieff on 15th July 1871. The church was begun in 1743, but, owing to the Rebellion in 1745, was not completed till 1752, when it became a Royal Bounty Station. It was served by the following licentiates, among others—Duncan Forbes, 1819; John Lamont, 1838; Samuel M'Bride, 1842; Duncan M'Intosh, 1843; Duncan Macfarlane, afterwards of Rannoch, 1845; Kenneth Mackenzie, 1850-2, afterwards of Kingussie; Ewen M'Ewen, ord. 28th March 1854, trans. to Kenmore Jan. 1862; John Haggart, 1861, afterwards of Lochcarron.]

**ALEXANDER MACFARLANE**  
**1862** STEWART, missionary at Straloch; ord. 14th May 1862; adm. first min. of the parish 30th Aug. 1871; trans. to Inverchaolain 28th March 1883.

**JOHN MACKINTOSH**, adm. 19th Sept. 1883; res. 22nd Oct. 1884; afterwards min. at Buccleuch Parish, Glasgow.

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACFARLANE**, ord. 3rd Feb. 1885; trans. to Newhall, Glasgow, 26th June 1889.

**ALEXANDER DEWAR**, born Kenmore, **1889** 20th Feb. 1862, son of John D., master of works, Taymouth, and Christian Haggart; educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder July 1885; assistant at Aberlour and Cadzow; ord. 14th Nov. 1889. Marr. 5th April 1894, Agnes Sim, daugh. of William Prenter Moore, Glasgow.

## BRAES OF RANNOCH (Q.S.).

[The church was built in 1855, and the parish was disjoined from Kinloch-Rannoch and Fortingal 16th March 1885.]

**ALEXANDER M'GREGOR**, born **1885** Moulin, 1823, son of Donald M. and Ann Cowan; educated at Moulin School and Univ. of Glasgow, and also at University College and King's College, London, 1866-78; became schoolmaster at Rattray and afterwards missionary in Crown Court Church, London, till 1881; licen. by Presb. of Greenock in 1883; assistant at Gaelic Parish, Greenock; app. missionary here in 1884; ord. 17th June 1885; res. 30th Sept. 1903; died 18th Sept. 1904. He marr. (1) 24th Aug. 1849, Helen Robertson, who died *s.p.* 12th Nov. 1887; (2) 4th Dec. 1894, Elizabeth, daugh. of William M'Donald, Tullich, Kenmore.

**DONALD DUNCAN**, born St Ninians, **1904** Stirling, 9th April 1871, son of Alexander M'Isaac D. and Anne Jamieson; educated at Public School, Portmahaven, Islay, Raining's School, Inverness, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen by Presb. of Mull 5th May 1897; app. to Kilbride Chapel, Kilfinan, 1898; ord. missionary at Kincardine (Strathspey), 1902; adm. 10th Feb. 1904; died 6th July 1906.

**ARCHIBALD AENEAS ROBERTSON**, born Helensburgh, 3rd July **1907** 1870; son of John Wallace R. and Catherine Barr Thomson; educated at Glasgow Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1896); licen. by Free Church Presb. of Edinburgh April 1896; adm. by General Assembly May 1905; assistant at North Esk and St Matthew's, Edinburgh; ord. 5th Feb. 1907; res. 1st June 1918. Marr. 8th Aug. 1900, Catherine Clason, daugh. of John Macfarlane, min. of Free Middle Church, Greenock, and Eliza Duncan Thomson. Publications—Editor of *Baddeley's Guide to the Highlands* (London, 1908-1915); contributions to *Scottish Mountaineering Journal*.

**WILLIAM MARTIN**, born Monaghan, **1918** Ireland, 9th Sept. 1874, son of Irwin M. and Susanna Auld; educated at Primary and Higher Grade School, Monaghan, Royal University of Ireland, and Magee College, Londonderry; licen. by

Free Presb. of Edinburgh 27th April 1911; ord. to Free Church, Cawdor, 4th Oct. 1911; trans. to Free Church, Aberfeldy, 14th May 1917; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1918. Marr. 30th July 1915, Annie, daugh. of Hugh Fraser, and had issue—a daugh, still-born, 26th Feb. 1917.

### DULL.

[The parish church was dedicated to St Ninian, and prior to the Reformation belonged to the Priory of St Andrews. From a very early time there was at Dull a great Celtic monastery. Like other foundations of that kind, it fell under the sway of a powerful landed family, and its government was more or less hereditary. The wide estate which its abbots thus held is still called the Appin (Abbot's Lands) of Dull. Part of the old monastic property also bears the name of Dalmonach (The Monk's Field). In the twelfth century this ancient abbey, like others, was converted by the Crown into a Tironensian Priory. Its patron was always St Adamnan, and St Adamnan's Well was at the Priory. The parish church had, beside it, a Well of St Ninian. An important yearly market held at Dull was called Feill Eonain (Adamnan's Fair). The parish of Fincastle, now named Tenandry, was united to Dull in the seventeenth century, but was disjoined again in 1851.]

DUNCAN MACAULAY, min. in 1567; pres. to parsonage and vicarage of Fothergill by James VI. 12th Feb. 1568; trans. to Inisadain prior to 1574.

DUNCAN M'LAGAN, reader at Inisadain (Kenmore) in 1567 and here; 1585 was pres. to the vicarage of Dull by James VI. 11th Aug. 1573; trans. to Moulin and pres. to the vicarage there "to be ane Reader" by the King 30th July 1579; re-trans. here about 1585; trans. to Weem about 1586, but returned here prior to 1590; died Aug. 1603.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Test. Reg.*]

JAMES MENZIES, formerly of Mer-toun; pres. by James VI. 13th 1805 March 1605; trans. to Weem prior to 25th March 1624.

JOHN CUNISON, son of John C., in 1624 Dunkeld, and Isobel Oliphant; M.A. (St Andrews 1615); pres. by James VI. 25th March 1624; died between 4th May 1681 and 4th Jan. 1682, aged about 86. He marr. Elspeth, daugh. of Thomas Crichton of Polcalk, and had issue—Thomas, in Pitnacrie, died Sept. 1697; John, min. of Killin.—[*Perth Sas.*, ii., 149, 287, 16th June 1641; *G. R. Hornings*, 3rd May 1678; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*]

JOHN CUNISON, son of Thomas C., 1682 in Pitnacrie, and Elspeth Reid, and grandson of preceding; M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1676); pres. by the Archbishop of St Andrews; adm. between 11th May and 5th July 1682; died Aug. 1693, aged about 58. He marr. (cont. 18th Aug. 1682) Beatrix Campbell, sister of John C. of Turrerich, who survived him, and had issue—John, served heir 12th Nov. 1703; Elizabeth (marr., cont. 7th June 1711, David Barles in Monzie), buried 23rd Nov. 1729; and four others.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Treasury Reg. W.*, 283; *Clan Campbell*, iv., 38.]

JOHN M'KERCHAR, M.A. (St Andrews, 14th March 1672); ord. to 1699 Comrie 15th March 1693; called July 1695; trans. and adm. 7th June 1699; died between 6th Feb. and 13th March 1711, aged about 59. He marr. Jean Campbell, and had issue—Alexander, bapt. 3rd July 1706. The Synod appointed a collection to be made for his widow, 6th May 1713.

THOMAS MENZIES, licen. by Presb. 1718 of Glasgow 26th Sept. 1711; called 1st April 1712, but the Assembly sisted procedure 5th May 1713; the Presb., however, ord. him on 7th May at the house of Weem, the church being guarded by fifty armed men. The Commission of Assembly in Aug., while rebuking the Presb. for settling him, sustained the settlement. He died in Jan. 1717.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Wodrow's Corresp.*, i., 451.]

DUNCAN M'LEA, eldest son of Archibald M., merchant, Rothesay; be- 1717 came schoolmaster of Kilmodan before 1699 and of Inveraray; licen. by



Presb. of Dunoon 19th June 1710; ord. to Kirkmichael 26th Sept. 1712; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, in Sept., and adm. 26th Nov. 1717; died 26th July 1749. He marr. (1) 30th June 1721, a daugh. of James M'Vurrich or Currie, min. of Kildalton, and had issue—John, min. of Lochgoilhead: (2) Christian Fleming, who died at Dumfries 10th Nov. 1787, and had issue—Archibald, D.D., min. of Rothesay; Duncan, min. of Inverchaolain; Emily (marr. James Wright, merchant, Glasgow); Mary (marr. James Simson, min. at Eastwood).—[*Glasg. Tests.*]

JAMES CAMPBELL, called 17th May, and ord. 20th Sept. 1750; trans. to Carnwath 8th Nov. 1758.

JAMES STEWART, son of Duncan S. of Blackhill and Mary Ferguson; 1759 licen. by Presb. of Perth 30th Sept. 1747; ord. by Presb. of Duns 6th Dec. 1757 as chaplain to the Black Watch; pres. by George III. 18th April, and adm. 12th Sept. 1759; died unmarried 14th Sept. 1768.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, licen. by 1769 Presb. of Dunkeld 3rd Aug. 1736; ord. to Weem 8th Sept. 1741; pres. by George III. 14th Oct. 1768; trans. and adm. 25th April 1769; died 14th Dec. 1770. He marr. 30th April 1748, Christian Menzies, who died 4th April 1797, and had issue—John, born 2nd Feb. 1749; Elizabeth, born 15th Feb. 1752; Duncan, born 14th Dec. 1754; Margaret, born 7th Aug. 1756; Katherine (twin), born 7th Aug. 1756 (marr., pro. 31st Jan. 1785, Patrick Williamson, lieut. Prince of Wales Regiment); Archibald, born 29th June 1758; Robert, born 21st Sept. 1760; Jean, born 15th Sept. 1761; Alexander, born 20th March 1764, died 28th March 1770.

PATRICK M'VEAN, M.A.; trans. from Kilbrandon; pres. by George III. 1771 20th Feb., and adm. 13th Nov. 1771; trans. to Kenmore 30th April 1789.

ARCHIBALD MENZIES, born Auchna-fauld, Glenquach, 1760; licen. by 1789 Presb. of Duns 2nd Sept. 1788; pres. by George III. 3rd June, and ord. 17th

Sept. 1789; died 17th Aug. 1839. He marr. 24th April 1786, Margaret Murray, who died 2nd March 1832, aged 71, and had issue—William, assistant-surgeon, Inverness Militia, born 28th Nov. 1787, died 5th Jan. 1810; Robert, born 15th Sept. 1789, died 22nd June 1812; George Cumming, born 13th Aug. 1791; Archibald, born 21st June 1793, died 10th April 1795; Janet, born 5th Jan. 1795; Ann, born 29th July 1796 (marr. Duncan Dewar, min. of this parish); Elizabeth, born 10th July 1798, died July 1818; Margaret, born 3rd July 1801.

DUNCAN DEWAR, born Kenmore, 6th March 1801, son of Duncan D. and 1839 Elizabeth Kennedy; educated at Kenmore School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1827; assistant at Brodick and Dull; ord. (assistant and successor) 23rd July 1839; died 2nd Sept. 1863. He marr. 3rd Dec. 1839, Ann (died *s.p.* 28th Nov. 1883), daugh. of Archibald Menzies, min. of this parish.

EVAN M'KENZIE MASSON, born 1861 Belmaduthie, Knockbain, 2nd Sept. 1833, son of William M., tacksman, of Flemington, Nairn, and Margaret Tolmie; educated at Munlochy School and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (March 1851), and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry in 1854; assistant at Erchless; ord. to Kinlochluichart in 1857; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 28th Feb. 1861; died 23rd Dec. 1902. He marr. 7th April 1859, Christina (died *s.p.* 16th Jan. 1913), daugh. of Donald Robertson, factor to The Chisholm.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, born Greenock, 5th July 1903 1861, son of Robert Maxwell M., min. of Glenorchy and Inishail; educated at Glenorchy School, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1884; ord. to Amulree 3rd Feb. 1885; trans. to Newhall, Glasgow, 26th June 1889; trans. and adm. 1st July 1903; clerk to Presb. of Weem 1914-20. Marr. 22nd Feb. 1894, Dolina, daugh. of Donald Mackay, min. of St

Columba's Parish, Paisley, and has issue—Annie Lothian Morrison, born 28th Nov. 1894; Robert Maxwell, engineer, born 2nd Jan. 1897.

### FORTINGAL, OR FOTHERGILL.

[The ancient church of Fortingal was dedicated to St Cedd, in whose honour there was held here a yearly market called Feill Cheid (Cedd's Fair). In later times the church dedication was changed to the name of St Katherine, and the fair was held on her day. Fortingal had a Holy Well of St Bride. In 1585 the parishes of Glenlyon and Kilchornain or Kinloch in Rannoch were united to Fortingal. They were both disjoined again in 1845.]

1567 DUNCAN M'GREGOR, reader.

WILLIAM RAMSAY, min. of Weem in 1567; removed here in 1568; pres. by James VI. 3rd July 1568; died before 18th Feb. 1568-9.

DUNCAN MACAULAY, adm. in 1569 from Inisadain, having also Kilmoveonaig, Blair-Atholl, Struan, and Lude in his charge; still min. in 1607. He marr. Margaret Craig.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v. 904, vi. 2076; *Acts and Dec.*, xlii., 405; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, v. 369, 453.]

JAMES ROSS, M.A. (St Andrews 1618); adm. prior to 17th Sept. 1629; died in 1636, aged 56.—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES ROSS, probably son of preceding; adm. prior to 10th April 1639; still min. 10th Oct. 1649.

HUGH GORDON, adm. prior to 10th Oct. 1654; trans. to Comrie 9th April 1656.

GILBERT MENZIES, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; schoolmaster at Dunkeld July 1650; entered on trials for the parish 15th Oct. 1656; adm. by Protesting Presb. before 18th Dec. 1656; still min. 1st Oct. 1663. He marr. and had issue—James.

JOHN MENZIES, studied at St Andrews (M.A. 1653); schoolmaster at Dull 2nd Feb. 1654; licen. by Protesting Presb. of Dunkeld before 14th May 1660; adm. after 13th Feb. 1671; died between 3rd Nov. 1686 and 6th April 1687. He marr. and had issue—Robert; Anna (marr. 29th July 1697, James Lindsay, son of min. of Kilchrenan).—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *G. R. Horn.*, 4th Dec. 1688; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 383.]

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, grandson and heir of John R., in Glenalbert; educated at St Leonard's College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (25th July 1676); passed trials before the Presb. and was recommended for licence 1st Aug. 1683; pres. by John, Bishop of Dunkeld, 27th April 1687; dep. 26th Oct. 1716 for "reading traitorous papers issued by the rebels," etc.; died 27th Feb. 1722. He marr. Margaret Moncur, and had issue—George; Alexander; James; a daugh (marr. Angus Macdonald of Kenknock).—[*Dunkeld Tests.*]

FERGUS FERGUSON, M.A. (St Andrews, 21st May 1713); called 31st Aug. 1721; ord. 8th May 1722; died 14th Dec. 1753. He made himself a sort of terror to the Jacobite lairds of the parish, and was much detested by them. He marr. 29th Dec. 1726, Hamilton (died 26th Nov. 1751), daugh. of Captain James Menzies of Comrie, and had issue—Finlay; John; Eleanora; Ann.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *D. Campbell's Reminiscences*, 62.]

DUNCAN MACARA, born 1727, son of Patrick M., tenant in Conachan, and Janet Henry; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 30th June 1752; pres. by James, Duke of Atholl, in June; ord. 25th Sept. 1754; died 29th Aug. 1804. He marr. 10th July 1758, Susan (died 17th June 1814), daugh. of Robert Robertson, min. of Kirkmichael, and had issue—Sir Robert, colonel 42nd Highlanders, born 7th May 1759, fell in action at Quatre Bras 16th June 1815. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*).—[*Tombst.*; *D. Campbell's Reminiscences*, 68.]

ALEXANDER IRVINE, pres. by Sir Robert Menzies of that ilk, Bart., 28th Sept. 1804; adm. 28th Feb. 1805; trans. to Little Dunkeld 15th May 1806.

ROBERT MACDONALD, born 1770, son of John M. of the Dalchosnie family and Mary Menzies; licen. by Presb. of Mull 1st Oct. 1802; ord. 10th May 1804 as missionary in Badenoch; removed to Rannoch; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, in Aug., and adm. 18th Sept. 1806; died 13th Feb. 1842. He marr. 15th March 1809, Agnes M'Laren, who died 4th Dec. 1819, and had issue—Mary, born 3rd Dec. 1810, died unmarr.; John, born 27th Dec. 1812, died 10th May 1843; Alexander, M.D., Blairgowrie, born 19th March 1814; Allan, assistant to his father, born 15th May 1817, died 27th July 1843; Donald, born 19th Aug. 1818, died 4th Sept. 1819. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.).—[D. Campbell's *Reminiscences*, 258.]

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON IRVINE, trans. from Foss 28th June 1842; trans. to Blair-Atholl 24th Aug. 1843.

DONALD STEWART, born Breadalbane, 1799, son of Donald S., farmer, and Janet Walker; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Mull 11th May 1832; ord. to Tobermory 10th Jan. 1839; trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1843; died 3rd Nov. 1855. He marr. 10th Dec. 1839, Agnes Shiels, who died 3rd June 1875, aged 57, and had issue—Helen, born 1st Oct. 1840, died 24th June 1867; Jessie, born 17th Oct. 1841, died 28th May 1871; Donald, born 24th Jan. 1844, died 14th May 1867; Elizabeth, born 2nd March 1846, died 23rd Nov. 1850; Alexander, born 2nd Dec. 1848, died at sea on his way to New Zealand 10th Oct. 1869; Agnes Elizabeth, born 6th March 1851, died 19th Oct. 1869.

SAMUEL FERGUSSON, born Dalchonzie, Crieff, 2nd Jan. 1828, son of Duncan F. and Grace M'Laren of Ardveich; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder in 1854; assistant at Dull; Royal Bounty

missionary at Strathloch, 1855-7; pres. by Sir Robert Menzies, Bart., 17th Jan. 1856; ord. 18th Sept. 1857; clerk to Presb. of Weem, 1862-9; accidentally drowned in River Tay at Perth 27th Sept. 1869. He was a member of the Committee on the Revision of the Gaelic Scriptures, and an excellent Celtic scholar. He marr. 11th July 1855, Margaret (died 5th Sept. 1885), daugh. of Henry Anderson, Burnside, Stanley, and had issue—Duncan, medical student, born 24th May 1856, drowned while bathing in Loch Voil July 1876; Henry Anderson, born 3rd Aug. 1857, died 7th Aug. 1858; Robert Menzies, D.D., min. of Logie, born 12th April 1859; David Anderson, born 30th July 1860, died 23rd June 1865; Janet Amelia, born 2nd Aug. 1862, died 6th Sept. 1864; Henry Charles, M.R.C.V.S. in Canada, born 10th March 1864; Samuel, M.B., C.M., Alloa, born 27th Oct. 1865; Donald, M.A., min. of Inverkeithing, born 22nd March 1870. Publication—*The Queen's Visit and other Poems* (Edinburgh, 1869). He left in MS. an account of Dugald Buchanan and his poetry, and an unfinished History of Perthshire.—[Ford's *Harp of Perthshire*, 459.]

DAVID CAMPBELL, born Ballochroan, Kingussie, 27th April 1836, son of Donald C., farmer, and Katherine M'Laren, and brother of Sir James C., LL.D., commissioner on Seafeld Estates; educated at Breadalbane Academy, Aberfeldy, and Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Weem 13th June 1860; assistant Kingussie, Logierait, and Blair-Atholl; ord. (assistant and successor) 30th March 1865; clerk to Presb. of Weem, 1869-79; died unmarr. 30th July 1897.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born Glenquach, 3rd Dec. 1853, son of Hugh C., farmer, and Margaret M'Gregor; educated Monzie School, Church of Scotland Training College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1888), B.D. (1896); assistant at Whiting Bay and Carradale; ord. to Kilbride (Kilfinan) 20th Oct. 1896; trans. and adm. 22nd Dec. 1897. Publication—*Sermons* (Glasgow, 1915).



## FOSS (Q.S.).

[A parliamentary church was built here in 1830. The parish was disjoined from Dull and erected 11th June 1845.]

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON IRVINE,  
1830 pres. by George IV. 19th Jan., and  
ord. 14th May 1830; trans. to Fortin-  
gal 28th June 1842.

JAMES ARMSTRONG, born Kenmore,  
1842 7th April 1798, son of Robert A.,  
schoolmaster, Kenmore; educated  
at parish school there and Univ. of St  
Andrews; ord. 22nd Sept. 1842; died 27th  
July 1886.

JOHN DEY, ord. (assistant and suc-  
cessor) 6th April 1870; res. 27th  
1870 1871; afterwards min. of Salen.

DONALD M'DOUGALL, ord. (assistant  
and successor) 10th Oct. 1872; trans.  
1872 to Rothiemurchus 14th May 1874.

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, born  
1874 Tombuie, Weem, 1837, son of John  
C., weaver, and Janet Macdonald;  
educated at Aberfeldy School and Univ. of  
St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Weem 4th  
July 1866; adm. to Knock 2nd April 1874;  
trans. and adm. (assistant and successor)  
19th Nov. 1874; died unmarr. 28th Oct.  
1891.

ANDREW MITCHELL SNADDEN,  
1892 M.A., B.D.; ord. 9th March 1892;  
trans. to Redgorton 17th Feb. 1898.

HUGH FRASER MACNEILL, M.A.;  
1899 ord. 28th June 1899; trans. to Kin-  
cardine (Tain) 17th Dec. 1919.

REGINALD IAN DAVIDSON, born  
1920 22nd Sept. 1891, son of Robert D.,  
min. of St Cyrus; educated at Mon-  
trose Academy and Univs. of Aberdeen,  
M.A. (1913), and St Andrews; licen. by  
Presb. of Fordoun April 1916; assistant at  
Elgin; served as an officer in R.F.A. for  
two years in European War; ord. 7th April  
1920. Marr. 1st June 1920, Martha Dickie,  
daugh. of John Robertson Pollock, school-  
master, Beauly, and has issue—Robert  
Cunningham Foss, born 22nd June 1921.

## GRANTULLY (Q.S.).

[The parish of Grantully was disjoined  
from Little Dunkeld and Dull on 12th  
March 1883. At Pitcairn, within the  
bounds, stands a chapel about 80 feet  
long, built in 1533 by Alexander Stewart  
of Grantully, part of which is now used  
as a burial vault by that family. It was  
dedicated to St Mary, St Andrew, St  
Adamnan, and St Bean. Outwardly, this  
is a very plain structure; but its wooden  
roof is covered on the inside with fine  
fresco paintings. These were added to  
the older work by Sir William Stewart  
of Grantully in 1636.]

JOHN MACLEAN, born Pitilie, Aber-  
1862 feldy, 1829, son of Alexander M.,  
farmer, and Ann M'Gregor; edu-  
cated at Aberfeldy School and Univ. of St  
Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Weem 25th  
June 1856; ord. 27th Aug. 1862; adm. first  
min. of the parish 28th March 1883; res.  
29th June 1909; died 21st Jan. 1911. He  
was a noted antiquary and botanist, and  
was probably better acquainted with the  
folk-lore of the district than any of his  
generation, but, unfortunately, he could not  
be persuaded to systematise and publish  
the stores of knowledge he possessed.

DUNCAN MACRAE, born Achmore,  
1909 Lochalsh, 2nd Feb. 1867, son of  
Donald M. and Flora Mathieson;  
educated at Raining's School, Inverness,  
and Univs. of St Andrews and Aberdeen;  
licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron May 1893;  
assistant at North Uist; ord. to Ardgour  
20th Sept. 1894; trans. and adm. 8th Dec.  
1909; res. 14th Oct. 1918. Marr. 6th  
June 1900, Elizabeth Kay, daugh. of John  
Paterson, Edinburgh, and has issue—Ian  
Manuel, born 8th July 1901.

ALEXANDER ANDREW, born 18th  
1919 June 1876, son of Alexander A.,  
D.D., min. of Cunningham Free  
Church, Glasgow, afterwards superin-  
tendent of Drummond's Tract Depot,  
Stirling, and Agnes Espie, daugh. of James  
Grant, merchant, Stirling; educated at  
Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow,

and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Glasgow Oct. 1905; assistant at Wimbleton; ord. to English Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, 1908; trans. to Bishop Auckland in 1913; trans. and adm. 14th Feb. 1919. Marr. 11th June 1913, Evelyn Jane, daugh. of Rollo Woodcock, and has issue—Margaret, born 22nd July 1914; Elizabeth Grant, born 20th March 1918.

### GLENLYON, NOW INNERWICK IN GLENLYON (Q.S.).

[Called of old Killinlynar, and in recent times Innerwick or Inverbhaic.

The church of Glenlyon was dedicated to St Kinnera. In 1585 this parish was united to Fortingal and Kilchonain in Rannoch, but was proposed to be again disjoined by the General Assembly, and was referred by Parliament, 11th Sept. 1639, to the Commission to be granted for the Plantation of Kirks. It was erected as a parliamentary charge in 1829, and the parish was disjoined from Fortingal and Weem 11th June 1845. At Kerrowmore in Glenlyon there was a chapel of St Breandan.]

JOHN MACALISTER, pres. by George  
1829 IV. in March 1829; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh, 1st Dec. 1831.

DAVID CAMPBELL, pres. by William  
1832 IV. in April, and ord. 24th July 1832; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Inverness, 17th Nov. 1836.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, pres. by  
1837 William IV. 10th Dec. 1836; trans. from Lawers Mission and adm. 25th April 1837; trans. to Kiltearn 23rd Feb. 1842.

CHARLES STEWART, adm. 18th  
1843 Aug. 1843; trans. to Kilmorie 23rd Nov. 1844.

DAVID DRUMMOND, born 1798, son  
1844 of Donald D., farmer, and Isabella Macdiarmid; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchtermarder; ord. 12th July 1844; res. in 1862; died unmarr. at Comrie, 7th Feb. 1872.—[D. Campbell's *Reminiscences*, 169-174.]

DUNCAN DEWAR, ord. (assistant and  
1863 successor) 13th Aug. 1863; trans. to Appin 20th Aug. 1868.

HUGH MACDONALD, a native of  
1872 Boleskine; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; ord. to Lochgair Mission 25th Nov. 1865; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th Jan. 1872; res. 19th Oct. 1887.

ANDREW THOMSON, adm. 21st  
1888 March 1888; trans. to St Stephen's, Watford, 9th Dec. 1903.

GEORGE DRUMMOND, born Oban,  
1904 8th July 1867, son of George D., provost of Oban, and Christina McCallum; educated at Oban School, Raining's School, Inverness, Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. (Aberdeen 1893); B.D. (Edinburgh 1896); licen. by Presb. of Lorn May 1896; assistant at New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, St Columba's, Glasgow, Keith, Kelvinhaugh, Glasgow, and Dalwhinnie; ord. 13th April 1904. Marr. 20th Sept. 1904, Mary Allan, daugh. of Malcolm Ross, Glasgow, and has issue—Christina, born 30th July 1905; George Malcolm Ross, born 22nd Oct. 1906; Mary Isobel, born 7th July 1908; John, born 8th Dec. 1909.

### KENMORE, OF OLD INISADAIN.

[The ancient church of this parish was dedicated to St Aidan. Its site at Inisadain (Aidan's Meadow), on the north bank of the Tay, is now within the grounds of Taymouth Castle. At Kenmore, to which place the church has been moved, there was long held a Fair of St Peter. A parish church was built at Kenmore in 1579, but the old church was used occasionally until 1760, when the manse was removed from Inisadain. On the island of Ealean Adain (Aidan's Isle), near the east end of Loch Tay and not far from Kenmore, there was an early Celtic monastic foundation. At this place, on the 12th of July 1122, Queen Sibyl, wife of Alexander I., died suddenly. At Ealean Adain she was buried, and forthwith King

Alexander renewed the ancient foundation, making it, however, an Augustinian Priory. He then, for the good of his own soul and that of his departed queen, bestowed Ealean Adain on the Abbey of Scone, of which it became a cell. At Carwhyn, in this parish, there is a mission chapel.]

DUNCAN M'LAGAN, reader in 1567 ; 1567 adm. to Moulin in 1579.

DUNCAN MACAULAY, removed 1574 from Dull in 1574, having Fothergill, Dull, Grantully, Foss, and Weem in his charge ; app. a Visitor in the bounds of Dunkeld by the General Assembly April 1581 ; still min. in 1591 ; trans. from Blair-Atholl before 1st Aug. 1607.

JAMES BURDON, trans. from Foulis 1589 Wester in 1589, having Ardeonaig, Strathfillan, and Killin also in his charge ; re-trans. to Foulis Wester in 1590.

JOHN MACLAGAN, trans. from Kirk-michael in 1593, having Killin, 1593 Strathfillan, Ardeonaig, and Moulin also in his charge ; trans. to Moulin in 1607.

DUNCAN MACAULAY, above mentioned ; trans. from Blair-Atholl 1614 in 1614 ; still min. in 1616.

NEIL MALCOLM, son of John M., min. 1627 of Glenorchy ; M.A. (St Andrews, 26th July 1613) ; adm. prior to 16th May 1627.

JOHN MALCOLM, M.A. (St Andrews, 16th July 1620) ; adm. prior to 17th Sept. 1629.

WILLIAM MENZIES, son of Thomas 1636 M. of Inchaffray, and grandson of William M. in Glenquaich ; M.A. (St Andrews 1615) ; adm. to Killin prior to 25th April 1620 ; trans. before 1636, when he granted a tack of the teinds to Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy. He was Moderator of the Presb. in 1651 when the unhappy division took place between the Resolutioners and Protesters which separated the Presb. into two bodies ; died 23rd July 1657, aged about 62. He marr. Agnes Burd, and had issue—James of Shian, who succeeded his father in the lands of Pittentian ; Grizell ; Christian.

—[*Black Book of Taymouth ; Perth Tests. ; Stevenson's Hist. ; Baillie's Lett. ; Ing. Ret., Perth*, 675, 843 ; *Perth. Sas.*, x., 369 ; *Clan Campbell*, vi., 174.]

PATRICK CAMPBELL, born 6th Aug. 1660 1642, son of Lieut.-col. Duncan C. of Lagvinsheoche and Agnes, daugh. of Patrick Murray of Ochertyre ; educated at Univ. of St Andrews ; M.A. (9th July 1655) ; adm. by the Protesters 22nd May 1660, and therefore called an intruder by the Synod 12th April 1661, and referred to the Presb. ; died at Balloch (*i.e.*, Taymouth), 1674. He marr. 1662, Marjory, daugh. of William Menzies of Carse, and had issue—Duncan, tutor to Alexander Gibson of Durie, died at London ; Colin, lieut. in Colonel M'Gill's Regiment in Darien Expedition ; Anna (marr. Duncan Campbell, fiar of Edramuckie) ; Agnes.—[*Edin. Tests. ; Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 385 ; *Clan Campbell*, iii., 23.]

ALEXANDER COMRIE, eldest son 1676 of Patrick C. of Ross and Anna Murray ; studied at St Leonard's College and Univ. of St Andrews ; M.A. (28th July 1666) ; adm. to Killin prior to 8th April 1674 ; trans. and adm. 7th April 1676 ; dep. 26th Oct. 1716, for "intimating a proclamation for a fast before Sheriffmuir battle, etc." ; was dep. a second time 12th May 1722, and was living at Aberdour when the Presb. of Dunkeld proposed to inquire at him regarding the Presb. Registers prior to 2nd Nov. 1681 ; died before 8th July 1732. He marr. Jean Campbell (died 7th Feb. 1701), and had issue—John.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

JOHN HAMILTON, ord. to Blair- 1723 Atholl 25th Feb. 1718 ; called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 12th March, pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane, and adm. 4th June 1723 ; died Jan. 1742. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of James Stewart of Urrard, who survived him.

JOHN DOUGLAS, pres. by John, Earl 1743 of Breadalbane, Oct. 1742 ; adm. 23rd March 1743 ; trans. to Jedburgh 28th July 1758.



JAMES CAMPBELL, born 1731, brother  
 1759 of Robert C., merchant, Halifax,  
 Nova Scotia; licen. by Presb. of  
 Dalkeith 29th July 1746; ord. to Dull 20th  
 Sept. 1750; trans. to Carnwath 8th Nov.  
 1758; pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane,  
 24th March, trans. and adm. 8th Nov. 1759;  
 died 17th Feb. 1780. He marr. 23rd  
 July 1744, Janet Corse, who died 23rd Feb.  
 1780, and had issue—William, born 16th  
 Oct. 1747; Duncan.—[*Tombst.*]

THOMAS FLEMING, trans. from Kirk-  
 1780 michael; pres. by John, Earl of Bread-  
 albane, in May, and adm. 24th Aug.  
 1780; trans. to Kirkcaldy 10th June 1788.

PATRICK M'VEAN, born 28th Nov.  
 1789 1744, eldest son of John M., min.  
 of Glenorchy; educated at Univ.  
 of St Andrews; M.A. (1763); licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn 23rd March 1770; ord.  
 (assistant) to Kilbrandon 27th March  
 1771; trans. to Dull 13th Nov. 1771; pres.  
 by John, Earl of Breadalbane, 1st Dec.  
 1788; trans. and adm. 30th April 1789;  
 died 24th March 1793. He marr. (1) 17th  
 Nov. 1772, Elizabeth Campbell, who died  
 20th Nov. 1788, and had issue—John, born  
 21st Oct. 1773; Susan, born 13th June  
 1775; Alexander, born 5th March 1777;  
 Archibald, born 8th March 1779, went to  
 Grenada, died 7th Sept. 1822; Duncan,  
 born 12th Oct. 1781; William, born 12th  
 Aug. 1783, died 29th June 1790; Christian,  
 born 10th April 1786; (2) 27th Dec. 1791,  
 Marion Lockhart, Ayr, who died at Edin-  
 burgh *s.p.* 2nd March 1823.

COLIN M'VEAN, born 1764, son of  
 1794 Donald M. and Isabella Campbell;  
 licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 7th  
 May 1788; ord. missionary at Lochtayside  
 3rd May 1791; pres. by John, Earl of  
 Breadalbane, 17th Sept. 1793; adm. here  
 15th March 1794; died 20th Aug. 1830.  
 He marr. 26th June 1799, Ann Macarthur,  
 who died 22nd Feb. 1849, and had issue—  
 Margaret, born 26th May 1800; Isobel,  
 born 23rd Sept. 1801, died 28th Jan. 1872;  
 Anne, born 11th June 1803; Archibald  
 (daugh.), born 1st Nov. 1804; Susan, born  
 31st Jan. 1806, died 6th June 1846; Cather-

ine, born 15th March 1807, died young;  
 Donald, min. of Iona, born 28th June  
 1808; Helen Arthur, born 30th Dec. 1809;  
 Catherine, born 19th Feb. 1811, died 4th  
 Feb. 1825; Colin Archibald, min. of Killin,  
 born 27th July 1813. Publication—Account  
 of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

DAVID DUFF, born Moulin, 29th July  
 1831 1780, son of Alexander D., farmer,  
 and Margaret Robertson; educated  
 at Moulin School, Grammar School, Dundee,  
 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1802); licen.  
 by Presb. of Fordoun 5th May 1805; ord. to  
 Moulin 21st Feb. 1806; pres. by John,  
 Earl of Breadalbane, 10th Jan., trans. and  
 adm. 14th April 1831; D.D. (St Andrews  
 1843); died at Birnam, FATHER OF THE  
 CHURCH, 19th April 1872. He marr. 10th  
 Sept. 1810, Grace M'Laggan, who died 17th  
 Oct. 1846, and had issue—James M'Inroy,  
 born 8th Aug. 1811, died at Lamington  
 10th Nov. 1842; Alexander, born 6th Sept.  
 1812; John Peter, born 18th Dec. 1815;  
 Elspeth Moore, born 20th April 1820, died  
 23rd July 1838. Publication—Account of  
 the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

EWEN M'EWEN, trans. from Amulree  
 1862 (assistant) Jan. 1862; trans. to  
 Edderton 18th April 1867.

JAMES BANNATYNE MACKENZIE,  
 1872 born St Kilda, 6th Dec. 1833, eldest  
 son of Neil M., min. of Kilbrandon;  
 educated at Duror School, Kilbrandon  
 School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by  
 Presb. of Lorn and ord. to Kingairloch  
 Mission 13th May 1858; trans. to Tarbert  
 Oct. 1858; trans. to Colonsay 26th Sept.  
 1861; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1872;  
 died at Edinburgh, 25th Dec. 1920. He  
 formed a photographic record, preserved in  
 the library of the Society of Antiquaries,  
 of ancient ecclesiastical remains in Argyll-  
 shire. He marr. 27th March 1862, Catherine  
 M'Kenzie (died 3rd Oct. 1910), daugh. of  
 Duncan Campbell, min. of North Knapdale,  
 and had issue—Duncan, solicitor, Edin-  
 burgh, born 18th May 1863. Publications—  
 "Antiquities and Old Customs of St Kilda"  
 (compiled from notes by his father) (*Pro.  
 Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, 1904); "Notes on Birds

of St Kilda" (*Ann. Scot. Nat. Hist.*, xiv., 75, 141; Edinburgh, 1905).

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER GILLIES**,  
 1812 born Sleat, Skye, 2nd Sept. 1873, son  
 of John G. and Ann Orr; educated at  
 Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow;  
 M.A. (1900), B.D. (1903); licen. by Presb.  
 of Skye May 1903; assistant at St Mark's,  
 Dundee; ord. to Tíree 14th May 1906;  
 trans. to Duncansburgh 23rd July 1909;  
 trans. and adm. (assistant and successor)  
 10th Jan. 1912. Marr. 18th Sept. 1906,  
 Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Macdonald,  
 Edinburgh, and has issue—Barbara Sinclair,  
 born 4th Aug. 1907; Margaret Mackenzie,  
 born 25th July 1911; Kenneth Alexander  
 Mackenzie, born 30th March 1919.

### KILLIN AND ARDEONAIG.

[These parishes were united in 1617.

*Killin*.—The church of Killin was dedi-  
 cated to St Fillan. At Achlyne, in Glen  
 Dochart, within this parish, stand the ruins  
 of a chapel of St Fillan. It owned some  
 much-prized relics of the Saint, and was  
 visited by many pilgrims [*vide* Vol. III., 369].

The parish of Strathfillan was disjoined  
 from Killin on 27th Feb. 1882.

*Ardeonaig*.—The church of Ardeonaig  
 was dedicated to St Adamnan.]

### KILLIN.

**JOHN M'CORCADILL**, notary public;  
 1567 exhorter here in 1567, and at Ard-  
 eonaig and Strathfillan; still in  
 charge in 1575.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 539.]

1606 **GEORGE M'GILLECHALLUM**.

1617 **DUNCAN M'AULAY**.

**WILLIAM MENZIES**, adm. prior to  
 25th April 1620; trans. to Kenmore  
 1620 before 1636.

**COLIN M'LAUHLAN**, M.A.; adm.  
 before 10th April 1639; trans. to  
 1639 Lochgoilhead in 1641.

**COLIN CAMPBELL**, M.A.; adm. before  
 6th May 1645; trans. to Blair-Atholl  
 1645 prior to 5th Nov. 1647.

**JOHN CUNISON**, M.A.; adm. prior to  
 8th Oct. 1650; trans. to Kilbride,  
 1650 Arran, in 1655.

**PATRICK CAMPBELL**, adm. by Pro-  
 testing Presb. 11th Nov. 1656; joined  
 1659 in a public testimony in 1659; was  
 called an intruder by the Synod 12th April  
 1661; deprived by the Act of Parliament  
 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council  
 1st Oct. 1662, but continued, and was ac-  
 cused by Privy Council 23rd Dec. 1663,  
 of "still labouring to keep the hearts of  
 the people from the present government  
 of Church and State." He marr. Nicolas  
 Somervell, who died before 6th March  
 1683, and had issue—James, captain in the  
 Foot Guards, died Dec. 1701; Anna (marr.  
 Alexander Somerville, writer, Edinburgh);  
 Grizell (marr. William Hamilton of Grange).  
 —[*Edin. Tests.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 363;  
*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 396.]

**ALEXANDER COMRIE**, M.A.; adm.  
 prior to 5th June 1673; trans. to  
 1673 Kenmore 7th April 1676.

**ROBERT STEWART**, born 1st May  
 1650, second son of James S. of  
 1679 Wester Clunie and Barbara Menzies;  
 educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (23rd  
 July 1672); pres. by William, Bishop of  
 Dunkeld; inst. 14th May 1679; continued  
 here after 1689 under the protection of the  
 family of Breadalbane. He was installed  
 by the min. of Kenmore as his vicar at  
 Lawers 8th Aug. 1714, on condition that he  
 kept a register of all he did, and especially  
 with respect to the clerk, the beadle, or the  
 poor box: he, however, appropriated all  
 the fees due to them. He afterwards offi-  
 ciated at Turrich, and died Feb. 1729, aged  
 about 77. He marr. 22nd Jan. 1683, Ann  
 (buried 25th Jan. 1730), daugh. of Duncan  
 Campbell of Edramucky, and had issue  
 —James of Killiechassie, born 29th Nov.  
 1683, died 3rd May 1718; Duncan of  
 Blackhill, born 21st March 1688; Alex-  
 ander of Clochfoldich, born 29th Nov.  
 1689; Robert of Derculich, born 6th Dec.  
 1704, died 22nd May 1767; Margaret;  
 Ann; Catherine; Grizel (marr., cont. 21st  
 Aug. 1723, Duncan, son to Patrick Mac-  
 arthur of Inistrynich). His widow marr. (2)  
 Angus M'Pherson, residing in Methven,—  
 [*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, x., 201; *Argyll*

*Sas.*, v., 71; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 397; *Stewarts of Forthergill*, 32; *Clan Campbell*, iii., 139.]

ADAM FERGUSSON, called 25th June, 1728 and ord. (assistant and successor) 11th Sept. 1728; trans. to Moulin 3rd Feb. 1736.

JAMES STUART, born 1701; licen. by 1737 Presb. of Dunblane 3rd July 1733; assistant at Weem; pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane, in 1736; ord. 23rd March 1737; died 30th June 1789. He translated the New Testament into Gaelic, and began a translation of the Old Testament into the same language, which was finished by his son, min. of Luss. There is a public monument to him in Killin. He marr. 23rd June 1742, Elizabeth Drummond, who died 22nd Feb. 1796, and had issue—John, D.D., min. of Luss, born 31st July 1743; Thomas, born 5th April 1745; Patrick, min. of this parish; Elizabeth, born 28th April 1748; James, born 28th April 1751; Donald, born 13th Jan. 1754; Catherine, born 29th April 1756 (marr. James McLagan, min. of Blair-Atholl). Publication—*Tiomnadh Nuadh ar Tighearna* (Duneudain, 1767, and in 1796 the *editio princeps* of the New Testament in Gaelic).—[*Scots Mag.*, 21; Reid's *Bibl. Scot. Celt.*; *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*.]

PATRICK STUART, born 2nd April 1747, son of preceding; licen. by 1779 Presb. 6th Oct. 1778; pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane in June, and ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Oct. 1779; died 18th May 1795. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

HUGH MACDOUGALL, M.A. (St 1795 Andrews 1790); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 25th March 1795; pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane, 31st July, and ord. 24th Dec. 1795; died 29th July 1827, aged 58. He marr. 7th July 1803, Janet, daugh. of Patrick Campbell, min. of Kilninver, and had issue—Alexander, born 12th June 1805; Patrick Campbell, Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh, born 28th Nov. 1806, died 30th Dec. 1867; John, born 3rd May 1808;

Archibald, born 27th June 1810; James Ewen, min. of Ladyloan, born 13th May 1812; Ann, born 19th April 1815; Isabella, born 16th Aug. 1817.

HUGH MACKENZIE, born Pul- 1823 rossie, Sutherlandshire, 1786, son of Hugh M.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1808); licen. by Presb. of Tongue 25th July 1815; ord. missionary at Eriboll 28th Nov. 1816; trans. to Assynt 24th Sept. 1817; M.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 23rd March 1819), M.R.C.S. Edin.; trans. to Clyne 3rd Aug. 1825; pres. by John, Earl of Breadalbane, 6th Dec. 1827; trans. and adm. 26th June 1828; died from effects of a gig accident 24th April 1833. He marr. (1) 29th Sept. 1815, Helen (died 7th May 1820), daugh. of William Mackenzie, min. of Tongue; (2) 17th Oct. 1826, Sophia Jane (born 4th April 1808, died 15th March 1892), daugh. of William Mackenzie, chaplain to the 74th Foot (she marr. (2) 8th Aug. 1837, William Campbell, min. of Coull), and had issue—Hugh, born 1st and died 23rd Oct. 1827; William, born 4th Oct. 1829; Jean May, born 4th July 1831; Helen Christina, born 12th June 1833.

ROBERT ELDER, M.A.; trans. from 1834 Kilbrandon; pres. by John, Marquess of Breadalbane, 16th Sept., and adm. 18th Dec. 1834; trans. to St Paul's Church, Edinburgh, 11th Oct. 1838.

ALEXANDER STEWART, born Loch 1839 Earn 1811, fifth son of John S., farmer, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1832); licen. by Presb. of Skye as missionary to Highlanders in Presb. of Paisley; ord. 24th July 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Killin Free Church, 1843-83; died 30th Aug. 1883. He marr. 3rd Sept. 1839, Janet (died 29th March 1899), daugh. of Rose Robertson, Foxbar.

DONALD MACNAUGHTON, born 1844 1782; licen. by Presb. of Mull 5th May 1812; ord. 29th March 1813; missionary at Glencoe; ord. to Duror 7th May 1828; trans. and adm. 5th April 1844; died 31st March 1850.



**JOHN CAMPBELL**, born 1802, son of Duncan C., sectoris, Perthshire; **1850** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Kilchrenan 29th Nov. 1843; trans. and admn. 19th Dec. 1850; died at Rothesay 3rd June 1867.

**COLIN ARCHIBALD McVEAN**, born **1869** 27th July 1813, youngest son of Colin M., min. of Kenmore; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Strontian 13th April 1844; trans. to Kilninver 8th March 1849; trans. and admn. 16th July 1869; died 29th Nov. 1887. He marr. 15th Dec. 1852, Elizabeth (died 4th Oct. 1910), daugh. of Neil Mackenzie, min. of Kilchrenan, and had issue—Anna Helen Aitken, died 14th April 1918; Colin Archibald, min. of Brydekirk, born 2nd Feb. 1858; Donald Robert, born 1867, died at Plymouth 25th May 1892; Charles Alexander, born 1868, died 21st March 1887; Patrick William, born 2nd Oct. 1871; Isabella Helen Alexandrina, born 18th Oct. 1873; Susan.

**GEORGE WILLIAM MACKAY**, born **1888** Stoer, 23rd Nov. 1863, son of Donald M., min. of St Columba's Parish, Paisley; educated at Parish School, Stoer, Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre May 1885; assistant at Beaully and High Church, Inverness; ord. 6th June 1888.

### KINLOCH - RANNOCH, OF OLD KILCHONAIN IN RANNOCH (Q.S.).

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Conan. In 1585 the three parishes of Fortingal, Glenlyon, and Kilchonain were united. A parliamentary chapel was built in 1826 at Kinloch in Rannoch, and the parish was disjoined from Fortingal and Logierait on 11th June 1845.]

**PATRICK WILLIAMSON**, reader in **1574** 1574 to his death in 1582.

[**DUGALD BUCHANAN**, Royal Bounty catechist, born Ardoch, Balquhiddel, **1755** 1716, son of John B., farmer and miller, and Janet Ferguson (a relative of Rob Roy); educated at the S.P.C.K. School, Balquhiddel, and at Stirling. He began life as a carpenter at Kippen. In 1742 he came under the influence of the preaching of George Whitefield, and spent much of his time in religious meditation and the writing of sacred verse. In 1751 he taught a side school at Drumcastle, in the parish, and in 1755 became schoolmaster at Kinloch-Rannoch, being appointed also to the post of catechist. He had remarkable influence as an evangelist. It is said that two clans who were at deadly feud assembled to hear him preach: he spoke from a rock in the middle of the river Gaur, which separated the rival parties, and pled so earnestly with his audience that the people, overcome with emotion, rushed into the stream and embraced one another, and from that day forward a "truce of God" existed between the two clans. In the General Assembly of 1761 it was reported that "the country of Rannoch from being possessed by the most lawless and thievish people, is now becoming greatly civilised, and no thefts or robberies are heard of among the inhabitants, 2000 in number." He assisted James Stuart, min. of Killin, in publishing the first edition of the Gaelic New Testament. For this purpose he went to Edinburgh—to supervise the printing—and while there he took classes in the University and founded the first Gaelic congregation in the city. A movement was set on foot for his ordination, but the Presb. refused consent. While attending to his wife and family, who had been stricken with an epidemic fever at Rannoch, he caught the infection and died 2nd June 1768. He was buried at Little Leny, Balquhiddel. On 17th Nov. 1875 a handsome monument was erected to his memory at Kinloch-Rannoch. Known as the "Cowper of the Highlands," B.'s poetical genius was of the first order, and some of his poems—"The Day of Judgment," "The Dream," "The Skull," "The Sufferings of Christ," and "Winter,"

are still read with enthusiasm by all Celts. He marr. in 1749, Margaret Brisbane, Lawers, Crieff, whose father was land steward to the Earl of Loudoun. She died at Ardoch in 1824, and had issue—two sons and two daughters. Publications—*Laoidhe Spioradail* [Spiritual Songs] (Glasgow, 1767, and many other editions); *Diary of Dugald Buchanan, with a Memoir of his Life* (Edinburgh, 1836); *Man's Twofold State, exemplified by the Life and Conversion of Dugald Buchanan* (Edinburgh, 1853); *The Day of Judgment* [translated into English by the Rev. John Sinclair] (Aberdeen, 1880); *Dugald Buchanan's Spiritual Songs* [translated into English verse by Lachlan Macbean] (Edinburgh, 1884); *Reminiscences of Dugald Buchanan* [Rev. Allan Sinclair] (Edinburgh, 1885); *Life and Labours of Dugald Buchanan, with his Spiritual Songs* [Allan Sinclair] (Edinburgh, n.d.); *Life and Spiritual Hymns of Dugald Buchanan* (Edinburgh, 1889); *The Spiritual Songs of Dugald Buchanan* [Gaelic] (ed. by Donald MacLean] (Edinburgh, 1913); *Buchanan, the Sacred Bard of the Scottish Highlands, his Confessions and his Spiritual Songs, with his Letters, and a Sketch of his Life* [Lachlan Macbean] (London, 1919).—[Reid's *Biblio Scoto-Celtica*, 63; Mackenzie's *Sar-Obair nam Bard Gaelach* (1872), 167-181; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 35-40; Macneill's *The Literature of the Highlanders*, 248-253; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*.]

JOHN MACDONALD, pres. by George  
1830 IV. 27th Jan., and ord. 13th May  
1830; trans. to Comrie 26th Sept.  
1843.

ALEXANDER M'INTYRE, born 25th  
1845 Sept. 1805; educated at Univ. of  
St Andrews; M.A. (1824); licen.  
by Presb. of Annan 7th July 1830; be-  
came classical teacher in George Heriot's  
Hospital, Edinburgh; assistant at Ken-  
more in 1843; ord. 25th Sept. 1845; dep.  
for drunkenness 23rd May 1848.

DUNCAN MACFARLANE, born 1800,  
son of John M., farmer, and Alexan-  
1849 drina Cumming; licen. by Presb. of  
Edinburgh; missionary at Amulree; adm.

19th April 1849; died at Edinburgh, 4th  
Aug. 1868, unmarr.

JOHN WALKER M'INTYRE, trans.  
from Croick 15th April 1869; trans.  
1868 to Kilmodan 23rd April 1878.

JOHN SINCLAIR, born Knockbain,  
1878 23rd March 1845, son of John S.,  
farmer, and Janet Mackenzie; edu-  
cated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1874),  
B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen  
in 1877; assistant at Beaulay; ord. 26th  
Sept. 1878; res. 4th Oct. 1912; died 14th  
May 1913. He marr. 13th Nov. 1883,  
Margaret, daugh. of William Ballingall,  
brewer, Dundee, and had issue—John  
Alexander, born 10th Aug. 1884; Margaret  
Richardson, born 1st Nov. 1887; William  
James Ballingall, born 25th June 1890.  
Publications—*Sonnetson Schiehallion* (1902);  
*Schiehallion*; *Rannoch Poesy*, original,  
translated and selected (Stirling, 1905);  
*Bible Beginnings*; and many fugitive pieces,  
some poetical.

WILLIAM URQUHART, born Aber-  
deen, 20th Nov. 1883, son of William  
1913 U., marine engineer, and Mary Anna  
Doyle; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen;  
M.A. (1902), B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of  
Aberdeen 4th May 1909; assistant at New  
Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and Inverness; ord.  
5th Feb. 1913; joined army as lieutenant  
1st Black Watch, and was killed in action  
in France 16th Aug. 1916. He marr. 29th  
April 1916, Dorothea Anne, eldest daugh.  
of Robert Blackstock M'Glashan, M.A.,  
U.F. min. of Girthon and Anwoth, and  
Mary Bardsley Reid; she marr. (2) 1st  
June 1918, Lieut.-colonel J. Craig Barr,  
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

JOHN CAMPBELL MACLELLAN,  
1917 born Glasgow, 21st Dec. 1856, son  
of John M. and Anne Campbell;  
educated at Aberfeldy School, Perth  
Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1886;  
assistant at Alyth and St John's, Dundee;  
ord. to St Mark's, Glasgow, 15th Dec. 1891;  
app. missionary at Kincardine (Strathspey)  
31st March 1908, and to Carstairs Junction

Chapel 23rd Dec. 1913; adm. here 16th Feb. 1917. Marr. 19th Aug. 1904, Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Macausland, Belfast.

### LOGIERAIT, OR LAGGAN MO CHAID.

[The church of Logierait was dedicated to St Chad. It belonged to the abbey of Scone. On the hillside behind the church there is a spring called Fuaran Mo Chaid (St Chad's Well). A fair held at Logierait was termed Feill Chaid (Chad's Fair). There is a mission chapel within the bounds in Strathtay.]

WILLIAM GLAS, removed from Logierait in 1586, but removed there again prior to 1588; afterwards min. of Dunkeld.

JOHN MARSHALL, brother to John M., citizen of Dunkeld; min. of Ardeonaig in 1585; trans. to Moulin in 1588; M.A. (Glasgow 1588); trans. in 1590; dem. prior to 10th Aug. same year; died before 29th Aug. 1620. He marr. (cont. 4th Jan. 1600) Marjory Smith, daugh. of Helen Ramsay, who survived him and marr. (2) James Cunningham.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccciii., 39.]

JAMES BANNERMAN, trans. from Meathie; pres. to vicarage by James VI. 10th Aug. 1600; trans. to Caputh 10th Aug. 1604.

JOHN MACLAGAN, min. of Kirk-michael in 1590; trans. to Kenmore in 1593; trans. to Moulin about 1607; trans. and adm. in 1608; died between 11th May 1629 and 24th Nov. 1632. He marr. Jean Monipennie, who died *s.p.* at Perth in 1647.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 417, 450; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Perth Sec. Reg.*, vi., 476.]

FRANCIS OMEY, son of Alexander O., min. of Errol; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1627); pres. by Charles I. 14th June 1632; still min. in 1648, but the parish was vacant that year. He marr. Mary Masterton.—[*St Andrews Syn.*; *Perth Presb. Reg.*]

JAMES MORAY of Dollary, born 30th Oct. 1616, second son of Patrick M. 1650 of Ochertyre and Mary, daugh. of Sir Wm. Moray of Abercairney; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1636); called in 1649; adm. 26th May 1650; joined the Protesters in 1651, but subsequently conformed to Episcopacy; died 29th Sept. 1695. He marr. 18th April 1654, Isabel, daugh. of John Robertson of Inver, and had issue—Patrick of Dollary, born 25th Jan. 1655; Mungo, min. of this parish; William; James, born 1st April 1669; Anne (marr. Robert Campbell, min. at Blair); Isobel (marr. Gilbert Stewart of Fincastle.—[*Douglas's Baron.*, 147; *Tombst.*; *Perth Sas.*, vi. 371, viii. 417; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 404.]

MUNGO MORAY, born 11th March 1657, second son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 1681 (23rd July 1674); ord. (probably assistant and successor) prior to 2nd Nov. 1681; purchased the estate of Kincairney; died at Sock 3rd Jan. 1714. He marr. his cousin Ann, daugh. of Robertson of Lude, and had issue—Patrick of Kincairney, born 17th Dec. 1691; John, died at Cape Coast Castle July 1721; Mungo; Alexander; James, born 1st April 1699; Catherine (marr. 1710, John Stewart of Dalguise).—[*Douglas's Baron.*, 147; *Perth Sas.*, xiv., 471; *Tombst.*; *Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 411.]

ADAM FERGUSSON, born 4th Aug. 1714 1672, third child of Laurence F., Bridge-end of Garnock, near Faskally, and Janet Ferguson; educated at parish school of Moulin and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1693); schoolmaster of Moulin; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 24th July 1700; ord. to Crathie 25th Sept. 1700; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, in June, trans. and adm. 22nd Nov. 1714; died 30th July 1754. He was the original mover of the resolution in the Synod of Oct. 1732 against Ebenezer Erskine for expressions in his Synod Sermon which led to the secession from the Church in 1733. He marr. 25th Dec. 1705, Mary, daugh. of



Patrick Gordon of Hallhead, Aberdeenshire, and had issue—Mary, born 2nd Nov. 1706 (marr., cont. 2nd Dec. 1726, Duncan Stewart of Blackhill); Charles, born Aug. 1708, died at Port Royal, Jamaica, Oct. 1743; Anna, born 31st May and died 2nd Sept. 1710; Alexander, born 27th Dec. 1711; John, born 21st Aug. 1713, died 22nd July 1724; Janet, born 28th Sept. 1715 (marr. Thomas Wilkie of Foulden family); Patrick, born 27th Oct. 1717, died at Port Royal, Jamaica, 18th March 1747; Robert, born 30th Nov. 1719, died Feb. 1797; Adam, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh University, born 20th June 1723, died 22nd Feb. 1816.—[*Records of the Clan and Name of Ferguson*, 118; *Stewarts of Fothergill*, 36; see *Edinburgh Review*, Jan. 1887, for a curious fragment of Fergusson's Autobiography.]

THOMAS BISSET, son of Robert B., min. of Blair-Atholl; educated at  
 1755 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1750);  
 licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 5th March 1754; ord. 20th Feb. 1755; D.D. (St Andrews, 26th Nov. 1787); died 3rd Oct. 1800. He marr. (1) 21st April 1758, Ann (died 8th June 1759), daugh. of Adam Fergusson, min. of Moulin, and had issue—Robert, LL.D., author of *Life of Edmund Burke*, born 1759, died 14th May 1805; (2) 21st April 1767, Mary (died 18th April 1785), fourth daugh. of Thomas Tullidolph, Principal of Univ. of St Andrews, and had issue—Thomas, born 1st March 1768, died 29th June 1785; John, born 22nd May 1769, died 18th Dec. 1783; Adam, merchant, Leith, born 10th Aug. 1770; Alison, bapt. 6th Dec. 1771; Elizabeth, born 29th May 1773; Anne, born 11th Oct. 1774; Margaret, born 26th Feb. 1776, died 18th April 1779; Jean, born 25th June 1778, died 13th March 1793; David, born 20th Dec. 1779, died 28th Nov. 1780; Charles Stewart, born 16th July 1781; Thomson, born 18th March 1783. Publications—*Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1778); *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.). He translated Mylne's "History of the Bishops of Dunkeld" (*Perth Antiq. Trans.*, i.).—[*Diet. Nat. Biog.*]

THOMAS MENZIES, born about 1775,  
 1801 son of the factor at Castle Menzies;  
 licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 7th Jan. 1800; pres. by John, Duke of Atholl, 2nd Dec. 1800; ord. 9th July 1801; died 27th May 1831.

THOMAS BUCHANAN, pres. by  
 trustees of John, Duke of Atholl,  
 1832 11th and 14th Oct. 1831; ord. 15th  
 March 1832; trans. to Methven 4th Nov. 1841.

SAMUEL CAMERON, born 18th Nov.  
 1813, fourth son of Samuel C., school-  
 1842 master, Morven, and Mary McLean;  
 educated at Morven School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1835); licen. by Presb. of Mull; assistant at Saddell and Skipness; ord. to Acharacle 30th July 1840; trans. and adm. 18th Aug. 1842; died 18th Feb. 1872. He marr. 28th April 1857, Grace Halkett (died 4th April 1914, aged 77), daugh. of John Miller, and had issue—Samuel, born 18th May 1858; John, born 19th June 1861; Grace Monteath, born 31st May 1863 (marr. 10th July 1895, Arthur Blake Easterbrook, merchant, Leith); Flora Mary, born 30th Aug. 1865; Alexandra Helen, born 10th April 1869; Isabella Amelia Halkett, born 26th Aug. 1871.

JAMES FRASER, trans. from Dingwall  
 12th Sept. 1872; trans. to Blair-  
 1872 Atholl 9th March 1876.

ANDREW MELDRUM, born Craighly,  
 Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 1837, son  
 1876 of Donald M., sheriff-clerk depute, Banffshire; educated at Tomintoul School, Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1860); licen. by Presb. of Aberlour in 1868; became parish schoolmaster of Inveravon; ord. to Clyne 20th June 1871; trans. and adm. 7th Nov. 1876; died at Pitlochry 14th Oct. 1915. He marr. 8th Sept. 1865, Jane Gordon McGregor, who died 16th May 1913, aged 76, and had issue—Donald Alexander Gordon, born 29th Aug. 1867, died 28th June 1889; Charles Glenbucket, estate agent, South Africa, born 15th April 1869; Andrew Macgregor, solicitor, Pitlochry, born 6th April 1871.

COLL ARCHIBALD MACDONALD,  
 1813 born Iona, 5th April 1873, son of Donald M. and Mary Macgregor; educated at Iona School, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1895), B.D. (1898); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 8th May 1898; assistant at Newtonmore, Kingussie, and St Mary's, Partick; ord. to Ardrishaig 14th May 1901; trans. to Arrochar 3rd May 1907; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 4th June 1913; served as chaplain with 9th Division of British Army in France, 1917-18. Marr. 4th June 1903, Mary Isa, daugh. of Captain John Campbell, Park House, Oban, and has issue—Angus Alexander, born 12th Nov. 1904; Ian Campbell, born 18th Nov. 1906; Allan Coll, born 6th April 1908; Colin Lorne, born 8th Feb. 1912. Publications—Contributions to Dr Hastings' *Dictionary of the Bible* (Edinburgh).

### STRATHTAY MISSION.

JAMES INGLIS BIRRELL, born  
 1899 Kirkcaldy, 1852, son of William B., church officer, and Anne Inglis; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 4th July 1877; assistant at Lerwick and other parishes; missionary at Ardwell; app. to this charge in 1899; ord. 12th May 1911; died 22nd April 1917.

### STRATHFILLAN.

[The church was dedicated to St Fillan. The parish was united to Killin by the Commission of Parliament in 1617. In 1773 the church was repaired by Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, and in 1775 she gave £1200 to the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge for maintenance of a missionary and a Manse, and John, Earl of Breadalbane, granted certain lands for the same purpose. In 1843 the church was retained by the Free Church. The church was rebuilt and dedicated 29th Aug. 1880. On 27th Feb. 1882 the parish was disjoined from Killin, and in 1900 was transferred to Presb. of Dunbarton.]

JOHN MACORCADAILL, exhorter in  
 1569 Killin in 1567; pres. to the priory of Strathfillan, with parsonage and vicarage of the kirk and that of Killin, by James VI. 18th April 1569; continued in 1580; Killin and Ardeonaig being also in the charge.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

DONALD M'VICAR, min. in 1585;  
 1585 probably afterwards of Kilmodan.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

1775 WILLIAM M'CULLOCH.

1798 ALEXANDER M'DOUGALL.

DONALD M'GILLIVRAY, app. 27th  
 1813 May 1813 [afterwards of Kilmallie].

JOHN M'DOUGALL, M.A.; ord. 20th  
 1822 June 1822; trans. to Campbeltown 22nd Nov. 1826.

JAMES M'LAURIN, second son of James M., farmer, Callander; edu-  
 1827 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 1st Sept. 1818; ord. missionary at Glenlyon 11th May 1820; assistant at Fossoway in 1823; app. missionary here 24th April 1827; adm. by Presb. 10th Feb. 1835; dep. for drunkenness, fighting, etc., 2nd Jan. 1840; went to America, where he recovered himself and had charge of a congregation. He marr. Lillias Menzies, who died at Chesthill 1st April 1822, aged 23, and had issue—a daugh.—[Campbell's *Reminiscences*, 131.]

[For continuation, see Vol. III., p. 369.]

### WEEM.

[The church of Weem was dedicated to St Cuthbert, and beside it was St Cuthbert's Well. The quaint old church still stands, but is used now only as a place of burial. There are some very interesting monuments in it. Besides the church, there was at Weem a famous Chapel of St David, a local hermit, whose cave and holy well were frequented by pilgrims. The yearly tryst of Weem was called in his honour, Feill Dhaidh (David's Fair). On 5th July 1921 a decree transporting the church to a building formerly used as an Episcopal Chapel was pronounced by Court of Teinds.]

Sir JOHN DUNCANSON, vicar.—  
1560 [*Few Charters of Kirklands*, ii., 125.]

WILLIAM RAMSAY, min. in 1567,  
1567 with Fothergill and Grantully also  
1568 in the charge; trans. to Fortingal in  
1568.

DUNCAN MACAULAY, trans. to Inis-  
1567 adain before 1570.

JOHN MENZIES, parson in 1570; still  
1570 min. in 1593.—[*Reg. of Deeds*,  
ccclxxxiii., 240, 342.]

WILLIAM CRAIGY, reader in 1575,  
1575 when he purchased a Bible for the  
church.

DUNCAN M'LAGAN, reader, previously  
1586 at Dull in 1586; had charge also of  
Logiealloway, Grantully, and Dull  
in 1586; returned to Dull before 1590.—  
[*Reg. Assig.*]

JAMES MENZIES, min. of Mertoun  
1623 in 1585, and of Dull 1605; trans. and  
adm. before 1623; still min. 13th  
Oct. 1640. He marr. Margaret Ker, and  
had issue—James, who predeceased him,  
and John.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccclviii., 21,  
and 11th June 1641; *Perth Inhib.*, 13th  
April 1622; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 954.]

THOMAS IRELAND, third son of  
1635 Alexander I., min. of Kinclaven;  
educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
M.A. (1632); adm. prior to 15th Oct. 1635;  
joined Protesters; was accused of being  
an Anabaptist, and suspended by Presb. in  
1660, but reponed Oct. that year on con-  
dition he got a colleague appointed; was  
a tenant of Pittentian in 1663; trans. to  
Kirkmaiden 17th May 1663. He had issue  
—Alexander; Thomas; Elizabeth.—[*Reg.*  
*Sec. Sig. Eng.*, ii., 15; Hunter's *Dior. of*  
*Dunkeld*, 413.]

JAMES STRACHAN, son of John S.,  
1663 merchant in Dunkeld, and Janet  
Small; M.A. (St Andrews 1645);  
licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1652; joined  
Protesters; adm. to Dunkeld 10th July 1655;  
trans. and adm. about 1663; dep. by Presb.  
of Perth, 22nd June 1692, for being absent  
five months from his charge, drunkenness,

etc. He is probably the J. S. who petitioned  
for charity in 1704, alleging that he was  
plundered by the rebels in 1690 because  
he was the only min. within thirty miles  
who prayed for William and Mary. He  
died 5th Nov. 1704, aged 80. He had no  
Gaelic. He marr. Anna Balmain (who sur-  
vived him, and received charitable supply  
from the Kirk-session of Crieff, 9th Oct.  
1709), and had four children.—[*Perth Sas.*,  
July 1671, f. 91; *Edin. Bur. Reg.*; Cuning-  
ham's *Hist.*, ii., 197; Hunter's *Dior. of*  
*Dunkeld*, 420-33.]

DUNCAN MENZIES, M.A. (St An-  
drews, 23rd Dec. 1687); called 13th  
1693 June; ord. 12th Sept. 1693; died 1st  
March 1699, aged about 32.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born 1678;  
1705 M.A. (St Andrews, 22nd July 1692);  
licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 2nd Aug.  
1704; called 12th Dec. that year; ord. 9th  
May 1705; died of fever at Bristo, Edin-  
burgh, 14th July 1740. He left 6000 merks  
in trust, the interest to be divided among  
three schools in remote parts of the parish.  
He marr. (proc. 2nd Dec. 1716) Ann (died  
20th April 1745), daugh. of John Stewart of  
Shawood, and widow of Alexander Bruce,  
apothecary, Edinburgh.—[*Edin. Tests.*;  
*Edin. Com. Deeds*, 17th July 1749.]

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, pres. by  
1741 Sir Robert Menzies of that ilk, Bart.,  
Dec. 1740; ord. 8th Sept. 1741;  
trans. to Dull 25th April 1769.

JOHN CALDER, M.A.; pres. by Sir  
1770 Robert Menzies of that ilk, Bart.,  
Oct. 1769; ord. 26th June 1770;  
trans. to Rosskeen 21st Sept. 1775.

JOHN STUART, trans. from Arrochar;  
1776 pres. by Sir Robert Menzies of that  
ilk, Bart., 11th Oct. 1775; adm. 2nd  
May 1776; trans. to Luss 27th Aug. 1777.

JAMES M'DIARMID, born 1744, second  
1778 son of John M., chief of the Fairhaired  
M'Diarmids, who were wadsetters of  
the farm of Kennaknock, Glenlochay, under  
Breadalbane for many generations; licen.  
by Presb. of Mull 6th Aug. 1772; ord.



missionary at Glencoe; pres. by Sir Robert Menzies of that ilk, Bart., in Jan., and adm. 23rd April 1778; died 17th April 1828. He marr. 8th Jan. 1773, Catherine, only child of John Buik, min. of Tannadice, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 14th Nov. 1775; John, born 25th Feb. 1777, died 21st June 1778; John, author of *Lives of British Statesmen* and other works, born 5th Jan. 1779, died 7th April 1808; Catherine, born 6th Aug. 1780, died 21st Oct. 1781; Katherine, born 11th Nov. 1783, died 21st April 1791; James, born 12th Nov. 1784, died 2nd Aug. 1793; Margaret, born 3rd March 1787, died 9th March 1796; Duncan, lieutenant York Infantry Volunteers, born 18th Aug. 1790, died 6th Sept. 1828. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.).—[*St Andrews Tests*; D'Israeli's *Calamities of Authors*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born Glen-  
1828 quahich 1788, son of Alexander C.,  
farmer, and Margaret Campbell;  
educated at Kenmore School and Univ.  
of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Inver-  
ness 7th April 1812; ord. missionary at  
Grantully 13th April 1820; pres. by Sir  
Neil Menzies of that ilk, Bart., in April, and  
adm. 17th July 1828; clerk to Presb. of  
Weem, 1836-62; died 12th July 1878. He  
marr. 15th Sept. 1829, Isabella Margaret  
(died 16th Feb. 1875, aged 73), daugh. and  
heiress of Major Alexander M'Glashan of

Eastertyre, and had issue—Alexander,  
advocate, born 25th Aug. 1830, died 20th  
April 1853; Neil M'Glashan, student, born  
11th March 1832, died 18th Dec. 1847;  
Susan Stewart, born 7th Oct. 1833, died  
30th Aug. 1850; Robert, born 6th June  
1835; Marsali Margaret, born 20th May  
1837, died 16th Oct. 1852; Jane, born 29th  
April 1841, died 18th Nov. 1868; Isabella  
Margaret, born 13th July 1843, died 3rd  
Aug. 1859. Publication—Account of the  
Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

ROBERT GRANT DUNBAR, born  
1871 Inverness, Oct. 1840, son of Robert  
D., hotelkeeper, and Margaret Grant;  
educated at Grantown Grammar School,  
Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen;  
M.A. (1862); licen. by Presb. of Abernethy  
in 1865; assistant at Drumlemble, Camp-  
beltown, 1866; Kincardine-on-Spey, 1867;  
Weem, 1868; ord. (assistant and successor)  
13th July 1871; clerk to Presb. of Weem,  
1879-1914; died 4th July 1914. He marr.  
6th Jan. 1880, Margaret Isabella, daugh.  
of William Stewart, Aberfeldy. Publication  
—*A Few Notes on the Parish of Weem*  
(Edinburgh, 1897).

ANGUS BOYD, trans. from Kilcho-  
1914 man and adm. 16th Dec. 1914; trans.  
to Urquhart and Glenmoriston 26th  
Aug. 1921.

FINLAY M'NICOL M'KINNON,  
assistant at Kilmun; formerly of  
1921 Aberfeldy (*q.v.*); adm. 23rd Nov. 1921.

## PRESBYTERY OF PERTH

[The erection of a Presbytery of Perth was under the consideration of the General Assembly as early as April 1581. The Presbytery Register, however, does not now begin till 22nd April 1618. There are gaps in the Record from 27th March 1661 to 29th Oct. 1662, and from 21st Sept. 1681 to 30th July 1690. An earlier volume than any of those extant began in 1595. It was in the hands of the Presbytery Clerk on 15th March 1626, but no trace of it can now be found.]

### ABERDAIGIE AND DUPPLIN.

[These parishes were united in 1618.

*Aberdalgie*.—This was one of several parishes in which, for some years after 1560, the Romanist party was able to keep possession of the church, and to make it impossible to hold Protestant services.

*Dupplin*.—In 1564 it was reported to the Secret Council that the kirk of the Rectory of Dupplin was kept closed, so that the Reformed worship could not be held there.]

WILLIAM MELROSE, exhorter at Findogask (Trinity Gask); was  
1587 examined and admitted by the superintendent *jure devoluto*, and had letters from the King to the Lords of Session ordaining said admission to be enforced, 27th April 1567; trans. to Gask in 1572.

ROBERT SIMPSON *alias* GLOOK, reader at Dupplin and Tibbormore  
1574 in 1574; styled parson of Dupplin in 1613. He was father of John of Glook.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccxxi., 193; *Mar Charters*.]

ANDREW PLAYFAIR, born 1579, son of Patrick P., deacon of the cordiners  
1613 in St Andrews; educated at Univ. there; M.A. (1600); schoolmaster of St Madoes 17th March 1594; ord. by Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld, 14th Feb. 1613; died about 1658. He marr. Margaret

Oliphant, niece of Andrew O., in Muresyde of Tullois, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 3rd March 1629 (marr. George Halyburton, min. of this parish); Andrew, indweller in Perth, bapt. 26th June 1635, died unmarr.—[*Perth Sas.*, ii., 153; *Acts and Dec.*, ccclxxix., 5; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7981; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 919.]

GEORGE HALYBURTON, descended  
1657 from the family of Pitcur, and a kinsman of George, Bishop of Dunkeld; M.A. (St Andrews, 12th June 1652); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th Nov. 1656; ord. (colleague) 6th Aug. 1657; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He retired to a house at Dupplin given him by George Hay of Balhousie, who sympathised with him and shared his sufferings; denounced by Privy Council 3rd Aug. 1676 for keeping conventicles; died Oct. 1682, aged 54. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Andrew Playfair, his predecessor (remarkable for her knowledge, memory of the Scriptures, and gift of prayer), and had issue—Thomas, Professor of Divinity in St Mary's College, St Andrews, born 25th Dec. 1674; Janet (marr. Patrick Couper, min. of Pittenweem); and ten others, who died young.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 3rd Oct. 1707; *St Andrews Tests*.; Hunter's *Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 365; Halyburton's *Mem.*]

MUNGO WEMYSS, son of David W.,  
 1663 min. of Scone; educated at Univ. of  
 St Andrews; M.A. (18th May 1654);  
 min. of Glendevon about 1661; pres. by  
 George, Bishop of Dunkeld, 14th May, trans.  
 and adm. 23rd Aug. 1663; died in Aug.  
 1667, aged about 34. Kirkton says: "This  
 poor man lived in great trouble, and seemed  
 to die in despair; for when he took his  
 death-bed, first he sent for Mr Halyburton  
 and craved his pardon for entering into his  
 church contrare to the will of God; then  
 he desired him to pray for him, which Mr  
 H. did very heartily, but to small purpose,  
 alace! for his horror continued, because  
 of his perjury, even to the last." He marr.  
 Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Balnevis,  
 min. of Tibbermore, who survived him, and  
 had issue—David, served heir 23rd Nov.  
 1670; Margaret; Isobel.—[*Dunblane Tests*;  
*St Andrews Tests*. (Catherine Oliphant);  
 Kirkton's *Hist.*, 196; *Perth Sas.*, x., 315;  
 Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 141, 357; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*,  
 5377, 5552—*de Tut.*, 932.]

DAVID LAUDER, M.A.; adm. 26th  
 1668 Aug. 1668; trans. to Inverkeithing  
 before 20th Dec. 1676.

DAVID MONCREIFF, eldest son of  
 1677 Archibald M., min. of Abernethy;  
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (26th July 1649); adm. to Muckhart  
 before 17th April 1667; trans. and adm.  
 22nd April 1677; died June 1678, aged  
 about 49. He marr. after 2nd April 1662,  
 Margaret, daugh. of William Oliphant of  
 Balgonie; she survived him, but had no  
 issue.—[Seton's *House of Moncreiff*, 138;  
*Perth Sas.*, ii., 225; *Fife Sas.*, xii., 112;  
*Dunblane Tests*.]

JOHN HARDIE, son of James H.,  
 1679 tailor, burgess of Perth, and brother  
 of Andrew H., min. of Forgandenny;  
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.  
 (1662); became schoolmaster of Dunkeld  
 in 1668; passed trials before Presb. of  
 Perth; had testimonial for ordination 1st  
 Jan., and adm. 19th Feb. 1679; died Oct.  
 1687. He marr. a lady whose name is un-  
 known, who predeceased him, and had issue  
 —John.—[*Dunblane Tests*.; *Perth Sheriff-  
 Court Dec.*, 28th Feb. 1653.]

DAVID SHAW, M.A.; called in July,  
 1691 and ord. 23rd Sept. 1691; trans. to  
 Kilspindie 13th March, but settle-  
 ment reversed by Commission of Assembly  
 Aug. 1717; trans. to Auchterarder 18th  
 Sept. 1718.

JAMES MERCER of Clevage, son of  
 1718 William M. of Clevage, Dunning, and  
 Jean, daugh. of Sir Patrick Max-  
 well of Newark; educated at Univ. of St  
 Andrews; M.A. (7th May 1706); licen. by  
 Presb. of Auchterarder 7th Dec. 1708; ord.  
 to Forteviot 21st Feb. 1711; called 18th  
 Nov., trans. and adm. 31st Dec. 1718.  
 He took a leading part in the proceedings  
 against Ebenezer Erskine, 1732-3; was  
 called to Dron and to Currie, but the  
 General Assembly refused translation; died  
 19th Feb. 1744, aged about 58. He marr.  
 17th April 1716, Elizabeth (died at Perth,  
 21st Jan. 1788, aged 92), daugh. of John  
 Logan, min. of St Ninians, and had issue  
 —Mary, born 31st Dec. 1723 (marr. Captain  
 David Robertson of Newbigging); James  
 of Clevage, lieutenant 48th Foot, born 16th  
 July 1725, died at Albany, U.S.A., Nov.  
 1757; Ann, born 14th March 1727; Eliza-  
 beth, born 15th May 1728, died 16th March  
 1729; John, born 2nd Nov. 1729, died 16th  
 Dec. 1739; Colin, surgeon in army, born  
 15th June 1731, died in Jamaica 1754;  
 Jean, born 19th Jan. 1736; Robert, depute-  
 distributor of stamps, Perth, born 12th  
 Sept. 1738, died 1st Jan. 1817; John, born  
 6th Dec. 1739.—[*Mercer Fam. Tree*; *Dun-  
 keld Tests*.; Moncreiff's *Life of Erskine*;  
*Services of Heirs*; Wilson's *Dunning*, 137-42.]

THOMAS RANKINE, born Aberdalgie,  
 1745 1712, son of William R., factor for  
 the Earl of Kinnoull; educated at  
 Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of  
 Perth 26th July 1732; ord. to Kinnoull  
 6th March 1733; called 27th Aug., trans.  
 and adm. 6th Nov. 1745; died 14th May  
 1781. He marr. 22nd Dec. 1747, Jean  
 Stewart, and had issue—Helen, born 7th,  
 and died 28th Feb. 1749; James, born 20th  
 May 1750; Thomas, born 3rd Jan., and  
 died 10th March 1752; Thomas, born 13th  
 Sept. 1753; Elizabeth; Jean; Helen.



WILLIAM GARVIE, born 1744, son of  
 — G., merchant, Perth; educated at  
 1782 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1761);  
 licen. by Presb. of Brechin 28th Jan. 1768;  
 ord. to West Calder 28th Nov. 1770; pres.  
 by George III. 24th May 1781; trans.  
 and adm. 10th Jan. 1782; died 21st May  
 1831. He bequeathed £1250 for bursaries  
 at St Mary's College, St Andrews. He  
 marr. 29th Oct. 1776, Agnes Ranken, and  
 had issue—Jean, born 23rd Dec. 1777,  
 died 9th May 1797; Anne, born 2nd  
 July 1779, died 26th June 1803; Agnes,  
 born 5th Sept. 1781, died 17th July 1782.  
 Publication—Account of the Parish (Sin-  
 clair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.).

CHARLES CALDER STEWART, born  
 22nd Nov. 1804, second son of Alex-  
 1832 ander S., D.D., min. of the Canon-  
 gate; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen and  
 Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane  
 3rd Oct. 1826; became Session-clerk of  
 Perth in 1827; pres. by Thomas Robert,  
 Earl of Kinnoull, 12th Oct. 1831; ord. 15th  
 March 1832. Joined the Free Church in  
 1843; adm. to Free Church, Dunning, 13th  
 Sept. 1843; trans. to Free Church, Scone,  
 1847; died 30th Dec. 1876. He marr. 28th  
 April 1834, Jemima Hunter Lee. Publica-  
 tions—Account of the Parish (*New Stat.*  
*Acc.*, x.); Lecture XXVII. (*Free Church*  
*Pulpit*, iii.).

MAITLAND THOMSON, born 6th  
 July 1792, son of James T., min. of  
 1843 Rerrick; ord. 15th Sept. 1843; died  
 11th Jan. 1846. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1844,  
 Elizabeth (died 7th March 1862), daugh. of  
 Thomas Sproat, farmer, and Mary Brown,  
 and had issue—James Hutton, born 27th  
 July 1845.

JOHN SHARP, born Culross, 20th Oct.  
 1800, son of John S. and Mary  
 1846 Mackay; educated at Culross School  
 and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb.  
 of Duns in 1829; conducted an academy  
 in Manchester; assistant at Inveresk; ord.  
 14th May 1846; died at Trinity, 26th Sept.

1887. He marr. 26th June 1838, Janet  
 (died 2nd Oct. 1880), daugh. of John  
 Maxton, assistant min. of Alloa, and had  
 issue—John, Life Association of Scotland,  
 born 11th Nov. 1844; Elizabeth Mary, born  
 24th Dec. 1847 (marr. David Pitcaithly  
 Fenwick, min. of Logie, Fife).

JOHN FERGUSON, born 1844, son of  
 Andrew F., tailor, and Mary Black;  
 1881 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
 (1873), B.D. (1884); assistant at St Mark's,  
 Dundee; ord. (assistant and successor) 12th  
 April 1881; clerk of Presb., 1891-1911; died  
 unmarr., 24th Feb. 1911. Publication—  
 "The Carthusian Order in Scotland," *Trans.*  
*Scot. Eccl. Soc.*, 1910-1911.

JOHN MACFARLANE, M.A., B.D.;  
 1911 ord. 18th July 1911; trans. to Pollok-  
 shaws 10th Oct. 1918.

ROBERT SCARTH VALENTINE  
 1919 LOGIE, born 15th April 1868, son  
 of William L., D.D., min. of Dirleton;  
 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A.  
 (1890); licen. in 1894; assistant at St Paul's,  
 Perth, St Bernard's, Edinburgh, and Kelvin-  
 haugh; ord. to Rickarton (Stonehaven)  
 17th Oct. 1906; trans. and adm. 12th  
 March 1919. Marr. (1) 21st Nov. 1906,  
 Jean Elliot (died 16th Sept. 1915), daugh.  
 of Robert L. Turnbull, Falnash, Roxburgh-  
 shire, and has issue—Alexander, born 16th  
 Sept. 1908; Robert Scarth, born 12th March  
 1911: (2) 6th June 1917, Ethel Margaret  
 Therese (died 26th Feb. 1920), daugh. of  
 William Masson, min. of Culsalmund, and  
 had issue—William Masson, born 22nd  
 April, and died 3rd May 1918.

## ABERDALGIE.

[This parish was united to Dupplin in  
 1618.]

1574 JOHN MOIR, reader in 1574.

LAWRENCE DEA, reader from 1576  
 1576 to 1584.

## ABERNETHY, OF OLD OBAIR NEACHTAIN.

[The church of Abernethy was dedicated to St Bride. It belonged to the Abbey of Arbroath. In 1460 George, Earl of Angus, granted to this church a collegiate endowment. From early Pictish times Abernethy was the seat of a great Celtic Abbey. The high, round tower of this monastery, standing by itself in the churchyard, and looking over the church, is one of our most interesting early buildings. In 1273 the abbey was converted into an Augustinian Priory, and was made a Cell of Inchaffray, retaining, however, its ancient dedication to St Bride. There is in this parish a Well of St Breandan.]

SIR ALEXANDER MONCREIFF,  
1560 vicar, died before 1567; probably a Romish priest who conformed.

WILLIAM HAITLIE, ind. to fourth  
1567 part of the parsonage and vicarage, vacant by death of above, in 1567.  
—[*Prot. Book, Sir Duncan Gray, 83.*]

PATRICK GALT, min. in 1567, with  
1567 Abdie also in charge; trans. to Edrom before 1574. "The only evidence that still remains of him is a receipt for stipend to Lady Jane Lyndsay of Balvaird, written in a beautiful hand, and pointing to the fact that he must have been a man of considerable education."—[Butler's *Abernethy*, 339.]

JOHN WEMYSS, pres. to vicarage 11th  
1572 Sept. 1572.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, xli, 15; *Acts and Dec.*, l, 142.]

JOHN PITCAIRN, son of Andrew P.  
1583 of Invernethy; reader in 1583; adm. notary public 29th Oct. 1576. He marr. Katherine Lyell, who died Sept. 1583.  
—[*Scot. Antiq.*, ix., 7.]

PATRICK WEMYSS, perhaps son of  
1585 above John W.; removed from Dunbarney in 1585, with Dron, Pottie, Moncreiff, Rhynd, and Arngask also in the charge; returned to Dron in 1586.

ARCHIBALD MONCREIFF of Bal-  
1586 gony (*primus*), born about 1562, fifth son of William, eldest son of William M. of that ilk, and Jean, daugh. of Laurence, third Lord Oliphant; educated in England and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (21st March 1580); adm. in 1586, with Arngask also in charge; pres. to vicarage by James VI. before 1st Sept. 1595; app. Prior and Commendator of Elcho 28th Jan. 1601, and conjointly with his second son to a yearly pension from the Abbey of Scone of £466, 13s. 4d. on 1st and 17th May 1606. He was appointed by the Privy Council, 6th March 1589, one of the commissioners for the Preservation of True Religion in Perth, Stormont, and Dunkeld; was a member of Assembly in 1590, 1597, 1602, 1610, and 1618. He purchased the estate of Balgony in 1611; was recommended for a bishopric, and was a member of the Court of High Commission 15th June 1619; dem. before 26th Nov. 1630; died between 29th Aug. and 23rd Nov. 1634. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Sir William Auchencleek of Balmanno, and had issue—Archibald, his successor in the parish; George, min. of Arngask; Andrew, advocate, 1637; John, served under Gustavus Adolphus in Germany; Mary (marr. John Arnott of Pitmedden); Sarah (marr. John Lockhart, son of Lee); Ann (marr. John Wood, min. of Tulliallan); Elizabeth (marr., cont. 10th Sept. and 5th Oct. 1635, Robert, son to David Dempstertoun, portioner of Auchtermuchty).—[Seton's *House of Moncreiff*, 136; *Rec. Sec. Sig.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxciii, 139; Melvill's *Autob.*, 703; Butler's *Abernethy*, 354.]

ARCHIBALD MONCREIFF of Bal-  
1630 gony (*secundus*), born about 1594, eldest son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1614); ord. to Dollar after 23rd June 1619; pres. by David, Viscount Stormont, with consent of Andrew Murray of Balvaird, in April, adm. by Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld, in May, and pres. by Charles I. 26th Nov. 1630; but owing to opposition to his admission in the Presb. he does not appear to have been settled till 1634. He sold

the estate of Balgony to William Oliphant in 1644; was suspended 21st Jan. 1657; reponed by the Presb. 19th June 1660; died April 1671. He marr. Barbara, eldest daugh. of Andrew Moncreiff of Casch, and had issue—David, min. of Aberdalgie; William; Anne (marr. William Spence, min. of Fossoway); Nicholas (marr. William Moncreiff, min. of Moonzie); Mary (marr., cont. 23rd Sept. 1678, John Gall of Balbeggie); Margaret. — [Seton's *House of Moncreiff*, 138; *Perth Sas.*, vii., 232; *Dunblane Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*]

ROBERT JUNKINE [JENKIN or JENKINS], born 1646; passed trials 1672 for licence before Presb. of Brechin 21st Nov. 1666; pres. by Charles II., and adm. 17th Jan. 1672; deprived by Privy Council, 17th Sept. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of Estates, and not praying for William and Mary; died at Edinburgh, 19th Aug. 1726, "a quiet, zealous man." He marr. Elizabeth Murray, and had issue—Robert. — [*Greenfriars Burials*; *G. R. Hornings*, 13th Sept., 673; *Butler's Abernethy*, 400.]

ALEXANDER DUNNING of Corriewester, a probationer within the 1691 bounds of the Presb. and apparently a Perthshire native; ord. 29th April 1691; died 20th July 1719; "a quiet and faithful minister." He marr. Bethia Moncreiff, and had issue—Thomas; Alexander; John; Hugh; Robert. — [*Perth Sas.*, xv., 247; *Services of Heirs.*]

ALEXANDER MONCRIEFF of Culfargie, born 17th July 1695, son 1720 of Matthew M. of Culfargie and Margaret Mitchell; educated at Perth Grammar School and St Leonard's College, St Andrews; M.A. (5th May 1714); attended a course of theology at Leiden under John à Marck and Wesselius; licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th April 1719; called 26th April, and by Presb. *jure devoluto*, 24th Aug., and ord. 14th Sept. 1720. He sympathised with Ebenezer Erskine, and the Commission of Assembly on 9th Aug. 1733 suspended him and three associates from the exercise of their ministry. As they refused obedience, on 16th Nov. the Commission declared them no longer ministers

of the Church. M. with his brethren met at Gairney Bridge 6th Dec. that year, and formed the Associate Presbytery. The General Assembly of 1734 reponed him to office. From 1734 to 1740 he preached from the parish church pulpit, occupied the manse, received the stipend, yet protested against the jurisdiction of the Church, declined to attend Presb. meetings, or in any way to be amenable to ecclesiastical authority. He was finally dep. by the Assembly 15th May 1740. He was appointed by the Associate Presb. Professor of Divinity in Feb. 1742; joined with those who were against the Burgess Oath, and was one of the founders of the General Associate Synod 10th April 1747; died 7th Oct. 1761. He marr. (1) 10th March 1722, Mary, eldest daugh. of Sir John Clerk of Penicuik, Bart., and had issue—Christian, born 1723, died in infancy; Margaret, born 1724, died in infancy; Matthew of Culfargie, min. of Associate Congregation at Abernethy, born 1725, died 11th June 1767; (2) 19th Sept. 1728, Jean (died 1791), daugh. of William Lyon of Wester Ogle, min. of Airrie, and had issue—William, min. of Associate Congregation at Alloa, and Professor of Divinity in succession to his father, born 1729, died 4th Aug. 1786; James, died young; George, physician, Perth; Ebenezer, born 1731; Margaret (marr. George Murray, min. of Secession Church, Lockerbie); Agnes (marr. Robert Cunningham of Balgownie, Secession min. at Eastbarns, died 1775); Ann, born 1740 (marr. Captain James Hutchison, Burntisland); Jean (marr. Alexander Pringle, D.D., Perth); and seven who died in infancy. Publications—*The Deity of Jesus Christ proved and asserted from the Holy Scriptures* (Edinburgh, 1730); *The Duty of Contending for the Faith, a sermon* (Edinburgh, 1732); *An Enquiry into the Principle, Rule, and End of Moral Actions* (Edinburgh, 1735); *A Review and Examination of some Principles in Campbell's Discourse, proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts* (Edinburgh, 1735); *Christ's Call to the Rising Generation considered*, three sermons (Edinburgh, 1740); *The Duty of National Covenanting explained* (Edinburgh, 1747); *An*



*Examination of the separating Brethren's pretended Right to the Exercise of the Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven* (1748); *Animadversions upon Mr Ralph Erskine's Fancy, Still no Faith, etc.* (1749); *England's Alarm* (Edinburgh, 1756); *The Countenancing of Mr Whitefield's Administrations* (Glasgow, 1758); *The Artifices of the Burghers* (Glasgow, 1761); *Sermons and Tracts*, 2 vols. (1779); and jointly with Eben. Erskine, *Act of the Associate Presbytery concerning the Doctrine of Grace* (Edinburgh, 1744); *A Drop of Honey from the Book of Christ* (Glasgow, 1778).—[Seton's *House of Moncrieff*, 101; *The Lyons of Cossins*, 67; Butler's *Abernethy*, 411-60; *Hist. of the Secession Church*; Young's *Memorials*, with a selection from his works (1849).]

ANDREW GRAY, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by the Presb. of  
**1747** Edinburgh; called 30th Dec. 1746; ord. 16th June 1747; D.D. (Edinburgh 1770); died 27th Nov. 1779. "Of diminished stature and with a voice of the smallest treble," he was distinguished by his attainments in theology, excellent understanding, and brilliant wit. He marr. 15th Aug. 1751, Catherine (born 5th Oct. 1729, died 25th Feb. 1770), daugh. of James Mackie, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and had issue—David, born 30th July 1752; Catherine, born 26th Nov. 1755, died 16th June 1759; James, born 18th April 1760; Agnes, born 25th Aug. 1764, died 24th July 1771; Martha, born 27th Sept. 1765, died 10th Feb. 1766; Emilia. Publications—*Two Single Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1763-7); *A Delineation of the Parables of our Blessed Saviour* (Edinburgh, 1777).—[*Stirling Sas.*, xxi., 55; *Autob. of Alex. Carlyle*, 202, 267; *Life of Principal George Hill*, 76; Hall's *Travels in Scotland*, i., 200-11.]

WILLIAM DUNCAN, born 1749; M.A. (St Andrews 1764); licen. by Presb.  
**1780** of Edinburgh 31st July 1771; ord. to Newburgh 2nd March 1775; pres. by Commissioners for David, Viscount Stormont, 23rd Feb., trans. and adm. 13th July 1780; died 12th March 1809. He marr. 24th Oct. 1777, Jane (died 2nd Sept. 1825), daugh. of Principal James Gillespie

of St Andrews, and had issue—Euphemia, born 21st March 1780; Frederick Lewis, born 13th Nov. 1781, died 24th Dec. 1782; David, his successor in the parish; James, born 11th March 1785, died 26th June 1804; William, born 8th July 1786, died 21st Nov. 1787; Ann, born 4th April 1788 (marr. 24th Aug. 1813, James Greenhill of Cordon); Joseph, born 27th Nov. 1790; Alexander, min. of Coylton, born 16th June 1793; Jean, born 10th June 1796. Publication—Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

DAVID DUNCAN, born 15th Aug. 1783, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 26th Sept. 1804; pres. by Commissioners for William, Earl of Mansfield, 27th March, and ord. 21st Sept. 1809; died 17th Aug. 1862. While at St Andrews he had as his fellow-lodgers Thomas Chalmers, and John Campbell, afterwards Lord Chancellor. He marr. 22nd April 1831, Jean (died 19th Nov. 1864), daugh. of John Thomson of Duncrevie, and widow of John Murray of Conland.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT, B.A.; trans. from East Church, Perth, 29th Jan. 1863;  
**1863** trans. to Maxwell Church, Glasgow, 1st June 1865.—[See *Dr Archibald Scott of St George's, Edinburgh, and His Times*, by Lord Sands, LL.D. (Edinburgh, 1919).]

DAVID MILLAR, M.A.; trans. from Anstruther Easter 16th Nov. 1865;  
**1865** trans. to St John's Parish, Glasgow, 8th Sept. 1870.

WILLIAM GORDON, born 1834, son of James G., bank agent, Dumfries, and  
**1871** Mary Brocklebank; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Kirkwall Second Charge 19th March 1857; trans. to Ruthwell 25th May 1859; trans. and adm. 23rd March 1871; died 30th Jan. 1890. He marr. (1) 2nd Feb. 1869, Mary Jane Dickson, who died 2nd June 1883, and had issue—James Montague, born 31st Aug. 1870; William Henry Campbell, born 12th Dec. 1871; Robert Murray, born 1st Feb. 1875; (2) 7th Oct. 1885, Octavia Rosa, daugh. of J. H. Watson, Longden, Tewkesbury.

DUGALD BUTLER, M.A., B.D.; ord.  
 1580 23rd Sept. 1890; trans. to Tron  
 Parish, Edinburgh, 10th July 1902.

GEORGE M'DOUGALL, born Hoddam,  
 1903 9th May 1866, son of George M.  
 and Grace Blackstock; educated at  
 Hoddam School and Univ. of Edinburgh;  
 M.A. (1893), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb.  
 of Lochnaben in 1899; assistant at Falkirk;  
 ord. 15th Jan. 1903. Marr. 10th Sept. 1912,  
 Chriss, third daugh. of Bailie Archibald  
 Powrie, Abernethy, and has issue—George,  
 born 22nd Feb. 1914; Archibald, born 5th  
 May 1916; William Laidlaw, born 19th  
 June 1919.

### COLLACE.

[The church of Collace was dedicated to  
 St Ewan. It belonged to the Abbey of  
 Lindores.]

1567 JAMES THRIFT, reader in 1567.

JAMES ANDERSON, min. of Bendochy  
 (q.v.); had also charge here; pres.  
 1573 by James VI. 15th Aug. 1573.

HENRY GUTHRIE, reader of Dun-  
 nichen; pres. by James VI. 10th  
 1582 Dec. 1582; trans. to Bendochy in  
 1595.

PATRICK SMYTH, min. of Cambus-  
 michael in 1594; pres. by James  
 1596 VI. 11th May 1596; died June 1619.  
 He marr. Margaret Cook, who died about  
 the same time as her husband, and had issue  
 —Catherine (marr. Andrew Archibald);  
 and others.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.; St Andrews*  
*Tests.*]

ANDREW FORRESTER, son of Alex-  
 ander F., min. of Tranent; reader  
 1620 at Lasswade and also at Clerkington  
 in 1588; adm. to Glencorse 12th Dec. 1588;  
 trans. to Corstorphine in 1590; trans. to  
 Dunfermline Second Charge in 1598; trans.  
 to First Charge in 1610; dem. in 1616;  
 pres. by James VI. 14th June 1619; coll.  
 before 19th Jan., and inst. 17th Feb. 1620;  
 died before 9th Nov. 1631, "covered with  
 debt and infamy." He marr. Helen Ramsay,  
 who survived him, and had issue—Margaret,  
 bapt. 21st Oct. 1599; Alexander, bapt. 6th

Dec. 1603; James, bapt. 28th Jan. 1606;  
 John, bapt. 6th Jan. 1607; Jean, bapt. 21st  
 Feb. 1609; Isobel, bapt. 4th Sept. 1610;  
 Janet, bapt. 1st Jan. 1612; Frederick, bapt.  
 24th Aug. 1613; George, bapt. 26th Oct.  
 1614; William, bapt. 24th Jan. 1616.—[*Reg.*  
*Sec. Sig.; Dunfermline Reg. Bapt.*]

WILLIAM HALYBURTON, born Col-  
 lace, brother-german of James H. of  
 1632 Enteryse (Butter Gask), a branch of  
 the family of Pitcur; educated at Univ. of  
 St Andrews; M.A. (1616); was on the  
 Exercise at Meikle; pres. by Charles I.  
 in March, and ord. by John, Archbishop of  
 St Andrews, before 11th, and adm. 17th  
 July 1632; was excused his long absence  
 from meetings of Presb., 31st Aug. 1664,  
 on account of infirmity and great age;  
 probably dem. as he was again pres. by  
 Charles II. 24th May, and inst. 1st June  
 1665, not being able to travel to Edinburgh  
 on account of sickness; died before 16th  
 Feb. 1670, aged about 72. Said to have  
 marr. Elspeth, daugh. of Archbishop Gled-  
 stanes of St Andrews, and to have had  
 issue—George, Bishop of Aberdeen;  
 Thomas, apprentice to George Somervell,  
 merchant, Edinburgh, 23rd Nov. 1659.

GEORGE M'GRUTHER, M.A. (St  
 Andrews, 22nd July 1665); passed  
 1670 trials before Presb. there; had testi-  
 monial for licence 20th Oct. 1669; certificate  
 for ordination 7th July, and adm. 3rd Aug.  
 1670; became Clerk of Presb.; deprived by  
 Privy Council, 17th Sept. 1689, for not  
 reading the Proclamation of the Estates,  
 and not praying for William and Mary.  
 He afterwards received aid from the Kirk-  
 sessions of St Madoes, Scoonie, and Kettins.

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A. (St Andrews  
 1648); was a preacher prior to  
 1692 Restoration, and received as such by  
 Presb. 1st April 1691; called 26th April,  
 and ord. 6th July 1692; died between 28th  
 Jan. and 18th Feb. 1706, aged about 77.

JOHN SMITH, born 1680; licen. by  
 Presb. of Brechin; called 21st June,  
 1709 and ord. 24th Aug. 1709; died 10th  
 Dec. 1712.—[Bonar's edition of Anderson's  
*Winter Night.*]

**JAMES RAMSAY**, licen. by Presb. of Meigle 11th April 1706; called in 1713 July by Presb. *jure devoluto* 19th Aug., and ord. 16th Sept. 1713; had his house attacked by the Jacobites in 1715, and was obliged to flee, but returned after an absence of fifteen weeks; died 2nd Dec. 1736, having been "a firm Protestant and Presbyterian, a man of prayer, and the means of converting many." He marr. (1) 9th Feb. 1715, Janet Wardroper; (2) Margaret Whyte, who died 17th Sept. 1756.

**JOHN FAICHNEY**, born Perth, brother of James F., min. of St Martin's; 1740 educated at St Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A. (8th May 1728); licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th July 1733; called 25th Oct. 1739; ord. 25th March 1740; died 1st Dec. 1773, aged about 64.

**HAMILTON KILGOUR**, born Ormiston, 25th Sept. 1743, eldest son of 1774 James K., excise officer, and Rachel, daugh. of William Ramsay, tenant in Walkmilm of Pencaitland; M.A. (St Andrews 1760); licen. by Presb. of Paisley 26th March 1766; pres. by George III. 14th Jan., and ord. 15th Sept. 1774; died at Redstone, 12th Oct. 1777, aged about 46. "He dropt the custom of giving two separate lectures at the forenoon service" in 1775.

**JOHN BAIRD**, pres. by George III. 3rd April, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1778; trans. to Dunning 27th Feb. 1783.

**WILLIAM M'LEISH**, schoolmaster of Newtyle; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 1783 15th March 1775; ord. assistant at Monzie 11th Feb. 1783; pres. by George III. 3rd March, trans. and adm. 1st May 1783; died 13th July 1812. He marr. 24th Sept. 1780, Jean Macduff (died 4th April 1809), daugh. of Catherine Campbell, residing in Dunkeld, and had issue—Joseph, born 28th Oct. 1782; Katherine, born 8th May 1784, died 1st Jan. 1805; Jean, born 24th June 1787.—[*Edin. Comm. Deeds*, 17th April 1807.]

**JOHN ROGERS**, born 1764; M.A. (St Andrews 1784); became assistant in 1800 the parish in 1798; pres. by George III. 27th Nov. 1799; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Feb. 1800; died 27th Dec. 1851. He marr. 6th Oct. 1800, Elizabeth Gibb, and had issue—Colin, a probationer, afterwards assistant-surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., at Coorminghee, born 2nd July 1801; Isabella, born 21st Aug. 1802 (marr. Henry Henderson, min. of Kinclaven). Publications—*The Necessity of Reformation and its Happy Effects*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1806); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**ANDREW ALEXANDER BONAR**, born 15 York Place, Edinburgh, 29th 1838 May 1810, seventh son of James B., Solicitor of Excise, one of the founders of the Speculative Society in Edinburgh, and Marjory Pyott or Maitland; educated at High School (Dux Gold Medal 1825) and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 1st July 1835; pres. by Queen Victoria 7th June, and ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Sept. 1838; app. one of a deputation from the Assembly's Committee for Conversion of the Jews to Palestine in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Collace, 1843-56; trans. to Free Church, Finnieston, Glasgow, 4th Dec. 1856; D.D. (Edinburgh, 22nd April 1874); Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 23rd May 1878; died 30th Dec. 1892. He marr. 4th April 1848, Isabella (died 14th Oct. 1864), youngest daugh. of James Dickson, stationer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Isabella Renwick, born 19th Oct. 1850 (marr. 26th Sept. 1883, William M. Oatts, Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Glasgow); James, born 27th Sept. 1852; Marjory, born 23rd Dec. 1854, died 16th Jan. 1918; Andrew Alexander, born 23rd March 1858, died 1st April 1860; Jane Christian, born 18th June 1861 (marr. 2nd Aug. 1893, David Martin MacIntyre, min. of Finnieston U.F. Church); Mary Elizabeth, born 24th Sept. 1864, died 20th March 1897. Publications—Lecture II. (on Conversion of the Jews) (Edinburgh, 1842); *Narrative of a Mission of Inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839* [with R. M.



M'Cheyne] (Edinburgh, 1842); *Reasons for Religious People taking a Lively Interest in the Present Position of the Church of Scotland* (Stirling, 1842); *A Commentary on the Book of Leviticus* (London, 1846; 5th ed., 1875); edited *Anderson's Winter Night*, republished with Introduction (Edinburgh, 1851); *The Gospel pointing to the Death of Christ* (Kelso, 1852); *Nettleton and his Labours* (Edinburgh, 1854); *The Visitor's Book of Texts* (London, 1856); *Christ and His Church in the Book of Psalms* (London, 1859); *Come and See* (Glasgow, 1859); *Memoir of Rev. David Sandeman, Missionary to China* (London, 1861); *Redemption drawing Nigh*; *Address to Parents* (1862); *Rutherford's Letters* (ed. 1848; 2 vols., 1863); *Palestine for the Young* (London, 1865); *The Brook Besor* (London, 1879); *Memoir of Rev. R. M. M'Cheyne*; *The Old Gospel Way*; *Memorials of Rev. J. Allan*; *Scots Worthies*; *Life of Rev. James Scott*; Sermon VII., Lecture XXIX. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i., iii.); *Emelia Geddie, a Child of the Covenant*, with Notes. —[*Diary and Letters of A. A. Bonar*, edited by his daugh. Marjory (London, 1893) [portrait]; *A. A. Bonar's Reminiscences* (1895); *Disruption Worthies*, 209.]

JAMES LAING, ord. (assistant and successor) 24th April 1844; died 1844 26th July 1851.

THOMAS LEISHMAN, ord. 1st July 1852 1852; trans. to Linton 7th June 1855.

THOMAS BROWN, born 3rd March 1828, son of Thomas B., min. of 1855 Inverkip; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 1st Nov. 1855; died 28th March 1901. He marr. 30th March 1858, Elizabeth (died 30th Jan. 1879), third daugh. of Peter Maxton, Greenock, and had issue—Helen Elizabeth Ponder, born 8th July 1859; Janet Maria, born 4th Sept. 1861; William Steel, born 6th April 1866, died at Edinburgh, 6th Sept. 1920.

GEORGE NISBET DODS, M.A.; ord. 1901 21st Aug. 1901; trans. to Greenlaw, Paisley, 26th Sept. 1907.

GEORGE VEITCH, born Glasgow, 1908 17th April 1863, son of Alexander D. V., Depute-clerk of Justiciary, and Annie Robertson; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th May 1887; missionary at Megget and St Mary's Loch; assistant at Canongate and Newington, Edinburgh; ord. to Glenshee 18th Dec. 1902; trans. and adm. 5th March 1908. Marr. 8th August 1921, Elspeth M'Dougall, second daugh. of Mrs Hannan, Wanlockhead.

## DRON.

[*Dron, Kirkpottie, and Ecclesmoghridain or Exmagirdle*.—These three parishes were united in 1652.

*Kirkpottie*.—The church of Kirkpottie was dedicated to St Pothinus, the Martyr of Lyons. During a spate in 1830, its ruins were swept away by the river Farg.

*Ecclesmoghridain*.—The church of this parish, now a ruin, was dedicated to St Adrian.]

PATRICK WEMYSS, removed from 1586 Abernethy in 1586, having Dunbarney, Pottic, Moncreiff, and Rhynd also in charge; removed to Dunbarney in 1589, but returned in 1591 with Rhynd also in his care; returned to Dunbarney before 1593.

ALEXANDER JUSTICE, pres. to vicar- 1593 age by James VI. before 24th May 1593; pres. to Ashkirk 5th May 1604.

PATRICK RYND, son of William R., 1605 min. of Kinnoull; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1591); succeeded his father in 1599 as master of the Grammar School, Perth, then one of the most prosperous in the kingdom. He obtained from James VI., 11th Oct. and 7th Nov., "in consideration of his father's great age and demission in his favour, where they have taught this thirty-seven years past or thereby to the great comfort of the Kirk and common weill of this realm, a gift of £68, 17s. 9½d. from the thirds of the parsonage of Kinnoull, and a chaldre of meal from the teinds of Beith"; pres.

to vicarage by James VI., 29th Aug. 1605; died in Jan. 1641, aged about 70. He heired wealth from his father, but according to Row, "was a verie prophane and dissolute man, given to drunkenness, and many evill vyces, so that he became very poore; and in his own tyme, for povertie was forced to sell his bookes." He marr. Agnes Clerk, who "after his death for povertie turned ane gangrell poore woman, selling some smallwares," and had issue—Margaret.—[*St Andrews Tests.*; Row's *Hist.*, 456; Scott's *Reformers.*]

WILLIAM BELL, M.A.; trans. from Aughtertool; pres. by Charles I. 1641 4th Sept., and adm. 21st Nov. 1641; trans. to Errol 24th Nov. 1651.

WILLIAM WEEMS, M.A. (St Andrews, 2nd May 1639); was on the Exercise 1653 at Perth 6th Sept. 1643; adm. to Monzievairst before 11th April 1648; trans. and adm. 3rd July 1653; died Aug. 1653, aged about 34.—[*Perth Tests.*]

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, born 1622, son of Alexander P., min. of Tannadice; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1643); became Regent in the Old College, St Andrews, Feb. 1648; called in Oct., ord. and adm. 24th Dec. 1656; though deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, he continued, through connivance, it is said, of Robert Leighton, Bishop of Dunblane, till after 12th Oct. 1680, when he was probably deprived on account of the Test. He had been "an eyesore to the Episcopal clergy," and had withstood many citations and summonses of removal, until turned out by John, Marquess of Atholl. He took refuge in Holland and returned at the Toleration in 1687; was restored by the Act of Parliament 25th April 1690; promoted to be Provost of St Salvator's College, St Andrews, 1691; Principal of St Mary's in 1693; died Sept. 1695, aged about 73. He marr. (1) 31st March 1645, Janet Clark, St Andrews, and had issue—David of Dreghorn, died 27th Jan. 1709; Alexander, min. of Kil-

many; George, Commissary of Dunkeld, born 1675, died 1744; Lucretia: (2) before 1678, Mary Anderson: (3) Rachel, daugh. of Colin Adams, min. of Anstruther Easter, and had issue—Joseph, min. of Newburgh; Andrew, died 1737; Rachel, born 1695 (marr. Alexander Spence of Berryhill); Jean; Annie (marr. Walter Wilson, min. of Kilconquhar). Publications—*The Spiritual Sacrifice; or a Treatise concerning the Saints' Communion with God in Prayer* (Edinburgh, 1664); *Compendiaria et perfacilis Physiologie idea Aristotelica una cum Anatome Cartesianismi* (London, 1676); *Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum Pauli et Jacobi in doctrina de Justificatione* (Rotterdam, 1685).—[*Hist. of the Five Pitcairns*, 464; Lamont's *Diary*, 98; *Five Sas.*, ix., 123; Brodie's *Diary*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN TAYLOR, adm. to Robertson 18th Feb. 1680; pres. by Charles II. 17th 1682 Feb. 1682; a riot took place when the edict for his settlement was being served, on which the Privy Council ordered the Marquess of Atholl to hold courts and punish those responsible. A troop of horse and a company of foot were also quartered in the parish to assist the Marquess in executing the law against the rioters. T. was deprived by the Committee of Estates 17th May 1689. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of Alexander Balnevis, min. of Tibbermore, and had issue—John; Elizabeth.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vii., 449, 459-61, 492; Fountainhall's *Dec.*, i.; *Acts of Parl.*, ix.; App. 31.]

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, above 1690 mentioned.

JOHN ADIE [or EDIE], M.A. (Edinburgh 1669); called to Kinnoull, which 1692 he refused; called to this parish 24th March, and ord. 15th Sept. 1692; died in March 1696, aged about 47.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

JOHN COLQUHOUN, born 1657; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by 1698 Presb. there 9th Nov. 1687; ord. to Cathcart 1st March 1688; called 23rd Nov. 1697; trans. and adm. 27th April 1698;

fled for fear of the Highland Army, then lying in Perth, Oct. 1715; died 25th April 1726. He marr. Mary Brown, who died 15th Feb. 1719, and had issue—William; John; Thomas; Robert; Elizabeth (marr. James Robertson, min. of Luss); Margaret; Emilia (marr. David Caw), had relief from Presb. of Stirling 14th April 1745. Publication—*Prayers*. —[*Tombst.*; Wodrow's *Anal.*, i., 61.]

THOMAS TULLIDEPH, called 16th  
1727 Aug., and ord. 2nd Nov. 1727; trans.  
to Markinch 7th Oct. 1731.

[Owing to disputed presentations the parish was vacant ten years.]

ROBERT BRYCE, son of John B., shoemaker, Blairlogie; tutor to Dr John  
1741 Erskine of Carnock; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 1st Oct. 1734; elected by Presb. *jure devoluto* 25th Feb., and ord. 12th May 1741; died 23rd Dec. 1756, "one of the ablest and most conscientious ministers of the Church." He marr. 20th Dec. 1742, Helen (died at Edinburgh, 13th May 1802), daugh. of Bailie John Shiells, brewer, Portsburgh, and had issue—Margaret, born 8th Oct. 1743 (marr. Thomas Spankie, min. of Falkland); Elizabeth, born 17th March 1745 (marr., pro. 24th April 1768, John Ballingal, merchant, Strathmiglo); Helen, born 12th April 1747, died 1st April 1748; James, born 6th June 1750, apprenticed to a W.S., 1765; Mary, born 13th May 1752; William, born 16th June 1756, died 13th June 1757.

DAVID DOW, born 1731, son of  
1758 Anthony D., min. of Fettercairn; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 17th Oct. 1753; pres. by George II. 8th April, and called 7th July 1757; ord. 9th May 1758; died 2nd Jan. 1808. He marr. 4th May 1761, Magdalen (died 22nd Sept. 1800), daugh. of William Campbell, min. of Kirkinner, and had issue—Anthony, D.D., min. of Kirkpatrick-Irongray, born 4th May 1762; Margaret, born 29th May 1764; Katherine, born 8th June 1766; Nicolas, born 5th March and died 7th Nov. 1768; David, min. of Errol, born 3rd July 1769;

Ann, born 8th Feb. and died 8th April 1771; William, born 2nd and died 13th Dec. 1775. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

ALEXANDER ISDALE, licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th Nov. 1797; pres. by  
1807 George III. 27th Dec. 1806; ord. (assistant and successor) 9th April 1807; died 11th Nov. 1834. He marr. 5th May 1817, Jane Dow, who died 13th Nov. 1861, and had issue—John, min. of Invertiel, born 16th Feb. 1818; Janet, born 8th April 1820; Alexander William, born 8th May 1824; George, born 2nd July 1827.

PATRICK JOHN M'FARLANE, born  
1836 1803, son of a physician in Perth; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (5th April 1823), M.D.; licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Aug. 1834; pres. by William IV. 15th Feb. 1835, but settlement was delayed by various proceedings in Church Courts; ord. 11th Aug. 1836; died 28th Jan. 1844. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

CHARLES GOODALL, born 1811, son  
1844 of Adam G., farmer, and Janet Lang; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline; ord. 5th Sept. 1844; died 20th Feb. 1898. He marr. 29th Sept. 1850, Elizabeth (died 31st March 1876), daugh. of Thomas Wilson, min. of U.P. Church, Crossgates, and had issue—Charles Andrew, born 29th June 1851; Alfred Thomas, born 21st Aug. 1852.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER SHEP-  
1897 HERD, born 12th July 1865, son of Alexander S., min. of Dalton; educated at Edinburgh Institution and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th May 1889; assistant at Ashkirk and St Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) 21st Oct. 1897.

## ECCLESMOGHRIDAIN.

[Annexed to Dron about 1652.]

JOHN LENNOX, reader from 1567 to  
1567 1578.



## DUNBARNEY.

[The church of Dunbarney was dedicated to St Breandan. At Moncreiff, in the parish, there was a chapel, of which the ruins remain.]

JOHN MONCRIEFF, exhorter here  
1561 and at Pottie and Moncreiff.—[*Coll. Gen. of Thirds*, 1561, f. 97.]

PATRICK WEMYSS of Petbla, min. in  
1567 1567, having also Moncreiff, Dron, Pottie, Exmagryll, Arngask, and Rhynd in the charge; pres. to parsonages of Dunbarney, Pottie, and Moncreiff, 1567; Abernethy also in his care in 1574, to which he removed before 1585, but returned in 1589 with Pottie and Moncreiff also in the charge; removed to Dron in 1591, but returned here in 1593; removed to Arngask in 1595 but returned before 1607 with Dron attached, having been pres. to vicarage of Dunbarney, Pottie, and Moncreiff, by James VI., 22nd March 1596. He was a member of Assembly, 1576 and 1608; died 29th Dec. 1614. He marr. Nicolas Stewart, who died 20th Feb. 1615, and had issue—Patrick, died young; David; Patrick; John, pres. to vicarage of Abernethy 9th Oct. 1587; Matthew, min. of Canongate; Agnes; Janet; Mary; Isobel.—[*St Andrews Tests. Reg. Sec. Sig.*, lvi., 49.]

WILLIAM BLACK, min. in 1615;  
1615 signed with fifty-four others a Protestation for the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617; died between 6th March and 4th July 1623. He marr. Isobel Melvin.—[*Session Papers*, 1622; *G. R. Inhib.*, 3rd May 1622.]

JOHN HALL, M.A.; coll. by John,  
1623 Archbishop of St Andrews, and ord. by Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld, 6th Nov. 1623; trans. to Kilspindie 27th May 1646.

ROBERT YOUNG, M.A.; regent of  
1647 Humanity in Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh 6th Nov. 1646; adm. 3rd Feb. 1647; sus-

pended 27th Oct. 1663; dep. in 1664; was afterwards min. at Avendale under indulgence.

JOHN WEMYSS, son of David W.,  
1665 min. of Scone; became chaplain to David, Viscount Stormont; entered on probationary trials before 19th Nov. 1662; pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh in Feb., had testimonial 4th May for ordination, and adm. 8th June 1665; died 8th June 1675. He marr. 18th Feb. 1648, Elspeth Drummond (who survived him, and marr. (2) Patrick Stewart of Banchrie), and had issue—John; William; Matthew; George.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 215.]

JOHN OMEY of Moneydie; M.A.;  
1676 trans. from St Madoes and adm. 12th Jan. 1676; trans. to Methven 30th July 1679.

DAVID ANDERSON, pres. by the Town  
1679 Council of Edinburgh 21st May, ord. after 25th June, and adm. 4th Sept. 1679; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 27th Oct. 1680.

JOHN BALNEVIS, son of Alexander  
1681 B., min. of Tibbermore; educated at St Leonard's College, St Andrews; M.A. (27th July 1667); was recommended by Presb. there, 12th July 1671, for licence; adm. (assistant to his father) at Tibbermore 24th Aug. 1673; trans. to Second Charge, Dunfermline, 8th Nov. 1676; coll. in 1680; trans. and adm. 5th Jan. 1681; deprived by Privy Council, 17th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He became proprietor of Friarton, in the parish of St Martin's, which was sold to the Guildry of Perth in 1735. He marr. Elizabeth Murray, and had issue—John of Friarton and Carnbaddie.—[*Fernie's Hist. of Dunfermline*; *Hunter's Dunkeld*, 284; *Scott's St Martin's and Cambusmichael*, 23.]

JOHN TULLIDEPH, son of William  
1691 T., Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews; licen. by United Presb. of Kirkcaldy and Dunfermline 25th Oct. 1688; called in 1690; ord. 14th Jan. 1691; died 26th Aug. 1714. He marr. (1)

20th Feb. 1691, Jean, daugh. of John Knox, min. of North Leith : (2) 7th July 1694, Katherine Rankine, in the parish of Liberton, and had issue—William ; Thomas, Principal of United College, St Andrews ; Walter ; David ; John ; Helen (marr., pro. 3rd July 1720, Alexander Trotter, min. of Edrom) ; Margaret.—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7768 ; *Edin. Marr.* ; *G. R. Sas.*, xciv., 156 ; *Services of Heirs.*]

THOMAS FINLAYSON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 12th May 1704) ; licen. by  
1717 Presb. there 29th June 1715 ; called 18th June, by Presb. *jure devoluto* 4th, and ord. 11th Sept. 1717 ; died 23rd May 1744. He marr. 31st Jan. 1722, Katherine Kerman, widow of Andrew Reid, min. of Kirkbean : she survived him.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

JAMES LINDSAY, trans. from Lauder ;  
1746 called 23rd Aug. 1745 ; adm. 20th June 1746 ; trans. to Lochmaben 9th Aug. 1750.

JAMES GILLESPIE, trans. from  
1751 Abdie ; called 25th Sept., and pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh 23rd Oct. 1750 ; adm. 21st March 1751 ; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 3rd Nov. 1757.

DAVID BEATSON, born 1733, son of  
1759 James B. of Mawhill ; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 9th Dec. 1757 ; called 22nd Feb., and ord. 11th May 1759 ; died 18th Aug. 1795. He marr. 22nd July 1762, Amelia (died 15th April 1801), daugh. of Alexander Forbes, min. of Forgue, and had issue—James, his successor in the parish ; Alexander, W.S., born 25th April 1765, died 10th Oct. 1806 ; Theodore, born 21st Feb. 1767, died 19th April 1795 ; Robert, born 18th Dec. 1768, died 24th June 1770 ; David of Kirkpottie, born 11th Feb. 1771 ; Katherine, born 17th Jan. 1773 (marr. Andrew Bell, min. of Crail) ; John, born 30th March 1775, died 18th Feb. 1776 ; Thomas of Mawhill, born 28th April 1778. Publication—Account of the Parish (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, viii.).—[*Cowan Pedigree Tables*, v.]

JAMES BEATSON of Mawhill, born  
1795 27th July 1763, son of preceding ; ord. to Kingsbarns 20th April 1787 ; pres. by Town Council of Edinburgh 26th Aug., trans. and adm. 26th Nov. 1795 ; died unmarr. 17th Nov. 1820. Publication—Account of Kingsbarns (*Sinclair's Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

JOHN ANDERSON, pres. by William  
1821 Anderson, jun., merchant, Newburgh, 26th Dec. 1820 ; ord. 9th Aug. 1821 ; trans. to Newburgh 26th Sept. 1833.

ALEXANDER CUMMING, born Edinburgh, 1804, son of James C., school-master of Canongate ; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh ; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Feb. 1828 ; pres. by Sir Thomas Moncreiffe of that Ilk, Bart., 5th and 16th Oct. 1833 ; ord. 23rd Jan. 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843 ; min. of Free Church, Dron, 1843-53 ; of Free Church, Gorbals East, 1853-74 ; died 15th Dec. 1880. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1835, Janet (died 20th July 1882), daugh. of William Roy of Nenthorn, and had issue—Isabella Roy, born 8th Nov. 1837 ; James ; William Roy. Publications—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.) ; Lecture VI. (On the Revival of Religion) (Glasgow, 1840) ; Sermon XXXVIII. (*Free Church Pulpit*).

THOMAS DUNCANSON KIRK-  
1843 WOOD, born 1814, son of James K., captain 62nd Regiment, and Elizabeth Fraser ; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh ; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh ; ord. 14th Sept. 1843 ; clerk of Presb., 1861-91 ; died 1st Oct. 1893. He marr. (1) 31st Oct. 1843, Isobel (died 1st Jan. 1887), daugh. of David Nicolson, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Christian, born 18th Jan. 1845 ; James, born 8th Oct. 1846 ; Isabella Miriam, born 25th Aug. 1848 ; Thomas Adam, born 31st May 1850 ; David Nicolson, born 26th May 1858 : (2) 16th Nov. 1887, Elizabeth (died 10th July 1918, aged 71), daugh. of Robert Chapman, Ivy Cottage, Kintillo, Perthshire, and had issue—Alfred Robert, born 24th Oct. 1888.

**JOHN SINCLAIR CLARK**, born Kinnoull, 10th May 1863, son of Robert C. and Sophia Sinclair; educated at Kinnoull School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1891; assistant in this parish; ord. (assistant and successor) 11th May 1893. Marr. 3rd Oct. 1893, Mary Cameron, daugh. of John Blyth, Edinburgh, and Jane Lyl Murray Dickson, and has issue—Jean Lyl, born 1st June 1896.

### ERROL.

[*Errol and Inchmartin*.—These parishes were united on 18th June 1628.

*Inchmartin*.—The parish church was dedicated of old to St Martin of Tours. Having been rebuilt in later times, it was given a new dedication to St Mary. Its ruins still stand.]

**ALEXANDER ALLARDICE**, min. in 1567 1567; trans. to Ecclesgreig about 1571.

**ALEXANDER DUNMURE**, adm. before 1571 12th Feb. 1571, having Kilspindie and Rait also in his charge; returned to Kilspindie in 1580.

**JAMES SMYTH**, brother of George S., 1581 maltman, burgess of Perth; reader there and at Kinfauns, 1571-80; adm. 20th Feb. 1581; died 10th Oct. 1613. He left 100 merks to the parish school. He marr. Janet, daugh. of William Hay of Barra (who survived him and marr. (2) John Strang, his successor in the parish), and had issue—James, student at Glasgow Univ., died before 5th Sept. 1657; Margaret; Elizabeth—one of whom marr. John Herbertson, notary and clerk to Univ. of Glasgow.—[*St Andrews Tests*.; *Glasg. Tests*.; *Tombst.*; *Perth Hornings*, 28th April 1627.]

**JOHN STRANG**, adm. 10th April 1614; 1614 app. Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (q.v.) June 1626.

**ALEXANDER OMEY**, born 1573; 1626 M.A. (St Andrews 1591); pres. to Moneydie 29th July 1596; pres. by Francis, Earl of Errol, 22nd Feb., trans. and adm. 25th June 1626; died 11th

Aug. 1639. He marr. (1) Bessie Mercer: (2) before 14th Dec. 1607, Margaret Orme, and had eight children: (3) Agnes, daugh. of Patrick Anderson, merchant burgess of Perth, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Moneydie; James, died before 15th Nov. 1635; Francis, min. of Logierait; Alexander, died before 18th May 1659; John, perhaps min. of Methven; Margaret; Jean (marr. Alexander Wilkie in Kirkton of Errol).—[*Perth Tests*.; *Tombst.*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 773 *Gen.*, 2651; *Perth Sas.*, ix., 227, 23rd Feb. 1639; *Errol Charters*, 4th June 1617; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 894; *G. R. Sas.*, xliii., 164.]

**THOMAS HALYBURTON**, born in 1640 Angus about 1609; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1630); adm. to Kinnoull 16th Sept. 1635; allowed by Presb. to accompany the children of his patron to London; pres. by George, Earl of Kinnoull, in Jan., trans. and adm. 16th Feb. 1640; died 22nd Nov. 1645. He marr. Sophia, daugh. of William Kynmont of Hill, who survived him, and had issue—William, writer, Edinburgh; Anna, born 1641.—[*St Andrews Tests*.; *Perth Sas.*, iv., 285.]

**JOHN HOG**, M.A.; min. of Canongate; 1650 was called *pro tempore* in Oct. 1650, but returned to his own charge after 12th Oct. 1651.

**WILLIAM BELL**, a native of Dron; 1651 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July 1624); adm. to Auchtertool 27th Nov. 1636; trans. to Dron 21st Nov. 1641; called 2nd Oct., and adm. 24th Nov. 1651; died 11th Dec. 1665, aged 60. He bequeathed on 5th Feb. 1659 about seven acres of land adjoining the glebe of Dron to the Presbytery for maintaining a student at Univ. of St Andrews. The following quaint epitaph has been inscribed on his tombstone:—

"Here ceast and silent lies sweet sounding Bell,  
Who unto sleeping souls rung many a knell;  
Death crackt this Bell, yet doth his pleasant chiming  
Remain with those who are their lamps a-trimming.  
In spite of death, his word some praise still sounds  
In Christ's church, and in heaven his joy abounds."

He marr. Helen Moncreiff, who survived



him.—[*Tombst.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 4961; *Reg. of Deeds*, Downie, 587, 20th July 1653; *Perth Sas.*, v., 48; Wilson's *Presb. of Perth*, 42; Stevenson's *Auchtertool*, 72-74.]

JOHN NICOLSON, son of James N., Bishop of Dunkeld; educated at 1666 St Leonard's College, St Andrews; M.A. (9th July 1655); became chaplain to Laird of Balmamoon; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 2nd Sept. 1658; ord. to Meigle 26th March 1661; pres. by John, Earl of Ethie, 21st May, trans. and adm. 9th Sept. 1666; D.D. (St Andrews, 4th Dec. 1684); deprived by Privy Council, 5th Nov. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He intruded at Arbroath 6th Oct. 1697. He marr., and had issue—William, served heir 28th June 1701; David; John.—[*Brechin Tests.*; *Services of Heirs.*]

SAMUEL NAIRNE, born 1660, son of 1692 Sir Thomas N. of Sandfurd, and Margaret Barclay; educated at St Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1677); was ready for trials at the first meeting of Presbyterian ministers in Lothian after the Toleration, 6th July 1687; ord. to Moonzie before 22nd July 1690; called 8th Oct. 1691. The minister appointed to serve the edict was prevented from entering the church by a rabble and obliged to preach standing within a door near the entry to the churchyard, where he fulfilled his appointment. N. was admitted 12th Jan. 1692; died 28th Dec. 1720. He left two guineas to the poor. He marr. Margaret (died 16th Dec. 1719), daugh. of Andrew Bruce of Earlshall, and had issue—Thomas, min. of Abbotshall; David, a preacher; another, stated to be "a broken gentleman," received half-a-crown from the Kirk-session of Beath 16th Feb. 1729; Helen (marr. John Gardiner, min. of Moneydie); Anne (marr. William Lindsay, apothecary in Kinross); Margaret; Agnes.—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Tombst.*; *Beath Sess. Reg.*]

LAUHLAN M'INTOSH of Dalmunzie, 1725 only son of John M. of Dalmunzie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (3rd May 1710); licen. by Presb. of

Dunkeld 16th March 1714; ord. to Dunning 3rd Oct. 1716; called 24th April 1722; repeated 10th Oct. 1724 by the Presb. *jure devoluto*; trans. and adm. 17th Feb. 1725; was sent to London, with John Willison of Dundee and James Gordon of Alford, by Commission of Assembly in 1734 to solicit the King and Parliament for repeal of the Act of Queen Anne restoring patronage; elected Moderator of General Assembly 13th May 1736. While attending the Assembly of 1743 (of which he declined nomination a second time as Moderator) he was seized with an epidemic then raging in Edinburgh, from the effects of which he died, 13th May 1744, aged about 54. He marr. (1) cont., 21st Oct. 1713, Margaret, daugh. of John Murray, min. of Trinity-Gask, and had issue—John, bapt. 3rd July 1717, died young; Margaret, bapt. 24th Aug. 1718; Robert, bapt. 20th March 1720, died young; Isobel, bapt. 4th July 1721; Elizabeth, bapt. 23rd Dec. 1722; Mary, bapt. 18th June 1724; (2) Margaret (died at St Andrews, 17th Feb. 1770), daugh. of Alexander Anderson, min. of St Andrews, widow of Laurence Watson, min. of Second Charge, St Andrews, and had issue—John of Dalmunzie, merchant in London, bapt. 17th July 1726, died in 1790; Robert of Ashintully, advocate, bapt. 6th Aug. 1727, died 15th April 1805; Bethia, bapt. 20th Oct. 1728; Lauchlan, bapt. 23rd Oct. 1730; Jean (marr. John Ballingal, min. of Cupar).—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Tombst.*; *Perth Sas.*, xvii., 186, 245; Ramsay's *Scotland and Scotsmen*, i., 415; Wilson's *Dunning*, 64.]

JAMES WEMYSS, born 1707, son of 1744 George Wemyss, min. of Fern; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 29th Nov. 1732; ord. (assistant and successor) to Fern 2nd April 1735; called 13th Sept., trans. and adm. 30th Oct. 1744; died 6th July 1758.—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES JOBSON, born 1723; licen. by 1759 Presb. of Dundee 4th Sept. 1751; ord. to Abernethy 16th Oct. 1755; called 21st Dec. 1758; trans. and adm. 7th June 1759; died 10th Dec. 1794. John

Barclay, who was licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 27th Sept. 1759, became his assistant, but evincing unorthodox opinions, was dismissed and founded the now extinct sect of Bereans (*vide Fettercairn*). J. marr. 31st March 1767, Helen (died 7th Sept. 1818), daugh. of John Tullideph, Principal of United College, St Andrews, and had issue—Alison, born 29th Feb. 1768; Margaret, born 20th March 1769, died 24th April 1773.

DAVID DOW, born 3rd July 1769, youngest son of David D., min. of Dron; licen. by Presb. of Perth 14th Nov. 1790; pres. by John Allen of Errol, 15th Dec. 1794; ord. 24th Sept. 1795; died 23rd Nov. 1818.

JAMES GRIERSON, born Ruthwell, 1791; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 22nd Sept. 1816; became tutor to Sir David Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.; pres. by John Lee Allen of Errol, 15th Jan., and ord. 12th Aug. 1819. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Errol, 1843; Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 18th May 1854; D.D. (Edinburgh, 25th March 1854); died 22nd Jan. 1875. He marr. 6th March 1822, Margaret (died 8th April 1875), daugh. of George Moncrieff, M.D., Perth, and had issue—Jessy Moncrieff, born 21st Dec. 1822; Elizabeth Ann, born 9th Oct. 1825 (marr. John Chalmers, M.D.), died 24th Nov. 1891; David James, born 29th June 1827, died 11th July 1829; George Moncrieff, merchant, Glasgow, born 7th May 1829, died 4th Feb. 1896; Margaret Jane Femima, born 21st Feb. 1831, died 21st March 1891; James Kinloch, born 24th Feb., and died 30th March 1834; James Lyon Maxwell, born 20th Nov. 1835. Publications—*Believers reminded of the Increasing Nearness of their Salvation* (Edinburgh, 1833); *Nicodemus, A Treatise on the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1839); *Voices from the Cross* (Edinburgh, 1855); *Heaven upon Earth, or Interviews with the Risen Saviour* (Edinburgh, 1856); *The Divine Suppliant and Intercessor* (Edinburgh, 1867); Sermon LXII., Lecture XXII. (*Free Church Pulpit*,

ii., iii.).—[*The Lyons of Cossins*, 73; *Annals of the Disruption*; *The Evangel in Gowrie*, 363.]

WILLIAM TURNBULL, only son of William T., farmer, Lanarkshire; 1848 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1833); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; ord. 7th Dec. 1843; died 28th Jan. 1849.

JOHN CAIRD, M.A.; trans. from Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 13th July 1849; 1849 trans. to Park Church, Glasgow, 24th Dec. 1857.

ROBERT GRAHAM, born 29th Sept. 1818, son of John G., schoolmaster, Kinross, and Janet Grieve; educated at Univ. of St Andrews and Associate Divinity Hall; ord. to Keith Associate Church 16th May 1843; res. 6th April 1847. Joined the Church of Scotland; served at Chapelshade, Dundee, 1847; pres. by Queen Victoria, and ord. to Abernyte, 27th July 1848; trans. and adm. 1st April 1858; LL.D. (St Andrews 1867); died 24th Jan. 1900. He was an authority in optics, astronomy, and mechanical sciences, an accomplished natural philosopher, an expert in fine handwork, a photographer and artist of repute. He made the lenses for Sir David Brewster's first experiments with the stereoscope and kaleidoscope, and telescopes of his making were in constant use. A beautiful clock tower was erected to his memory. He marr. 20th Aug. 1844, Ellen (died 15th April 1900), daugh. of John Smith, Kinross, and had issue—John Thomas, M.D., Perth, born 18th June 1852; Margaret Anne Layton, born 13th Aug. 1854 (marr. James Glendinning, M.D., Abergavenny.—[*Small's Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 120; *Voices of Yesterday* (portrait), 41-54.]

ROBERT COUPAR, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Macduff 1st Aug. 1900; trans. 1900 to Linlithgow 28th Jan. 1914.

KENNETH DANIEL McLAREN, born Edinburgh, 11th May 1868, son of Daniel M., min. of Carluke; educated at Carluke School, High School, Glasgow, Morningside College, Edinburgh, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh;

licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th May 1891; assistant at Carradale, St Andrew's, Calcutta, and Holburn, Aberdeen; ord. to St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, 6th Oct. 1892; adm. to Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, 1st Sept. 1895; trans. to Saline 22nd Nov. 1900; trans. to Cadzow 17th May 1906; trans. and adm. 10th Sept. 1914; sometime Chairman of the Young Men's Guild Committee of the Church of Scotland. Marr. 28th Feb. 1896, Martha Stephen (missionary of the Church of Scotland, Darjeeling), daugh. of William Berry. Publication—*Memoir of the Very Reverend Professor Charteris, D.D., LL.D.* (London, 1914).

### FORGANDENNY.

[There was here an ancient dedication to St Devenich. The church of Forgandenny belonged to the Abbey of Inchcolm. This was a mensal parish of the Bishops of Dunkeld. At Forgandenny there was a Chapel of St Katherine, and at Freeland within the bounds there was one dedicated to St Mary. In 1642 the lands of Easter and Wester Fordell, Paris, Deuglie, Blair, Plaines, Glendye, and Glendye Miln were taken off this parish and joined to Arngask.]

WILLIAM LAUDER, min. in 1567; had  
1567 Forteviot, Mailor, Muckersie, and Kinnoull in charge 20th May 1569; died at Candlemas 1572. Publication—*Tractate concerning the Office and Dewtie of Kyngis, Spiritual Pastouris, and Temporal Jugis* (in verse) (1556).

JOHN ROW, probably a relative of John  
1572 Row the Reformer; entered at Candlemas 1572; removed to Muckersie before 1574, but returned between 1580 and 1585; died Dec. 1588. He was proprietor of the lands of Athra. He marr. Janet Alexander, who survived him, and had issue—Robert; William; James; Alexander; and four daughs.—[*Edin. Tests.*; Scott's *Reformers.*]

WILLIAM ROW (*primus*), born 1563,  
1589 second son of John R., min. of Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews;

M.A. (1587); was appointed one of five by the Privy Council, 6th March 1589, for the maintenance of true religion in the bounds of Perth, Stormont, and Dunkeld; was one of forty-two mins. who signed the Protest to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against introduction of Episcopacy. For having, as Moderator of Synod at the previous meeting, opened their meeting at Perth 7th April 1607, in opposition to the King's Commissioner, by a sermon from 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., he was put to the horn at the instance of the King's Advocate, summoned before the Privy Council 9th June, found guilty, and warded in Blackness Castle at his own expenses. The Assembly of 1608 solicited his release, and the King granted the same 16th June 1616. He died at the Manse of Tillicoultry Oct. 1634. He marr. and had issue—William, his successor in the charge; a son who went to Ireland; Thomas, collector at Bo'ness; James of Chesters, merchant in Leith, died Dec. 1701; Margaret (marr. Samuel Row, min. at Sprouston); Janet (marr. James Traill, lieutenant in the Castle of Stirling.—[*The Family of Row*; Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 120; Scott's *Reformers*; Melvill's *Autob.*, 741, 761; Row's *Hist.*]

WILLIAM ROW (*secundus*), son of  
1624 preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd July 1616); became teacher of a song-school in Stirling in 1620; ord. (assistant) by Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld, 29th June 1624; was a member of the Commission of Assembly in 1648; died suddenly on his way to the Synod at Stirling April 1658, aged about 62. He was a zealous Covenanter, and accompanied the Scottish Army to England, as chaplain to Sir James Lunsdaine's regiment in 1646. He marr. and had issue—William, served heir 5th Nov. 1658; Thomas; John, apprenticed to Thomas Row, merchant, Edinburgh, 1st June 1659; Robert, apprenticed to David Scott, apothecary, Edinburgh, 9th July 1662.—[*Family of Row*; Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 120; *Edin. Apprentice Reg.*; Scott's *Reformers*; *Army Accounts*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 674; Lamont's *Diary*, 106.]



DAVID ORME, son of David O., min. of Monimail; educated at Univ. of 1660 St Andrews; M.A. (13th May 1653); was on the Exercise there 2nd Feb. 1659; called 25th Dec. that year; ord. 30th Aug. 1660; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. A chapel is said to have been built for him on the estate of Freeland.—[*Hunter's Dioc. of Dunkeld*, 363.]

JOHN LIDDELL, M.A.; pres. by George, Bishop of Dunkeld, 25th 1663 April, ord. 5th, and adm. 9th Aug. 1663; trans. to Scone 21st Feb. 1667.

ANDREW HARDIE, son of James H., tailor, burghess of Perth; educated at 1667 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (18th May 1654); became classical master of the Grammar School, Perth, 2nd Feb. 1657; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews before 3rd Oct. 1660; adm. to Dunkeld before 5th Nov. 1663; trans. and adm. between 22nd and 31st May 1667; deprived by the Privy Council 17th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, and not praying for William and Mary; died 13th Jan. 1705, aged about 71.—[*Greyfriars Burials*; *Perth Sheriff-Court Dec.*, 20th Feb. 1683.]

WILLIAM DICK, called 13th May, and ord. 4th Sept. 1695; trans. to First 1695 Charge, Cupar, 30th July 1702.

PETER PILMAR, born 1680; M.A. (St Andrews, 12th July 1698); licen. 1703 by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th July 1702; called 18th Nov. that year; ord. 13th May 1703; died 16th Feb. 1740. He marr. (pro. 25th Feb. 1705) Helen, daugh. of John Yorstoun in Westcraigs, and had issue—five sons and five daughs.—[*Edin. Murr. Reg.*; *Tombst.*]

JOHN GLEN, born 9th March 1709, eldest son of John G., farmer, Foot 1741 o' Green, St Ninians; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th Feb. 1726); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 31st May 1732; became chaplain to Colonel Gardiner; was proposed for Clackmannan in 1738; called to this parish 25th Dec. 1740; ord. 23rd April 1741; died 10th Oct.

1792. He marr. (1) 13th Aug. 1741, Elizabeth (died 7th Sept. 1750), daugh. of John Thomson, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Margaret or Mary, born 11th Aug. 1742 (marr. Thomas Burns, min. of Renfrew); Elizabeth, born 15th Feb. 1744 (marr. 24th Jan. 1772, Dr George Johnstone Virginia, ancestor of the Glen Johnstons); Agnes, born 23rd March and died 12th June 1746; Agnes, born 2nd Aug. 1748, died 28th March 1749; (2) 4th Feb. 1766, Beatrix Blaikie, who died 23rd Oct. 1783.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., clxviii., 10th Nov. 1750.]

JOHN WILLISON, born 1755, only son of John W., farmer, Craw- 1793 ford; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1774); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 29th March 1780; assistant at Dalry; ord. to West Calder 15th Sept. 1785; pres. by George III. 7th March, trans. and adm. 17th Sept. 1793; died 7th Feb. 1828. He marr. 9th Oct. 1797, the Hon. Janet Ogilvie (died at Kinnoull, *s.p.*, 24th Oct. 1835, aged 82), third daugh. of Alexander, Lord Banff.

JAMES DRUMMOND, born Saline, 1799; educated at Univ. of Edin- 1828 burgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 19th Oct. 1825; pres. by George IV. 25th April, and ord. 11th Sept. 1828. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Forgandenny, 1843; chaplain at Gibraltar in 1854; died 14th Sept. 1885. He marr. 30th June 1829, Elizabeth Preston Hogg, who died 4th Nov. 1853. Publication—Sermon C. (*Free Church Pulpit*, ii.).

JOHN WILSON, M.A.; ord. 21st Sept. 1843; clerk of Presb. 28th July 1843 1852-61; trans. to Dunning 10th June 1861.

JOHN PAGAN, M.A.; ord. 26th Sept. 1861; trans. to Bothwell 23rd Nov. 1865.

JAMES JOHNSTON, ord. 3rd April 1866 1866; died 24th April 1867.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, fourth son of David W., merchant, Glasgow; edu- 1867 cated at Univ. of Glasgow and Divinity Hall of United Presbyterian

Church, and licentiate of that Church. Joined the Church of Scotland; ord. missionary to Bombay in 1861; adm. here 22nd Aug. 1867; died at Ajaccio, Corsica, 23rd April 1875. He marr. 5th Sept. 1861, Annie Marthie De la Nauge (she survived him, and marr. (2) 12th Feb. 1895), and had issue—David Henderson, born 31st July 1862; Annie De la Nauge, born 15th Nov. 1863.

**JOHN TEMPLE ROBB**, born Kinross, 1846, son of Alexander R., shawl manufacturer, and Grace Temple; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kinross; ord. to Sauchie 19th Dec. 1872; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1875; died 3rd May 1909. He marr. 6th Dec. 1889, Mary Ann (died 25th Jan. 1911), daugh. of Andrew Dewar, architect, and widow of John Wakenham, farmer.

**JAMES PATERSON BROWNLIE**, born Glasgow, 5th Jan. 1861, son of Thomas B., Braidwood House, Pollokshields, and Agnes Fisher; educated at Pollokshields Academy, Glasgow High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1896; assistant at Avendale and Shettleston; ord. to Carntyne 24th Oct. 1901; trans. and adm. 26th Aug. 1909. Marr. 11th June 1906, Jeanie, daugh. of Preceptor James Gray, D.L., Glasgow.

### FORTEVIOT.

[*Forteviot, Muckersie, and Mailor.*—These three parishes were united in 1640.

*Forteviot.*—The church of Forteviot was dedicated to St Andrew. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.

*Muckersie.*—The church of Muckersie belonged to the Priory of St Andrews.

*Mailor.*—This little parish lies detached from both of those to which it is united.]

**GABRIEL CRICHTON**, reader, 1567 1567.

**WILLIAM LAUDER**, probably a pre-Reformation priest who conformed and was min. of Forteviot in 1569.

**PATRICK ELLSTOUN**, reader, 1574 to 1574 1580.

**JOHN CLERK**, M.A.; min. in 1591; 1591 trans. to Monzie about 1592.

**COLIN RYND**, M.A.; min. in 1593; 1593 still min. in 1599; afterwards min. of Auchtergaven.

**JAMES ROSS**, son of John Ross of 1600 Craigie; adm. in 1600; was a member of Assembly 10th Dec. 1602, and one of forty-two ministers who signed the Protest to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against the introduction of Episcopacy; removed to Muckersie before 1614, but returned after 1616; was deprived by Archbishop Spottiswood in 1618 for being at the horn for debt, but reponed; died Nov. 1634. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Cunningham of Barns and Helen Myrton; she survived him, and had issue—John of Maryhaugh or Boghall, died before 2nd Aug. 1628; James, sailor; Robert; Cecil (marr. Arthur Myrton of Peitfield, Crail); William.—[*Crail Sas.*; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Inq. Ret.*, *Fife*, 766; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 1429; *G. R. Inhib.*, 5th March 1632; *Perth Sas.*, 1635; *Prot. Book*, T. Wichten, 305; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxxvi., 18th Nov. 1630; *Wilson's Presb. of Perth*, 101.]

**EDWARD RICHARDSON**, M.A.; inst. 1635 4th March 1635; was admonished by the Synod, 10th April 1639, for hunting, but elected their clerk 10th Oct. 1643; dep. by Commission of General Assembly, 13th June 1649, for drinking success to the "unlawful Engagement"; reponed 13th July 1655. Afterwards settled at South Ronaldshay 19th Aug. 1657 (*q.v.*).

**WILLIAM BARCLAY**, an "expectant" 1651 [licentiate] within the bounds of the Presb.; ord. 27th Jan. 1651; was infeft in the lands of Hilton-Mailor 5th Aug. 1669; dep. 8th Oct. 1690 for drunkenness, etc.; died in parish of Dysart, Oct. 1696. He marr. Margaret Blair, who survived him, and had issue—Thomas of Hilton; Andrew of Boghall, writer, Edin-

burgh; David; Margaret (marr. John Rutherford of Knowhead; Nicolas; Janet (marr., pro. 29th Aug. 1697, James Sinclair, litster).—[*Edin. Marr.*; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, July 1671.]

[In 1691, and again in 1694, Patrick Coupar, min. of Pittenweem, received unanimous calls to this parish, but on the matter coming before the Presb. of St Andrews, he decided to continue in his charge.]

ALEXANDER CHALMER, licen. by  
1696 Presb. of Perth 27th Nov. 1695; called 29th Jan., and ord. 9th Sept. 1696; died between 27th Jan. and 17th Feb. 1697.

ANDREW HARLAW, M.A. (St An-  
1699 drews, 14th July 1694); licen. by Presb. of Perth 16th Sept. 1698; called 1st March, and ord. 12th May 1699; dep. 8th Oct. 1702 for scandalous conversation, which was confirmed by the Synod 14th Oct. that year, and by Commission of Assembly 29th Sept. 1703. The date of his death is unknown.

JAMES WALKER, M.A.; trans. from  
1707 Auchtergaven; called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 15th, and adm. 29th Jan. 1707; trans. to Ferry-Port-on-Craig 14th June 1710.

JAMES MERCER, M.A.; called 26th  
1711 Sept. 1710; ord. 21st Feb. 1711; trans. to Aberdalgie 31st Dec. 1718.

JAMES MACKIE, called 27th Oct.  
1720 1719; by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 16th, and ord. 24th March 1720; trans. to St Ninians 5th June 1734.

ALEXANDER MAIR, born 1709, son of  
1736 William M. of Burnside, Strathmiglo, and brother of John M., the Latinist, rector of Perth Academy; educated at St Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A. (4th May 1726); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1733; called 18th Dec. 1735; ord. 4th May 1736. Being opposed to patronage in the church, he refused to assist at the induction of James Oswald to the parish of Methven in 1751, for which he and other members

of the Presb. were summoned before the General Assembly to answer for their conduct. This so heavily pressed upon his mind that it brought on a nervous fever of which he died 15th May 1751. He marr. 3rd Dec. 1736, Jean (died *s.p.* Dec. 1787), daugh. of Andrew Orr, merchant, Edinburgh. Publications—*A brief Explication of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism* (Edinburgh, 1752); *A Short View of Popery*, a Synod sermon (1768 and 1779).

HARY INGLIS of Exmagirdle, born  
1752 1724; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1745); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 11th Jan. 1750; called 24th Oct. 1751; ord. 23rd April 1752; died 30th Sept. 1799. He marr. (1) 1752, the widow of Mr Maxton; (2) 7th March 1757, Mary Bryce (died 12th June 1802), widow of Allison of Tofthill, Perth, and had issue—William, born 12th April 1758, died 3rd Sept. 1773; Hary, born 14th Sept. 1760, died 20th Feb. 1768; John, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, born 21st Sept. 1762.

WILLIAM HENDERSON, born 1755  
1800 licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 7th Feb. 1781; became sub-Librarian to Univ. there; pres. by Professors of the United College of St Andrews 23rd Nov. 1799; ord. 31st July 1800; died 27th Feb. 1822. He marr. 1st May 1799, Helen Anderson, who died 11th March 1831.

ROBERT JOHN ROBERTSON, born  
1822 23rd Sept. 1791, son of John R., min. of Little Dunkeld; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 4th May 1815; ord. to Gask 27th Sept. 1815; pres. by Alexander Hepburn Belsches of Invermay, June, trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1822; died 30th Nov. 1856 just as he had concluded family worship that evening. He marr. (1) 24th Jan. 1838, Margaret Douglas, who died *s.p.* 28th July 1839; (2) 25th Feb. 1841, Helen Saunders (died 8th June 1877), daugh. of James Patrick Bannerman, min. of Cargill [in 1843 she went out with those who formed the Free Church, though he



husband did not secede], and had issue—John Robert, min. of Stobo, born 28th Jan. 1842; Mary Ann, born 28th Dec. 1843; the Right Hon. James Patrick Bannerman, LL.D., Baron Robertson of Forteviot, Lord President of the Court of Session and Lord of Appeal, born 10th Aug. 1845, died at Cap Martin, 2nd Feb. 1909. Publications — *Victory over Death through our Lord Jesus Christ*, a sermon (Perth, 1828); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JAMES ANDERSON, born 1831, son of 1587 John A., brewer, and Bathea Balfour Watson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Meigle; ord. to Wallacetown Chapel, Dundee, 26th Aug. 1856; trans. and adm. 7th May 1857; died 28th Dec. 1902.

JAMES KIRK, M.A.; ord. 14th May 1903 1903; trans. to Second Charge, Old Machar, 2nd March 1910.

JOHN WATSON OASTLER, born 1910 Forfarshire, 1881, son of John O., carpenter, and Janet Smith Watson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1902), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Meigle in 1907; assistant at West St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. 14th July 1910; died 30th Dec. 1916. He marr. 18th April 1911, Rose Margaret, daugh. of John Chalmers, min. of Ashkirk.

NEIL MELDRUM, born Udney, 22nd 1917 Aug. 1881, son of William M. and Margaret Paterson Bruce; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. (1902), B.D. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1906; assistant at St Margaret's, Edinburgh; app. Colonial chaplain, Meerut, 12th Sept. 1909; app. junior chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Madras, April 1911; adm. here 19th April 1917. Marr. 29th Jan. 1913, Mary Johanna Russel, daugh. of James Gillan, D.D., min. of St Margaret's, Edinburgh, and has issue—William James Gillan, born 21st March 1917; Neil Ian Wilson, born 18th Oct. 1919; Margaret Catherine, born 25th July 1921.

## MUCKERSIE.

JOHN THOMSON, reader, Oct. 1570 1570.

JOHN ROW, removed from Forgan- 1574 denny, with Forteviot and Forgan- denny in his charge; returned to Forgardenny before 1585.

EDWARD THOMSON, reader, 15th 1586 March 1586-7.—[*Aud. Excheq.*, 60.]

JOHN LINDSAY, min. in 1585 and 1585 1591.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

PATRICK STEWART, fifth son of 1599 James, fifth Lord Innermeath, and Helen, daugh. of James, fourth Lord Ogilvy, and brother to John, Earl of Atholl; min. in 1599; was excommunicated by the Presb. before 14th Nov. 1599 "for papistry." —[*Scots Peerage*, v., 7.]

JAMES ROSS, removed from Forteviot, 1614 but had it also under his care; returned to Forteviot before 1618.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, pres. by Alex- 1635 ander, Bishop of Dunkeld, Dec. 1634; ord. in Jan., and inst. 8th March 1635.

## KILSPINDIE.

[*Kilspindie and Rait*.—These parishes were united before 1620.

*Kilspindie*.—The church of Kilspindie was dedicated to St Pensandus. It belonged to the Abbey of Scone.

*Rait*.—The church of Rait was dedicated to St Peter. It belonged to the Abbey of Scone. There was in the parish a Well of St Peter.]

ALEXANDER JARDEN, min. in 1563, 1563 with Inchtute and Rait in the charge; suspended by the Assembly, 31st Dec. 1563, for antenuptial fornication, but in consideration of his public satisfaction, reponed 29th June 1564. Afterwards min. of Monimail.

ALEXANDER DUNMURE, M.A., min.  
 in 1567; trans. to Errol before 1571,  
 1587 but returned here in 1580; was a  
 member of Assembly April and Oct. 1581;  
 died 12th Dec. 1587. He marr. Janet Tyre,  
 who died 13th Dec. 1615, aged 79, and had  
 issue—Archibald; William; Alexander;  
 John; Barbara; Eupham.—[*St Andrews*  
*Tests.*; *Prot. Book*, R. Brown, 30; *Perth*  
*Inhib.*, 25th May 1588; *Reg. of Deeds*,  
 xlvi., 442.]

1574 ANDREW STEWART, reader.

JAMES ROW, bapt. 25th June 1562,  
 1587 eldest son of John R., min. of Perth;  
 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (1582); ord. in 1587; removed to Rait  
 in 1591, but returned before 1599; was one  
 of forty-two ministers who signed Protest  
 to Parliament, 1st July 1606, against intro-  
 duction of Episcopacy. A decree against  
 him as a usurer was pronounced by the  
 Privy Council 4th June 1612. At a Visita-  
 tion of the Kirk, 1st Sept. 1613, it was  
 stated "he resorted over meikle to the  
 burgh of Perth, speciallie upon the Satter-  
 day, that he takis no paine to studie, and  
 is giffen to drink." He retired to bed in  
 his usual health, with another minister, and  
 both were found dead in the morning 29th  
 Dec. 1614. He marr. Marjorie, daugh. of  
 Robert Anderson, burgess of Perth; she sur-  
 vived him, and had issue—John; Patrick;  
 Margaret; Jean (marr., cont. 30th Aug.  
 1636, Thomas Smith, maltman burgess of  
 Perth); Marjorie (marr. Alexander Craw-  
 ford, younger of Manuel Mylne).—[*St*  
*Andrews Tests.*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 1516;  
*G. R. Inhib.*, 19th Feb. 1645; *Reg. of Deeds*,  
 dxxxvi. 270, dxlvi. 336; *Perth Sas.*, vii.,  
 411; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 387.]

GEORGE SYMMER, trans. from Essie;  
 pres. by James VI. 7th Feb. 1615;  
 1615 trans. to Meigle about 1622.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, born 1573;  
 1622 adm. to Meathie in 1600; removed  
 to Inverarity in 1605; accused of  
 not teaching at Meathie 30th Sept. 1612;  
 trans. and adm. 1st Aug. 1622. Having  
 erected a monument on the kirk wall with-  
 out the consent of the heritors and elders,

a committee of Presb. reported, 23rd July  
 1609, "it is a vainglorious monument, as  
 there is a blue stone upon his wife's burial  
 in the Kirk." He died 13th March 1646,  
 leaving £200 to the poor. He marr. (1)  
 Bessie Wedderburn; (2) Margaret Johnston  
 who survived him, and had issue—David,  
 writer, Edinburgh; Margaret; Helen; Agnes  
 (marr. John Hutton in Culross); Magdalen.  
 —[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5053; *Tombst.*; *Forfar*  
*Inhib.*, 29th Jan. 1613; *Cupar Burgh Sas.*,  
 i., 16th Nov. 1608; *Clan Campbell*, vi.,  
 328; *Perth Sas.*, x., 66.]

JOHN HALL, probably son of John H.,  
 1646 min. of St Giles, Edinburgh; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A.  
 (30th July 1614); ord. to Dunbarney 6th  
 Nov. 1623; pres. by the Laird of Kilspindie  
 in March, trans. and adm. 27th May 1646;  
 died Jan. 1656, aged about 62. He marr.  
 a daugh. of Andrew Gray, Provost of  
 Perth, and had issue—John; Andrew.—  
 [*Dunblane Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3736.]

HENRY GUTHRIE, formerly of Stir-  
 ling; called in March, and adm. 7th  
 1656 April 1656; was allowed £150 by  
 Parliament, 9th July 1661, on account of  
 his sufferings; consecrated Bishop of Dun-  
 keld (*q.v.*) 24th Aug. 1665.

JOHN BLAIR, youngest son of John  
 B. of Pittendreich, and Jean, daugh.  
 1687 of Sir John Blair of Balgillo; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th  
 July 1656); adm. to Caputh in 1663; trans.  
 and adm. 25th Sept. 1667; dep. by the  
 Synod, 8th April 1691, for contumacy; died  
 after 25th May 1707. He marr. March  
 1668, Helen, eldest daugh. of Harry Drum-  
 mond of the family of Colquhalzie, and had  
 issue—John, M.D., Dundee; Alexander;  
 William; James, seaman on board H.M.S.  
*Oxford*; Helen; Margaret, died before 17th  
 Oct. 1704.—[*Perth Sas.*, x., 43; *Hunter's*  
*Dunkeld*, 182.]

WILLIAM INGLIS [or ENGLISH],  
 ord. to Kirkpatrick-Durham 7th  
 1698 Sept. 1693; called 12th, by the Presb.  
*jure devoluto* 21st, July 1697; trans. and  
 adm. 26th Sept. 1698. He was under pro-

cess by the Synod, and promised to demit before the first Wednesday of Oct., but did not do so, and the Presb. declared the parish vacant 3rd Oct. 1716. This declaration, together with the settlement which had been made, were reversed by the Commission of Assembly Aug. 1717. He was dep. by the Synod, 3rd Feb. 1718, for being negligent in visiting the sick and praying with them, etc. This sentence was recalled, but he was loosed from the charge by the Commission of Assembly Nov. 1719; reponed to ministry March 1720; died 21st May 1727. He marr. (1) July 1702, Christian, daugh. of James Mitchell in Alloa: (2) Janet Gordon, who survived him and marr. (2) 10th Nov. 1728, Samuel McClellan of Sandiwell—[*Edin. Marr.*]

[DAVID SHAW, M.A.; trans. from Aberdalgie and adm. 13th March 1717; but settlement reversed in Aug. that year by Commission of Assembly.]

ROBERT COVENTRY, licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 3rd March 1725; 1727 called (as colleague and successor to Inglis) 17th Jan., and ord. 6th Sept. 1727; died 19th Feb. 1761. He marr. and had issue—David, born 26th Jan. 1733, died 3rd June 1755; Henrietta, born 25th Dec. 1734, died 15th Aug. 1761; Margaret, born 11th Nov. 1735; Patrick, born 6th Dec. 1737, died 18th April 1746.

ALLAN STEWART, born 1736, youngest son of Alexander S. of Strathgarry; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1756); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 2nd Sept. 1760; pres. by John Robertson of Tulliebelton 13th Aug. 1761; ord. 21st Jan. 1762; died 6th Dec. 1787. He marr. 13th June 1764, Helen (died at Perth, 1st Aug. 1814, aged 69), daugh. of Robert Robertson, min. of Kirkmichael, and had issue—Margaret, born 18th July 1765, died 12th Dec. 1848; Alexander, born 6th Dec. 1767, died 23rd Sept. 1768; Robert, born 30th Sept. 1770; Alexander, born 14th Dec. 1772; Archibald, born 22nd Jan. 1775; Allan, born 6th Oct. 1778; Helen, born 3rd Jan. 1783, died at Perth, 22nd Jan. 1856; William, merchant, Glasgow.

ANTHONY DOW, D.D.; called by Presb. 1789 *jure devoluto* 14th Aug. 1788; ord. 12th Feb. 1789; app. Presb. Clerk 18th Sept. 1799; trans. to Kirkpatrick-Irongray 5th June 1818. He had issue—David, min. of Kirkpatrick-Irongray, born 29th March 1798; William, min. of Tongland, born 9th Feb. 1800.

DAVID BLACK, born 1795, son of 1818 Thomas B., Collector of Customs at Perth; licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th June 1817; pres. by John Robertson of Tulliebelton 16th July, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1818; died 13th March 1850.

WILLIAM LANG WOTHERSPOON, 1850 born Stirling, 28th May 1816, son of Alexander W., comb manufacturer, and Elizabeth Smith; educated at Stirling School and Univ. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. (assistant and successor) to Panbride 2nd Oct. 1844; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1850; died 3rd July 1893. He marr. (1) 4th June 1845, Agnes (died 23rd Feb. 1857), daugh. of Francis McGill and Ann Whyte, and had issue—William Chalmers, born 3rd Feb. 1846, died 27th June 1868; Francis McGill, born 28th Aug. 1848, died 2nd June 1852; Henry Johnstone, D.D., min. of St Oswald's, Edinburgh, born 22nd Oct. 1850; Arthur Wellesley, min. of Oatlands, Glasgow, born 6th Jan. 1853; Anne, born 15th July 1854; Francis George, born 7th April 1856, died 22nd Feb. 1857: (2) 2nd April 1861, Anne Reid, who died 20th May 1884, and had issue—James M'Kerchar, born 31st Aug. 1862; Elizabeth Julia, born 24th Feb. 1865, died 14th April 1874. Publications—Occasional Sermons and Poems.—[*Voices of Yesterday* (portrait), 93-107.]

JAMES M'TURK STRACHAN, born 1888 Langholm, 18th March 1861, son of William Greig S., schoolmaster, F.E.I.S., and Isabella Jolly; educated at Langholm School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1881), B.D. (1887); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1885; assistant at St John's West, Perth, and St George's, Paisley; ord. (assistant and successor) 22nd March 1888. Marr. 18th April 1890,



Elizabeth Walker, daugh. of Imrie Bell, M.I.C.E., and has issue—William Herbert, born 6th March 1891; Thomas Eric, born 1st July 1896. Publications—*Legends and Traditions of the Western Sidlaws* (1900); *Voices of Yesterday*: being sermons preached by nine parish ministers in the Carse of Gowrie, with Notes of their Lives. Introduction by Allan Menzies, D.D. (Perth, 1902.) Edited *From the Braes of the Carse* [Poems by Charles Spence] (Perth 1899). Editor of the *Gowrie Magazine*.

### RAIT.

[Was united to Kilspindie by Commissioners of Parliament before 14th April 1620.]

1570 NEIL RAMSAY, reader.

JAMES ROW, M.A.; removed from  
1591 Kilspindie in 1591, but returned there before 1599.

### KINFAUNS.

[The church of Kinfauns belonged to the Abbey of Scone.]

WILLIAM EDMISTOUN, entered at  
1568 Candlemas in 1568, having charge of Cargill in addition; trans. thither in 1571.

1574 JAMES SMYTH, reader.

ROBERT RAMSAY, M.A. (St Andrews  
1595 1585); adm. to Panbride in 1589; trans. and adm. in 1595; still min. in 1608.

ALEXANDER BRUCE, M.A.; adm.  
1611 by George, Archbishop of St Andrews, 6th Sept. 1611; trans. to Tealing in 1623.

JAMES FOWLER, M.A. (St Andrews,  
1623 22nd July 1608); adm. 11th May 1623; died 1st June 1667, aged about 78. He marr., and had issue—David, entered on trials for probation 18th March 1663; Thomas, min. of Kinnoull; a daugh. (marr. 6th Sept. 1659, John McGill); Elizabeth (marr., cont. 12th Sept. 1665, John Nairne of Seggyden).—[*Perth Sas.*, iii., 121.]

JOHN MURRAY, M.A. (St Andrews  
1667 1646); adm. 18th July 1667; died 18th Jan. 1687, aged about 60. He marr. Anna Ramsay, who survived him.—[*St Andrews Tests*.]

JOHN GALL of Kinloch; M.A. (Aberdeen, 11th July 1676); pres. by James  
1687 VII. 1st Feb. 1687; ord. and coll. 29th April, and inst. 15th May 1687; dep. for contumacy 28th July 1697; deprived by Privy Council April 1698, but continued till 26th May; still styled min. in 1714. He marr. Margaret Wemyss, and had issue—John.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Perth Sas.*, xvi., 455.]

MATTHEW COUPER, born 1652;  
1700 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; became schoolmaster of Mauchline, and afterwards of Ochiltree; ord. to Lilliesleaf 29th Oct. 1691; trans. to Ochiltree 21st Aug. 1695; called 16th Oct. 1699; trans. and adm. 12th Sept. 1700; died 13th Feb. 1712. He marr. 27th Feb. 1696, Agnes Key, and had issue—John, min. of Montrose.—[*Glasg. Marr.*; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT LYON, born 17th Feb. 1685,  
1714 son of George Lyon of Wester Ogil and Jean, daugh. of Sir William Nisbet of Dean; educated at St Salvator's College, St Andrews, and at New College there; M.A. (10th May 1705); licen. by Presb. of Forfar 7th June 1710; called 26th Jan., and ord. 8th April 1714; died 1st Aug. 1730. He marr. 8th Dec. 1712, Jean Dalgleish, Perth, and had issue—William, born 1715; Joan; Barbara (marr. William Cruickshank, min. of Ruthven); Isobel (marr. John Fleming, merchant, Dundee); Margaret (marr. John Whyte, min. at Duns); Catherine.—[*The Lyons of Cossins*, 57; *St Andrews Tests*.]

CHARLES FOOTE, M.A. (St Andrews,  
1732 9th May 1722); licen. by Presb. of Perth 2nd April 1729; called 19th Oct. 1731; ord. 16th March 1732; died 21st Oct. 1758, aged about 56. He marr. 28th Nov. 1739, Barbara Stewart, who survived him, and had issue—Ann; Robert,

min. of Fettercairn, born 11th March 1742 ; Barbara, born 2nd Feb. 1744 ; Euphan, born 3rd Jan. 1747.

JAMES SCOTT, pres. by Lord President  
1759 Craigie of Glendoick ; called 9th May, and ord. 20th Sept. 1759 ; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 4th Nov. 1762.

JOHN NIMMO, pres. by Commissioner  
1763 for David, Viscount Stormont, 28th April, called by Presb. *jure devoluto* 25th May, and ord. 11th Aug. 1763 ; died 6th July 1764.

GEORGE CHAPMAN, born 1739 ; licen.  
1765 by Presb. of Dundee 7th March 1764, and pres. by the Commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 26th Oct. that year ; ord. 19th Sept. 1765 ; died 30th Oct. 1795. He kept a boys' school. He marr. 24th Dec. 1766, Agnes (died at Glasgow, 26th Oct. 1808), daugh. of Patrick Yeaman of Blacklaw, Provost of Dundee, and had issue—Katherine, born 30th Sept. 1767, died 14th Aug. 1793 ; George, born 3rd July 1769, died 15th May 1791 ; Patrick, born 20th May 1775 ; Jean, born 6th Feb. 1779, died 9th Aug. 1795. Publications—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.) ; edited *Original Essays and Translations* (Edinburgh, 1780).—[Philip's *The Evangel in Gowrie*, 167.]

JOHN DUFF, born 1769 ; educated at  
1797 Univ. of St Andrews ; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 27th March 1793 ; pres. by the Commissioner for David, Earl of Mansfield, 4th Feb. 1796 ; ord. 19th Jan. 1797 ; D.D. (St Andrews, 9th Feb. 1811) ; died 8th March 1816. He marr. 27th Aug. 1804, Helen (died at Richmond, Surrey, 17th March 1844, aged 60), daugh. of William Baron, D.D., Professor of Logic in Univ. of St Andrews, and had issue—Margaret, born 15th Oct. 1805 (marr. — Jobson), died 12th Dec. 1853 ; Henrietta, born 17th Aug. 1808 (marr. — Baillie) ; Mary Ann, born 13th May 1815, died 26th May 1816.—[*Tombst.*]

ROBERT GORDON, pres. by William,  
1816 Earl of Mansfield, and ord. 12th Sept. 1816 ; trans. to St Cuthbert's Chapel-of-Ease (Buccleuch), Edinburgh, 22nd Feb. 1821.

JAMES MACLAGAN, born 16th May  
1821 1788, son of James M., min. of Blair-Atholl ; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1813 ; ord. (assistant and successor) to Auchtergaven 25th Nov. 1813 ; pres. by William, Earl of Mansfield, 1st March, trans. and adm. 10th May 1821. Joined the Free Church in 1843 ; min. of Kinfauns Free Church, 1843-6 ; app. Professor of Divinity in Free Church College, Aberdeen, 1846 ; D.D. (St Andrews, 13th Dec. 1851) ; died 29th Dec. 1852. He marr. (1) 25th Aug. 1819, Elizabeth (died 3rd May 1824), daugh. of John Stuart, D.D., min. of Luss, and had issue—Catherine Mary, born 19th Aug. 1820, died Oct. 1835 ; Susan, born 2nd June 1822, died 24th June 1834 ; (2) 3rd March 1834, Katherine (died 25th April 1891), daugh. of Alexander Stormonth of Kinlune, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 11th April 1835 (marr. 7th Aug. 1872, David Shier, M.D., Demerara) ; James Stuart, born 11th Nov. 1836, died at Aberdeen, 18th Sept. 1855 ; Katherine Ann, born 21st June 1839 (marr. 17th Aug. 1864, Donald Mackinnon Macalister, min. of Free Church, Kennoway) ; Alexander Stormonth, afterwards Wedderburn of Pearsie, M.D., born 21st Sept. 1840 ; Patrick Dugald, born 31st July 1842, died 19th July 1854 ; John, born 20th Aug. 1844, went to Manitoba ; Laurence Craigie, min. of Free Church, Madderty, born 8th Sept. 1846 ; Isabella Stormonth, born 8th Sept. 1848 ; Joseph Robert, W.S., born 16th Oct. 1850 ; Mary Christian Foote, born 23rd July 1852. These children, with the exception of James, Patrick, and Katherine, assumed the name of Maclagan-Wedderburn. Publications—*Spiritual Views of the Divine Government*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1831) ; *Rome is Antichrist, a Lecture on Popery* (Aberdeen, 1851) ; *Lectures and Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1866) ; Sermon XLVII. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.).—[*The Wedderburn Book*, i., 327.]

LACHLAN McLEAN, ord. 25th Sept. 1843 1843; trans. to Liff 21st July 1852.

GEORGE SMYTTAN DAVIDSON, 1853 born Edinburgh, 3rd Oct. 1816, son of Matthew D.; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1836); licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 13th Oct. 1841; assistant to Professor of Greek in Univ. of Aberdeen, 1844-5; Rector of the General Assembly's Normal Institution, Edinburgh, June 1845 to Jan. 1853; ord. 24th Jan. 1853; died 20th April 1901. He marr. 24th July 1855, Mary Gammell, daugh. of John Stewart, min. of Liberton, and had issue—George Harcourt, born 29th June 1856, died 16th May 1880; James Stewart, born 13th Jan. 1858; Harcourt Morton, min. of St Andrew's, Dundee, born 25th Jan. 1860; Mary Gammell, born 11th Dec. 1861; John Stewart, born 7th Nov. 1863; William Smyttan, born 16th March 1867, died 29th Oct. 1906; Roger Stewart, his successor in this parish; Andrew Gammell, born 24th May 1872, died 16th Nov. 1907.—[*Voices of Yesterday* (portrait), 111-127.]

ROGER STEWART DAVIDSON, born 1894 Kinfauns, 17th Feb. 1869, son of preceding; educated at Perth Academy, Royal High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1889), B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Perth 16th May 1892; assistant at West St Nicholas, Aberdeen; ord. (assistant and successor) 26th July 1894. Marr. 16th June 1897, Janet Drummond, daugh. of Peter McLaren, min. of Fraserburgh, and has issue—Roger Alistair McLaren, born 6th Feb. 1900; John Harcourt Stewart, born 17th March 1903.

## KINNOULL.

[The church of Kinnoull was dedicated to St Constantine the King. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. Within the church there was a Chapel of St Ninian. In Kinnoull Church, on 4th August 1514, Queen Margaret Tudor, widow of James IV., was married to Archibald, Earl of Angus.]

WILLIAM RYND, son of Patrick R. in 1568 Perth, was one of those residing in St Andrews whom the first General Assembly, 20th Dec. 1560, considered most qualified for ministering the Word and Sacraments; became master of the Grammar School of Perth in 1562, which office he dem. in favour of his son Patrick in 1599; adm. here in February 1568, with Kinfauns in the charge in 1574; pres. to parsonage and vicarage by the Presb., and confirmed therein by the Crown, 12th Jan. 1597; was a member of eight Assemblies from 1576 to 1597; was one of those app. in 1576 for drawing up the Second Book of Discipline, and one of the Commissioners app. by the Privy Council, 6th March 1589, for the preservation of the true religion in Perth, Stormont, and Dunkeld. He died at an advanced age, 20th Feb. 1610, having, it is said, accumulated "great riches," and alleged to have made "a god of his geir." He marr. (1) 9th May 1563, Beatrix, said to be a daugh. of Pitcairn of that Ilk, and had issue—Colin, min. of Auchtergaven; Robert, min. of Longforgan; Patrick, min. of Dron; William, tutor to John, Earl of Gowrie, and Alexander his brother, whom he attended to Padua in 1594-7. He suffered much on account of his connection with that peer, and in his reduced circumstances the Kirk-session of Cupar, 18th Feb. 1644, gave him two dollars: (2) before 9th Aug. 1603, Isabel Stoup.—[*Scott's Reformers*; *Perth Sas.*, iii., 329; *Melville's Autob.*, 55; *Cupar Sess. Reg.*]

1574 ROBERT RYND, reader.

PATRICK CRICHTON, pres. to parsonage and vicarage by Robert, Lord 1602 Crichton of Sanquhar, on resignation of William Rynd, 1602.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, cvii., 4th June 1605.]

NINIAN DRUMMOND, fifth son of 1611 Harry D. (son of Sir James D. of Innerpeffray) and Janet Crichton, heiress of Riccarton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1582); adm. assistant to Dunblane in 1606; trans. and adm. by George, Archbishop of St Andrews, 19th



April 1611; died at Perth, 13th April 1635, aged about 73. He was the friend and companion of Alexander Hume of Logie, the poet. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Crichton of Lugton, and had issue—James; Edward, min. of Callander; Jean (marr. (1) cont. July 1622, William, son of Hugh Moncreiff of the Cottis, and (2) John Freebairn, min. of Madderty).—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 72, 242; *Reg. of Deeds*, dlxvi., 10th July 1652; *Perth Inhib.*, x., 237.]

THOMAS HALYBURTON, M.A.; adm.  
1635 16th Sept. 1635; trans. to Errol 16th  
Feb. 1640.

JAMES OLIPHANT, son of Thomas O.  
1640 of Hillcairn; educated at Univ. of  
St Andrews; M.A. (1629); pres. by  
George, Earl of Kinnoull, in June, and  
ord. 30th Sept. 1640; was tried in 1643 for  
preaching a sermon against the former  
Covenant, but it was found, 27th Dec.,  
"there has been great mistaking of his  
doctrine." He was censured, 16th Oct. 1644,  
for waiting on the Marquess of Montrose at  
Perth, and taking passes and protections  
from him, which he declared was for the  
safety of his parishioners and kirk, "where  
the rebel Irishes were roasting their meats  
and burning the fumes of their communion  
tables," and was also rebuked by the Com-  
mission of Assembly in 1645 for residing in  
Lord Kinnoull's family. In 1649 he preached  
a sermon showing the unlawfulness of women  
praying and teaching in public, for which he  
was censured. He died April 1665, aged  
about 56. He marr. (1) Jan. 1647, Christian  
Burnett; (2) Catherine Bennet, who died  
June 1674, and had issue—David, served  
heir, 27th July 1670; Anna (marr. Thomas  
Fowler, min. of this parish).—[*Greyfriars  
Burials*; *Mem. of Montrose*, ii.; *Inq. Ret.  
Gen.*, 5340, 5737; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, xi., 742,  
29th March 1665; *Reg. Sec. Sig., Latin  
Reg.*, iii., 23.]

THOMAS FOWLER, second son of  
1665 James F., min. of Kinfauns; entered  
on probationary trials 18th March  
1663; pres. in Aug., and adm. 28th Nov.

1665; had an adjudication of the lands of  
Freuchie 14th April 1680; deprived by Privy  
Council, 8th Oct. 1689, for not reading the  
Proclamation of the Estates and not praying  
for William and Mary, but for the restora-  
tion of King James, thanking God for  
Lord Dundee's victory at Killiecrankie, and  
drinking the late King's and Viscount  
Dundee's healths. Being a favourite with  
the parishioners, he was allowed to retain  
the church till 1697. He marr. Anna, daugh.  
of James Oliphant, his predecessor, and had  
issue—James; Alexander; David; Agnes.  
[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 15th July 1672;  
*Perth Sas.*, vii., 208; *Acts and Dec.*, Dal.,  
20th Feb. 1695; *Fife Sas.*, ix., 129.]

ANDREW DARLING, born at Apple-  
1698 treeleaves, Galashiels, about 1672,  
son of Andrew D.; educated at Univ.  
of Edinburgh; M.A. (3rd July 1693); ord.  
to Hoddam before 13th Oct. 1696; called  
11th May 1697; trans. and adm. 19th Jan.  
1698; died 12th Aug. 1731. He marr. 1698,  
Grizel Oliphant, and had issue—Hugh;  
James, merchant, Perth; Robert; Ebenezer;  
Thomas; Andrew; John; Joseph; Grizel;  
Margaret; Alison; Mary; Janet; and others.  
—[*Tombst.*; *Perth Sheriff-Court Book*, 3rd  
Feb. 1729.]

THOMAS RANKINE, called 24th Oct.  
1733 1732; ord. 6th March 1733; trans. to  
Aberdalgie, his native parish, a much  
smaller benefice, 6th Nov. 1745.

PATRICK BANNERMAN, trans. from  
1746 St Madoes; called 9th Oct., and adm.  
13th Nov. 1746; trans. to Saltoun  
6th Nov. 1760.

PATRICK MEIK [or MEEK], son of  
1761 George M., min. of Redgorton; licen.  
by Presb. of Perth 1st Oct. 1740; ord.  
to Rattray 26th Oct. 1742; trans. to Money-  
die 26th Dec. 1754; pres. by Thomas, Earl of  
Kinnoull, 13th Dec. 1760; trans. and adm.  
29th July 1761; died 18th July 1782. He  
marr. 1st March 1756, Jean (died at Dunbar,  
5th March 1802), daugh. of James Mackie,  
min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and had  
issue—George, born 2nd Jan. 1757, died

29th Nov. 1758; James, born 10th Jan. 1758; Catherine, born 10th April 1759; Crie, born 28th Feb. 1760; Thomas, born 27th Sept. 1761; Patrick, merchant, Dunbar, born 19th Dec. 1762; Christian, born 7th July, died 11th Aug. 1764; Alexander, born 29th June 1765; Amelia, born 8th March 1767, died 24th Dec. 1768; George, born 12th May 1768; John, merchant, St Vincent, born 30th May 1769.

LEWIS DUNBAR, born 1740; educated 1782 at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 16th March 1768; ord. to Dunning 2nd March 1769; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, in July, trans. and adm. 7th Nov. 1782; died 22nd Feb. 1829. He marr. 1st Sept. 1775, Mary Ragg, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 3rd May 1777; James, born 6th Dec. 1778, died 22nd April 1795; William Watson, born 24th Aug. 1780. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.). —[Wilson's *Dunning*, 77.]

JOHN EDWARD TOUCH, son of 1829 William T., R.N.; licen. by Presb. of Wigtown 24th Aug. 1813; ord. to Madderty 25th Sept. 1817; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 6th April, trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1829; elected clerk of Presb. 24th Nov. 1830, and of Synod 15th Oct. 1833; died at Chester 11th June 1852. He marr. 23rd Sept. 1818, Penelope (died 4th Dec. 1862), daugh. of John Gray, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—William, born 21st Sept. 1819; Eliza Fyfe, born 26th April 1821, died 21st Aug. 1847; General John Gray, Madras Staff Corps, born 27th March 1823, died 15th Jan. 1902; Penelope Anne, born 23rd Jan. 1825 (marr. John Barclay, Sciennes Hill); Edward, M.D., surgeon 46th Foot, born 9th July 1827, died at Inveraray 22nd March 1883; Anthony Murray, banker, Edinburgh, born 29th Nov. 1829; Margaret Anderson, born 1st May 1832 (marr. 6th June 1855, James Anthony Gardiner, H.M. Customs, Sunderland); Andrew Storie, born 15th May 1836; Jemima Cruickshank, born 22nd Aug. 1838. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JOHN ANDERSON, born 13th May 1822, only son of John A., D.D., min. 1852 of Newburgh; educated at Dunbarney School and at Univ. of St Andrews (M.A.) and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1844; ord. to St John's, Dundee, 22nd Aug. 1844; trans. to East Parish, Perth, 10th Feb. 1845; trans. and adm. 18th Nov. 1852; D.D. (St Andrews 1871); died 24th Dec. 1896. He was an eloquent preacher, a graceful poet, and a vigorous prose writer. He marr. 17th June 1851, Jessie Hope (died 1st Aug. 1879), daugh. of John M'Whannel, writer, and Margaret Campbell M'Kail, and had issue—Margaret, born 10th May 1852; John, born 19th March 1855, died 17th Oct. 1861; Jane Hope, born 14th June 1858; Lucy, born 28th May 1867; Alice, born 28th Feb. 1869. Publications—*The Pleasures of Home*, a poem (London, 1856); *A Legend of Glencoe, and other Poems* (London, 1857); *Visions of a Night*; *Bible Incidents and their Lessons* (London, 1861); *Holy Ground* (Perth, 1869); *Sprigs of Heather* (Edinburgh, 1884); *Autumn Gleanings, or Ears of Barley* (Edinburgh, 1885). —[*Modern Scottish Poets*, vii., 329; *Harp of Perthshire*, 432; *Lyra Britannica*; *Voices of Yesterday* (portrait), 131.]

JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON, born 1897 Glasgow, 10th Oct. 1863, son of George H. and Alexandrina Kerr; educated at Hillhead School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882), B.D. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1885; assistant at Loudoun, Hillhead, and in this parish; ord. 25th March 1897. Marr. 6th June 1906, Mary Philippa, daugh. of Matthew Gloag, St Albans, Perth, and has issue—George, born 28th May 1907; John Richard, born 28th Feb. 1909.

### LOGIEALMOND (Q.S.).

[An ancient chapel here was repaired and made over for parochial use by William, Earl of Mansfield, in 1834. It was enlarged and used for worship. On 20th Dec. 1854 the parish of Logiealmond was disjoined from Monzie, Moneydie, Little Dunkeld, Methven, Redgorton, and Foulis Wester.]

ADAM MILROY, ord. 15th June 1854;  
1854 trans. to Moneydie 18th Nov. 1858.

PATRICK MACGREGOR, born 1830,  
1859 son of Duncan M., grazier, and  
Katherine Macgregor; educated at  
Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of  
St Andrews; adm. 17th Feb. 1859; died  
20th Dec. 1899. He marr. 20th Oct. 1874,  
Barbara, daugh. of Daniel Miller, farmer,  
and Barbara Thomson, and had issue—  
Archibald Alexander Scatwell, born 27th  
Sept. 1875; Marianne, born 25th July  
1877; Isabella Katherine, born 18th July  
1878; Janet, born 27th Jan. 1880, died 9th  
Sept. 1885; Lynedoch Miller, born 31st  
May 1882; Margaret Jane, born 11th June  
1884.

WILLIAM BLACK KENNEDY, M.A.,  
1900 B.D.; adm. from St Stephen's Chapel,  
Inverness, 25th Jan. 1900; trans. to  
Eyemouth 20th Nov. 1903.

GAVIN MILLAR, born Stonehouse, son  
1904 of Thomas M. and Rebecca Wilson;  
educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;  
M.A. (1896); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh  
in 1899; assistant at St Paul's, Leith, and  
Portobello; ord. to St Thomas's, Leith, 28th  
Nov. 1900; trans. and adm. 12th May 1904;  
res. (through ill-health) 30th Nov. 1915;  
became *locum tenens* at Buluwayo, South  
Africa; app. to Naauwpoort Presbyterian  
Church, South Africa, Feb. 1917; died at  
Cradock, Cape Colony, 9th March 1917.  
He marr. 12th Sept. 1906, Margaret White-  
ford, daugh. of William Cochran Malcolm,  
min. of Stanley, and had issue—Thomas  
Wilson Moyes, born 3rd Feb. 1911; William  
Malcolm, born 20th April 1913; Gavin  
Rutherford, born 12th Oct. 1915.

JAMES GRIEVE, born Montrose, 31st  
1916 March 1864, son of Alexander G.  
and Mary S. C. Graham; educated  
at Montrose Academy and Univ. of St  
Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews  
in 1892; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at  
Straloch 12th Oct. 1897; trans. to North  
Ronaldshay 9th Aug. 1898; trans. to  
Berriedale 15th Nov. 1904; trans. and adm.  
14th Sept. 1916. Marr. 9th Nov. 1897,  
Jessie Henderson, daugh. of Thomas Jar-

dine, min. of Arnsheen, and has issue—  
Malcolm Douglas, born 9th Feb. 1899;  
Harold Graham, born 20th Sept. 1901.

## METHVEN.

[The church of this parish was dedicated  
to St Methven. In 1433 Walter, Earl of  
Atholl, granted it a collegiate foundation.  
Until almost the Revolution, the minister  
of Methven was styled "Provost of Meth-  
ven and Chaplain of Auldbar." At Auld-  
bar, within the bounds, there was a chapel.]

ALEXANDER YOUNG, settled prior  
1567 to 1567, with Tibbermore also in his  
charge; removed there in 1572.

DAVID HALYBURTON, app. in 1572,  
1572 but dep. for nonconformity.

JAMES HERING, pres. by Henry, Lord  
1573 Methven, with consent of William,  
Lord Ruthven, his tutor, 10th July,  
adm. and inst. by John, Archbishop of  
St Andrews, 2nd, and confirmed by James  
VI. 10th Sept. 1573. In the Assembly of  
1575 he was accused of not waiting on his  
cure, and commanded to serve and make  
residence or else demit his benefice. The  
king considering his benefice of "gretare  
yeirlic awail and rent" than was neces-  
sary for his sustenance, 30th May 1577,  
ordered the Collector-General of Benefices  
to desist from giving him any further  
addition. He was a member of Assembly  
April 1581, and still min. in 1599.

JOHN YOUNG, M.A.; adm. colleague  
1591 in 1591; was at Muckersie in 1593-4,  
still here in 1601; trans. to Foulis  
Wester in 1607.

WILLIAM BUCHANAN, M.A. (Glas-  
1607 gow 1592), probably brother to John  
B., servant to King James VI.; min.  
of Foulis Wester in 1593; trans. and adm.  
in 1607; signed the Protest to Parliament  
with other forty-one ministers, 1st July 1606,  
against the introduction of Episcopacy;  
was a member of Assembly in 1610; died  
15th Dec. 1614, aged about 42. He marr.  
Marion Lovell, and had issue—Catherine  
(marr. Henry Adamson, reader at Perth).



—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 286, 461.]

ROBERT MURRAY, sixth son of Dean  
1615 Patrick M. of Woodend, son of Anthony M. of Dollary; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1606); adm. to Strathmiglo in 1610; trans. and adm. in 1615; subscribed the Protestation for the Liberties of the Kirk, with fifty-four other ministers, 27th June 1617; was a member of Assembly in 1638; is not mentioned after 1648, when he probably died. He marr. 22nd May 1616, Elizabeth, daugh. of John Melvill of Raith, and sister of John, third Lord Melville, and had issue—John, his successor in the parish; Margaret (marr. George Gillespie, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh); Anna (marr. Alexander Moncreiff, min. at Scoonie); Mary (marr. John Bonar of Greigstoun); Agnes; Elizabeth (marr. John Malloch of Cardneys).—[*The Scots Peerage*, iii., 401; *The Provostry of Methven*, 7; *Perth Sas.*, ii. 28, vi. 70; *G. R. Inhib.*, 22nd Dec. 1662; *G. R. Sas.*, xxvi. 21, xlv. 108, lvi. 410; *Genealogist*, 1910, 23.]

JOHN MURRAY, son of preceding;  
1648 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1644); licen. by Presb. of Perth 2nd Aug. 1647; adm. (colleague) 5th, and inst. 13th Jan. 1648; was a member of Commission of Assembly that year. Joined the Protesting Party in the Church in 1651; was one of those appointed by Cromwell and his Council, 17th Sept. 1655, for visiting the universities and authorising godly and able men to enjoy their livings in the ministry in Perth, Fife, and Angus; was one of those who signed "ane dangerous and seditious paper tending to the disturbance of the peace of the Kingdome," for which they were imprisoned in the Castle of Edinburgh 23rd Aug. 1660, and had their stipends sequestrated by the Committee of Estates 25th Sept. after. He was summoned before Parliament 11th June 1661 for high treason, and died 10th Nov. 1661. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of David Scrimgeour of Bowhills, who survived him and marr. (2) 14th April 1670,

Robert M'Alexander of Corselayes.—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 142; *Hunter's Dunkeld*, 356; *Perth Sas.*, v., 243; *Reg. of Deeds*, 6th June 1663—Durie, 19th Aug. 1670; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, xii., 383; *The Scots Peerage*, iii., 401; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8688; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 66.]

HUGH RAMSAY, son of Hugh R. in  
1662 Dunbarney; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1646); on trials for licence before Presb. of Perth 10th July, and approven 18th Dec. 1650; taken prisoner at Alyth 28th June 1651, and carried to England; adm. to Caputh before 11th Oct. 1653; pres. by Charles, Duke of Lennox and Richmond, 7th Aug., coll. 17th Oct., and adm. 16th Nov. 1662; died March 1679, aged about 53. He marr. before 2nd June 1657, Christian Kinloch, and had issue—John, advocate, and sheriff-depute of Perth; Gilbert.—[*Hunter's Dunkeld*, 49; *G. R. Inhib.*, 13th March 1680; *Nisbet's Heraldry*, i., 349.]

JOHN OMEY, probably son of Alexander  
1679 O., min. of Errol; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (25th July 1657); passed part of his trials before Presb. of Perth; had testimonial for ordination 18th March, and adm. to St Madoes 6th May 1668; trans. to Dunbarney 12th Jan. 1676; trans. and adm. 30th July 1679; died before 15th Nov. 1693, aged about 57. He marr. (cont. 24th Aug. 1668) Mary, sister to Patrick Smith of Methven, and had issue—Patrick; John; William; Matthew; George; Anna; Isabella; Bethia; Janet.—[*Perth Sas.*, iv., 106; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 1032; *The Provostry of Methven*, 12.]

WILLIAM MONCRIEFFE, son of  
1694 David M. of Nether Holland, Orkney, and Elizabeth, daugh. of John Elphinston of Lopness; called 1st May, and ord. 14th June 1694; was called to St Martin's in 1711, but translation refused; died 6th Nov. 1748. He marr. in 1698, Bethia, eldest daugh. of Sir John Moncrieff of Tippermalloch, and had issue—John, min. of Rhynd; Nicolas; Bethia; Mary; Robert.—[*Seton's House of Mon-*

*crieff*, 57; *Services of Heirs*; Douglas's *Baron.*, 46.]

JAMES OSWALD, born 23rd July 1703, son of George O., min. of Dunnet; 1750 licen. by Presb. of Caithness 9th March 1726; ord. to Dunnet 30th Aug. 1726; pres. by David Smyth of Methven 3rd Dec. 1748; trans. and adm. by a committee of Commission of Assembly 12th Dec. 1750, the Presb. having delayed to carry out the settlement, for which they were rebuked by the Assembly. O. was elected Moderator of Assembly 23rd May 1765; D.D. (Glasgow, 17th Dec. 1765); dem. 24th April 1783, and retired to Scots-toun, near Glasgow, owing to being unable from age to discharge his duties; became one of the founders of the Glasgow Society of the Sons of the Clergy, to which he bequeathed £100, also a similar sum to the Society in Edinburgh, and £100 to the poor of the parish; died 2nd Aug. 1793. He marr. (1) 15th Jan. 1728, Elizabeth (died 20th Aug. 1746), daugh. of James Murray of Clairden, and had issue—Richard, born 2nd March 1731, died while a student at Glasgow, Sept. 1747; Margaret, born 11th Nov. 1732, died 22nd Feb. 1760; Barbara, born 26th Jan. 1734 (marr. 30th April 1760, William Laird, merchant, Port-Glasgow); George of Scotstoun, tobacco merchant, Glasgow, born 30th July 1735, died 6th Oct. 1819; Alexander of Shield-hill, merchant, Glasgow, born 21st April 1738, died 1813; James, born 10th Jan. 1742; Janet, born 27th March 1744; Andrew, born 25th June 1745, died 18th Aug. 1748; (2) 27th Jan. 1749, Margaret (died 12th Dec. 1779), daugh. of Sir Patrick Dunbar of Northfield, Bart. Publications—*Sermon preached at the Opening of Assembly 1766, to which are annexed Letters on Points of Importance contained in the Sermon* (Edinburgh, 1766); *An Appeal to Common Sense on Behalf of Religion*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1766-72); *The Divine Efficacy of the Gospel Dispensation*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1770); *Six Sermons on the General Judgment* (Edinburgh, 1774). —[Henderson's *Caithness Family History*, 235.]

JOHN DOW, born 1746; licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th July 1772; ord. to 1784 Canonbie 5th Aug. 1773; pres. by David Smyth of Methven 5th Sept. 1783; trans. and adm. 19th Feb. 1784; died 17th Nov. 1823. He marr. 8th March 1790, Katherine Marshall, who died 26th June 1815, and had issue—Isabella, born 8th Nov. 1791; Christian Graham, born 20th Aug. 1796 (marr. William Malcolm, M.D., Perth). Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).

THOMAS CLARK, pres. by Robert 1824 Smyth of Methven 21st Jan., and ord. 12th Aug. 1824; trans. to Old Kirk, Edinburgh, 19th Aug. 1841.

THOMAS BUCHANAN, born 1802, seventh son of John B., farmer, 1841 Trean, Callander; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 1st Feb. 1825; ord. to Logierait 15th March 1832; trans. and adm. 4th Nov. 1841; D.D. (Glasgow, 29th April 1857); died unmarr. 24th Aug. 1859. Publications—*A Minister's Remembrance to his Former Parishioners* (Edinburgh, 1842); *Account of the Parish of Logierait* (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.); and contributions to periodical literature.

JOHN WILSON, born 1826, eldest son 1859 of William W., merchant, Paisley; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1845); licen. by Presb. of Paisley Dec. 1848; assistant at North Leith; ord. to Dysart 5th Dec. 1850; trans. and adm. 15th Dec. 1859; D.D. (Glasgow 1903); died 6th April 1904. He marr. (1) 22nd March 1853, Ann Sharp (died 30th Dec. 1891), second daugh. of Andrew Currie, merchant, Kirkcaldy; (2) 5th Aug. 1896, Eliza T., daugh. of George Reid, Aberdeen.

JAMES ROBERTSON, born 19th Aug. 1855, son of Robert R., Grantown- 1904 on-Spey, and Anne Fyffe; educated at Fordyce School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 16th May 1882; served with Forces in Soudan 1885-7, mentioned in despatches, medal, and Khedive's Star; ord. army chaplain 12th May 1887; chaplain to

Highland Brigade in South Africa 1899-1902, twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal, and five clasps, D.S.O. 1900; D.D. (Aberdeen 1901); adm. to this parish 30th Aug. 1904. Marr. (1) 16th June 1887, Nellie (died 1911), daugh. of Hugh Allan of Glassaugh, Banffshire, and has issue—Allan Fyffe, captain in army, born 4th Nov. 1888; (2) 6th Aug. 1914.

### MANSION NOOK.

GEORGE BRUCE WATSON, born Chirnside, 1807; educated at United  
1864 Secession Divinity Hall; ord. Associate min. at Methven 26th June 1838; suspended by the Synod of that Church on complaints made against him by members of his Session. He and his friends withdrew and erected a chapel. Joined the Church of Scotland 30th May 1864; became assistant min. at Firth and Stennis, Orkney, 11th June 1867; removed in 1869 to New Brompton, Chatham, where he ministered to a congregation of the Church of Scotland and filled the office of army chaplain; died at Maidstone 31st March 1898. He marr. 28th Sept. 1838, Jane, daugh. of Adam Scoular, and had issue—Adam Bruce Scoular, min. of Lauder; George Bruce Scoular, min. of Cavers; James Bruce Scoular, M.A., chaplain of the State Prison, Brixton; Robert Bruce Scoular, curate at High Ongar, Essex, 1912.

### MONEYDIE.

[The parish of Moneydie was a prebend of Dunkeld. On 3rd June 1758, the General Assembly disjoined the parish of Moneydie from the Presb. of Dunkeld, and added it to that of Perth.]

WILLIAM LAING, min. and vicar,  
1561 1561 to 1567; min. of Ceres in 1567.

THOMAS ROBERTSON, *alias* MAC-  
1567 GIBBON, min. of Auchtergaven in 1567; pres. to the parsonage by James VI. 2nd Jan., and elected by the parishioners 23rd Dec. 1567; had Kinclaven and Auchtergaven in the charge in

1574; trans. to Kilmoveonaig before 1576, but returned here on his presentation to the vicarage by King James, 8th May 1583; removed to Moulin in 1595, but returned here; died July 1596. He marr. 12th Nov. 1571, Barbara Justice, who survived him, and had issue—William; Violet; Isobel. —[*Acts and Dec.*, xlii., 519; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Edin. Com. Dec.*, iii., 357; *Perth Inhib.*, 28th Dec. 1579.]

ALEXANDER OMEY, M.A.; pres. by  
1596 James VI. 29th July 1596; trans. to Errol 25th June 1626.

PATRICK OMEY, eldest son of pre-  
1626 ceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1622); adm. in 1626; still min. 10th April 1649. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Sir James Murray of Tibbermuir and Marjorie Colville, and had issue—Alexander; Patrick; John, who was served heir to his grandfather 29th July 1668.—[*Perth Tests.*; *Ing. Ret. Perth*, 773; *Perth Sas.*, vii., 6, 21st Jan. 1634.]

DAVID DRUMMOND, third son of  
1655 John D. of Culquhalzie and Jean Maule; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1632); adm. to Muckhart before 9th Sept. 1640; trans. to Second Charge, Linlithgow, 21st April 1642; trans. to First Charge 2nd Sept. 1646; dep. 4th Oct. 1648; reponed 14th Feb., and adm. here 17th May 1655; still min. 27th Oct. 1677. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of Patrick Smith of Braco and widow of John Cowan of Tailortoun, and had issue—David, advocate, Treasurer of Bank of Scotland, born 1657, died March 1741; John, M.D., Edinburgh, died Dec. 1740; and several daughs.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 215; *Douglas's Baron.*, 540; *Nisbet's Heraldry*, i., 68; *Hunter's Dunkeld*, 327.]

WILLIAM SMYTH, born Orkney, 6th  
1677 Nov. 1646, fourth son of Patrick S. of Braco by his second wife Margaret, daugh. of Henry Stewart of Killinan, and widow of Hew Halcro, younger of that ilk; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A. 1665) and St Andrews and Marischal College, Aberdeen; adm.



(assistant and successor) before 16th Aug. 1677; deprived by Privy Council, 10th Jan. 1693, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates and not praying for William and Mary. He continued in the charge till 16th June 1698, when he retired to Methven, where he was served with a libel 16th Feb., and discharged from intruding by the Presb. of Perth 13th Sept. 1710; died at Perth 28th July 1718. He marr. Sept. 1678, Marion, second daugh. and co-heiress of James Aitken, Bishop of Galloway, and had issue—Anna, bapt. 27th Oct. 1679; James of Athernie, apothecary in Perth, who became one of the most eminent surgeons of his time in Scotland, bapt. 18th Jan. 1681, died 8th March 1765; Janet, bapt. 19th Dec. 1682, died unmarr. —[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Scot. Hist. Review*, April 1916; Douglas's *Baron.*, 541; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 11th April 1716; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 333; Farquhar's *Episcopal Hist. of Perth*, 61 *passim*.]

**JAMES FLEMING**, licen. by Presb. of  
**1701** Perth 19th July 1699; called July 1700; ord. 26th June 1701; died before 25th March 1702, probably unmarr.

**ALEXANDER CHAPMAN**, born  
**1702** 1676; M.A. (Edinburgh, 13th March 1695); licen. by Presb. of Perth 12th March 1701; called 23rd April, and ord. 25th Aug. 1702; called to Dunbarney April 1716, but Presb. refused translation; died at Rhynd (where he had gone to assist at the Communion) 3rd Aug. 1716, and was buried at Rhynd. He marr. Margaret Redie, who survived him, and had issue—David; John; Robert, born 1705; Isobel; Margaret. —[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Tombst.*; Ballingal's *Rhynd*, 43.]

**JOHN GARDINER**, licen. by Presb. of  
**1717** Perth 29th Feb. 1716; pres. by Gilbert Gardiner, writer, Perth, in April, and ord. 6th Aug. 1717; died 20th June 1738. He marr. Helen (died March 1744, aged 50), daugh. of Samuel Nairne, min. of Errol, and had issue—Samuel; John; James; Jean; Margaret; Andrew. —[*St Cuthbert's Burials*; *Dunkeld Tests.*]

**GILBERT MARR**, son of James M.,  
**1739** writer, Dunkeld; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (21st Jan. 1726); was elected a teacher in George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 16th Oct. 1727; pres. by George II. 17th Oct. 1738; ord. 19th July 1739. He was libelled in 1748, found guilty of one act of swearing and immodest language, and dep. by Synod, but this was recalled by Commission of Assembly, on appeal, who sentenced him to suspension for six months. A further libel of putting away his wife was found not true, but he was rebuked, admonished, and enjoined to use all proper methods to be reconciled to her. He died 30th April 1754. He marr. 20th July 1742, Margaret (died 7th April 1774), daugh. of Thomas Duncan, vintner, Perth, and had issue—Mary; James. —[Steven's *Hist. of Heriot's Hospital*.]

**PATRICK MEIK**, trans. from Rattray;  
**1754** pres. by George II. 24th May, and adm. 26th Dec. 1754; trans. to Kinnoull 29th July 1761.

**GEORGE FRAZER**, born 1721; M.A.  
**1762** (King's College, Aberdeen, 3rd April 1750); became schoolmaster of Methven, the celebrated General Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch, being among his pupils; licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Sept. 1752; ord. to Redgorton 26th Aug. 1756; pres. by John Rutherford, writer, Perth, 16th Nov. 1761; trans. and adm. 27th May 1762; died 8th March 1807. He marr. (1) 4th Jan. 1759, Agnes (died 23rd Aug. 1782), daugh. of Thomas Thomson, min. of Auchtermuchty, and had issue—Robert, statistical writer, born 11th July 1760, died 1831; William, born 24th April 1762; James, born 24th Aug. 1765, lost at sea between Richmond, Virginia, and Antigua, 1798; George, born 2nd July 1767, went to Grenada, died 17 Aug. 1795: (2) 5th Jan. 1784, Ann Smith, who died 6th May 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

**JAMES SOMMERVILLE**, licen. by  
**1807** Presb. of Auchterarder 4th Oct. 1796; pres. by Colonel Thomas Graham of Balgowan 17th March, and ord. 17th Sept. 1807; died 30th Nov. 1827. He

marr. 30th April 1813, Young Johnston, who died 30th Aug. 1852, and had issue—John, born 29th Sept. 1814.

**JOHN WILLIAM THOMSON**, born 1828 30th Dec. 1802, son of William Aird T., D.D., min. of Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th Jan. 1826; pres. by Thomas, Lord Lynedoch, 17th March, and ord. 7th Aug. 1828. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Moneydie, 1843-64; died 1st Oct. 1864. He marr. 20th June 1831, Janet (died 16th Oct. 1841, aged 30), daugh. of Robert Hope Moncrieff, writer, Perth, and had issue—William John, Bengal Medical Service, born 5th April 1832, died at Coorcoan, India, 10th Nov. 1862; Isabella, born 2nd July 1833 (marr. John Geddie, min. of Free Church, Banff); Robert Hope, born 27th Nov. 1834, died 19th July 1855; Margaret, born 16th May 1836 (marr. Alexander McCallum, min. of Free Church, Shandon); Laura Robina, born 22nd Sept. 1837 (marr. David Lumsden of Pitcairn-green); Andrew, died 12th March 1839, aged two weeks; Mary Janet, born 29th March 1840, died 10th June 1855; Janet Moncrieff, born 8th Oct. 1841 (marr. Andrew Melville, D.D., principal clerk, Free Church Assembly). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**ROBERT THOMSON AULD**, educated 1843 at Univ. of St Andrews, and ord. 26th Sept. 1843; died 2nd June 1858.

**ADAM MILROY**, born Newton-upon-1858 Ayr, 10th Feb. 1826, son of James M., merchant, Ayr; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1848); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 7th July 1852; assistant at Dalry, Ayrshire; ord. to Logiealmond 15th June 1854; trans. and adm. 18th Nov. 1858; D.D. (Glasgow 1879); clerk to Synod 1888-99; died 22nd April 1899. He marr. 28th Aug. 1860, Mary Ann (died 26th Aug. 1913), daugh. of William Liston, min. of Redgorton, and had issue—William Liston, min. of Abernyste, born 4th Dec. 1862. Publication—*Scottish Theologians and Preachers during the First Episcopal Period, 1610-38* [*Lee Lecture*] (Edinburgh, 1892).

**DAVID GOWANS YOUNG**, born Crail, 1899 22nd July 1862, son of David Y. and Hannah Ross; educated at Leuchars School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1889), B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews May 1892; assistant at Dunblane; ord. to Glenprosen 16th April 1895; trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1899; clerk of Presb. 1911. Marr. 19th June 1896, Elizabeth Grainger, second daugh. of the Rev. Archibald Hart, Dunblane, and has issue—David Grainger, born 3rd June 1897; Archibald Ross, born 16th July 1899; Elizabeth Grainger, born 22nd Aug. 1901; John Gowans, born 16th Nov. 1903.

### PERTH, ST JOHN'S.

[*St John's, Perth*, called for a time the parish of *St Johnstoun*.—The church of Perth was dedicated to St John the Baptist, and the town itself was long known as St Johnstoun. Its ancient Celtic name of Perth was then seldom heard except among those who spoke Gaelic. The church belonged to the Abbey of Dunfermline. Prior to 1603, Perth was a favourite place of royal residence. Its name is often seen on the pages of Scottish history. In this prominence St John's Church has a share. In 1296 the English king, Edward I., stayed for some time at Perth. On St John's Day in Harvest, he was one of the worshippers in the church.

In mediæval times, Perth was long the chief seat of monastic life and influence in Scotland. The friars in especial had much power there. In Perth, as elsewhere during the sixteenth century, popular feeling came to be keenly hostile to the friars. Thus Perth was made a battleground of the Reformation struggle. In 1407, James Resby, an English priest, and probably a refugee from the rising Lollard persecution in England, was tried for heresy and burned at Perth. On one day in 1544, five of the citizens of St Johnstoun, and the wife of one of them, were executed there as heretics, the men being hanged and the woman drowned. So the strife was kept up. On the 10th of May 1559 it came to a head. In St John's Church that

morning, a sermon on image worship and other prevalent religious practices was preached by John Knox. His hearers were moved indeed, but the service came quietly to an end, and the preacher went his way. Later in the day, during a service before one of the altars of the church, some brawling took place. Quickly a riot arose, and the church furnishings were badly damaged. Forthwith the outbreak spread throughout the town, and was turned with great violence against the friars. Thus, as from a chance spark, there was kindled in Perth a flame that soon set the whole land ablaze.

In 1618 the General Assembly met at Perth. Some of its meetings, probably all of them, were held in St John's Church.

Here, as in other Scottish towns, the population has grown greatly, and more or less steadily, since the middle of the sixteenth century. In 1595 this growth led to the erection of a Second Charge in the ministry of Perth. But the burden of a prosperous community went on growing. Therefore it was proposed to erect the landward district of Perth into a separate parish. In 1651, however, when this scheme had been fully matured, the Town Council found itself compelled to delay further action in the matter "because of the troubles of the times." The subject was taken up again in 1693, and at later dates, but without reaching a practical result. On 14th February 1715 action of another kind was taken. The Town Council, "because of the growing numbers of the inhabitants of the town and parish," resolved that a Third Charge should be erected. This was carried out, and William Wilson was appointed minister. No endowment was raised for the purpose, but the stipend was provided by a yearly payment from the city funds. In 1740 Mr Wilson ceased to be a minister of the Church of Scotland, and in 1741 the Town Council, alleging that a third minister of Perth was no longer needed, withdrew its grant for payment of the stipend. In lieu of the minister of the Third Charge, an ordained assistant to the incumbents of

the First and Second Charges was maintained by the Kirk-session, and so the work of the parish was carried on.

During the eighteenth century the need of accommodation for the worshipping parishioners grew more and more urgent. As a sort of stop-gap, in 1715 St John's Church was partitioned off into two places of worship, termed the Old and the New Churches. When these failed to hold the people, the ancient church was further divided into three parts, called the East, the Middle, and the West Churches. The method adopted for public worship was curious. Each of the three ministers, in turn, conducted service successively in each of the three churches. Thus a constant rotation of ministry was kept up. This system lasted till 1806. Then, because of the growing number of those for whom no room could be found in St John's, the Town Council resolved to suppress the Second Charge, to build a new church, and to call a fourth minister. Accordingly, St Paul's Church was built in 1807. The Second Charge having come to an end, three new parochial districts were taken off St John's Parish. These were the Middle Parish, the West Parish, and St Paul's. The eastern part of the ancient church was left in the possession of the remaining portion of St John's Parish. This included a great part of the city, with all the large landward district. It has come to be commonly called the East Parish of Perth.

St John's Church is a building worthy of its historic parish. It is rather less than 200 feet long, but of old it was somewhat larger. There were many altars in it, including shrines of the Holy Trinity, the Holy Name, St Mary, St Joseph, St Gabriel, St Michael, St Peter, St Bartholomew, St Nicholas, St Eloi, St Ninian, St Duthac, St Tridwal, St Erasmus, St Crispin, St Crispinian, St Severus, St Blaise, St Bride, St Mungo, St Laurence, St John the Evangelist, St Stephen, St Sebastian, St Clement, St Adamnan, St Fillan, St Katherine, St Gregory, St Augustine, St Thomas the Apostle, St Thomas the Martyr, St Andrew, St Simon, St Roque, St Faith, St Martin, St Margaret, St James, St



Magdalene, St Barbara, St Denys, and St Christopher.

Medieval Perth was in great measure a town of priests and monks. The oldest and most famous of its convents was the House of the Black Friars, founded in 1231 by King Alexander II. It was built a short way outside the walls, and was dedicated to St John and St James. It was much favoured as a royal residence. There were times too when the king's enemies occupied it. It was in the House of the Black Friars, on the 24th of July 1291, that Edward I. of England received the homage of the city of Perth, and of the chief men of the country round. In this religious house, on the 21st of February 1437, King James I. was murdered. There were notable monuments in its church over those who lay buried there, among them the tomb of Elizabeth Mure, the first wife of Robert II. In that church, too, there were chapels of St John the Evangelist and St Nicholas. Some way off, but also close to the city walls, stood the Priory of the Charterhouse, founded in 1429 by James I. and his Queen Joanna Beaufort. They both were buried in its church. There too, in 1541, were laid the remains of Queen Margaret Tudor, widow of James IV. With the exception of the small Priory of Mackerston, this great monastery was the only convent of the Carthusians in Scotland. After the quaint manner of their Order, they termed it the House of the Valley of Virtue. On the other side of Perth, but just outside of the town, and by the side of the Tay, stood the House of the Grey Friars, founded in 1460 by Laurence, first Lord Oliphant. In accordance with the strict rules of the Observantine Branch of the Order, to which it belonged, it was quite a plain building, and was of but moderate size. A larger and more ornate edifice was the House of the White Friars, built by Alexander III. in 1262. It was placed at Tullilum in the landward part of the parish, and was less than a mile from Perth.

There were also in this parish, partly in the town and partly outside of it, various religious houses of a smaller kind. At the

end of the Bridge of Perth, on the town side of the Tay, was the chapel of St Mary. It was already there in 1210. Outside the town, and about a mile to the south of it, stood the Hospital of St Magdalene, worked by a little community of nuns. Nearer Perth was St Leonard's Hospital and Priory, a Cistercian House. Not far from it stood the chapel of St Laurence. Between it and St John's Church there was the Hospital of St Anne. In the heart of the city stood the chapel of the Holy Rood. There too was St Paul's Hospital, built in 1434. On the north side of Perth, at the place called the Claypots, stood the Hospital of St Katherine and the chapel of Our Lady of Loretto, in which were altars of St Nicholas and St Katherine.

To keep in mind the birth of its patron saint, Perth held the fair of St John in Harvest. By the fair of Midsummer Day it commemorated his martyrdom. So far back as 1442, the Midsummer Tryst was a leading event of the year. Four other fairs were annually observed—Our Lady Day in Lentron, being the Feast of the Annunciation, Palm Sunday, Andrewmas Fair, and the Tryst of St Denys.

On 27th Oct. 1921, a summons was presented to the Court of Teinds by the Lord Provost, Magistrates, and Councillors of Perth as heritors of the parish, in which they stated that it is highly expedient that the Church of St John should be restored, and they outlined a scheme whereby the existing parishes, East, Middle, and West, should be disjoined and erected into two parishes—namely, the parish of St John and the parish of St Mark. The former is to embrace the building known as the Church of St John the Baptist, and the latter the existing Chapel of Ease, St Mark's Church.

The existing East, Middle, and West Churches will be combined into one church in the present building as restored, and the present ministers of the East and Middle parishes will become the ministers of St John's Parish, while the present minister of the West Church will become the first minister of St Mark's Parish.]

## EAST CHURCH.

JOHN ROW, born "in a landward rourne called Row," near Dunblane, **1560** about 1526; educated at the Grammar School of Stirling and St Leonard's College, St Andrews, where he matriculated in 1544; M.A.; studied Canon Law and practised as an advocate in the Consistory Court of St Andrews; app. in 1550 agent for the Scottish clergy at Rome, where he remained seven or eight years; Licentiate of Laws (20th Feb. 1556), and LL.D. Padua. The fame of his talents and learning led to his intimacy with Pope Paul IV. and some of the cardinals, and would probably have led to his promotion; but owing to ill-health he was compelled to return to Scotland, when he was appointed nuncio to investigate the causes of the Reformation and to devise means for checking its progress. He reached Eyemouth on 29th Sept. 1558, but finding himself unable to fulfil his injunctions, returned to Rome before 11th May 1559. After a short residence there, he came back by persuasion of James, Prior of St Andrews, afterwards Earl of Moray, and having seen the falsehood and imposition of a pretended miracle at St Allaret's Chapel, Musselburgh, he joined the Reformers. He was adm. to Kennoway in April 1560, before the Reformation was fully established; was one of six min. appointed by the Lords of the Congregation for "writing in a book their judgments touching the Reformation of religion." These appeared in the Confession of Faith and First Book of Discipline; trans. (by consent of the General Congregation of Edinburgh) 17th July, and adm. before 20th Dec. 1560; app. by the General Assembly, 10th July 1568, to visit Galloway; is styled Commissioner of Nithsdale and Galloway, March 1570; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st July and 25th Dec. 1567, 24th April 1576, and 11th June 1578; died 16th Oct. 1580, at which time he held the vicarages of Twynholm and Terregles in Galloway. He was "a cautious and prudent reformer, of moderate views,

benevolent disposition, and amiable and winning manners, a wise and grave father, of good literature according to the time." He was skilled in the original languages of Scripture, and did much towards building up the Reformed Church in Scotland. He marr. 1560, Margaret, second daugh. of John Beaton of Balfour, and had issue—Thomas, died young; James, min. of Kilspindie, bapt. 25th June 1562; William, min. of Forgandenny, born 1563; Oliver, died young; John, min. of Carnock, bapt. 6th Jan. 1568; Robert; Archibald, min. of Stobo, bapt. 23rd March 1571; Patrick, died young; Colin, min. of St Quivox, bapt. 1st March 1576; Henry, died young; Catherine (marr. William Rigg of Athernie, merchant, Edinburgh), died 15th Dec. 1615; Mary (marr. Robert Rynd, min. of Longforgan). Publication—*Signes of the Sacramentes* (of which no copy is known to be extant). He was also one of those who compiled the First and Second Books of Discipline.—[Scott's *Reformers*, 156; *Edin. Tests.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, vii., ix.; *Zurich Lett.*, ii.; *McCrie's Knox*; Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 120; *Family of Row*; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 35, 105; Fittis's *Eccles. Annals of Perth*, 105; Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii., 41, 296; Forbes-Leith's *Pre-Reformation Soldiers in Scotland*; Hewat's *Makers of the Scottish Church*, 223-271.]

PATRICK GALLOWAY, trans. from **1581** Foulis Easter; called 14th Nov. 1580; adm. after 24th April 1581; incurring the displeasure of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, and being suspected of attachment to the Gowrie interest, he was obliged in May 1584 to take refuge in England, where he joined James Melvill in London, and afterwards ministered with him at Newcastle. On procuring the king's favour, he returned in Nov. 1585, and in June 1589 became min. of the king's house. Was afterwards min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, 1607.

JOHN HOWIESON of Cambuslang; app. **1584** *pro tempore* 23rd Nov. 1584; still min. 15th Aug. 1585.

PATRICK GALLOWAY, above mentioned. **1585**

JOHN MALCOLM, regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; ord. 1591 4th Nov. 1591; member of Assembly 1592 and 1618. During the meeting of Parliament at Perth, 9th July 1606, he entertained a large number of ministers in his house, and there the Protestation signed by him and forty-one others against the introduction of Episcopacy was revised previous to being laid before the Lords of the Articles. He was summoned before the Court of High Commission, 8th Aug. 1615, for presuming, in the dedication of his Commentary, to solicit His Majesty to mitigate the sentence pronounced on those brethren who had been banished for holding an Assembly at Aberdeen contrary to the royal pleasure. During a great flood of the Tay from 13th to 15th Oct. 1621, which inundated the city and demolished the bridge, he met with his parishioners on Sunday, 14th, at 7 A.M., and several days after, and by "his powerful exhortation moved the people to cry to God with tears, clamours, and cries, to hold up their hearts to God to amend their lives." He died 3rd Oct. 1634, "a grave, godlie, and learned man," of whom Alexander Melville said—

"Perdus et pernox dux gregis inter oves,  
Voce doces vivus, scriptis post fata docebis."

He marr. Janet (died before 1630), daugh. of Patrick Anderson, merchant burghess of Perth, and had issue—Robert; Isobel; John; Henry; Patrick, died before 1st July 1642; William; Janet (marr. James Drummond, min. of Foulis Wester); Isabell; Margaret. Publication—*Commentarius in Apostolorum Acta* (Middleburgh, 1615).—[*St Andrews Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 510—*Gen.*, 2711, 2712; *Reg. of Deeds*, dviii., 261; *Perth Sas.*, 11th Nov. 1630.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, son of Alexander 1624 R., notary burghess, Perth; M.A. (St Andrews 1614); on the Exercise 13th Sept. 1620; adm. to Second Charge 3rd March 1622; pres. before 25th Feb. 1624, with consent of the old min., who desired that a letter might be written to the Archbishop for his collation; member of Assembly 1638, 1639; had a chief part in drawing up Act of 4th Dec. 1638, annul-

ling Assemblies 1606, 1608, 1610, 1616, 1617, and 1618. He was suspended by the Assembly 11th Feb. 1645, and dep. by the Commission before 28th May after, for holding conversation with the Marquess of Montrose; reponed 11th Oct. 1654; died between 27th Dec. 1660 and 22nd Oct. 1663. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of William Malcolm, min. of Airlie, and had issue—Elizabeth; Isobell; Helen (marr., cont. 27th Dec. 1660, Patrick Drummond of Gairdrum).—[*Perth Sas.*, ii. 172, 232, vi. 251, x. 180; *Perth Inhib.*, xi., 18; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 349.]

GEORGE HALYBURTON, M.A.; 1649 trans. from Second Charge after July 1649; gave an ovation to Charles II., 23rd July 1650, on his entering the city, to which the king, on his intercession, granted the citadel in compensation for the City's losses sustained from Cromwell. He and Rollock, his colleague, were silenced by the English garrison in Dec. 1650. Consecrated Bishop of Dunkeld (*q.v.*) 7th May 1662, retaining his parochial charge till Oct. 1664.

HENRY AUCHINLECK, M.A. (St Andrews 1645); was on the Exercise 1665 there 24th April 1650; ord. to Mains 14th Oct. 1652; elected to Edinburgh 20th October, but trans. and adm. to Second Charge here 23rd Dec. 1662; trans. and adm. 1665; died in March 1667, aged about 42. He marr. before 1655, Agnes Guthrie, who was alive in 1685, and had issue—James; Elizabeth; Agnes; Margaret; Grizell (marr. Bernard Sanderson, indweller, Dundee).—[*Perth Sheriff-Court Dec.*, 3rd July 1666, 19th May 1686; *Gen. Reg. Sas.*, 19th Aug. 1705.]

WILLIAM LINDSAY, M.A.; trans. 1668 from Auchterderran, and adm. 9th April 1668; consecrated Bishop of Dunkeld 26th May 1677 (*q.v.*), and dem. his parish Oct. 1678.

ALEXANDER ROSE, M.A.; trans. 1678 from Second Charge in 1678; dem. 7th May 1683, on appointment as Professor of Divinity in Univ. of Glasgow. Afterwards Bishop of Edinburgh (*q.v.*).



WILLIAM HAY, pres. by Magistrates  
 1684 of Perth Aug. 1683; trans. from  
 Kilconquhar, and adm. March 1684;  
 dem. his parish 4th Feb., and consecrated  
 Bishop of Moray 11th March 1688 (*q.v.*).

ADAM BARCLAY, son of Adam B.,  
 1688 min. of Alford; educated at King's  
 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1648);  
 ord. to Towie in 1648; trans. to Keig 10th  
 July 1666; deprived in 1681 for not taking  
 the Test; adm. here May 1688; deprived  
 by Privy Council, 3rd Sept. 1689, for not  
 reading the Proclamation of the Estates,  
 and not praying for William and Mary.  
 He marr. (1) 26th Dec. 1648, Janet, daugh.  
 of Alexander Skene of that ilk, and Janet,  
 daugh. of Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys;  
 (2) Marjorie, daugh. of John Forbes of  
 Asslowne, and had issue—John, Episcopal  
 min. in Peterhead; Adam; Charles; Bar-  
 bara (marr. William Mair, min. of Kincardine  
 O'Neil).—[Cant's *Perth*; *Aberdeen*  
*Tests*; Lunsden's *House of Forbes*, 20;  
*Douglas's Beron.*, 559, 560.]

JOHN ANDERSON, M.A.; min. of  
 1689 Auchtergaven; app. by the Synod  
*pro tempore*, April 1689; settled  
 at Leslie 30th June 1691.

ROBERT ANDERSON, son of John A.,  
 1691 min. of Cargill; M.A. (St Andrews,  
 25th July 1657); proposed for Leuch-  
 ars in 1659, but rejected as his testimonials  
 were from the Protesting Presb. of Dun-  
 keld; ord. to that parish after 3rd Sept. 1690;  
 trans. and adm. 4th June 1691; died 26th  
 July 1704, aged about 68.—[Cant's *Perth*.]

THOMAS BLACK, educated at Univ.  
 1705 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of  
 Cupar 9th July 1695; ord. to Strath-  
 miglo 12th Sept. 1695; trans. to Wemyss  
 14th Oct. 1697; trans. to Second Charge 5th  
 April 1698; trans. and adm. in 1705; app.  
 Professor of Divinity in St Mary's College,  
 St Andrews, by Queen Anne in Sept. 1707,  
 but retained his parochial charge; elected  
 Moderator of General Assembly 11th May  
 1721; died 25th Oct. 1739. He marr. Jean  
 (died 18th July 1750), daugh. of James  
 Drummond of Comrie, and had issue—  
 Thomas, born 1716; David, min. of this

charge; Jean; Katherine (marr. John  
 Glas, min. of Tealing). Publication—  
*A Meditation or Soliloquy on the Soul*  
 (Glasgow, 1743). He edited Halyburton's  
*Ten Sermons preached before and after the*  
*Celebration of the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh,  
 1722).—[Wodrow's *Select Biog.*, ii., 516.]

HENRY LINDSAY, son of John L.,  
 1741 min. of Carnock; licen. by Presb. of  
 Dunfermline 12th Aug. 1719; ord.  
 to Bothkennar 31st Jan. 1722; trans. and  
 adm. 15th Oct. 1741; died 4th May 1745.  
 In 1736, L. was nominated to the Scottish  
 Church at Rotterdam, but statements re-  
 flecting on his character having been sent  
 to the British Ambassador at The Hague,  
 the Burgomaster refused to ratify the ap-  
 pointment. The statements were shown to  
 be entirely false. He marr. 13th Feb. 1726,  
 Mary, daugh. of James Simson, shipmaster,  
 Dysart, and widow of John Mackie, book-  
 seller, Edinburgh, and had issue—William,  
 major of Dragoons, A.D.C. to John, Earl  
 of Crawford, killed in Flanders; John,  
 D.D., rector of Spanish Town, Jamaica, a  
 distinguished naturalist; Henry, born 20th  
 June 1730; David, purser R.N., afterwards  
 merchant, Perth, born 16th Aug. 1731;  
 Margaret, born 4th Dec. 1732 (marr. Dec.  
 1757, David Johnston, merchant, Edin-  
 burgh); Patrick, born 12th March 1734;  
 George, born 14th Sept. 1736; Betty, born  
 6th June 1738; James, born 1742. Publi-  
 cations—*A Sermon at opening the Synod*  
*(1733)*; *Christ's Advocateship, discoursed*  
*from 1st John ii. 1-2* (Edinburgh, 1734).—  
 [Steven's *Scot. Ch. Rotterdam*, 161-65;  
*Lindsay's Lives*, i., 443; *The Gentleman's*  
*Magazine*, 51, 53, 55, 58.]

JOHN WARDEN, M.A.; trans. from  
 1747 Campsie; called 25th Nov. 1746;  
 trans. and adm. 19th March 1747;  
 trans. to Canongate, Second Charge, 6th  
 Nov. 1755.

DAVID BLACK, born 1707, son of  
 1756 Thomas B., min. of Perth; licen. by  
 Presb. there 26th May 1731; ord. to  
 Second Charge 14th June 1737; pres. by  
 Town Council 2nd, trans. and adm. 25th  
 Feb. 1756; died 22nd May 1771. He marr.

(1) 13th Oct. 1742, Christian (died 17th July 1750), daugh. of Robert Robertson, Provost of Perth; (2) 15th Jan. 1752, Jean (died 19th Oct. 1795), daugh. of Neil M'Vicar, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and had issue—Bridget, born 6th May 1753 (marr. Archibald Bonar, min. of Cramond); Thomas, merchant and Provost of Perth; Jean; Lillias; David, min. of Lady Yester's, Edinburgh; Elizabeth (marr. Thomas Young of Arbeine); Neil.

JAMES SCOTT, born Crowhill, 21st Nov. 1733, third son of Robert S. 1771 of Falnash; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 6th Sept. 1758; ord. to Kinfauns 20th Sept. 1759; trans. to Perth, Second Charge, 4th Nov. 1762; pres. by Town Council 16th, trans. and adm. 27th Nov. 1771; dem. on account of age and infirmity 2nd Dec. 1807; died 27th April 1818. "To the mind and manners of a gentleman, and the piety and zeal of a Christian minister, he added an unpretending but ardent love of literature and the fine arts." He founded in 1784 the Literary and Antiquarian Society, Perth. He translated, transcribed, and annotated all the old manuscripts, registers, and charters on which he could lay his hands. His Collections, comprised in several folio volumes, were purchased for the Advocates' Library after his death. He marr. 13th Aug. 1760, Beatrix (died 23rd Dec. 1806), daugh. of Thomas Mercer of Pinhill, and had issue—Robert, born 1st May 1762, died 13th Feb. 1763; Thomas, in Jamaica, born 25th Sept. 1763, died 17th Aug. 1814; Elizabeth, born 1st Feb. 1765; Violet, born 17th Jan. 1766, died 23rd March 1770; Susanna, born 24th Aug. 1767, died 13th Oct. 1854; James, merchant, Glasgow, born 22nd Jan. 1769. Publications—*Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. David Black* (Perth, 1771); *Lives of the Protestant Reformers in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1817); *History of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Gowrie* (Edinburgh, 1818); *Essays on Evangelical Subjects* (Edinburgh, 1824); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.); contributions

in *The Religious Monitor and Christian Instructor*.—[*Historians of Perth* (portrait), 68-75.]

[PATRICK SLIGHT, min. of Borhill; 1807 elected by Town Council 18th Aug. 1807, but declined acceptance.]

ANDREW MITCHELL THOMSON, 1808 trans. from Sprouston; pres. by Town Council 7th Dec. 1807; trans. and adm. 31st March 1808; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 16th May 1810.

JAMES ESDAILE, born 1775; tutor in 1810 the family of James Christie of Durie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 15th June 1803; ord. to Montrose, Second Charge, 14th Aug. 1805; pres. by Town Council 26th July, trans. and adm. 29th Nov. 1810; D.D. (Edinburgh, 4th Jan. 1838); res. 15th June 1844; died 8th Jan. 1854. He marr. 3rd Dec. 1805, Margaret (died at Rescobie 24th May 1843), daugh. of David Blair of Borgue, and had issue—James, M.D., Presidency Surgeon, Calcutta (he and his brother David founded Ministers' Daughters' College), author of *Mesmerism*, born 8th Feb. 1808, died at Sydenham 10th Jan. 1859; David, D.D., min. of Rescobie, born 6th Feb. 1811; John, born 9th Dec. 1813; Robert, born 21st Nov. 1816; Janet, born 18th Nov. 1818, died 9th Nov. 1819. Publications—*Christian Theology* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Apocrypha* (Perthshire Bible Society, Perth, 1826); *A Letter to the Rev. W. A. Thomson* (Perth, 1826); *Lectures on the Shorter Catechism* (Perth, 1829); *Civil and Religious Institutions necessarily and inseparably connected* (Perth, 1833); *The Voluntary Church Scheme without Foundation in Scripture, Reason, or Common Sense* (Perth, 1834); *The Spirit, Principles, and Reasoning of the Voluntaries Exposed* (Perth, 1834); various articles in *Edinburgh Encyclopedia*.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Report of the Speeches delivered at a Dinner given to J. E.* (Dundee, 1834).]

JOHN ANDERSON, M.A.; trans. from 1845 St John's, Dundee, 27th Feb. 1845; trans. to Kinnoull 18th Nov. 1852.

JAMES ELDER CUMMING, ord. 12th  
 1853 May 1853; trans. to Newington,  
 Edinburgh, 6th Oct. 1859.

ARCHIBALD SCOTT, B.A.; ord. 2nd  
 1860 March 1860; trans. to Abernethy 29th  
 Jan. 1863.

JAMES ALEXANDER BURDON, ord.  
 1863 9th July 1863; trans. to Crawford  
 25th Aug. 1870.

WILLIAM GEORGE HAYWARD  
 1871 CARMICHAEL, born 1847, son of  
 William C., head gardener at Sand-  
 ringham, and Mary Cossar; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1866); assistant  
 at St Mary's, Edinburgh; ord. 12th Jan.  
 1871; died 6th Aug. 1902. He marr. 2nd  
 Nov. 1886, Isabella Gray, daugh. of Charles  
 G. Sidey, Lord Provost of Perth, and widow  
 of George Reston, Glasgow.

WALTER EDWARD LEE, born Rox-  
 1901 burgh, 18th May 1865, son of William  
 Lee, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical  
 History in Univ. of Glasgow; educated at  
 Albany Academy, Academy and Univ. of  
 Glasgow; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of  
 Glasgow June 1888; assistant at St Mungo's,  
 Glasgow, and Milton of Campsie; ord. to  
 Greenlaw, Paisley, 3rd May 1893; trans.  
 and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th  
 Dec. 1901; chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18;  
 senior chaplain April 1918. Marr. 15th  
 April 1896, Bethia Edghill, daugh. of  
 James Boath Dalgety, min. of Paisley  
 Abbey, and has issue—Emily Dalgety,  
 born 23rd Jan. 1897; Janey Margaret, born  
 9th March 1899; Rose Masson Bethia, born  
 10th Nov. 1902.

### ST MARK'S CHAPEL.

ROBERT STEPHEN BARCLAY, born  
 1905 Fraserburgh; educated at Univ. of  
 Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Perth  
 in 1901; assistant at St Andrew's, Perth;  
 app. to this charge in 1905; served as an  
 officer in Royal Scots; killed in action in  
 France 22nd March 1918; unmarr.

### SECOND OR COLLEGIATE CHARGE, NOW WEST CHURCH.

WILLIAM COUPER, trans. from Both-  
 1595 kennar and adm. 5th Oct. 1595; pres.  
 to the vicarage-pensionary by James  
 VI. before 20th of that month, and by the  
 Town Council 6th March 1605; conse-  
 crated Bishop of Galloway (*q.v.*) 4th Oct.  
 1612; dem. this charge 26th April 1614.

JOHN GUTHRIE, M.A.; trans. from  
 1617 Arbirlot and adm. 20th Feb. 1617;  
 had a gift of the parsonage and  
 vicarage teinds from the Magistrates of  
 Perth 26th March 1619; trans. to St Giles,  
 Edinburgh, 15th June 1621.

JOHN ROBERTSON, M.A.; adm. 3rd  
 1622 March 1622; trans. to First Charge  
 after 25th Feb. 1624.

JOSEPH LAURIE, born 1586, son of  
 1635 Blaise L., one of the regents in the  
 Univ. of Glasgow; educated at that  
 Univ.; M.A. (1606); adm. to Kirkintilloch  
 before 29th Sept. 1613; trans. to Stirling  
 9th March 1620; trans. to Longforgan 24th  
 Nov. 1630; trans. and adm. Feb. 1635;  
 died July 1640. He marr. in 1614 Janet,  
 daugh. of John Cowper, min. of St  
 Mungo's, Glasgow. Objections were made  
 by her curators, Sir William Livingstone  
 of Kilsyth, Alexander Fleming of Barochan,  
 John Livingstone of Haining, and Robert  
 Scott, but the Presb. of Glasgow declared,  
 2nd Feb., that they had no place to  
 stay the marriage, and ordained the said  
 Janet to betake herself to some of the  
 ministers' houses in the town till the solem-  
 nisation of the marriage. They had issue—  
 Robert, min. of this parish; Thomas, min.  
 of Lesmahagow; George, born 1635.—  
 [Cant's *Perth*.]

ROBERT LAURIE, M.A., son of pre-  
 1641 ceding; elected by the Town Council  
 before 3rd Feb., and ord. 11th May  
 1641; trans. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh,  
 29th March 1644.



GEORGE HALYBURTON, trans.  
 1644 from Menmuir and adm. 4th Aug.  
 1644; dep. 27th Nov. 1644; reponed  
 15th June 1645; trans. to First Charge  
 after July 1649.

ALEXANDER ROLLOCK, M.A.  
 (Edinburgh, 22nd June 1633); was  
 1645 on the Exercise at Perth 28th Dec.  
 1636; adm. to Dunkeld in 1639; Treasurer  
 of Diocese, 1641; trans. and adm. 25th  
 Sept. 1645; was silenced, with Halyburton  
 his colleague, in Dec. 1651 by the English  
 garrison in the town for supporting the  
 Royal interest; died 17th Oct. 1652, aged  
 about 40. He marr. Marjorie, daugh. of  
 James Stewart of Ladywell, Commissary  
 of Dunkeld, who survived him, and had  
 issue—Charles; James; Alexander, born  
 1649; Robert, merchant, Memel. — [*St  
 Madoes Sess. Reg.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 37,  
 49; *Brodie's Diary*; *Perth Sheriff-Court  
 Dec.*, 18th April 1683.]

WILLIAM COLVILL, M.A.; formerly  
 1655 min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*q.v.*);  
 called 9th Jan., and adm. 1st Feb.  
 1655; app. Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh  
 Sept. 1662.

HENRY AUCHINLECK, M.A.; trans.  
 1662 from Mains 23rd Dec. 1662; trans.  
 to First Charge about 1664.

MUNGO LAW, bapt. 21st April 1640,  
 1665 son of Mungo L., min. of Old  
 Greyfriars, Edinburgh; educated at  
 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th June  
 1658); ord. 1st June 1665; died July 1671.  
 He marr. Anna Hunter, widow of John  
 Stenhouse, merchant burghess of Edinburgh,  
 who survived him. — [*Dysart Sess. Reg.*;  
*Greyfriars Burials*; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vi.,  
 380.]

ALEXANDER ROSE, M.A.; ord. in  
 1672 Oct., and adm. 14th Dec. 1672;  
 trans. to First Charge in 1678.

ALEXANDER SKENE, M.A., fourth  
 1679 son of Sir Andrew S. of Halyards  
 and Barbara, daugh. of William  
 Forbes of Craigievar; regent in St  
 Leonard's College, St Andrews, July 1663;  
 adm. 26th June 1679; dem. 31st May

1680, on appointment to the Provostry of  
 the Old College, St Andrews; died in  
 the Canongate, Edinburgh, in 1707. —  
 [*Memorials of Fam. of Skene*, 52.]

DAVID ANDERSON, M.A., nephew  
 1680 of Patrick A., min. of Walston;  
 regent of Humanity in St Leonard's  
 College, St Andrews; adm. to Dunbarney  
 4th Sept. 1679; trans. and adm. 27th Oct.  
 1680; deprived by Privy Council, 3rd Sept.  
 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the  
 Estates and not praying for William and  
 Mary. He opened an academy in the city,  
 and died in 1697, aged about 52. He marr.  
 27th Aug. 1680, Anna, daugh. of Andrew  
 Blair of Inchyra, and had issue—David,  
 born 1685; Andrew, ancestor of the  
 families of St Germain's and Moredun. —  
 [*St Madoes Sess. Rec.*; *Services of Heirs*;  
*Cant's Hist.*]

THOMAS BLACK, trans. from Wemyss;  
 1698 called 27th July 1697; adm. 5th  
 April 1698; trans. to First Charge  
 in 1705.

GEORGE BLAIR, born 1678; licen. by  
 1705 Presb. of Perth 12th March 1701;  
 ord. to St Madoes 10th Sept. 1701;  
 called 11th June, trans. and adm. 23rd Oct.  
 1705; died 14th June 1712. — [*Tombst.*]

JOHN FLEMING, born Bathgate, 1682;  
 1713 licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 24th  
 Jan. 1706; ord. to Edinburgh Castle  
 Church 19th Jan. 1710; called 9th Sept.  
 1712; trans. and adm. 24th Feb. 1713;  
 died 12th April 1719. He marr. June 1717,  
 Anna, eldest daugh. of Thomas Nairn of  
 Craigtoun. She survived him. — [*Cameron  
 Sess. Rec.*; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Cant's  
 Perth*; *Tombst.*]

WILLIAM STEWART, son of John S.  
 1721 of Balnakellie and Margaret Stewart;  
 educated at St Salvator's College,  
 St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1697); licen.  
 by Presb. of Perth 21st Nov. 1700; ord.  
 to Blairgowrie 3rd Feb. 1702; called 16th  
 Feb., trans. and adm. 4th July 1721. Ere  
 long he desired to return to his former  
 charge, but the Synod refused his transla-  
 tion. He died 28th Jan. 1733. He marr.  
 10th April 1703, Jean Scrimgeour, who

died in 1745, and had issue—John, min. of Tealing; James, min. of Clunie; Catherine; Alexander; William; Elizabeth; Robert; Elizabeth, born 1722. Publication—*Answer to Campbell's "Discourse proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts."*

DAVID BLACK, called 18th Nov. 1736; ord. 14th June 1737; trans. to First Charge 26th Nov. 1746, but declined settlement; trans. there again 25th Feb. 1756.

JOHN BONAR, born Clackmannan, 4th Nov. 1721, eldest son of John B., min. of Fetlar; educated at Torphichen School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th April 1742); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 5th June 1745; ord. to Cockpen 22nd Aug. 1746; pres. to Jedburgh Jan. 1756, but the General Assembly found it inexpedient to prosecute the call; trans. and adm. 29th July 1756; died 21st Dec. 1761. He marr. 18th Nov. 1746, Christian (died at Edinburgh, whither she had gone for the education of her children, 22nd Nov. 1771), daugh. of Andrew Currier, W.S., and had issue—John, solicitor of Excise, born 24th Aug. 1747, died 3rd April 1807; Andrew of Warriston and Kimmerghame, banker, Edinburgh, born 4th Oct. 1748, died 5th Aug. 1825; Alexander of Ratho, born 22nd Feb. 1750, died 22nd April 1820; William, born 15th Dec. 1751, died 23rd Jan. 1752; Archibald, min. of Cramond, born 23rd Feb. 1753; Christian, born 6th May 1754 (marr. 4th Sept. 1780, John Tawse of Stobshiel, S.S.C.), died 23rd Aug. 1831; Thomson, merchant, Edinburgh, born 8th April 1756, died 26th July 1814; James, solicitor of Excise, born 29th Sept. 1757, died 25th March 1821; Elizabeth, born 19th Dec. 1759, died 5th March 1828; Ebenezer, born 27th, and died 30th Dec. 1761. Publications—*Observations on the Conduct and Character of Judas Iscariot* (Edinburgh, 1750, reprinted, with Memoir, 1822); *The Nature and Necessity of Religious Education* (Edinburgh, 1752); *Analysis of the Moral and Religious Sentiments contained in the Writings of Sopho* [Lord Kames] and *David Hume, Esq.* (Anon.) (1755); *The Nature and Tendency of the Ecclesiastical*

*Constitution in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1760). He left the unfinished MS. of a work entitled *The Example of Tyre, a Warning to Britain.*—[*St Andrews Tests*; *Bonar Family Tree.*]

JAMES SCOTT, trans. from Kinfauns; 1762 pres. by Town Council 1st June, and adm. 4th Nov. 1762; trans. to First Charge 27th Nov. 1771.

JAMES MOODY [HOWISON CRAUFURD], born 1740; licen. by Presb. of Penpont 4th April 1764; ord. to Mouswald 13th March 1766; called 12th Dec. 1771; trans. and adm. 11th June 1772; assumed the name of Howison Craufurd in consequence of his succession by marriage to the estate of Craufurdland, by decision of the House of Lords 14th March 1806; dem. 2nd Dec. 1807; died 29th Aug. 1831. He marr. 19th Nov. 1777, Elizabeth (died 1st April 1823), eldest daugh. of John Howison and heiress of Braehead, Cramond, and had issue—John, born 5th Aug. 1778, died 26th Feb. 1780; Elizabeth Beatrice, born 29th Sept. and died 15th Nov. 1779; Alexander, born 19th Nov. 1780, died 30th Sept. 1796; William of Craufurdland, born 28th Nov. 1781, died Sept. 1871; Margaret, born 30th April 1783, died 30th March 1826; Elizabeth Craufurd, born 1st April and died 17th June 1785; Isobel Craufurd, born 29th Jan. 1787.

DANIEL MACKENZIE, licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 6th May 1807 1794; assistant at Gask and Second Charge, Perth; elected 10th, pres. by Town Council 26th Aug., and ord. 5th Nov. 1807; elected Presb. Clerk 28th Aug. 1811; died, "his sun setting under a cloud," 6th June 1813.

ROBERT KAY, born 1772, fourth son of Alexander K., Fintry; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1794); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 5th Feb. 1800; ord. to Kinclaven 17th Sept. 1801; trans. to Canongate Chapel-of-Ease 18th Oct. 1811; pres. by Town Council in Sept., trans. and adm. 2nd Dec. 1813; died 15th Oct. 1819. He marr. 1st Nov. 1804, Louisa (died 23rd June 1816), daugh. of Duncan

Stewart, min. of Balquhider, and had issue — Arabella, born 23rd Aug. 1805, died 16th May 1815; Elizabeth Ann, born 13th Jan. 1807 (marr. 1837, George Gordon Milne, Episcopal min. in Glasgow); Alexander, born 10th July 1808; Robert Duncan, captain H.E.I.C.S., born 13th May 1810, died 1848; Henrietta Dundas, born 25th Oct. 1812, died 16th Jan. 1816; Duncan James of Drumpark, merchant, Liverpool, born 16th May 1816, died 7th Aug. 1903.

**SAMUEL GEORGE KENNEDY**, born 1820 11th Dec. 1796, son of Thomas K., min. of St Madoes; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1814); licen. by Presb. of Perth 30th July 1817; ord. to Leith Wynd Chapel, Edinburgh, 10th Dec. 1818; elected by Town Council 28th March, trans. and admn. 14th June 1820; died unmarr. 30th Dec. 1835.

**ANDREW GRAY**, born 2nd Nov. 1805, 1836 eldest son of William G., Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1824); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 25th June 1829; ord. to Woodside 1st Sept. 1831; pres. by Town Council in March, trans. and admn. 14th July 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of West Free Church, Perth, 1843-61; died 10th March 1861. He marr. 23rd July 1834, Barbara Cooper, who died 26th May 1894. Publications — *Letter to the Rev. Henry Angus* (Aberdeen, 1832); *The Chapel Question considered in a Letter to the Rev. George Cook, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1834); *The Objection to the Chapel Enactment of last Assembly* (1835); *The Present Conflict between the Civil and Ecclesiastical Courts Examined* (Edinburgh, 1839, many editions); *Substance of a Speech upon Patronage* (Perth, 1841); *The Duty and the Liberty of Christian Church* (Edinburgh, 1843); *Persecution—the Lairds, the Lawyers, and the Moderate Clergy against the Free Church of Scotland* (Perth, 1843); *Catechism on the Principles and Constitution of the Free Church* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Our Sins, our Dangers, our Duties: an Address to the General Assembly of the Free Church* (Edinburgh, 1848); *Letter to the Duke of Argyll* (Edinburgh, 1848); *The Mary Worship of Rome* (Dundee, 1861);

*Gospel Contrasts and Parallels* (Edinburgh, 1861); *Sermons, with a Memoir* (1862); Lecture XII. (on Establishments); Sermon XXV. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.)—[Smith's *Scottish Clergy*, iii., 281-288; Candlish's *Memoir*; *Disruption Worthies* (portrait), 143-145.]

**EDWARD ROBERTSON**, M.A.; ord. 12th Dec. 1843; trans. to Tibbermore 10th July 1845.

**DAVID SMITH**, ord. 12th March 1846; 1846 trans. to Wiston 30th July 1856.

**ROBERT MILNE**, born Tannadice, 1832, 1857 son of William M., farm overseer, and Margaret Stormont; educated at Tannadice School and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1852), and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1856; missionary at Strathkinness; ord. 5th March 1857; D.D. (St Andrews 1882); died 2nd May 1895. "He was one of the kindest and most gentle of men, intellectually and morally a man of great strength: grave and composed in his manner, a ripe scholar, and one of the best beloved of the ministers of Perth." He marr. 30th July 1861, Jane (died 27th May 1899), only daugh. of James Ramsay, Viewlands, Perth, and had issue — Jane Ramsay Stormont, born 6th May 1862 (marr. R. W. R. Mackenzie of Earlsbaugh). Publications—*Rental Book of King James VI.'s Hospital, Perth, with a short History of the Institution and Notes* (Perth, 1891); *The Blackfriars of Perth* (Edinburgh, 1893). —[*Historians of Perth* (portrait), 203-6.]

**PETER ROBERT LANDRETH**, born 1895 Coldstream, 22nd Nov. 1867, son of Peter L., editor of the *Fife Herald* and sometime min. of the Secession Congregation, Aberchirder, and Jessie Turnbull, daugh. of Adam Thomson, D.D., min. of the U.P. Church, Coldstream; educated at Brechin High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 5th June 1891; assistant at Brechin Cathedral, St Leonard's, Ayr, and St Enoch's, Dundee; ord. 31st Oct. 1895. Marr. 26th Nov. 1895, Allison Nicholson, eldest daugh. of John R. Mitchell, Tay View, Dundee.



## THIRD CHARGE, NOW MIDDLE PARISH.

[This charge was opened in 1716 but suppressed in 1740. After 1771 it was supplied by the two mins. of St John's, with John Duff and Thomas Murray as assistants in succession. The parish was erected by the Commissioners of Teinds, 11th March 1807.]

**WILLIAM WILSON**, born Glasgow, 9th Nov. 1690, son of Gilbert W., proprietor of a small estate near East Kilbride (which he forfeited for his adherence to the Presbyterian cause; he went to Holland, but returning at the Revolution, was appointed Comptroller of Customs at Greenock), and Isabella, daugh. of Ramsay of Shielhill; was named after William of Orange; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1707); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 23rd Sept. 1713; called unanimously 21st Aug., and ord. 1st Nov. 1716; had a call to Rhynd, but was continued by the Presb. in Perth; associating with the supporters of the Marrow of Modern Divinity, he with three others [Ebenezer Erskine of Stirling, Alexander Moncrieff of Abernethy, and James Fisher of Kinclaven] laid the foundation of the Secession Church, for which they were suspended by the Commission of Assembly 9th Aug., and declared no longer mins. of the Church 12th Nov. 1733; dep. by the Assembly 15th May 1740. He and his people erected a meeting-house, and the Associate Presb. appointed him their Professor of Divinity, 5th Nov. 1736, but he sank under his contentions and labours and died 8th Oct. 1741. He is said to have combined "the excellencies of both Erskines, with excellencies peculiar to himself." He marr. 20th June 1721, Margaret, daugh. of George Alexander of Peffermill, advocate, and had issue—William, died aged 11; Katherine; George, died in infancy; Isabella (marr. John Muckersie, min. of Associate Secession Congregation, Kinkell), died 1798; Gilbert; Elizabeth, died aged 9; James; Mary (marr. William Jameson, min. of Associate Secession Congregation, Kilwinning), died

1802 [J. had but a small stipend, and to eke out their income his wife manufactured thread and sold it. Their grandson, William Jameson, was the pioneer missionary of the United Presbyterian Church in Calabar]; Margaret; Marjory, died aged 16; Thomas; John, min. of the Associate Anti-burgher Congregation, Methven, born 1733, died 31st Jan. 1803. Publications—*Seven Occasional Sermons* (1727-38); *A Defence of the Reformation Principles of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1739); *A Continuation of the Defence* (Edinburgh, 1741); *Answers to Campbell's Discourse proving that the Apostles were no Enthusiasts*; *A Letter from a Member of the Associate Presbytery to a Minister in the Presbytery of Dunfermline*; *Sermons by the Reverend and Learned Mr William Wilson* (1748).—[Ferrier's *Memoir*, 13; Cant's *Perth*; Wodrow's *Anal.*, iv., 126, 241; Eadie's *Life and Times of the Rev. W. Wilson* [The United Presbyterian Fathers] (1849); Mackelvie's *Annals and Statistics of the U.P. Church*, 590; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

[Vacant 1733-1807.]

**WILLIAM AIRD THOMSON**, born 28th Jan. 1773, son of John T., D.D., min. of New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and brother of Andrew T., D.D., min. of St George's, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 28th Sept. 1796; ord. to Dalziel 24th Sept. 1801; elected by Town Council 10th Aug., and pres. by them 7th Dec. 1807; trans. and adm. 22nd April 1808; D.D. (Glasgow, Nov. 1833); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st May 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Perth, 1843-63; died 17th March 1863. He marr. 8th March 1802, Margaret (died 10th Sept. 1844), daugh. of Luke Fraser, one of the masters of the High School, Edinburgh, and had issue—John William, min. of Moneydie, born 30th Dec. 1802; Elizabeth, died 8th June 1809; Luke Fraser Jeffrey, M.D., Perth, born 26th March 1805; Helen Mary, born 29th March 1808 (marr. (1) Walter Glass of Smiddiegreen, (2) Patrick Campbell Macdougall, Professor of Moral

Philosophy in Univ. of Edinburgh); Margaret, born 2nd Dec. 1809 (marr. John Reid Omond, min. of Monzie); Phineas, born 2nd Aug. 1811; Gilbert James, born 9th March 1813. Publications—*Memoirs of the Rev. James Scott* (Edinburgh, 1820); *A Catechism on the Gospel according to St Luke* (Dundee, 1821); *Sermon preached before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Questions for the Use of Young People, preparatory to their Admission to the Communion; Reply to an Anonymous Pamphlet circulated under the title of Apocrypha* (Perth, 1826); *A Compend of the Charges and Proofs of the Delinquencies of the British and Foreign Bible Society* (1829); Letter on Clergymen giving Certificates of Poverty (*Edin. Chr. Inst.*, xxiv.); and jointly with the Rev. W. Orme, *Historical Sketch of the Translation and Circulation of the Scriptures* (Perth, 1815); Sermon XLVI. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

GEORGE LEWIS, pres. by the Town Council Nov. 1836; ord. (assistant and successor) 22nd Feb. 1837; trans. to St David's, Dundee, 6th June 1839.

JOHN MURDOCH, born 1792, eldest son of Alexander M., farmer, Kirk-michael, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 7th May 1833; missionary in Tron Parish, Glasgow; ord. to Clarkston 9th March 1837; trans. and adm. 19th Oct. 1843; died 16th May 1874. He marr. 5th Oct. 1837, Margaret (died 20th Feb. 1881), daugh. of James Begg, D.D., min. of New Monkland, and widow of Robert M'Culloch, writer, Airdrie, and had issue—Mary Jane, born 9th May 1838, died 20th Dec. 1844; James Alexander, born 12th Aug. 1839; Margaret Eliza Fanny, born 25th April 1841, died 6th Nov. 1842; Hugh Mathie, born 11th April 1843; John Welsh, born 10th Feb. 1845, died 8th March 1848; William Begg, born 20th July 1846; Robert Edgar, born 27th March 1851.

JAMES BRUNTON, trans. from Thornton, and adm. 16th Oct. 1874; trans. to Monimail 11th May 1882.

WILLIAM STEVENSON, ord. 28th Sept. 1882; trans. to Auchtertool 17th Dec. 1891.

WILLIAM MAIN, ord. 21st July 1892; 1892 trans. to Anwoth 31st July 1902.

JAMES MACGLASHAN SCOTT, born 1803 Collessie, 1st Jan. 1868, son of Andrew S., Melville, Collessie, and Isabella Macglashan; educated at Collessie School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Cupar May 1897; assistant at Kirkcaldy, 1897-1902; ord. 14th Jan. 1903. Marr. 11th June 1901, Ella, daugh. of William Notley and Alice Cracknell.

### ST ANDREW'S (Q.S.).

[The church was opened 29th Sept. 1885. St Andrew's Parish was disjoined from St John's, or the East Parish of Perth, on 15th July 1889.]

DAVID GILMOUR MANUEL, M.A., 1885 B.D.; trans. from St Stephen's Chapel, Perth, 30th Sept. 1885; adm. first min. of parish in 1889; trans. to Mertoun 11th June 1908; died at Edinburgh 1st April 1921. Publication—*Dryburgh Abbey in the Light of its Historical and Ecclesiastical Setting* [Preface by Prof. Cooper] (Edinburgh, 1922).

CHARLES ROBERTSON, son of Hope 1908 R., Invernytie, Stanley; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1900); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1905; assistant at Govan and St John's, Edinburgh; ord. 12th Nov. 1908; enlisted in R.A.M.C. and served with Forces at Salonica; app. chaplain to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; died of wounds received in action 3rd Oct. 1918; unmarr.

JOHN FREELAND, born Radnor Park, 1919 Clydebank, 25th May 1892, son of John F. and Mary Reid; educated at Clydebank School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Dumfries May 1917; assistant at Eastwood; ord. 7th March 1919. Marr. 21st June 1920, Florence Bell, daugh. of Robert Woodburn, Ayr, and has issue—Margaret Mary, born 25th April 1921.

## KINNOULL STREET CHAPEL.

JOHN YOUNG WALKER, born 1799,  
 1842 son of William W., teacher of  
 drawing, and Ann Robertson; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; morning  
 lecturer in Tron Church; ord. in 1842.  
 Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of  
 Kinnoull Street Chapel Feb. 1843-70; died  
 unmarr. at Broughton Hall, Edinburgh, 9th  
 July 1880.

## ST LEONARD'S (Q.S.).

[Erected as an extension church, and had  
 a constitution from General Assembly 1st  
 June 1835. The parish was erected by  
 Court of Teinds, 20th Dec. 1865.]

GEORGE MILLAR, elected by the sub-  
 1836 scribes 17th and 22nd Sept. and  
 13th Oct. 1835; ord. 11th Feb. 1836;  
 trans. to Clunie 25th April 1839.

JOHN MILNE, born Peterhead, 1807,  
 1839 son of Peter M., collector of taxes,  
 Peterhead; educated at Marischal  
 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1825); held even-  
 ing lectureship in Gilcomston Church,  
 Aberdeen; ord. in 1839. Joined the Free  
 Church in 1843; min. of St Leonard's  
 Free Church, 1843-53; app. to Calcutta in  
 1853; returned to St Leonard's Free Church  
 in 1858; died 31st May 1868. He marr.  
 (1) 1847, Robina Stewart: (2) 1853, Barbara  
 Nicolson. Publication—*Gatherings from  
 a Ministry*.—[*Memoir* by Horatius Bonar,  
 D.D., 1868.]

WILLIAM STRUTHERS, ord. in 1844;  
 1844 trans. to Carstairs 4th June 1857.

JOHN FERNIE THOMSON, mis-  
 1857 sionary at Howwood; ord. 8th Oct.  
 1857; trans. to Fala 4th Oct. 1861.

JAMES WILSON, born Paisley, 11th  
 1862 May 1838, fifth son of William W.,  
 merchant, and Marion Atkinson;  
 educated at Paisley High School and Univ.  
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley  
 4th July 1860; ord. 13th March 1862; died  
 12th June 1888. He marr. 2nd July 1867,  
 Annie Marshall, daugh. of Robert Bower

and Jeanie Marshall, and had issue—Jeanie  
 Marshall, born 29th Feb. 1868, died 4th  
 Aug. 1908; William Bower, min. of Queens-  
 ferry, born 26th Sept. 1870; Marion Atkin-  
 son, born 11th Jan. 1872; Annie Bower,  
 born 3rd May 1873.

JOHN SCOTT MACNAUGHTON, born  
 1888 9th Jan. 1863, son of Duncan Gourlay  
 M., Cambusbarron, and Isabella  
 Murdoch; educated at Stirling High School  
 and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of  
 Stirling May 1886; assistant at St George's-  
 in-the-Fields, Glasgow; ord. 31st Oct. 1888.  
 Marr. (1) 23rd Jan. 1889, Maggie (died 26th  
 Nov. 1889), youngest daugh. of William  
 Cromarty of Widewall, Orkney, and has  
 issue—Margaret Cromarty, born 26th Nov.  
 1889; (2) 10th June 1891, Annie (died  
 5th April 1919), daugh. of David Galbraith,  
 and has issue—Annie Hepburn, born 3rd  
 April 1892; Mona, born 23rd Oct. 1893;  
 Elspeth Gibson, born 11th July 1901; (3)  
 16th June 1920, Mary Munro, daugh. of  
 Alexander Keir, Perth.

## ST PAUL'S.

[St Paul's Parish was disjoined from St  
 John's and erected by the Commissioners  
 of Teinds on 11th March 1807.]

JOHN FINDLAY, born 1780; licen. by  
 1807 Presb. of Glasgow 7th May 1800;  
 ord. to Norrieston 16th June 1803;  
 elected 10th, pres. by Town Council  
 26th Aug., trans. and adm. 19th Nov.  
 1807; D.D. (St Andrews, 9th Feb. 1839);  
 died 4th April 1846. He marr. (1) 30th  
 April 1804, Margaret Austin, who died  
 31st Jan. 1810, and had issue—Margaret,  
 born 11th July 1805; Jane, born 11th  
 March 1807; Robert Austin, born 30th Oct.  
 1808; (2) 25th April 1814, Mary Anne  
 (died 8th Dec. 1877), daugh. of Cathcart  
 Dempster, Dean of Guild, St Andrews,  
 and had issue—Cathcart Dempster, born  
 16th June 1815; Alexander Stevenson,  
 colonel 30th Madras Native Infantry, born  
 29th Jan. 1817; Charles, born 25th Dec.  
 1819, died July 1827; Mary Anne, born  
 5th Sept. 1821; Jean, born 23rd Aug. 1824,  
 died 27th April 1825; Clarissa Jane, born



3rd May 1826 (marr. 8th April 1851, James Wylie Guild, accountant, Glasgow); John, born 5th May 1828. Publication—*Address annexed to a Sermon from James iv.* 8 (Glasgow, 1803).

WILLIAM HENRY GRAY, M.A.;  
1846 ord. 26th Nov. 1846; trans. to Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 9th May 1850.

ALEXANDER FALCONER, ord. 26th  
1850 Sept. 1850; trans. to Denny, 8th May 1856.

ARCHIBALD FLEMING of Inchyra,  
1856 born 14th Feb. 1833, eldest son of James F., min. of Troon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1853); ord. to Fullarton 27th Oct. 1854; trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1856; died 21st June 1900. He marr. 2nd March 1863, Isabella (died 22nd March 1910), daugh. of John Rattray and Jane Steedman, and widow of Robert Cristal of Inchyra, and had issue—Archibald, D.D., min. of St Columba's (Church of Scotland), London, born 27th Dec. 1863; Isobell, born 2nd Nov. 1865 (marr. Duncan Macarthur, min. of Kinnell); Hamilton, fruit farmer, South America, born 24th Aug. 1868; Maxwell, advocate, Civil Judge of Sudan, Khartoum, born 30th May 1871; Clara, born 10th Sept. 1873 (marr. Hans Reuther), died in London, 8th April 1920.

FRANK HALE MARTIN, M.A., B.D.;  
1900 ord. 15th Sept. 1900; trans. to St Matthew's, Edinburgh, 29th Feb. 1912.

MATTHEW STUART, M.A., B.D.;  
1912 ord. 26th June 1912; trans. to Keith 19th Aug. 1914.

JOHN WILSON, born Dreghorn, 2nd  
1915 Feb. 1882, son of Thomas W. and Euphemia C. McCulloch; educated at Dreghorn and Irvine Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1914; assistant at Cardonald; ord. 7th Jan. 1915; trans. to Troqueer 8th Aug. 1918. Marr. 30th Aug. 1911, Jessie Jane, daugh. of Hugh Craig and Margaret Barclay, and has issue—William, born 10th June 1912; Margaret, born 13th July 1914; Thomas, born 10th June 1919.

JAMES MACKENZIE, born Dumfries,  
1919 10th Sept. 1890, son of William M. and Euphemia Lockerbie; educated at Dumfries Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 6th May 1914; assistant at Kirkcaldy; ord. to Rosewell 27th Sept. 1915; trans. and adm. 29th Jan. 1919.

#### Gaelic Chapel, afterwards ST STEPHEN'S (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here for Gaelic services in 1788. On 13th Dec. 1901, St Stephen's Parish was disjoined from St John's, St Leonard's, and Tibbermore.]

DUNCAN M'FARLAN, born 1743;  
1788 M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Lorn 28th March 1780; ord. as missionary to Glencoe 5th Dec. 1786; removed to Glen-shee; called 27th Dec. 1787; adm. here 3rd Feb. 1788; dep. by Presb. 30th Oct. 1833 for contumacy, but sentence recalled by Commission of Assembly 1st June 1836; died 23rd June 1841. Publication—He translated twenty-one poems in an original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other Bards (edited by John and Hugh McCallum) (Montrose, 1816).

JOHN FERGUSSON, elected 9th Oct.  
1835 1834; ord. 25th March 1835; trans. to Kilninver 14th March 1837.

CHARLES STEWART, born Dull, 1800,  
1838 son of Donald S. of Lismore; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 26th Nov. 1828; elected 12th July, and ord. 11th Oct. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kirkmichael, 1843-52; died 1st July 1852. He marr. 4th June 1839, Mary Ann, eldest daugh. of Robert Gray, Perth.

MUNGO M'GILCHRIST, educated at  
1855 Univ. of St Andrews.

JOHN PATRICK SINCLAIR [ST  
1860 CLAIR], ord. in 1860; chaplain to Aberdeen prison 1880-94. He had issue—John Archibald, min. of Melville Church, Montrose.

HENRY DODD, L.R.C.P.; ord. 9th  
1880 March 1880; trans. to Birsay 9th  
March 1883.

THOMAS MARTIN, M.A., B.D.; ord.  
1883 19th Sept. 1883; trans. to Forgan  
20th Dec. 1884.

DAVID GILMOUR MANUEL, M.A.,  
1885 B.D.; ord. 13th May 1885; trans. to  
St Andrew's Church 30th Sept. 1885.

[Vacant 1885-96.]

ROBERT OSWALD, M.A., B.D.; ord.  
1896 28th July 1896; adm. first min. of  
parish in 1901; trans. to Largs 9th  
March 1910.

ALEXANDER MOFFATT, born New-  
1910 ton, Lanarkshire, 6th Aug. 1880;  
educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
(1903), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of  
Glasgow 1907; assistant at St Columba's,  
London; ord. 20th July 1910; trans. to  
Anderston, Glasgow, 15th June 1920. Marr.  
30th April 1912.

JOHN STRATHERN, born Schoolhouse,  
1920 Edderton, Ross-shire, 3rd Sept. 1892,  
son of John S. and Mary Main-  
land; educated at Tain Academy and  
Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1913); licen. by  
Presb. of Dunoon in 1917; assistant at  
Kilmacolm; ord. 14th Oct. 1920.

### REDGORTON.

[Redgorton, Luncarty, and Pitcairn or  
*St Serf's*.—These three parishes were united  
about 1614.

*Redgorton*.—The church of Redgorton  
was dedicated to St Colin. There was also  
a later dedication to St Mary. The church  
belonged to the Abbey of Scone.

*Luncarty*.—The church of Luncarty was  
dedicated to St Fillan.

*Pitcairn*.—The church of Pitcairn was  
dedicated to St Serf.]

ALEXANDER COLT, fifth son of Blaise  
1587 C., Provost of Perth, and Egidia  
Fleming; exhorter in 1567; min. in  
1574, with Luncarty also in the charge;  
pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 14th Dec.  
1577; still min. in 1591. He marr. Mary  
Crooks, and had issue—Alexander of Gar-

turk; James.—[*Family of Colt*, 39; *Reg.  
Assig.*]

WILLIAM YOUNG, reader at Luncarty  
1589 in 1576; pres. to the vicarage in  
1589; signed Protest to Parliament  
with forty-one other mins., 1st July 1606,  
against introduction of Episcopacy; in 1607  
Pitcairn also in his charge; was attacked  
in the Howe of the Park, 7th Sept. 1620,  
by Henry Shaw of Pitmurthlie, "having  
in his hands ane rung with ane long durk  
or els ane dalger." Shaw admitted the  
offence before the Presb. 8th Oct., and was  
ordered to make his public repentance one  
day in "lyning clothes." Y. was Presb.  
Clerk for many years; died between 25th  
April and 30th Nov. 1625. He marr. Janet  
Glas, and had issue—Thomas, vicar of  
Stowmarket, Suffolk, born 1587, died 28th  
Nov. 1655; Janet (marr. John Crookshanks  
in Nether Benchill). —[Brooks' *Puritans*,  
iii.; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, i., 237; Wilson's  
*Presb. of Perth*, 230; *Biographical Notices  
of Thomas Young, S.T.D.*]

JOHN CROOKSHANKS, son of John C.  
1626 in Nether Benchill, and grandson of  
preceding; was on Exercise at Perth  
1st Sept. 1624; ord. by Alexander, Bishop  
of Dunkeld, before 8th Feb. 1626; joined  
the Protesters in 1651; still min. 27th  
March 1661; deprived in 1662. Wodrow  
says he was slain at Pentland, but this  
was probably his son John, who was some-  
time regent in Edinburgh Univ., and ord.  
to Convoy and Raphoe in Ireland before  
1661. He had also a son Patrick. On 21st  
Dec. 1664, the Presb. state the parish to  
have been long vacant.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*,  
25, 30; *Reg. of Deeds*, Downie, dlxv., 17th  
July 1652; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 366; Reid's  
*Ireland*, ii., 387.]

JAMES CARNEGIE, M.A.; pres. by  
1665 Robert Nairn of Strathurd, Lord  
Nairn, Dec. 1664; ord. by David,  
Bishop of Brechin, before 29th March, and  
adm. 2nd April 1665; trans. to Barry  
7th April 1681.

PATRICK AUCHTERLONY, of the  
1682 family of A. of The Guynd; edu-  
cated at St Salvator's College, St

Andrews; M.A. (26th July 1673); had certificate for licence from Presb. there 21st March 1677; pres. by Charles II. 7th April 1682, but owing to a dispute between the Crown and Lord Nairn, which was decided in favour of the King, 11th May 1682, was not adm. till after that date; dep. 8th April 1691 for contumacy, and deprived by the Privy Council. He is said to have carried off the church records. He was officiating as chamberlain to James, Earl of Panmure, in 1716. He marr. Nicolas Auchterlonie, sister's daugh. to James Begg, sometime in Ballindalloch, parish of Inverkeillour.

GEORGE BLAIKIE, called by Presb. *jure devoluto* in Jan., and ord. 25th April 1700; trans. to Inchtute 1st June 1710.

GEORGE MEIK, born 1688; M.A. (St Andrews, 16th July 1703); licen. by Presb. of Meigle 9th Aug. 1710; pres. by John Mackenzie of Delvine, Oct. 1712; ord. 25th March 1713; died 17th Jan. 1756. He marr. (1) (cont. 17th April 1714) Christian, daugh. of Thomas Cook of Newburn, merchant, Elie, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Kinnoull; Thomas; Christian; Margaret; George; Mary: (2) 31st Jan. 1739, Barbara Ranken, who died 2nd April 1772. Publication—*Synod Sermon* (1733).

GEORGE FRAZER, M.A.; pres. by commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 19th Feb., and ord. 26th Aug. 1756; trans. to Moneydie 27th May 1762.

DAVID MONCRIEFF, born 1737, son of William M., min. of Kinnell; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1756); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th March 1761; pres. by commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 8th June 1762; ord. 12th May 1763; died 7th Oct. 1811. He marr. 28th Aug. 1789, Joanna (died at Kingsbarns, Nov. 1823, aged 59), daugh. of James Hunter, min. of Scone, and had issue—Jean, born 29th June 1790 (marr. 4th Oct. 1809, John Stewart of Stenton); Janet, born 9th Aug. 1793 (marr. George Wright, D.D., min. of Kingsbarns); Joanna, born 26th July 1795, died 16th Feb. 1803; Margaret Trotter, born

6th July 1799; Nanse Adair, born 14th April 1801; Maxwell, born 20th May 1811. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

WILLIAM LISTON, born 19th June 1781, youngest son of Robert L., min. of Aberdour; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 31st July 1805; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Edinburgh, and Dunbar; pres. by William, Earl of Mansfield, 19th Feb., and ord. 24th Sept. 1812; elected Synod Clerk 20th April 1852; died 6th Nov. 1864. He was devoted to natural history and was a learned botanist. He marr. 8th Dec. 1829, Mary (died 9th March 1849), third daugh. of Alexander Forbes of Salt Pond Hut, Jamaica, and had issue—Mary Ann, born 20th Oct. 1830 (marr. Adam Milroy, D.D., min. of Moneydie); Janet, born 6th April 1832; Robert, born 23rd July 1833, died 7th Feb. 1857; Helen Isabella, born 24th Nov. 1834 (marr. Thomas Hardy, D.D., min. of Foulis Wester); Henry, born June 1836, coffee planter, Ceylon, afterwards in Manitoba; Agnes, born 30th Oct. 1837 (marr. Alexander F. Douglas, Jerdanfield, Jedburgh); William Alexander, min. of Cardonald, born 25th Aug. 1840; Margaret Jane, born 25th April 1843, died 1871; Esther Wallace, born 8th Nov. 1844, died 9th Sept. 1845; Thomas, merchant, London, born 7th May 1846; Eliza Barbara, born 7th Sept. 1847, died 20th May 1848. Publications—*The Service of the House of God, according to the Practice of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1843); *Letter on the Erection of the new Presbytery of Kinross* (Perth, 1836); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[McCall's *Some Old Families*, 101.]

ALEXANDER NEILSON, born 1840, son of Alexander N., writer, and Elizabeth Stead Cumming; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1860); ord. 13th April 1865; died 15th Aug. 1897. He marr. 21st June 1865, Jane Beatrice (died 2nd March 1905), daugh. of Charles Mackinlay, merchant, and Isabella Cavderhill, and had issue—Alexander, born 24th Jan. 1874; Charles William, born 22nd Nov. 1879; Harold Brown, born 6th June 1883.



ANDREW MITCHELL SNADDEN,  
1898 M.A., B.D.; trans. from Foss 17th  
Feb. 1898; trans. to John Knox  
Parish, Aberdeen, 8th Dec. 1909.

HUGH DOUGLAS SWAN, M.A., B.D.;  
1910 ord. 12th May 1910; trans. to Peter-  
head 6th Oct. 1915.

DAVID GRAHAM, licen. by Presb. of  
1916 Glasgow in 1904; assistant at Ruth-  
glen; ord. to Bathgate 11th July 1895;  
trans. to Inverbrothock 9th Feb. 1898;  
trans. to St Gilbert's, Glasgow, 7th July  
1903; trans. and adm. 8th Feb. 1916.  
Marr.

### LUNCARTY.

[United to Redgorton.]

ALEXANDER MONCUR, reader from  
1567 1567 to 1574.

WILLIAM YOUNG, reader from 1576  
1582 to 1580; pres. by James VI. 8th Feb.  
1582, and also to vicarage of Red-  
gorton before 22nd Oct. 1592. In 1593  
Auchtergaven and Redgorton were also in  
his charge, but in 1595 the former was  
excluded. With forty-one other mins. he  
signed the Protest to Parliament, 1st July  
1606, against introduction of Episcopacy.  
In 1607 Pitcairn was also under his care;  
removed to Redgorton before 1614.

### RHYND.

[The vicarage of Rhynd belonged to the  
Priory of Pittenweem. Within this parish  
was the Cistercian nunnery of Elcho.]

PATRICK WEMYSS, min. of Dun-  
1567 barney, had charge of part of Rhynd  
in 1567.

JOHN PITCAIRN, son of Andrew P.  
1574 of Innernethy; reader from 1574 to  
1585.—[*Acts and Dec.*, lx., 116.]

JOHN WOOD (*primus*), ord. in 1587;  
1587 pres. to the vicarage by James VI.  
before 14th Nov. 1593; died between  
16th Nov. and 4th Dec. 1631. He marr.  
(cont. 17th Oct. 1597) Margaret (or Grizel),  
daugh. of James Moncrieff in Barnhill, and  
had issue—John, assistant and successor in

the parish; a daughter (marr. — Alex-  
ander, who was pres. to St Madoes Oct.  
1639).—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Inq. Ret. Perth*,  
423; *Perth Inhib.*, 16th April 1603, 11th  
March 1622; Ballingal's *The Rhynd and  
Elcho*, 24.]

JOHN WOOD (*secundus*), son of pre-  
1628 ceding; educated at Univ. of St  
Andrews; M.A. (21st July 1621);  
had testimonial for ordination 12th Dec.  
1627; adm. (assistant and successor) 17th  
April 1628; on a confession of immorality,  
10th Feb. 1630, he was rebuked, whereupon  
he humbled himself on his knees and craved  
mercy of the Lord with tears, but was sus-  
pended and referred to next Synod, by  
which he was dep. 7th April; but on 17th  
Nov. that year he was given liberty to  
preach—this was confirmed by the Arch-  
bishop 18th May 1631. He became min. at  
Tulliallan in 1630.

ALEXANDER PETRIE, third son of  
1632 Alexander P., merchant burghess of  
Montrose; educated at Univ. of St  
Andrews; M.A. (1615); became master of  
the grammar-school of Montrose from 1620  
to 1630; pres. by Charles I. 7th March, and  
ord. after 18th July 1632; was a member  
of Assembly 1638 and 1639; was elected  
Synod Clerk 8th Oct. 1639; trans. to Scots  
Kirk, Rotterdam, 29th March 1643; died  
16th Sept. 1662, aged about 68. He marr.  
and had issue—Alexander, min. of the  
Scottish Church, Delft, died 2nd June  
1683; George, apothecary, Rotterdam;  
Christian (marr. Andrew Snype, min. of  
Campvere); Isabel (marr. (1) William  
Wallace, merchant, (2) Robert Allan);  
Elspeth (marr. George Murray). Publi-  
cations—*Chiliasto-mastix, or the Prophecies  
in the Old and New Testaments vindicated  
from the Misinterpretations of the Millen-  
aries* (Rotterdam, 1644); *A Compendious  
History of the Catholick Church, from 600  
until 1600* (Hague, 1662).—[Steven's *Scot.  
Ch.*, Rotterdam (portrait), 3-23, 129; Bal-  
lingal's *Rhynd*, 28-35.]

JAMES GILLESPIE, trans. from Row,  
1645 and adm. 11th June 1645; trans. to  
Drymen 31st Jan. 1666.

JOHN SMITH, M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1663); adm. after 18th July 1666; died unmarr. in 1667, aged about 24, bequeathing 100 merks to the poor.

GABRIEL SEMPLE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 18th July 1664); had testimonial for ordination 28th Nov. 1667; adm. 5th Feb. 1668; still min. 6th Jan. 1678, but appears to have dem. under threat of libel shortly thereafter.

WILLIAM PAPLAY, M.A. (Edinburgh, 18th July 1664); was recommended for licence 1st March 1676; had testimonial for ordination 18th April, and adm. 15th May 1678; declining the authority of the Presb., he dem. 8th July 1696; continued in district preaching in fields and private houses until he was obliged to remove by a decree of the Privy Council in 1700. He marr. (1) a lady unknown, and had issue—a daughter (marr. Robert Moncrieff); (2) 1st March 1692, Margaret, relict of George Drummond, min. of St Madoes.

THOMAS FISHER, born 1669; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 24th March 1691; ord. to Barr 9th May 1693; trans. to Auchtergaven 26th April 1698; called 12th Sept., and adm. 6th Oct. 1699; preached on the Fast Day before Communion, and died on the Friday after 24th March 1721. He marr. Susanna Menzies, and had issue—Jean, born 1701; John, born 1703; James, min. of Kinclaven; Samuel, died aged 17; four other sons and three daughters, six of whom died in infancy.—[*Tombst.*]

FRANCIS FERGUSON, M.A. (St Andrews, 31st May 1711); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 28th Aug. 1718; called 12th Dec. 1721; ord. 5th April 1722; said to have died of love for a daugh. of Moncrieff of East Rhynd, though he had neither informed the lady of his affection, nor any of her relations. When the young lady heard of it she gave him hopes, but the disease by that time was too deep-seated to be removed, and he died 9th April 1729.

JOHN MONCRIEFF of Tippermalloch, only son of William M., min. of Methven; licen. by Presb. of Perth 24th April 1728; called 10th Dec. 1730; ord. 8th April 1731; succeeded his uncle Sir Hugh in the estate of Tippermalloch; died 26th April 1761. He marr. 20th Dec. 1744, Margaret, daugh. of Archibald Moncrieff, min. of Blackford, and had issue—William, M.D., Bristol; Katherine, bapt. 27th March 1748; Archibald; John; Bethia; Nicolas; Helen; Robert. — [Douglas's *Baron.*; Seton's *House of Moncrieff*, 37, 38.]

WILLIAM TAYLOR, born 1727; M.A. (St Andrews 1750); licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Sept. 1758; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kellie, 27th June 1761; ord. 16th March 1762; died 10th June 1814. He marr. 23rd Nov. 1763, Katherine (died 27th Dec. 1794), only daugh. of James Hay of Paris, and had issue—William, born 31st Dec. 1764, went to Virginia, died 6th Oct. 1793; John, manufacturer, Glasgow, born 18th Sept. 1769, died 15th Oct. 1792; Hugh, born 6th Dec. 1770, died 26th Feb. 1771. —[*Tombst.*; Douglas's *Baron.*]

JAMES TRAQUAIR, son of John T., Westmill, Lasswade; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th Dec. 1805; pres. by George Oswald of Scotstoun Jan., and ord. (assistant and successor) 24th April 1811; suspended 27th Jan. 1841; retired to Lasswade; died 11th May 1849. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1823, Elizabeth Mary (born 1800, died 1843), daugh. of J. Bayley, merchant, London, and had issue—Margaret Amelia, born 13th Dec. 1824, died 8th Aug. 1838; James, born 14th Sept. 1826, died 1851; William, S.S.C., born 23rd April 1828, died 1st April 1914; Elizabeth Mary, born 1st June 1830, died at Capri, Italy, 24th Aug. 1920; Catherine, born 30th July 1832; George Edward, born 12th Dec. 1834; Henry John, born 4th April 1837, died on his way to Australia 29th Nov. 1862; Ramsay Heatley, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Keeper of Natural History Collection, Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, born 30th July 1840, died 24th Nov. 1912. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JOHN STRUTHERS, ord. (assistant and successor) 12th Aug. 1841; 1841 trans. to Prestonpans 4th Jan. 1844.

RICHARD RAMSAY, born 1797, son of 1847 Richard R., farm servant, and Marion Inglis; ord. to Thornton 9th July 1844; trans. (assistant and successor) 7th Jan. 1847; died 24th Sept. 1877. He marr. 19th Aug. 1847, Janet Mortimer (died 21st Sept. 1874).

JAMES BALLINGAL, born Markinch, 1878 3rd Dec. 1846, son of William B. and Jessie Purdon Hunter; educated at Madras College, St Andrews, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1867), B.D. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 4th Nov. 1869; assistant at West Kirk, Perth, and St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. to Balforn 16th May 1872; trans. and adm. 24th Jan. 1878; D.D. (St Andrews 1907); res. 1921. Publications—*A Prince of Edom* (Paisley, 1898); *The Rhynd and Elcho, a Parish History* (Edinburgh, 1905); translated Tiele's *History of the Egyptian Religion* in Trübner's Oriental Series (London, 1882).

JAMES LAMONT FYFE SCOTT, born 1922 Dalry, Ayrshire, 9th Feb. 1892, son of John S. and Mary Templeton Miller; educated at Royal Academy School, Irvine, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 23rd Nov. 1916; enlisted as a private in A. and S. Highlanders Dec. 1915; rose to lieutenant in H.L.I. Nov. 1916; served in European War, and severely wounded, losing both legs, in action at the Somme; discharged April 1918; assistant at Chryston; ord. to Creich, Cupar, 28th June 1918; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th May 1922.

## ST MADOES.

[The parish church was dedicated to St Aedh. At Pitfour, within the bounds, there is a Well of the Holy Trinity.]

RICHARD DEFFRO [OR JEFFRO], 1567 reader in 1567.

DAVID BALIVARD, min. in 1574; 1574 died 3rd Jan. 1590. He had a natural son John, to whom and Jean Balivard, spouse to the said John, and their bairns he left his estate.—[*Acts and Dec.*, lxxiii., 304; *Fife Sheriff-Court Books*, 19th Nov. 1578.]

ALEXANDER LINDSAY of Evelick, 1591 son of John L. of Evelick; M.A.; became regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; ord. and inst. 1st Oct. 1591; was app. constant Moderator of the Presb. by the Assembly in 1606, the Presb. being charged by the Privy Council, 17th Jan. 1607, to receive him as such within twenty-four hours after notice, under pain of rebellion; was app. one of two to attend on the Earl of Errol in 1602; appointed Bishop of Dunkeld 21st Dec. 1607, but retained his parochial charge; was a member of the Court of High Commission in 1610, and of eleven General Assemblies prior to 1619. He was adm. a Privy Councillor 27th Jan. 1624, and assisted at the Coronation of Charles I. in 1633. At the Assembly of 1638 he subscribed the Covenant and declared the lawfulness of the Assembly, for which he was dep. from his Episcopal office 13th, and dem. 24th Dec. 1638; was suspended from the ministry, but was allowed to continue in his parish on making his repentance, which he did at his own seat in the kirk of Kilspindie 30th Jan. 1639; died Oct. 1639, aged about 78. He marr. (1) Barbara Bruce, who died Aug. 1626, and had issue—Alexander of Evelick; William of Kilspindie; Catherine (marr., cont. 4th Oct. 1627, John Lundie of that ilk); Helen (marr. Sir Patrick Hay of Pitfour); (2) Nicolas Dundas. Publication—Two Letters to His Majesty (*Orig. Lett.*, i.).—[*St Andrews Tests.*; Keith's *Catalogue*; *Perth Sas.*, vi., 396; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccliii., 423; *G. R. Sas.*, xxxiv., 3; *Historic Scenes in Perthshire*, 113; Lindsay's *Lives*, i., 443.]

JAMES CAMPBELL, eldest son of 1640 Colin C., min. of Third Charge, Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1633); pres. by Sir Patrick Hay of Pitfour in Sept., and adm. 29th Dec.



1640; died Nov. 1667, aged about 55.—  
[*Dunblane Tests.*]

JOHN OMEY, M.A.; adm. 6th May  
1668 1668; trans. to Dunbarney 12th Jan.  
1676.

GEORGE DRUMMOND, third son of  
1676 Captain John D. of Pitkellony and  
Jean Oliphant; educated at St  
Salvator's College, St Andrews; M.A. (27th  
July 1661); licen. by George, Bishop of  
Edinburgh, 31st July 1666; pres. by James,  
Archbishop of St Andrews, in Jan., and adm.  
14th April 1676. While serving an edict  
at the church of Dron in 1682, he was  
attacked by a party of rioters, which led  
to severe measures being adopted in that  
parish. He died 3rd Feb. 1688, aged about  
47. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of James  
Drummond of Deanstoun, min. of Foulis  
Wester, and had issue—Archibald, served  
heir 7th Sept. 1699.—[*Malcolm's House of  
Drummond*, 218; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8142.]

THOMAS HALL, M.A. (St Andrews,  
1688 23rd July 1672); was on trials for  
licence before Presb. of Perth 23rd  
Oct. 1678; ord. to Glendevon between 1st  
April and 17th May 1682; succeeded his  
brother John in the Hill of Newtyle in  
1682; trans. and adm. 17th June 1688;  
deprived by the Privy Council in 1698 for  
non-jurancy, but afterwards intruded at  
Logiebride in 1715. He marr. Margaret  
Freebairne.—[*Perth Sas.*, viii., 291, 2nd  
May 1682.]

JOHN DRUMMOND, called by the  
1699 Presb. *jure devoluto* 8th Feb., and  
ord. 11th May 1699; trans. to Crieff  
3rd Oct. 1699.

GEORGE BLAIR, called by the Presb.  
1701 *jure devoluto* 8th Aug., and ord. 10th  
Sept. 1701; trans. to Perth, Second  
Charge, 23rd Oct. 1705.

JOHN DEMPSTER, born 1650; was  
1706 ready for probationary trials 6th  
July 1687; ord. to Arngask 27th  
Feb. 1695; called 22nd Jan., trans. and  
adm. 27th March 1706; died 18th Oct.  
1721. He marr. 17th Sept. 1697, Agnes,

daugh. of Stephen Irving, baillie of Dum-  
fries, who survived him, and had issue—  
Thomas; John; William; Isobel (marr.  
2nd July 1739, Robert Henderson, Keeper  
of University Library, Edinburgh).—[*Edin.  
Marriages*; *Dunkeld Tests.*; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT WATSON, licen. by Presb.  
of Perth 18th May 1709; called 27th  
1722 March, by the Presb. *jure devoluto*  
29th Aug., and ord. 5th Sept. 1722; died  
24th July 1727. He marr., and had issue—  
John, merchant, Stirling, served heir 18th  
Nov. 1727.

ANDREW SHAW, called 24th Oct.  
1728; ord. 20th Feb. 1729; app.  
1729 clerk of Presb. 23rd Feb. 1737; dem.  
1st Oct. 1740, having been app. Professor  
of Biblical Criticism in Univ. of St Andrews  
(*q.v.*).

PATRICK BANNERMAN, called 18th  
1741 Aug., and ord. 8th Oct. 1741; trans.  
to Kinnoull 13th Nov. 1746.

ARCHIBALD STEVENSON, son of  
1747 James S., min. of Rothiemay; M.A.;  
ord. (assistant) at Rothiemay 13th  
Aug., called 4th Dec. 1746; adm. 20th  
Jan. 1747; died 15th Dec. 1784. "One  
of the ablest men whom Scotland ever  
produced in ecclesiastical business, in the  
knowledge of Church law, and in ap-  
plication of the forms of procedure to par-  
ticular cases." He marr. 9th July 1747,  
Elizabeth Bannerman, who died 11th May  
1809, and had issue—Ann, born 9th April  
1748, died 7th April 1750; James, born 21st  
Dec. 1750; Archibald, born 22nd July  
1753. Publications—*The Small Success of  
the Gospel in Purifying the Hearts and  
Lives of Men accounted for, from the  
Neglect of Discipline and Training, in  
Domestic, Civil, and Ecclesiastical Society*,  
a sermon (Edinburgh, 1772); *Speech on  
Catholic Emancipation* (1779).

DAVID BLACK, born 23rd May 1762;  
1785 pres. by John Richardson of Pitfour  
13th May, and ord. 15th Sept. 1785;  
trans. to Lady Yester's Parish, Edinburgh,  
20th Nov. 1794.

THOMAS KENNEDY, born 1756, second son of Alexander K., farmer, 1795 Kilmarnock, Dunbartonshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1781); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th Oct. 1786; ord. by Presb. of Paisley as min. of the Scots Church at Carlisle; removed to Manchester; pres. by John Richardson of Pitfour 2nd Dec. 1794; adm. 2nd April 1795; died 16th March 1828. He marr. 17th March 1796, Sarah Morgan (died 23rd May 1837), daugh. of Robert Murray, leather merchant, and bailie of the Canon-gate, and had issue—Samuel George, min. of Perth, born 11th Dec. 1796; Robert, born 7th Oct. 1798; Thomas (twin), born 7th Oct. 1798; Jean, born 30th Sept. 1800 (marr. 6th Sept. 1831, James Wilson, advocate); Alexander, W.S., born 25th Feb. 1802, died 19th April 1868; Katherine, born 16th June 1803, died 7th March 1824. Publication—*Encouragement to Missions*, a sermon (Perth, 1797).

JAMES NOBLE, born 1800, son of 1828 Charles N., New Deer; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd April 1818); licen. by Presb. of Deer 27th March 1822; pres. by John Richardson of Pitfour 30th July, and ord. 30th Dec. 1828; died 4th Dec. 1848. He was a man of many gifts, and an authority on geology. Hugh Miller thus refers to him: "At this stage, however (Agassiz had referred a specimen to the genus *Gyrolepis*), an almost entire specimen of the creature was discovered in the sandstones of Clashbennie by the Rev. James Noble of St Madoes, a gentleman who, by devoting his leisure hours to geology, has extended the knowledge of this upper formation, and whose name has been attached by Agassiz to its characteristic fossil, now designated the *Holoptychus Nobilissimus*." He marr. 1st Oct. 1829, Margaret (died 5th Dec. 1884), daugh. of James Crow, and had issue—Marjory Baillie, born 30th Aug. 1830, died 2nd April 1922; Barbara Ann, born 28th Feb. 1833; James, min. of Castleton, born 26th April 1835; Charlotte Crawford, born 30th July 1837, died 17th June 1915; Susan Crow, born 14th May 1841 (marr.

James Patterson, min. of Ancrum). Publications—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.); "On a New Variety of Barley" (*Trans. Highland Soc.*).—[*The Old Red Sandstone*, 176-86; Philip's *The Evangel in Gowrie*, 360; Beith's *Memoirs of Disruption Times*.]

JOHN ROSS MACDUFF, trans. from 1849 Kettins 21st June 1849; trans. to Sandyford, Glasgow, 11th Oct. 1855.

WALTER TAIT, born 1830, son of 1856 Adam Duncan T., min. of Kirkliston; educated at Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. July 1855; ord. 6th March 1856; res. 28th Oct. 1903; died 2nd March 1905. Vice-Convener of General Assembly's Committee on Temperance, 1893. He marr. 24th Nov. 1859, Jane Eliza, daugh. of John Archibald Campbell of Inverawe, and had issue—Jane Henrietta Maria, born 13th Feb. 1862; Adam Duncan, W.S., born 20th Dec. 1863.

ARCHIBALD MAIN, M.A., B.D.; ord. 28th April 1904; trans. to Old Kilpatrick 9th May 1912.

WILLIAM WALLACE DUNLOP 1912 GARDINER, born Hurlford, 28th May 1888, son of George G., D.D., min. of Kirknewton; educated at Daniel Stewart's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1908), B.D. (1911), Black Scholar; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1911; assistant at St Mary's, Edinburgh; ord. 18th Sept. 1912; chaplain to the Forces, 1915-18; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 23rd Dec. 1919. Marr. 3rd Sept. 1913, Ellen Pearl Lindsay, daugh. of Robert Rankin, min. of Wandel and Lamington.

JOHN HENRY DUNCAN, born 1920 Brechin, 10th Nov. 1893, son of John Ley D. and Jessie Anderson Robbie; educated at Forfar Academy and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; M.A. (1915), D.Phil. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Forfar Sept. 1919; assistant at Eastwood; ord. 21st April 1920. Marr. 14th July 1920, Hia Playfair, M.A., eldest daugh. of Richard Spenser Ritchie, min. of Mains and Strathmartine.

## ST MARTIN'S AND CAMBUSMICHAEL.

[*St Martin's* or *Meginch* and *Cambus-michael*.—These two parishes were united before 1693.

*Meginch*.—The church of Meginch was dedicated to St Martin of Tours. It belonged to the Abbey of Holyrood.

*Cambusmichael*.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Michael. It belonged to the Abbey of Scone.]

ALEXANDER GRAY, reader in  
1567 1567.

THOMAS STRACHAN, son of Sir Alexander S. of Thornton; formerly  
1568 a conventual brother in the Abbey of Scone; min. of Scone (*q.v.*); pres. to the vicarage 25th May 1568; preached alternately in St Martin's and Cambusmichael till his death. He resided at Inchmurray, an old grange-house in the parish. In the Library of Innerpeffray, a copy of Lactantius, printed in 1543, bears his signature, with the motto "*Mea spero Deus*."—[*Wilson's Presb. of Perth*; *Craven's Scots Worthies*, 28-30.]

JOHN STRACHAN, son of preceding;  
1601 min. in 1601, with Cambusmichael also in the charge; pres. to vicarage by James VI. 20th Feb. 1606; was a member of the Court of High Commission 15th Feb. 1610; still min. 21st May 1643; died "famous for his skill in physick." He marr., and had issue—Thomas, his successor in the parish; Patrick, min. of this parish; Lawrence.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xlv., 163; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.]

THOMAS STRACHAN (*primus*), son  
1643 of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1623); ord. to Dollar between 3rd April and 2nd Oct. 1634; trans. and adm. (colleague and successor) 21st May 1643; died (buried 23rd) Aug. 1671, aged about 69. He marr. (1) 23rd March 1630, Agnes Cook, in parish of Perth; (2) Magdalen Lundie, and had issue—Helen (marr., cont. 5th April 1666, John Galt, portioner of Balbeggie); (3)

Margaret Wemyss, who survived him, and had issue—James; Thomas, min. of this parish; Mungo, writer, Edinburgh; Elizabeth.—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 16th July 1673; *Perth Sas.*, iii. 252, ix. 427.]

PATRICK STRACHAN, M.A. (St Andrews), son of John S., min. of this  
1672 parish; was teacher of philosophy in Univ. of Aberdeen; app. regent in St Salvator's College, St Andrews; passed trials before Presb. there, and had testimonial for licence 28th June 1668; adm. before 18th Dec. 1672; died Nov. 1676, aged about 46, "very famous for his learning." He marr. Margaret, daugh. of David Drummond, factor at Campvere, and had issue—James; Patrick.—[*Services of Heirs*.]

JAMES INGLIS, M.A.; formerly assistant at Holyroodhouse; adm. 1st  
1677 Feb. 1677; dep. by Andrew, Bishop of Dunkeld, after 21st Sept. 1681, for erroneous doctrine and immoralities; returned prior to 6th Dec. 1688; trans. to Burntisland 15th Aug. 1693.

DAVID FARQUHARSON, mentioned  
1681 as min. in testament of Mrs John Liddell of Scone, Oct. 1681.—[*St Andrews Tests*.]

THOMAS STRACHAN (*secundus*), son  
1682 of Thomas S., min. of this parish; educated at St Leonard's College, St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1674); had testimonial for licence from Presb. of Auchterarder May 1678; adm. before 4th Dec. 1682; had an appraisalment of Craigmakerran, April 1686; deprived by Privy Council, 17th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, not observing the thanksgiving and a proclamation for a voluntary contribution to the French and Irish Protestants, and for praying for King James and his happy restoration and confusion to his enemies. He fell into distressed circumstances; was relieved by the Kirk-session of Guthrie 17th July 1709; died at Edinburgh, 7th March 1722, aged about 68. He marr. (cont. 23rd, 24th, and 31st Dec. 1684) Margaret, daugh. of Sir Alexander Blair of Balthayock, and had



issue.—[*Greyfriars Burials*; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 485; *Perth Sas.*, ix., 427; Douglas's *Baron.*, 189.]

JAMES INGLIS, M.A.; above 1688 mentioned.

GEORGE JAMESON, eldest son of Edward J., min. of Monimail; called 2nd July, and ord. 11th Sept. 1695; dep. for scandalous behaviour, giving presumptive evidence of adultery, on 25th Oct. 1710.

JAMES FAICHNEY, born Perth, 1683; M.A. (St Andrews, 10th July 1703); licen. by Presb. of Perth 18th May 1709; called 4th Sept. 1711; ord. 21st Oct. 1712; died 12th Nov. 1747. His last text was "I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever." He marr. 13th July 1716, Elizabeth Richardson, who died 22nd March 1773, and had issue—Janet (marr. James Miln, min. of Kinnaird); David, merchant and Provost of Perth; Elizabeth; Mary; Margaret; Jean; John; James, born 15th Aug. 1731.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; Wilson's *Presb. of Perth*, 275.]

ALEXANDER BADENOCH, half-brother of William B., min. of Alford; schoolmaster of Kingoldrum and of Blairgowrie, 25th Aug. 1742; called 27th Sept., and ord. 15th Dec. 1748; died 1st March 1757. He marr. 22nd Nov. 1749, Margaret Soutar, who died 24th Feb. 1761, and had issue—John, baker, Blairgowrie, born 3rd Sept. 1750; James, born 10th Aug. 1753; William, born 4th March 1756.

DAVID BANNERMAN, born 1713, son of James B., min. of Forglen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1730); licen. by Presb. of Turriff 13th July 1737; ord. (assistant and successor) to Forglen 4th Feb. 1742; pres. by George II. 18th March 1757; trans. and adm. 29th June 1758; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH, 2nd June 1810. He marr. 9th Sept. 1750, Janet (died 19th Jan. 1798), daugh. of John Turing, min. of Drumblade, and had issue—Jean, born 17th June 1751; Ann, born 18th March 1755, died 20th June 1839; James Patrick, min. of Cargill, born 16th Oct. 1756; John Alexander,

colonel H.E.I.C.S., born 5th June 1759, died 1819. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).

WILLIAM CONSTABLE, born 1759, son of John C. and Margaret Johnston; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 17th Dec. 1785; pres. by George III. 29th July 1801; ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Feb. 1802; died 6th Oct. 1836. He marr. 1st Feb. 1814, Ann (died 26th Nov. 1861), daugh. of Andrew Briggs, and had issue—Margaret, born 4th Jan. 1815, died 20th Aug. 1820; Ann, born 25th March 1816, died 26th July 1820; Janet, born 21st June 1817, died 13th Aug. 1820; Georgina, born 5th Sept. 1818 (marr. John Miller Matthew, farmer, Colen); Elizabeth Briggs, born 25th Jan. 1820 (marr. 4th Dec. 1850, James Constable of Glencraig); William Briggs of Benarty, born 2nd Oct. 1821, died 7th Oct. 1882 (father of Andrew Henderson Briggs Constable, Senator of the College of Justice, 1922); Margaret Ann, born 19th Nov. 1823; Andrew, farmer, Hill, Errol, born 26th June 1825, died 7th July 1916; Ann (twin), born 26th June 1825, died 19th June 1915.—[*Four Perthshire Families*, 94.]

PETER CURROUR, licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 4th Aug. 1830; assistant at Middle Parish, Perth; pres. by William IV. 7th March, and ord. (assistant and successor) 23rd June 1836; died 1st June 1837. His last sermon was from James iv. 14, "What is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away."

WILLIAM RITCHIE, pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd Nov. 1837; ord. 22nd Feb. 1838; trans. to Longforgan 25th Oct. 1843.

JOHN PARK, son of William P., farmer, Kilmacoll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Scots Church, Carlisle, 1833; trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1844; died 30th June 1865.

WILLIAM MURRAY SMYTH HAMILTON, born 1830, second son of James H., Tulliallan; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh;

ord. (assistant and successor) 17th Dec. 1863; died 28th Nov. 1898. He marr. 5th April 1865, Ann Macdonald (died 10th June 1899), daugh. of Charles Murison, Edinburgh, and had issue—Isabella Susan, born 5th, and died 18th Feb. 1866; Susan Isabella, born 28th May 1867; James Charles, born 12th Feb. 1872.

ALEXANDER INGLIS SCOTT, born 1896 Kirkcaldy, 23rd March 1864, son of Alexander S. and Grace Inglis; educated at Kinghorn School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 7th May 1890; assistant at St Paul's, Dundee; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Aug. 1896. Marr. 21st Jan. 1905, Elizabeth Jane, only daugh. of George Stott, Balbeggie, and has issue—Isobel Grace, born 13th Dec. 1907.

### CAMBUSMICHAEL.

[The parish was united to St Martin's before 1693.]

WALTER MURDOCH, reader 1567 to 1567 1580.

PATRICK SMYTH, min. in 1594; trans. 1594 to Collace in 1596.

JOHN STRACHAN, min. in 1610.—1610 [Ramsay's *Banff Charters and Papers*, 164.]

### SCONE.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Monenna. It belonged to the ancient and famous Abbey of Scone which stood in this parish. Originally an early Celtic monastery, it was founded anew as an Augustinian Abbey by Alexander I. in 1114. It was then re-dedicated of new to the Holy Trinity, St Mary, St Michael, St John, St Laurence, and St Augustine. In early times Scone was a Pictish stronghold. In its Abbey Pictish Kings and their Scottish successors of the race of Kenneth MacAlpin were proclaimed, and invested with sovereign power. At a later date, when Macbeth and Lulach had both been overthrown, Malcolm III.

was crowned at Scone on 25th April 1058. The following among his successors were likewise crowned at Scone—Malcolm IV., William the Lion, Alexander II., Alexander III., John Baliol, Robert the Bruce, Edward Baliol, Robert II., Robert III., James I., James IV., and Charles II. Many meetings of Parliament and other royal functions were held at Scone Abbey. Here long reposed the famous stone *Lia Fail*, now at Westminster. In the Abbey Church King Robert II. was buried on 13th Aug. 1390. A new church was built at New Scone in 1804-5. It is constructed almost entirely from the material of a church erected only twenty years before, the stones marked and numbered as they were taken down, being put up in the same order. The oak pew of the Scone family, bearing the date 1616, was brought from Holland, and upon it Charles II. was crowned in 1651.

There is now in the parish of Scone a mission chapel of St David.]

THOMAS MORISON, *alias* STRATH-1567 AUCHIN, formerly Canon of Scone; min. in 1567; pres. to vicarage of St Martin's by James VI. 25th May 1568; had Cambusmichael and St Martin's in charge in 1574; died between 1580 and 18th March 1584. He marr. Janet Abercromby, and had issue—Agnes.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, xxiv., 225; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, liv., 55; *Perth Hornings*, 27th May 1582.]

JOHN ABERCROMBY, M.A. (Glasgow 1585 1583); pres. to vicarage of St Martin's by James VI. in 1584, which he vacated before 20th Feb. 1606; adm. 1585; was a member of Assembly 1586, 1587; was min. in 1599; had decree against him as a usurer by Privy Council 30th July 1612; died Jan. 1623. He marr., and had a daugh. (marr. James Rattray).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, clxix.; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, iii., 409; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 425.]

GEORGE GRAHAM, M.A.; trans. from 1601 Auchtergaven in 1601; consecrated Bishop of Dunblane in 1603 (*q.v.*), but retained his parochial charge in conjunction for several years.

DAVID WEMYSS, son of William W.,  
 1620 advocate, St Andrews; educated at  
 Univ. of St Andrews 26th July 1613;  
 ord. by Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld;  
 adm. before 22nd, and inst. 24th March 1620  
 (the son-in-law of Abercromby, the previous  
 incumbent, protesting against it); he got  
 the approval of Mungo, Viscount Stormont,  
 and the elders, 1st Oct. 1637, for his  
 testifying against the Service-book at  
 Edinburgh; was a member of Commissions  
 of Assembly 1645, 1648; died in 1664, aged  
 about 71. He marr. Christian Shaw, and  
 had issue—George, his successor, served  
 heir 5th July 1665; Mungo, min. of Aber-  
 dalgie; John, min. of Dunbarney; William,  
 min. of Lecropt.—[*Crail Sas.*; *Inq. Ret.*  
*Fife*, 246—*Gen.*, 4915; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix.,  
 1560; *Fife Sas.*, xii., 289.]

GEORGE WEMYSS, son of preceding;  
 1656 educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (1646); called May, and ord.  
 (colleague and successor) 27th Aug. 1656;  
 had sasine of the lands of Lathrow, etc.,  
 Kinross-shire, 1st June 1665; died July  
 1666, aged about 40. Kirkton relates  
 “when he came to die, he told his neigh-  
 bours he had preacht of heaven and hell,  
 but never believed there was either the one  
 or the other, till now he found he was  
 certainly damned to hell because of his  
 perjury and falsehood to Jesus Christ.”  
 He marr. Sept. 1660, Elizabeth, second  
 daugh. of John Drummond of Colquhalzie,  
 who survived him, and had issue—Anne  
 (marr. (1) name unknown, (2) Major James  
 Stewart of Banchrie).—[*St Andrews Tests.*;  
*New Gen. Reg. of Sas.*, xii.; *Malcolm's House*  
*of Drummond*, 215; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack.,  
 5th March 1684; *Kirkton's Hist.*, 196.]

JOHN LIDDELL, M.A. (Edinburgh,  
 1667 30th June 1658); passed trials before  
 Presb. of Penpont that year; became  
 chaplain to George, Bishop of Dunkeld;  
 ord. to Forgandenny 5th, and adm. 9th  
 Aug. 1663; trans. and adm. 21st Feb.  
 1667; died July 1686, aged about 48. He  
 is said to have been “a despicable person,  
 and a great persecutor of the Presbyterians.”  
 He marr. (1) Margaret Elder, who died  
 before 1st Dec. 1667: (2) before 1671,

Anna (died before 5th June 1678), daugh.  
 of Mungo Law, min. of Old Greyfriars,  
 Edinburgh: (3) Nicolas Auchterlonie (died  
 Oct. 1681), widow of Walter Law of  
 Cowland: (4) Jean (died Feb. 1691), daugh.  
 to Alexander Menzies of Rotmell and widow  
 of Walter Bruce, min. of Inverkeithing, and  
 had issue—John; Jean; Anna; Lillias;  
 Mary; Isabel (marr. James Hay, min. of  
 Newburn); Catherine.—[*St Andrews Tests.*;  
*Fountainhall's Dec.*, i.; *Hunter's Dunkeld*,  
 140; *G. R. Inhib.*, 5th Jan. 1672; *Fife*  
*Sas.*, vi., 277; *Perth Sas.*, 29th Sept. 1664,  
 ii., 416.]

JOHN MURRAY, son of Patrick M. of  
 1687 Ardbenie; M.A. (St Andrews, 28th  
 July 1677); pres. by Crown 3rd Dec.  
 1686; deprived by the Privy Council 8th  
 Oct. 1689, “for not reading the Procla-  
 mation of the Estates, and not praying for  
 William and Mary, but for the restoration of  
 James, sitting down on his knees, and bless-  
 ing the Viscount of Dundee in his under-  
 taking for the late King, sending his brother  
 with the Viscount and saying to him, God's  
 curse and my curse befall you, if you leave  
 the Viscount until you return victorious.”  
 On 24th Aug. 1694, purposing to go furth  
 the kingdom, he granted a factory to his  
 brother William M. and to his brother-in-  
 law Mungo Campbell of Kinloch. He died  
 in the Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh, 25th  
 Jan. 1704, aged about 57.—[*Greyfriars*  
*Burials*; *Reg. of Deeds*, 25th Sept. 1694;  
*The Campbells of Melfort*, i., 66.]

WILLIAM CHRISTIE, studied theology  
 1698 at Univ. of Glasgow; was licen. by  
 the Presb. there 18th Feb. 1697;  
 called 15th March, and ord. 31st Aug.  
 1698; died 1st Oct. 1701. He bequeathed  
 1000 merks for the poor of the parish.  
 —[*Urquhart's Historical Sketches of Scone*,  
 105.]

JAMES STEWART, M.A.; called 25th  
 1707 June 1706; ord. 2nd Jan., but trans.  
 to Moulin 1st Oct. 1707.

THOMAS SHAW, born 1684; licen. by  
 1709 Presb. of Kirkcaldy 27th May 1708;  
 called 5th April, and ord. 20th July  
 1709; was obliged to flee during the  
 Jacobite rising of 1715; died 18th Dec.



1745. He marr. 11th June 1712, Elizabeth (died 4th Dec. 1756), eldest daugh. of George Oliphant, Provost of Perth, and had issue—William, M.D., Scarboro; Margaret; George; Elizabeth, born 4th Feb. 1731 (marr. James Knox, min. of this parish); Robert. — [*Perth Sheriff Court Books*, 3rd Feb. 1729.]

DAVID CRAIGIE, called 24th Nov. 1747; ord. 25th Feb. 1748; trans. 1748 to Second Charge, St Andrews, 31st Jan. 1754.

JAMES KNOX, bapt. 13th April 1712, third son of William K., min. of 1754 Dairsie; licen. by Presb. of Peebles 18th Oct. 1738; pres. by Commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 29th April, and ord. 15th Aug. 1754; died 17th Dec. 1776. He marr. 21st Jan. 1756, Elizabeth (died 26th Feb. 1792), daugh. of Thomas Shaw, min. of this parish, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 5th Nov. 1756 (marr., pro. 8th June 1783, John Home, land surveyor, Edinburgh), died 1819; Charlotte, born 10th Jan. 1758, died 1838; William, merchant, Calcutta, born 16th July 1759, died 5th March 1817; Margaret, born 27th Feb. 1761, died 24th Aug. 1764; Thomas, born 23rd April 1763, died 10th April 1766; Margaret, born 11th Oct. 1764, died 1831; John, born 10th March 1766, went to sea; James, born 14th July 1768, died 26th Jan. 1774; Thomas, born 30th March 1770, died 1790. — [*Crawford's Knox Genealogy*.]

CHARLES WILSON, trans. from Auchtermuchty; pres. by Commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 9th May, and adm. 29th Oct. 1777; dem. 26th Dec. 1781, having been app. Professor of Hebrew in St Mary's College, St Andrews (*q.v.*).

JAMES HUNTER, born 1733; ord. by Presb. of Strathbogie to Ruthven 6th May, and trans. to Auchtergaven 16th July 1761; pres. by Commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 22nd March, trans. and adm. 15th Aug. 1782; died 14th March 1793. He marr. 31st Oct. 1763, Jean Cairns, who died 2nd June 1804, and had issue—Joanna, born 21st Aug.

1764 (marr. David Moncrieff, min. of Redgorton); Jane, born 5th July 1766; Cairns (daugh.), born 27th Aug. 1769.

JOHN WRIGHT, born 1747, eldest son of James W., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1793 (1772); ord. to Trinity-Gask 7th May 1777; pres. by Commissioner for David, Viscount Stormont, 19th June, trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1793; died 6th Dec. 1794. He marr. 18th March 1782, Euphemia (died at Edinburgh, 27th Nov. 1816), daugh. of George Todd, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—James, W.S., born 15th May 1783, died 21st March 1864; Janet, born 1st Dec. 1784; Amelia, born 12th May 1786 (marr. Patrick M'Isaac, min. of Comrie); George, min. of Kingsbarns, born 1st Nov. 1787; Charles, born 4th Aug. 1789, died 7th Feb. 1794; John, Colonel in army, born 22nd May 1791.

WILLIAM AITKEN, possibly eldest son of William A., farmer, Cumbernauld; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Peebles 5th Dec. 1792; ord. to Abdie 29th Aug. 1793; pres. by Commissioner for David, Earl of Mansfield, 18th April, trans. and adm. 19th Nov. 1795; died 22nd Feb. 1832. He marr. 5th Jan. 1802, Margaret M'Bryde M'Nicol, who died at Edinburgh, 25th July 1859, aged 78, and had issue—Janet, born 6th May 1803, died 9th Nov. 1814; William M'Nicol, born 7th Feb. 1805; Robert, born 1st Feb. 1807, died 2nd May 1816; Jane Johnstone, born 5th March 1809; Margaret, born 10th Oct. 1810; Alexander Murray, born 14th Aug. 1812; Eliza, born 8th Aug. 1817; Marianna, born 9th Aug. 1819; Helen, born 11th April 1821; James Johnston, born 20th Jan. 1823.

JAMES CRAIK, pres. by William IV. in July, and ord. 20th Sept. 1832; trans. to St George's Parish, Glasgow, 19th Oct. 1843.

JOHN CROMBIE, born 1789, son of Francis C., schoolmaster, and Jean Fair; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1822); ord. to St Andrew's National Scots Church, London, Jan. 1819;

trans. to Aberlemno 9th Sept. 1841; trans. and adm. 21st March 1844; D.D. (St Andrews 1832); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1856; died 4th Dec. 1872. He marr. 23rd Oct. 1827, Frances Liddle, St Dunstan's, Stepney, who died 30th March 1850, and had issue—Frances, born 29th Aug. 1833; Jean, born 4th Sept. 1835; Isabella Christie, born 11th April 1840 (marr. John Martin, min. of Bonhill), died at Welshpool, Australia, 26th March 1921; John Liddle, M.D., North Berwick, born 3rd July 1842, died 1920; Louisa, born 15th Nov. 1844, died unmarr. at Perth 6th Oct. 1920. Publication—*The Character and Offices of Christ illustrated by a comparison with the Typical Characters of the Old Testament*.

ANDREW BENVIE, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1873 10th July 1873; trans. to St Aidan's, Edinburgh, 22nd May 1894. He has issue (corrected from Vol. I., 88)—Bessie Tait, born 9th March 1876; George William Rodney, New Mexico, born 26th March 1877; Crichton, born 3rd Dec. 1879; Maybel Margarita, born 1st Nov. 1881; Bertha Crichton, born 6th Jan. 1887 (marr. 26th Dec. 1918, James Murray Robertson, M.B., C.A.M.C., Toronto). Mrs Benvie died 24th May 1917.

ALEXANDER STUART MARTIN, 1894 M.A., B.D.; ord. 1st Nov. 1894; trans. to Aberdeen West, 18th May 1908.

DAVID LOGAN BLAIR, born Kil- 1908 winning, 26th Nov. 1877, son of William B. and Agnes Logan; educated at Kilwinning and Garnethill Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1898), B.D. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Irvine May 1902; assistant at St Matthew's, Glasgow; ord. to Coylton 7th July 1904; trans. and adm. 10th Nov. 1908. Served as private in Black Watch and chaplain to R.G.A., 1916-19, in European War. Marr. 26th June 1915, Annie Kynoch, daugh. of David Heron, Viewbank, Scone, and has issue—William, born 17th April 1916; Ethel Louise Heron, born 29th Jan. 1920; Annie Logan, born 21st July 1921.

## STANLEY (Q.S.).

[Approved of by General Assembly 29th May 1828 as a Chapel-of-Ease. The parish was disjoined from Auchtergaven, Kinclaven, and Redgorton, and erected by the Court of Teinds 22nd Jan. 1877.]

ROBERT JOHN JOHNSTON, M.A.; 1829 elected by the proprietors and managers 18th April, and ord. 7th Dec. 1829; trans. to Auchtermuchty 12th Aug. 1832.

WILLIAM MATHER, born 1800, eldest 1832 son of William M., farmer, Mearns, Renfrewshire; educated at United Secession Theological Hall, and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; M.A. (1821); licen. by Presb. of Paisley 28th March 1827; ord. 7th Dec. 1832. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Stanley Free Church 1843-77; died 25th Sept. 1877. He marr. 1843, Mary Wylie.

[Vacant 1843-6.]

1846 GEORGE BUCHAN.

ALEXANDER BUCHAN, app. 20th 1851 March 1851; app. to Bannockburn 11th July 1854.

1854 JOHN HAY.

ANDREW JAMES BURT BAXTER, 1858 born Glenfarg, 29th Sept. 1835, son of Daniel B., chaplain to prison, Aberdeen, and Beatrix Burt; educated at Arngask School, Perth Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1853); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; app. missionary here in 1858; assistant at East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to New Brompton, Kent, 1866; app. chaplain to H.M. General Prison at Perth in 1869. He marr. 9th June 1874, Eliza, daugh. of John and Mary Pullar.

JAMES FLEMING, ord. 11th May 1865; 1865 trans. to Glenisla 12th April 1866.

GEORGE MURRAY, born 1813, son of 1866 Henry M., farmer, and Janet Petrie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant, Dalziel; ord. 13th Sept. 1866; adm. first min. of the parish, 1877; died at

Newton-upon-Ayr 18th Dec. 1892. He marr. Margaret Ann Graham, and had issue—Henry Graham, born 2nd Sept. 1880; John, born 1st Jan. 1882; Ann Reid, born 13th Jan. 1884.

**WILLIAM COCHRAN MALCOLM,**  
 1888 born 17th May 1857, son of James M., prison chaplain, and Janet Cochran; educated at Bellahouston Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Scots Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1883; adm. (assistant and successor) 14th Sept. 1888; died at Perth 18th Oct. 1917. He marr. (1) 1880, Margaret Barrie, and had issue—James, Buluwayo, born 4th Nov. 1881; Margaret Whiteford, born 10th Nov. 1883 (marr. Gavin Millar, min. of Logiealmond); (2) 1st Aug. 1906, Bessie Oliver (died 14th June 1921), younger daugh. of Thomas Rutherford, merchant, Edinburgh.

**NORMAN FARQUHAR ORR,** born  
 1918 Bristol, 30th Dec. 1880, son of the Rev. Thomas O. and Jessie Farquhar; educated at Fulneck (Leeds) School and Univ. of Manchester; B.A. (1900), B.D. (London 1913); adm. min. of Protestant Church of the United Brethren, Moravians, 1907; held charges at Bath, Belfast, and Ayr; assistant at Alloway, and *locum tenens*, St Leonard's, Ayr, 14th Aug. 1916; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly, May 1917; ind. 14th March 1918. Marr. 10th Aug. 1910, Annie Louise, daugh. of Benjamin Bowden, and has issue—Norman Bowden Farquhar, born 2nd Nov. 1914; Katherine Betty Farquhar (twin), born 2nd Nov. 1914. Publication—"Alphabet and Picture Writing" (*Chambers's Journal*, July 1918).

### TIBBERMORE.

[The church of Tibbermore was dedicated to St Mary. There was here a Well of St Mary. Tibbermore was a mensal parish of the Bishop of Dunkeld.]

**ALEXANDER YOUNG,** late prior of  
 1561 the Carmelite monastery at Tullium; had a glebe appointed to him by the Superintendent 23rd July 1561; had

Methven also in his charge in 1567; was pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 26th Jan. 1572; had charge also of Dupplin, Aberdalgie, and Pitcairn in 1574; was still min. in 1608. He marr. Margaret Black, who died before 1597, and had issue—John, min. of Methven; Alexander; a daugh. (marr. Alexander Fleming).—[*Perth Inhib.*, 4th March 1593-4; *Acts and Dec.*, xxxvii. 122, clxvii. 391.]

**ALEXANDER BALNEVIS,** reader at  
 1612 Perth; was on the Exercise there in 1602 and also in 1611; was rebuked at a Visitation of Perth, 18th April 1611, for administering baptism, when he had been forbidden to do so. "He had ane schoole three years at his awin kirk upon his awin charges, and got na assistance, and thairthrew was compellit to cum to Perth, be non-resident, and obliged to live thair, having neither grass nor elding belonging to his gleib, nor faill, nor dewet, and that he cannot mak residence thair till he provyde for baith, nixt he hes four bairns at the schule in this town, and that he may not sustene the burding to burde theme," besides "he is not far from his kirk for his parish lyes adjacent to the properties of Perth." He died Dec. 1641. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Robertson; (2) Anna Murray, who survived him, and had issue—Alexander, his successor; Margaret; Bessie; Isabel.—[*Perth Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, iv. 155; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccclxxxix. 410, dl.ii. 46.]

**ALEXANDER BALNEVIS,** son of pre-  
 1640 ceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1634); licen. 2nd Nov. 1636; adm. (colleague) 16th Sept. 1640; was charged with having, during the battle of Tibbermore in Sept. 1644, given the Marquess of Montrose a drink of water on his call at the manse. He was precentor of Dunkeld in 1662, and Dean in 1687; was deposed for non-residence 7th Sept. 1692; was alive in 1699, when he is styled Dean of Dunkeld, and is said to have been "a man of vivacity and bold spirit." He marr. (1) 1643, Margaret, daugh. of George Graham of Inchbrakie and widow of Alexander Robertson of Struan,



and had issue—Margaret (marr. Mungo Wemyss, min. of Aberdalgie): (2) Margaret Hamilton, who died 21st Feb. 1663, and had issue—John of Carnbaddy, min. of Dunbarney; Alexander, min. of Kinloch; Anna (marr., cont. 8th Oct. 1668, John Oliphant of Carpow); Barbara (marr. (1) John Taylor, min. of Dron: (2) cont., 12th Oct. 1692, John Whyte, sheriff-fiscal, Perth): (3) cont., 13th Nov. 1664, Katherine, daugh. of James Reid, Provost of Dunfermline, and widow of William Oliphant of Carpow, and had issue—James of Glencarse, prebendary of Ruffle.—[*Perth Sas.*, ii. 242, iv. 167, 250, 251, vii. 428, x. 436; *Perth Inhib.*, xvii., 279; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 263.]

JOHN BALNEVIS, M.A., son of preceding; adm. (colleague) 24th Aug. 1673 1673; trans. to Second Charge, Dunfermline, 8th Nov. 1676.

ALEXANDER BALNEVIS, younger, M.A.; adm. about 1687; trans. to 1687 Kinloch before 6th Dec. 1687.

DAVID MELDRUM, M.A. (Edinburgh, 13th Sept. 1680); adm. to Mauchline 1684 29th Aug. 1684; deprived by Act of Parliament, 25th April 1690, restoring Presbyterian mins.; app. chaplain of the Tolbooth, Edinburgh, 29th Nov. 1693; called in July, and adm. 22nd Aug. 1694; died FATHER of THE CHURCH, Dec. 1741, aged about 82. He marr. Isabella, daugh. of William Crichton, Sheriff-depute of Ayr, and had issue—William, *d.v.p.*; Mary, born 1698 (marr. Patrick Murray of Kinnerny); Helen (marr. Robert Miller, min. of St Quivox).—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Inq. Ret.*, Apr. 695; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., clviii., 12th Aug. 1745.]

PATRICK DUNCAN, M.A. (St Andrews, 4th May 1726); became tutor 1741 in the family of the laird of Brisbane; licen. by Presb. of Irvine 20th June 1732; became chaplain to Jean, Duchess Dowager of Atholl; called 20th April, and ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Aug. 1741; died 25th June 1761, aged about 55. He marr. 29th March 1744, Ann (died 11th Feb. 1771), daugh. of Andrew Gairdner of Easthaugh, and had issue—Mary, born

21st Feb. 1745 (marr. William Dow, min. of Blairgowrie); Andrew, D.D., min. of Ratho, born 17th May 1746 [corrected from Vol. I., 183]; John, born 16th Jan., and died 19th Dec. 1748; John, born 22nd May 1750; Ann, born 3rd April 1752; Robert, born 15th June 1754; Grizel, born 12th May 1757 (marr. James Playfair, min. of Bendochy).

ALEXANDER DUFF, M.A. (St Andrews 1752); licen. by Presb. of 1762 Dunkeld 5th Sept. 1758; assistant at Alloa and Ochiltree; pres. by George III. 27th July 1761; ord. 18th March 1762; died 4th Oct. 1785, aged about 52. He marr. 27th Nov. 1764, Henrietta Thomson, who died 7th Jan. 1814, and had issue—Jean, born 14th Dec. 1765, died 24th April 1775; Mary, born 18th June 1767; John, born 13th Dec. 1768; James Ogilvie, merchant, Perth, born 27th July 1770, died 9th Dec. 1809; Ann, born 2nd April 1772. Publication—*The Traditional Account of the Town of Perth, concerning the Death of John, Earl of Gowrie, and his Brother, Alexander Ruthven, in the Year 1600* (Perth, 1785 and 1806).

JOHN INGLIS, pres. by George III. 24th Nov. 1785; ord. 20th July 1786 1786; trans. to Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 17th Oct. 1799.

THOMAS TAYLOR, son of John T., schoolmaster of Kinross; licen. by 1800 Presb. of Dunfermline 23rd April 1793; pres. by George III. 22nd Oct. 1799; ord. 13th Feb. 1800; elected Presb. Clerk 30th June 1813 (res. that office 24th Nov. 1830); D.D. (Glasgow, 27th Dec. 1822); elected Moderator of General Assembly 18th May 1826; died 7th Dec. 1831. He marr. 30th Dec. 1800, Mary (died at Edinburgh, 24th March 1856), daugh. of Charles Alison, farmer, Mains of Innerpeffray, and had issue—Jane, born 12th Jan. 1802, died 1874; Margaret, born 4th Jan. 1804 (marr. 1832, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Thomas Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S.), died 1893; John, min. of Drumelzier, born 20th Dec. 1805; Mary, born 13th Jan. 1812, died 1st Aug. 1818.

WILLIAM WEIR TULLOCH, of a family belonging to Orkney; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; became tutor in the family of Grant of Kilgraston; licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th Aug. 1821; pres. by William IV. 3rd May 1832; ord. 24th Jan. 1833. Fearing charges of a serious nature [alleged forgery] were about to be brought against him, he res. 22nd Nov., and taking passage in the ship *United States* from Liverpool to New York, perished with all on board in a terrific gale, on or about 19th Dec. 1844. He marr. Elizabeth (died 25th July 1852), daugh. of Peter M'Laren, farmer, Kirk Dron, and had issue—John Grant, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews [*q.v.*], born at Dron, 1st June 1823; Francis Grant (twin), born 1st June 1823; Peter M'Laren, born 30th April 1826; William, born 3rd March 1829; Dewar Lauder, born 10th Dec. 1831; Agnes Jane, born 20th Oct. 1839. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[Mrs Oliphant's *Memoir of Principal Tulloch*, 18, 36.]

EDWARD ROBERTSON, born Edinburgh, 1817, son of Edward R., banker, and Isabella Sime; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (20th April 1836); ord. to West Church, Perth, 12th Dec. 1843; trans. and adm. 10th July

1845; died 15th May 1868. He marr. 14th Aug. 1845, Oriana (died 29th March 1891), daugh. of Samuel Pond, Edinburgh, and widow of William Cowan, M.D., Bo'ness, and had issue—Oriana Pond, born 1st May 1846; Edward Bruce, born 25th Feb. 1848. Publication—*Idolatry*, a poem (Edinburgh, 1849).

CHARLES SMITH ADIE, born 1815, son of Charles A., min. of Second Charge, Dundee; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Edzell 21st Sept. 1843; trans. and adm. 25th March 1869; died 23rd Oct. 1893. He marr. 9th Sept. 1851, Elizabeth Dick (died 3rd May 1910), daugh. of George Crichton, Edinburgh, and had issue—Laura Gordon, died 4th May 1898.

HARRY SMITH, M.A.; ord. 11th July 1894; trans. to Old Kilpatrick 16th March 1916.

JAMES CAMERON CAMPBELL, born Ballachulish, 27th Oct. 1885, son of John C. and Christina Cameron; educated at Oban High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Lorn May 1911; assistant at St Matthew's, Glasgow; ord. to Knoydart 27th Feb. 1913; trans. and adm. 11th Aug. 1916. Marr. 10th July 1913, Sarah Large, daugh. of Donald Cameron, min. of Kilmonivaig.

## PRESBYTERY OF AUCHTERARDER

[In April 1581 the General Assembly had under consideration a proposal to erect at Crieff a Presbytery for this district. In 1593, however, we find the court seated at Dunblane. In that year the Assembly caused it to be removed to Auchterarder. In the seventeenth century the place of meeting was changed to Muthill; but, after a few years, the court was brought back to Auchterarder. The Register of Presbytery begins at 29th April 1668. There is a gap in the Record from 7th Sept. 1687 to 9th Nov. 1703. It is believed that some of the earlier Records of the Presbytery may yet exist in private hands.]

### ARDOCH.

[Opened as a Chapel-of-Ease 25th March 1781; had a constitution from the General Assembly, 31st May 1834. The parish was disjoined from Muthill, Dunblane, and Blackford, and erected *quoad omnia*, 21st Feb. 1855.]

DAVID SIMSON, called 19th April, and  
1781 ord. 26th July 1781; trans. to Tulliallan 28th Aug. 1788.

GEORGE ERSKINE, called 18th Sept.,  
1788 and ord. 17th Dec. 1788; trans. to Monzie 9th Aug. 1792.

GEORGE LOGAN, called 28th Nov.  
1793 1792; adm. 18th July 1793; trans. to Eastwood 23rd Sept. 1802.

LAURENCE MILLAR, called 16th Dec.  
1803 1802; ord. 16th March 1803; trans. to Abdie 15th Oct. 1812.

THOMAS YOUNG, called 18th Feb., and  
1813 ord. 17th June 1813; trans. to Gask 27th Feb. 1823.

JOHN MACFARLANE, called 11th  
1823 June, and ord. 28th Aug. 1823; trans. to Collessie 15th March 1833.

ALEXANDER OSWALD LAIRD,  
1833 called 5th June, and ord. 23rd July 1833; trans. to Abbotshall 19th Sept. 1839.

SAMUEL GRANT, born Brora, 1805;  
1840 educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; ord. in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Ardoch Free Church 1843-6; trans. to Bon-Accord Free Church, Aberdeen, June 1846; died 14th Jan. 1853. He marr. 1847, Williamina Clark.—[Robbie's *Bon-Accord Free Church* (portrait), 1887.]

DAVID BONALLO, ord. in 1844; adm.  
1844 first min. of parish in 1855; trans. to Blackford 17th June 1858.

JOHN ROBERT CAMPBELL, ord. 23rd  
1858 Sept. 1858; trans. to Monzievaird 24th Nov. 1864.

WILLIAM MAIR, M.A.; trans. from  
1865 Lochgelly, and adm. 6th April 1865; trans. to Earlston 18th Feb. 1869 (*cf.* Vol. II., 150); died 26th January 1920. Publications—*Action Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1917); *The Scottish Churches* (Edinburgh, 1918).—[*Dr Mair of Earlston*, by W. S. Crockett (Aberdeen, 1920).]

CHARLES MACGREGOR, M.A.; ord.  
1869 6th May 1869; trans. to Dornoch 12th March 1874.

GEORGE DONALD MACNAUGH-  
1874 TAN, born Cambusbarron 30th Sept. 1850, son of Duncan Gourlay M. and Isabella Murdoch; educated at Stirling High School and Univ. of Edinburgh;



M.A. (1871), B.D. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Stirling in 1874; ord. 14th May 1874; clerk of Presb. 1878; died 3rd Oct. 1903. He marr. 16th July 1874, Sophia Hutchison, daugh. of Thomas Cameron, Falkirk, and had issue—Thomas William Cameron, born 30th Jan. 1876, died 18th July 1877; Annie Isabella Jessie, born 5th Aug. 1878; Sophia Maud Mary, born 26th March 1881. Publications—*The Historic Presbytery of Auchterarder* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896); *Two Hebrew Idylls* (Edinburgh, 1901).

ALEXANDER COSKERY, born 1st  
1904 July 1854; educated at Queen's College, Belfast, Queen's College, Galway, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, B.A. (1879), General Assembly's College, Belfast; licen. by Presb. of Down in 1880; ord. to Coagh, March 1882; res. Dec. 1892; ind. to Houghton-le-Spring in 1893; res. 20th April 1897; adm. to Scots Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, in 1897; adm. by General Assembly May 1898; trans. and adm. 4th March 1904. Marr. Mary Belle (died 24th Sept. 1919), daugh. of Halsay Riley Lovejoy, merchant, and Isabella Sheitz.

## AUCHTERARDER AND ABERUTHVEN.

[These parishes were united about the beginning of the seventeenth century.

*Auchterarder*.—The church of Auchterarder, founded in 1200, was dedicated to St Kessog. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. The old parish church, now ruined, is a building over 80 feet in length. Beside it is St Kessog's Well. There was of old, in the town of Auchterarder, a chapel of St Mary. It has been rebuilt, and is now the parish church. Beside the old church a fair of St Kessog was long held on 10th March.

*Aberuthven*.—The church of Aberuthven was dedicated to St Catan, whose festival was held on 17th May. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray, but later to the Abbey of Arbroath. The old church, now roofless, and partly ruined, is over 65 feet long.]

1567 DAVID MURRAY, reader in 1567.

JOHN HAMMYL, trans. from Dunning; 1568 pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 28th June 1568. In 1574, Kinkell, Aberuthven, and Dunning were also in his charge; pres. to the vicarage of Aberuthven by the King 1st March 1582. He returned to Dunning in 1582.

PATRICK DAVIDSON, M.A. (Edin- 1591 burgh 1587); min. in 1591, with Monzievaird also in his charge; still min. in 1593.

JOHN CLERK, M.A. (St Andrews, 26th 1594 Nov. 1586); min. of Forteviot in 1591; trans. to Monzie about 1592; trans. and adm. about 1594; still min. in 1599.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, M.A.; formerly 1601 of Madderty; adm. before March 1601; returned to Madderty in 1603.

JOHN MONTEATH, M.A.; trans. from 1603 Comrie in 1603, with Kinkell also in his charge; had a gift of the Chaplainry of Preintean, called St Michael's altar, in the parish of Crieff, from James VI. 29th Jan. 1607; trans. to Monzie about 1617.

HENRY ROLLOCK, min. in 1617; 1617 trans. to Kilconquhar in 1623.

JOHN GRAHAME, second son of 1636 Laurence G., tutor of Callander; received on trials by Presb. of Stirling 22nd May 1616; called min. of Aberuthven in 1627; adm. prior to 9th May 1636; was a member of Assembly in 1638; dep. by Commission of Assembly 27th Nov. 1644, for speaking once to James, Marquess of Montrose, but through the interest of the Earl of Lanark, the sentence was taken off by the Assembly 8th Oct. 1645; again dep. by the Assembly 6th July 1649; died between 14th Oct. 1657 and Nov. 1659. He marr. Giles, daugh. of John Hamilton of Blair, and had issue—Robert; Margaret (marr. 1647, Edward Rutherford of Rashiehill).—[Baillie's *Lett.*; *Perth Sas.*, ix. 92, x. 204; *Dunblane Com. Deeds*, 28th Aug. 1627.]

JAMES DRUMMOND, adm. about 1650; 1650 trans. to Muthill about 1655.

ARCHIBALD DRUMMOND, second son of James D. of Deanston, min. of 1655 Foulis Wester; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1641); adm. to Muthill about 1646; dep. by the Visitors of Assembly in 1649 for acceding to a divisive supplication; reponed by the Presb. and confirmed by the Synod 12th Oct. 1654; adm. here in 1655; died after 25th Jan. 1680, aged about 59, and was buried in the Chapel of Innerpefferay. He marr. Susanna Douglas, who predeceased him.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 56.]

DAVID FREEBAIRN, trans. from Gask; 1680 pres. in March, and adm. 7th April 1680; trans. to Dunning in 1686.

JOHN RATTRAY, second son of David 1686 R. of Rannagullion; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (27th July 1667); chaplain to Bishop of Dunkeld 27th Feb. 1679; adm. 26th Sept. 1686; outed for not praying for William and Mary 4th April 1693; died Feb. 1712, aged about 45.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, x., 113; *P. C. Acta.*]

JAMES MITCHELL, son of Walter M. 1700 in Westwood and Mary Leckie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th July 1695); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 2nd May 1699; ord. in 1700; died in July 1705, aged about 30. He marr. Liliass Forrest, who survived him.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

JOHN STEDMAN, M.A. (St Andrews, 1709 19th July 1700); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 14th June 1704; called Oct. 1708; ord. 1st March 1709; died Jan. 1718, aged about 38. He took an active part in drawing up the Formula called "The Auchterarder Creed" on the occasion of the licensing of William Craig, 15th Jan. 1717. C. having afterwards misgivings on the matter, the Presb. declared his licence null, and referred the matter to the Synod. After much procedure in the various Church Courts the Assembly declared its abhorrence of the Presbytery's proposals, and having summoned them before them, they offered explanations which the Commission of Assembly agreed to accept. S. marr. 9th Sept. 1710, Christian (died 6th

Aug. 1722, aged 43), daugh. of Michael Potter, min. of Dunblane. She left 300 merks to the poor.—[*Dunblane Tests.*; Reid's *Annals of Auchterarder*, 98.]

DAVID SHAW, M.A. (St Andrews, 1718 22nd July 1678); licen. by Presb. of Kirkealdy 13th May 1690; ord. to Aberdalgie 23rd Sept. 1691; trans. to Kilspindie and adm. 13th March, but settlement reversed by Commission of Assembly Aug. 1717; pres. by George I. 6th May, trans. and adm. 18th Sept. 1718; died 28th Sept. 1729, aged about 72. He marr. (1) 1694, Liliass (died 4th March 1696), daugh. of Patrick Oliphant of Williamstown, and had issue—Thomas, bapt. 7th Feb. 1696; (2) (pro. 6th Sept. 1702) Margaret, daugh. of Sir David Carmichael of Balmedie; she survived him, and had issue—George; David; William; John; James; Cecil; Ann; Eupham.—[*Aberdalgie Sess. Reg.*; *Dunblane Tests.*]

ROBERT DRUMMOND, son of John D., min. of Crieff; licen. by Presb. 1730 of Penpont 5th June 1728; pres. by the Commissioners for George, Earl of Kinnoull in March, and ord. 24th Sept. 1730; died 15th Sept. 1770, bequeathing £200 to the poor. He marr. 27th April 1736, Grizel (died 22nd Dec. 1783), eldest daugh. of Andrew Gardiner of Easthaugh, and had issue—Grizel, born 4th Aug. 1745 (marr. Archibald Drummond, writer, Edinburgh); Janet, born 1st March 1751, died 14th March 1752.

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A. (St Andrews 1770 1759); licen. by Presb. 16th Dec. 1766; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull; ord. 25th Oct. 1770; died 1st Jan. 1781, aged about 42. He marr. 29th Dec. 1780, Janet (died 27th Jan. 1835), daugh. of Andrew Scott, merchant, Selkirk.

ANDREW DUNCAN, pres. by Thomas, 1781 Earl of Kinnoull, in April, and ord. 6th Sept. 1781; elected Presb. Clerk 2nd Nov. 1784, which office he res. 3rd July 1792; trans. to Ratho 24th March 1803.

CHARLES STEWART, born in the 1803 parish, 1773; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 16th Aug. 1798; pres. by the

Commissioner for Robert Auriol, Earl of Kinnoull, in March, and ord. 12th May 1803; died of fever 31st Aug. 1834.

ROBERT YOUNG, son of James Y., writer, Edinburgh, and Magdalene Webster; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee 4th April 1827; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 14th Sept. 1834, but owing to opposition from a majority of the parishioners, the Presb. refused to moderate a call. An action of Declarator was thereupon raised in the Court of Session by the patron and presentee against the Presb. This was decided in favour of the pursuers 8th March 1838, which decision on appeal was affirmed by the House of Lords 3rd May 1839. Y. having applied to the Presb. to be taken on trials, the Commission of Assembly prohibited them from proceeding. The General Assembly, 22nd May 1843, instructed Presbyteries to proceed to settlement of parishes according to the practice which prevailed before the passing of the Veto Act. Y. was accordingly ord. 4th Aug. 1843; died 15th Sept. 1865. The Auchterarder case was the real *fons et origo* of the Secession of 1843. He marr. (1) 15th Aug. 1850, Eliza (died 1st May 1855), daugh. of John Regnier of Clifton Hall, and had issue—Euphemia Elizabeth Hunter, born 9th March 1853; (2) 10th Sept. 1861, Annie Stupart (died 3rd Aug. 1909), eldest daugh. of Captain Cable, Dundee, and had issue—Jane Wylie, born 21st June 1863; Robert, born 21st Mar. 1864.

WILLIAM GIBSON, born Edinburgh, 1835, son of Thomas G., shoemaker, and Eleanor Coxon; educated at U.P. Theological Hall (1855) and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 21st Dec. 1865; became insane and died at Craighouse, Edinburgh, 22nd Sept. 1898. He marr. 5th Oct. 1868, Catherine Rutherford (died 9th Dec. 1918), daugh. of James Smith, M.D., Inverdunning House, Perthshire, and had issue—James Smith, born 13th July 1869; William, born 15th June 1871.

[WILLIAM SIMPSON, ord. (assistant) 13th April 1871; trans. to Bonhill 9th May 1878.

CHARLES SHORT, ord. (assistant) 14th May 1878.

ARCHIBALD JAMIESON, born Glasgow, 25th Aug. 1860, son of Archibald J. and Janet Harper; educated at Free Church Normal School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1885; assistant at Partick and Govan; ord. assistant under the Belhaven Act, 19th Dec. 1888; retired in 1898. Marr. 10th Feb. 1896, Marcia Maziere, daugh. of Thomas Jameson, vicar of Finglass, Co. Dublin, and has issue—Archibald Marcus Maziere, born 24th April 1901; Janet Mary de la Maziere, born 28th April 1903; William Beauchamp de la Maziere, born 17th Oct. 1904.]

HUGH MITCHELL JAMIESON, born Leslie, Fife, 25th Jan. 1859, son of Hugh J., joiner, and Christina Mitchell; educated at Leslie School and Univ. of Edinburgh; missionary at Auchengray; app. assistant at Inveresk 24th March 1889; licen. by Presb. of Lanark in 1890; ord. to Monzie 19th July 1893; trans. and adm. 26th April 1899; died at Manchester, 27th Jan. 1917. He marr. (1) 31st Aug. 1893, Eliza Ramsay (died 2nd May 1895), daugh. of William Levie, min. of Nesting; (2) 2nd Sept. 1896, Esther, third daugh. of Alderman Livenson, Whalley Range. Publications—*Thoughts for the Times* (Stirling, 1917); *A Southern Outpost, the Edge of the Highlands* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896); joint editor of *Chronicles of Strathearn*.

ROBERT GARDNER, born Cellardyke, 28th Nov. 1886, son of Alexander G. and Agnes Moncrieff; educated at Waid Academy, Anstruther, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1911), B.D. (1912); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 29th Nov. 1911; assistant at Peebles; ord. to Torryburn 9th July 1914; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1917. Marr. 24th Nov. 1915, Bessie Smith, daugh. of John Clouston, Graemeshall, Holm, Orkney, and has issue—Carrstairs Clouston, born 19th Nov. 1916; Nancy, born 19th July 1918.



## ABERUTHVEN.

[United to Auchterarder prior to 21st Feb. 1618.]

THOMAS DUNNING, reader, 1567 to 1567 1576.

DONATE MERCER, reader, 1578 to 1578 1591.

BLACKFORD, FORMERLY  
STRAGEITH.

[*Blackford*, called of old *Strageith*. The church of Strageith was dedicated to St Patrick. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. In this parish is the ancient collegiate church of Tullibardine, founded in 1446 by Sir David Murray of Tullibardine, and dedicated to the Holy Trinity. Though for centuries it has not been used as a place of worship, it remains in very good order. It is cruciform in shape, with a broad, low tower, and is about 65 feet long. A handsome, heraldic monument within the building commemorates the founder and his wife.]

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, exhorter in 1567 1567.

ALEXANDER GALL, removed from 1574 Muthill, with that parish and Strowan also in his charge in 1574; trans. to Trinity-Gask in 1576.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND of Mynab, 1576 eldest son of David D. of Mynab, min. of Tullichetil in 1574; pres. by James VI. to the Prebendary of Crieff 2nd May 1574; trans. and adm. here in 1576, having also charge of Crieff, Monzievaird, and Monzie. He marr. Janet Stirling, heiress of Ballindornoch, and had issue—Patrick of Mynab; Andrew.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 223.]

WILLIAM STIRLING, removed from 1590 Aberfoyle in 1590, but apparently returned there in 1592.

JAMES BURDOUN, trans. from Foulis 1592 Wester; pres. by James VI. in 1592; trans. to Muthill about 1607.

ANDREW ALLAN, M.A.; ord. about 1607 1607; trans. to Kippen 5th Jan. 1618.

JAMES GOVAN, born about 1590; 1618 M.A. (Glasgow 1613); died Aug. 1651. He marr. (1) (cont. 8th March 1621) Annas, daugh. of Samuel Ramsay, min. of Montrose, and had issue—William; Katherine: (2) (cont. 20th July 1626) Janet, sister of William Oliphant of Pitlochrie, and had issue—Janet.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccclxxxvii. 56, ccccxiv. 428.]

DAVID LITTLEJOHN M.A. (St Andrews 1660 draws, 20th July 1650); adm. prior to 9th Oct. 1660; died May 1683, aged about 53. He marr. (1) Agnes Muir: (2) at Holyroodhouse, 5th Dec. 1663, Katherine, daugh. of George Law. She survived him, and had issue—John, first keeper of the Leightonian Library at Dunblane.—[*Dunblane Tests*; *Canongate Marr. Reg.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 10th Feb. 1676.]

DAVID MORAY, M.A. (St Andrews, 1683 25th July 1676); sometime chaplain to John, Marquess of Atholl; ord. after 3rd Oct., and adm. 8th Nov. 1683; deprived by the Privy Council, 15th Aug. 1687, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, not obeying the Proclamation for a Thanksgiving, and hindering the reading of the Proclamation for a collection for the French and Irish Protestants. He marr. Lillas, daugh. of Patrick Vause, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—William.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 8th May 1710.]

ARCHIBALD MONCRIEFF, eldest 1697 son of William M., min. of Moonzie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (13th July 1691); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 9th Dec. 1695; ord. 16th Nov. 1697; died Aug. 1739, aged about 68. He marr. Katherine (died 8th Jan. 1763), eldest daugh. of John Halliday of Tulliebole, and had issue, eighteen children—William, his successor in the parish; John, an author, died 1761; Robert, clergyman in Church of England, died 1767; Mungo; Charles, died young; Alexander, died on voyage to India, aged 22; Margaret (marr. John

Moncrieff, min. of Rhynd); Helen, died unmarr. 1772; and ten others.—[Seton's *House of Moncrieff*, 143; *Tombst.*]

**SIR WILLIAM MONCREIFF, Bart.,**  
**1738** born 1706, eldest son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1st May 1724); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 30th Dec. 1730; called 21st June; ord. (assistant and successor) 19th Sept. 1738; succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of Sir Hugh Moncrieff of Tippermalloch in 1744; died 9th Dec. 1767. He marr. 13th April 1749, Katherine (died 31st March 1768), eldest daugh. of Robert Wellwood of Garvock, and had issue—Sir Henry Wellwood, 8th Bart., his successor in the parish, born 26th Jan. 1750; Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, born 29th June 1751, died 1803; Susan, born 18th Sept. 1752 (marr. William Paul, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh); Robert, Baptist preacher in Glasgow, born 24th Sept. 1753; John, apothecary in Edinburgh, born 18th Nov. 1754, died in 1829; William, officer in Bengal Establishment, born 18th June 1757, died 1795; George, born 28th June 1758, died a student at Glasgow.

**SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MON-**  
**1771** **CREIFF, Bart.,** eldest son of preceding; ord. 15th Aug. 1771; trans. to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 26th Oct. 1775.

**JOHN STEVENSON, born 1730; licen.**  
**1777** by Presb. of St Andrews 12th May 1762; assistant at St Ninians; pres. by John Rutherford, writer, Perth, in 1776; ord. 25th Sept. 1777; died unmarr. 5th April 1815. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

**JOHN CLARK, born 1780; educated at**  
**1815** Univ. of Edinburgh; tutor in the family of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas of Arniston, Lord Chief Baron; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 4th Aug. 1807; pres. by James Moray of Abercairny in April, and ord. 29th Aug. 1815; died unmarr. 31st Dec. 1861. A Moderate of the old school, and a man of great shrewdness and humour, many of whose sayings are still repeated. He was one of the minority in the Auchterarder case in 1839.

Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**DAVID BONALLO, born 27th April**  
**1858** 1818, eldest son of William B., farmer, Balcurvie, Fife, and Helen Dowie; educated at Kennoway School, and Univs. of St Andrews (1837-8) and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 30th June 1843; assistant at Fossoway; ord. to Ardoch in 1844; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 17th June 1858; died 27th Aug. 1889. He marr. 11th Jan. 1848, Margaret (died 10th Dec. 1901), daugh. of James Cousin, and had issue—William Cousin, born 20th Oct. 1848; James, min. of Auldearn, born 30th Jan. 1850; Janet Helen, born 25th May 1852, died 7th May 1902; Jane, born 22nd Aug. 1854.

**JAMES MACGIBBON, M.A., B.D.;**  
**1890** adm. 11th March 1890; trans. to Second Charge, Hamilton, 25th April 1901. Publication—*Between Strathallan and Strathearn* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

**GEORGE HITCHCOCK, M.A., B.D.;**  
**1901** adm. 19th Sept. 1901; trans. to Inverbrothock 30th Dec. 1909.

**PETER MILNE, born Lasswade, 5th July**  
**1910** 1884, son of Peter M. and Eliza Somerville; educated at Lasswade and Royal High Schools, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1904), B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 7th May 1909; assistant at North Leith; ord. 12th May 1910; marr. 19th July 1921, Jessie, younger daugh. of Robert Hall, Allanpark, Blackford.

## COMRIE AND TULLICHETIL.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century. Dundurn also was then joined with them, but it was severed again in 1894.

*Comrie.*—The church of Comrie was dedicated to St Kessog. It belonged to the Abbey of Paisley. A fair of St Kessog was held here on the 10th of March.

*Tullichetil.*—The name of this parish, Tullach Cadail (the Hill of Sleep), is said to be owing to its church being built at an ancient place of burial.]

DUNCAN COMRIE, reader in 1567 ;  
1567 died in 1574.

MALCOLM COMRIE, reader from 1576  
1576 to 1580.

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, removed  
1585 from Muthill, with that parish,  
Strowan and Tullichetil also in his  
charge in 1585 ; trans. to Lecropt in 1588.

JOHN DAVIDSON, M.A. ; adm. in  
1588 1588 ; removed to Muthill after 1589.

JOHN MONTEATH, M.A. ; pres. by  
1598 James VI. 26th June 1598 ; trans. to  
Balquhider about 1599, but returned  
in 1602 ; trans. to Auchterarder in 1603.

GEORGE CALLUM [or M'CALLUM,  
1608 or M'GILLICHALLUM], pres. by  
James VI. 23rd Feb. 1608, having  
Balquhider, Strowan, Tullichetil, and  
Monzievaird also in his charge ; removed  
to Balquhider before 1614.

ANDREW YOUNG, son of Andrew Y.,  
1618 min. of Dunblane ; received on trials  
by Presb. of Stirling 11th May 1614 ;  
adm. before 1618 ; died in 1619. He marr.  
Janet Murray, who survived him, and had  
issue—John ; James.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

ARCHIBALD M'LAUCHLAN, min. in  
1629 1629.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxi., 145.]

JAMES GRAHAM, M.A. ; adm. about  
1635 1635 ; suspended in 1649 for having  
subscribed "the divisive supplication  
and unlawful engagement" ; on professing  
sorrow for his offence, he was reposed in  
1650 ; trans. to Glendevon about 1655.

HUGH GORDON, M.A. ; trans. from  
1656 Fortingal ; adm. between 9th April  
and 14th Oct. 1656 ; trans. to Row  
in 1665.

JOHN PHILIP, son of Duncan P. of  
1668 Coldoun ; educated at St Andrews  
Univ. ; M.A. (25th July 1663) ; adm.  
before 29th April 1668 ; dep. 17th Sept.  
1689 for not obeying the Proclamation of  
the Estates, and not praying for William  
and Mary, but continued for some time,  
and is mentioned by the Synod as guilty  
of irregularities 12th April 1693. He marr.  
Helen Moray, and had issue—John.—[*Perth*  
*Inhib.*, xvii., 437 ; *Perth Sas.*, x., 241.]

JOHN M'KERCHER, M.A. ; called 31st  
1693 Oct. 1692 ; ord. 15th March 1693 ;  
trans. to Dull 7th June 1699.

JOHN M'CALLUM, called 16th Dec.  
1702 1701 ; ord. 31st March 1702 ; trans.  
to Callander 10th Nov. 1709.

DUGALD CAMPBELL, called 28th June  
1711 1710 ; ord. 4th May 1711 ; trans. to  
Lismore and Appin 28th Oct. 1719.

PATRICK M'ADAM, M.A. (Glasgow,  
1721 3rd May 1714) ; licen. by Presb. of  
Dunbarton 5th July 1720 ; called 16th  
March, and ord. 11th May 1721 ; died  
unmarr. March 1722, aged about 28. His  
brother William in Gartfairne was his  
executor.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

ANDREW MUSCHET, brother of David  
1723 M., min. of Kirkmichael ; licen. by  
Presb. of Lorn before 26th June 1722 ;  
called 7th Aug., and ord. 26th Sept. 1723 ;  
died between 4th Jan. and 9th Feb. 1731.  
He marr. 12th April 1724, Margaret, daugh.  
of William Beveridge, merchant, Edinburgh  
(she survived him, and marr. (2) 23rd March  
1733, James Watson, writer), and had issue  
—John ; Margaret.—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

ÆNEAS SHAW, called 19th Aug., and  
1731 ord. 29th Dec. 1731 ; trans. to Petty  
8th June 1742.

ROBERT MENZIES, M.A. (Edinburgh,  
1743 29th April 1726) ; licen. by Presb. of  
Linlithgow 10th Sept. 1740 ; app.  
missionary at Glenquaich and Strathbran ;  
called 30th March, and ord. 7th Sept. 1743 ;  
died at Stirling 12th Nov. 1780, aged about  
74. He marr. 12th July 1753, Christian  
Robertson, who died 25th April 1786, and  
had issue—Agnes, born 6th May 1754 ;  
Margaret, born 4th Feb. 1756, died 28th  
March 1764 ; Mary, born 28th May 1757,  
died 18th Aug. 1766 ; Susanna, born 22nd  
Aug. 1758 ; Thomas, born 29th Sept. 1759 ;  
Alexander, born 9th Feb. 1761 ; Robert,  
born 20th May, died 7th Aug. 1763.

HUGH M'DIARMID, ord. to the Gaelic  
1781 Chapel-of-Ease, Glasgow, 14th May  
1772 ; trans. to Arrochar 11th May  
1780 ; res. 4th Dec. that year ; pres. by  
George III. 29th Jan., and adm. 13th July



1781; died 4th Nov. 1801. Publication—*Searmona* (Duneidin, 1804); *The Roman Camp at Dalginross* (MS. fol. 83, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Society).—[*Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 187.]

**PATRICK M'ISAAC**, born 1774; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th April 1796; ord. missionary at Rannoch 31st May 1798; trans. to Gask 27th Sept. 1798; pres. by George III. 20th March, and adm. 12th Aug. 1802; died 25th Jan. 1829. He marr. 20th Feb. 1822, Amelia (died 30th Nov. 1872), daugh. of John Wright, min. of Scone, and had issue—Euphemia Tod, born 20th Nov. 1822 (marr. 13th March 1844, Dr James Robertson, Hall Prairie, Ohio, U.S.A.); Patrick, born 7th Dec. 1825; and Ann Campbell, born 30th Sept. 1827, who settled in Canada.

**WILLIAM MACKENZIE**, pres. by George IV. 4th April, and ord. 23rd July 1829; trans. to Dunblane 30th March 1841.

**JAMES CARMENT**, born Glasgow, 23rd March 1816, son of David C., min. of Rosskeen; educated at Rosskeen Parish School and Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1832), Glasgow, and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Uist 13th June 1838; assistant at St Clement's Parish, Dundee, Feb. 1840 to Sept. 1841; ord. 28th Sept. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Comrie Free Church, 1843-80; died 29th Jan. 1880. He marr. 7th Sept. 1842, Elizabeth Charlotte (died 1st Jan. 1917, aged 96), daugh. of John Maxwell, physician, Dundee, and Elizabeth Stormonth, and had issue—David, F.F.A., F.I.A., Sydney, N.S.W., born 30th Aug. 1843; John, born 10th March 1845; James, born 12th Jan. 1847; Samuel, author of *Scenes and Legends of Comrie and Upper Strathearn*, born 26th June 1848, died 18th Jan. 1921; Elizabeth, born 13th June 1850, died 11th Feb. 1913; Margaret, born 3rd June 1852, died 31st March 1869; William Maxwell, born 7th May 1854; Malcolm, min. of Yarrow U. F. Church, born 19th April 1856; Isabella Ann, born 17th Aug. 1858; Joseph,

born 26th May 1864. Publication—*Who are the Rebels?* (Dundee, 1841).—[*Memoir of the Rev. James Carment of Comrie*, by Samuel Carment, with introduction by Alexander Beith, D.D. (Dundee, 1886).]

**JOHN MACDONALD**, born 1794, son of Duncan M., farmer, and Ann Stewart; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 20th Dec. 1822; ord. to Kinloch-Rannoch 13th May 1830; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1843; D.D. (Glasgow, 10th Dec. 1855); died unmarr. 17th Jan. 1875. Publications—*Translation of the Rev. Dr Jubes's Earliest Sacramental Exercises into Gaelic* (Duneidin, 1827). He corrected the letterpress of *The Pentateuch* (Duneidin, 1820); *Alleine's Alarm* (Duneidin, 1822); *The Bible* (Duneidin, 1826); *The New Testament* (Duneidin, 1827); *The Shorter Catechism* (Duneidin, 1829, 1833, 1867).—[*Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 78.]

**JOHN MACPHERSON**, born Asknish, Kilmelford, 20th Sept. 1837, son of Duncan M. and Isabella M'Dougall Macpherson; educated at Kilmelford School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn; assistant at Gigha; ord. to Gaelic Church, Greenock, 16th Feb. 1865; trans. and adm. 5th Aug. 1875; died 2nd July 1911. He marr. 8th July 1869, Janet Scott (died 13th Aug. 1920, aged 78), daugh. of Colin Campbell, Collector of Inland Revenue, Greenock, and had issue—Mary Grieve, born 29th July 1870 (marr. 25th Nov. 1904, Peter Keith); Duncan, born 16th Feb. 1872; Colin Campbell, born 23rd Feb. 1874; Isabella M'Dougall, born 28th Oct. 1875; Janet Scott Campbell, born 5th May 1877; Christina Ann, born 8th Sept. 1878; John, born 12th Nov. 1881. Publication—*At the Head of Strathearn* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

**ANDREW BLAIR WANN**, born Perth, 24th Feb. 1862, son of James W. and Margaret Kettles; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1881), B.D. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Perth May 1884; assistant at St Michael's, Edinburgh; ord. as missionary to Bombay

6th Oct. 1886; trans. to Calcutta June 1890; Principal of Scottish Churches College, Calcutta, 1908-9; D.D. (Edinburgh 1909); adm. to this charge 20th Sept. 1911; Croall Lecturer, 1912-13 ("The Message of Christ to India"). Marr. 22nd Oct. 1886, Mary, daugh. of John Stewart, and has issue—Isobel, born 16th Feb. 1888; Margaret, born 20th May 1889; Mary, born 20th March 1892; Elizabeth, born 26th July 1894; Andrew Stewart, born 20th Aug. 1897; Ruth, born 31st Dec. 1900.

### TULLICHETIL.

JOHN EDMESTON, exhorter at Lammas in 1572.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, min. here in 1574 with Comrie, Monzievaird, Monzie, and Crieff also in his charge; trans. to Strageith about 1576.

### CRIEFF.

[The church of Crieff was dedicated to St Michael. It was a prebend of Dunblane. A Michaelmas fair was held at Crieff. There was in this parish a hospital, or other such small church foundation, dedicated to St Thomas the Martyr. It stood at Mylnab (*Mulin an Aib* = the Abbot's Mill). Adjoining it was St Thomas's Well, and there St Thomas's Fair was held.]

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, Romish vicar about 1560; conformed, and is probably the reader at Monzievaird in 1567.

THOMAS DRUMMOND was app. with the min. of Stirling by the 1563 Assembly, June and Dec. 1563, to plant kirks in Monteith; was alive in 1601. He marr. Nicholas Murray, and had issue—David; Daniel.—[*Booke of the Kirk*, i., 35, 40; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, i., 138; *Reg. of Deeds*, xlvii., 389.]

HUGH CURRIE, styled "rector of Crieff" in 1572.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*; Porteous's *Crieff*, 107.]

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, min. in 1574 1574; had charge also of Tullichetil, Comrie, Monzievaird, and Monzie, at which places he had readers. In Jan. 1584 he appears as a witness to a charter by the Bishop of Dunkeld under the designation of "prebendarius de Creiff."—[Porteous's *Crieff*, 107.]

DAVID DRUMMOND, eldest son of James D. of the family of Mylnab; 1592 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1588); pres. to the vicarage by James VI. prior to 4th July, and adm. 26th Sept. 1592; also pres. by the King to the parsonage called "Crief secundo" 11th March 1596; dem. before 25th May 1636; died in 1639, aged about 71. He marr. and had issue—Thomas.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 223; *Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Acts of Parl.*, iv., 506; *Reg. of Deeds*, xcvi., 142.]

DAVID DRUMMOND of Mylnab, 1635 eldest son of James D. of Mylnab and Marion Murray, and nephew of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1632); adm. (assistant) in 1635; pres. by Charles I. to the parish and prebendary thereof, with the chaplainry of St Michael's altar situated in said kirk; again pres. 21st, which was ratified by Parliament 26th Oct. 1641. He petitioned Parliament on account of his losses, and had a ratification in his favour 8th March 1645; dep. in 1649; went to Ireland and became Episcopal rector of Omagh in 1668; killed at Clogher in 1676, aged about 64. He marr. Isabel, daugh. of David Sibbald, bailie of Perth, and widow of William Drummond, burgess of Perth, and had issue—John of Mylnab; David.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 223; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Acts of Parl.*, v., 687, 689; *Perth Sas.*, viii., 336.]

GILBERT MURRAY, M.A. (St Andrews 1645); licen. by Presb. of 1567 Perth 28th May 1651; adm. 3rd March 1657; pres. by Charles II. 20th Feb. 1666; dem. before 26th Feb. 1682; died about 1685. He marr. Jean Glas, and had issue—William, his successor in the parish; Henry, min. of Dunkeld; James, apothecary.

cary in Perth; Ann, served heir, 25th May 1736; Jean (marr., cont. 8th Aug. 1682, William Murray of Arbenie).—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; Douglas's *Baron.*, 148; *Perth Sas.*, vi. 248, viii. 422.]

WILLIAM MURRAY, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; 1682 M.A. (25th July 1676); recommended for licence 11th Aug. 1680; pres. by Charles II. 25th Feb., and ord. (colleague) between 12th July and 5th Sept. 1682; deprived by the Privy Council, 16th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, and praying for the restoration of James VII. He marr. and had issue—John, merchant, Edinburgh, served heir 30th March 1734; Anne (marr. 5th July 1730, James Henry, writer, Airth).—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Services of Heirs.*]

JOHN DRUMMOND, born 1677; brought up under the ministry of 1699 Patrick Couper, min. of St Ninians; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 13th July 1697; ord. to St Madoes 11th May 1699; trans. and adm. 3rd Oct. 1699; clerk of Presb. 1707 to 14th Nov. 1710; died 26th July 1754. He marr. Dec. 1699, Grizel Moag, who died 1738, and had issue—Robert, min. of Auchterarder; James; Barbara (marr. William Campbell of Dauchlage); John.—[*Dunkeld Tests.*; Macfarlane's *Revivals*; *Edin. Christian Instr.*, xxx.]

THOMAS STEWART, M.A. (St Andrews 1747); licen. by Presb. of 1755 Perth 2nd May 1753; pres. by George II. 21st Dec. 1754; ord. 9th April 1755; dep. for drunkenness 22nd Oct. 1767; reponed by General Assembly 1st June 1770 when an assistant was appointed; died at Perth 13th June 1771.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

ROBERT STIRLING, born 1740, eldest son of Michael S., farmer, Dunblane; 1771 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 9th Aug. 1763; assistant at Methven; ord. to Norrieston Chapel 25th Sept. 1766; called 26th Sept., and adm. (assistant) 28th Nov. 1770; pres.

by George III. 2nd July, and adm. to full charge 17th Sept. 1771; died 16th Dec. 1813. He marr. 27th Dec. 1779, Margaret (died 11th March 1826), only daugh. of George Drummond of Drummawhance, and had issue—Michael, min. of Cargill, born 24th Dec. 1780; Barbara, born 11th Sept. 1782 (marr. Henry Gentle); Charles, born 30th May 1786, died 4th April 1787. Publications—*Accounts of Crieff and Foulis Wester* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ix., xv.).

ALEXANDER M'INTYRE, seventh son of Daniel M., farmer, Muthill; edu- 1815 cated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 3rd Sept. 1811; pres. by Hon. Mr and Mrs Drummond Burrell Feb. 1814 (a counter presentation by the Crown to Alexander Maxtone being rejected as untenable). Strong opposition was shown towards M., and his ordination took place on 27th June 1815 amidst much excitement and demonstrations of hostility, which so affected his health that he was compelled to employ an assistant and go to Exeter, where he died unmarr. 15th Nov. 1815. Sir Patrick Murray of Ochertyre, well knowing the worth of M., endeavoured to induce the people of Crieff to look favourably on him. He traced much of the opposition to the wife of a writer in the place, who argued: "It is of no use to urge me further. Mr M. is red-haired, and, with my will, no red-haired man will ever be minister of Crieff."—[Porteous's *Crieff*, 125-128.]

WILLIAM LAING, born 1790, eldest son of William L., bookseller, Edinburgh, 1816 and brother of David L., LL.D., the antiquary; educated at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lauder 25th April 1816; pres. by Hon. Mr and Mrs Drummond Burrell next day; ord. 28th Aug. 1816; died 16th March 1845. He marr. 5th Dec. 1816, Jane (died 23rd Feb. 1835), daugh. of John Gregory, shoemaker, Calton, Edinburgh, and had issue—Jane, born 10th Nov. 1817, died 22nd Jan. 1897; William, born 7th March 1819, died 21st Aug. 1826; Helen, born 25th Feb. 1821 (marr. Archibald S. Irving), died 21st Nov. 1883; Joanna Gregory, born 17th



Feb. 1823 (marr. the Rev. William Murray); Mary, born 7th Jan. 1825; John William, born 17th Aug. 1826; Wilhelmina Margaret, born 15th June 1828 (marr. Frederick M. Alston), died 29th April 1884; David, born 30th March 1830, died 13th Feb. 1879; William Melville, born 3rd Sept. 1831, died at Dunedin, New Zealand, 21st Aug. 1860; Francis Gregory, born 26th Feb. 1833. Publication [with James Ferguson then assistant min.]—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*)

ROBERT HORNE STEVENSON, ord.  
1840 (assistant and successor) 6th May 1840; trans. to St George's, Edinburgh, 28th Sept. 1843.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, D.D., LL.D.;  
1845 ord. 22nd Aug. 1845; app. Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews, 6th Nov. 1886 (*q.v.*); res. 17th May 1887.

WILLIAM PATERSON PATERSON,  
1887 M.A., B.D.; ord. 27th Sept. 1887; app. Professor of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen University, 27th Oct. 1894; res. 2nd Nov. 1894; [afterwards Professor of Divinity at Edinburgh University (*q.v.*)].

ANDREW CAMPBELL, born Catrine,  
1895 Ayrshire, 23rd Dec. 1869, son of William C. and Agnes MacGregor; educated at Balforn Public School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Paisley May 1892; assistant at Riccarton, Kilmarnock; ord. 8th May 1895; chaplain to the Forces in France, 1917-18. Marr. 17th March 1905, Frances Maitland Dorothea, daugh. of Sir Colin George Macrae of Wellbank, W.S., and Flora Maitland Colquhoun, and has issue—Flora Colquhoun, born 5th Jan. 1906; Agnes Margaret, born 7th July 1907; Jean Hope, born 6th July 1909; Jessica Maxwell (twin), born 6th July 1909; Frances Helen Augusta, born 11th March 1912; William Andrew (twin), born 11th March 1912; Dorothea Joanna, born 26th Oct. 1915.

### CRIEFF WEST CHURCH.

[A chapel here had a constitution from the General Assembly 28th May 1838. The

parish was disjoined from Crieff 20th July 1864.]

FINLAY MACALISTER, born 1805; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; 1839 ord. in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Crieff Free Church, 1843-62; died at Rothesay 22nd June 1866. He marr. 1847, Margaret Whitelaw.—Porteous's *History of Crieff* (portrait), 142.

[Vacant 1843-56.]

MATTHEW RODGER, ord. 4th Dec.  
1856 1856; trans. to Shettleston 26th Dec. 1861.

ARCHIBALD HART, born 1835, fourth  
1862 son of James H., farmer, Washwales, Eastwood, Renfrewshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 27th Feb. 1862; res. 6th June 1878; died 7th April 1917. He marr. (1) 7th Aug. 1862, Elizabeth Grainger, who died 15th Dec. 1868, and had issue—Edward of Netherfauld, Hamilton, born 10th May 1862; and three daughts.: (2) name unknown.

JOHN HUNTER, born Methven, 20th  
1878 Sept. 1848, son of James Cosens H., schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Christie; educated at Buckhaven Public School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1871); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1874; assistant at Dundee, St Andrews, Govan, Markinch, and Selkirk; ord. 16th Oct. 1878; sometime clerk of Presb.; died unmarr. 22nd Dec. 1917. He was a noted educationist. Publication—*At the Gate of the Highlands* [Chronicles of Strathearn]; joint editor of *Chronicles of Strathearn* (Crieff, 1896).

JOHN HEGGIE, born Scotlandwell, 22nd  
1918 March 1859, son of George H. and Ann Buchanan; educated at Portmoak F.C. School and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Congregational Church, Avonbridge, Stirlingshire, 16th Sept. 1896; adm. to Church of Scotland 15th May 1918; adm. to this charge 18th July 1918. Marr. 30th April 1886, Jessie Baird Hislop, and has issue—George Buchanan, born 18th Feb. 1887; Jessie Baird, born 19th Sept. 1889; Anna Calderwood, born 9th December 1900; John Wilson, born 15th Sept. 1902.

## DUNDURN (Q.S.).

[The ancient parish of Dundurn was united to Comrie and Tullichetil in the sixteenth century. It was severed from them on 15th March 1895. Its church was dedicated to St Fillan of Ratharven the Leper. At Dunfillan, within the parish, is St Fillan's Well and St Fillan's Chair.]

THOMAS ARMSTRONG, born Newhaven, 21st March 1855, son of Thomas 1895 A. and Elizabeth Edmonston; educated at Edinburgh Institution and Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to St Fillan's Chapel 22nd Sept. 1881; adm. first min. of the parish 3rd April 1895; died 27th Sept. 1907. He marr. (1) Effie MacWhannell; (2) 4th Oct. 1892, Catherine Gray, and had issue—Arthur, C.A., born 1st July 1893; Edmund Arrenton, M.A., born 5th April 1899; Douglas Strathearn, born 4th Feb. 1903; (3) 27th Jan. 1906, Ethel, daugh. of David McCulloch, Earnholm, St Fillans. Publication—*By the Well of St Fillan* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

ADAM WYLIE H. SCOTT, assistant 1908 at Cathcart in 1904 and St George's, Glasgow, 1906; ord. 4th March 1908. Marr. 12th Oct. 1915, Alice, daugh. of George Robson, South Shields.

## DUNNING.

[The church of Dunning, dedicated to St Serf, was built in the early years of the thirteenth century. It is over 80 feet long, and has a fine Norman tower. In other parts the building has been much altered, but it has not lost its late Norman style. The church belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. A fair of St Findoch was held at Dunning.]

ANDREW SIMSON, educated at Univ. 1562 of St Andrews, 1554-9; became schoolmaster of Perth. He embraced the doctrines of the Reformation from reading *Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Three Estates*, by Sir David Lindsay; adm. about 1562; trans. to Dunbar 28th June 1564.—[Row's *Hist.*]

JOHN HAMMYLL, pres. to be vicar 1567 pensioner by James VI. 10th Aug. 1567 (in room of his uncle, Sir John Hammyll); trans. to Auchterarder in 1568; returned in 1582, having Aberuthven, Kinkell, and Auchterarder in his charge; dep. Dec. 1594 for baptizing an illegitimate child in St Paton's Chapel. He marr. and had issue—James, served heir 1st April 1620.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 895; Wilson's *Dunning*, 38.]

1567 JOHN GRAY, reader.

JOHN EDMONSTON, exhorter at 1586 Tullichetil at Lammas 1572; reader at Perth in 1574; adm. to Tullibole about 1576; trans. to Crail about 1578, where a complaint was made against him by the schoolmaster in 1579 for teaching bairns; trans. to St Giles Parish, Edinburgh, in 1584; trans. and adm. in 1586; died before 1st Jan. 1608. He marr. Christian Seton, who survived him.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Booke of the Kirk*; *G. R. Inhib.*, xxxv., 186.]

GEORGE MUSCHET, probably of the 1609 family of Muschet of that ilk in Menteith; M.A. (St Andrews 1603); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 16th April 1606; adm. about 1609; was a member of Assembly 1638 and 1639; dep. prior to 14th May 1651 for subscribing the Divisive Supplication; reponed 12th April 1660; died May 1663, aged about 80. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Guthrie, who died in 1636; (2) Katherine Halliday, and had issue—Beatrix (marr. Alexander Stewart); Isobel (marr. John Miller in Dunning). Publication—*The Complaint of a Christian Soule* (Edinburgh, 1610).—[M'Crie's *Melville*, ii.; *Reg. Assig.*; *Dunblane Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, iii., 475; Wilson's *Dunning*, 41.]

ANDREW ROLLO, born March 1605, 1562 son of Andrew, first Lord Rollo, and Katherine Drummond; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1626); adm. to Duns in 1637; dep. by General Assembly 14th Dec. 1638, but reponed; was again dep. in July 1649, but the sentence was recalled by the Synod of Perth and Stirling 13th Oct. 1652; pres. before 13th Oct.

1652; died May 1668. He marr. (1) Isabella, daugh. of David Lindsay of Dункenny, Bishop of Edinburgh, and had issue—Andrew, died before 1672; David, apprenticed to Mungo Wood, merchant, Edinburgh, 9th Sept. 1663; Jean (marr., cont. 5th Sept. 1665, John Stewart of Killiechassie); Isobel (marr. James Blair of Corbs); (2) May 1654, Helen, eldest daugh. of William Oliphant of Pitlochrie and widow of Patrick Murray of Woodend, parish of Madderty; (3) (pro. 2nd June 1659) Helen, daugh. of James Mercer of Cleavage and widow of James Crichton of Wester Aldie. —[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Dunblane Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Inq. Ret.*, *Forfar*, 270—*Perth*, 858; *Scots Peerage*, vii., 199; *Perth Sas.*, i. 462, viii. 26; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 2nd Dec. 1671; *Wilson's Dunning*, 84.]

ROBERT HUNTER, M.A.; formerly  
1669 min. of Corstorphine; had indulgence by the Privy Council here 30th Sept. 1669; removed by the Council to Bo'ness 3rd Sept. 1672. A son, James (Vol. I., 195), died at Dunning, 11th April 1672, aged 5, "for age a child, a man in manners." —[*Tombst. in tower of church.*]

JAMES HUNTER, M.A.; pres. July,  
1673 and ord. between 17th Sept. and 18th Nov. 1673; trans. to Second Charge, Stirling, between 17th May and 28th Aug. 1682.

THOMAS CHRISTIE, M.A. (Edinburgh 1670); entered on trials before  
1682 the Presb. of Perth 19th June 1672; sometime schoolmaster and session-clerk at Kilsplindie, which office he res. 25th Feb. 1677; adm. min. of Wigtown in 1677; trans. and adm. 14th Dec. 1682; died Jan. 1686, aged about 36. He marr. (1) Dec. 1673, Janet Jack, of the parish of Kilsplindie; (2) Jean, fourth daugh. of James Drummond, son of Ninian D., min. of Kinnoull, and had issue—Jean (marr. Henry Ker, merchant, Dunblane); Anna. —[*Dunblane Tests.*; *Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 242; *Kilsplindie Marr. Reg.*]

DAVID FREEBAIRN, born 1653, son  
1686 of Robert F., min. of Gask; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1672); recommended for licence by

Presb. of St Andrews 24th June 1675; adm. (colleague) to Gask 5th Oct. 1676; trans. to Auchterarder 7th April 1680; trans. and adm. between 4th May and 28th July 1686; deprived by the Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, etc. He retired to Edinburgh, became a bookseller, but returned to the ministry; set up a meeting-house in Bailie Fyfe's Close; was prosecuted with others, before the Lords of Justiciary, for not praying for the King, but was assolized; consecrated a Bishop of the Nonjurant or Scots Episcopal Church 7th Oct. 1722; died Primus of same 24th Dec. 1739. He marr. (1) Jean Graham, buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 27th July 1697, and had issue—Robert, bookseller and printer, Edinburgh, died 10th May 1747; James, officer of Excise, engaged in Rising of 1715, became a teacher of French, died 1733; Helen (marr. William Ged, printer); John, died 1700; (2) 5th March 1699, Anna, daugh. of Richard Dobie, brother of Sir Robert D. of Stanhill. —[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Edin. Tests.*; *Greyfriars Burial Reg.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 10th Sept. 1730; *Scot. Hist. Rev.*, xv., 106.]

WILLIAM REID, born Arngask; M.A.  
1691 (Edinburgh, 19th July 1661); fought at Bothwell Bridge; was a field preacher in 1684, and a min. at the General Meeting of Presbyterians, 6th July 1687, after Toleration had been given; adm. to Rattray before 16th Oct. 1690; called 27th April, trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1691; died 28th Jan. 1716, aged about 75. During the Rising of 1715 he preached for several Sundays at Auchterarder, and appeared in the pulpit with a pistol hanging at his breast. This so enraged the Jacobites that they threatened to burn the village of Dunning. He thereupon returned home, and being seized with illness, died on or about 19th Feb. 1716, and was buried just before the place was burned to the ground, with the exception of one house. He marr. 13th July 1694, Margaret Farmer, who survived him, and had issue—David, merchant, Edinburgh, served heir 18th Jan.



1728; Ann (marr. Anthony Dow, min. of Fettercairn); Margaret (marr. William Campbell, min. of Kirkinner). — [*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Auchtermuchty Sess. Reg.*; *Services of Heirs*; Boston's *Mem.*, 73; Wilson's *Dunning*, 25.]

LAUHLAN M'INTOSH of Dalmunzie, M.A.; called 30th July, and ord. 3rd Oct. 1716; trans. to Errol 17th Feb. 1725.

ANDREW SMYTH, licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 16th Feb. 1725; called 15th Feb., and ord. 14th May 1728; died 31st Jan. 1761. He marr. 6th Aug. 1728, Jean Schaw (died 7th Aug. 1768), and had issue—Andrew; Alexander, his successor in the parish; Ann, born 9th April 1734; Mary, born 14th Dec. 1735; Æneas, factor to the Earl of Moray, born 4th Feb. 1738; James.

ALEXANDER SMYTH, born 23rd May 1732, son of preceding; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 13th June 1758; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, 12th May, and ord. 24th Sept. 1761; died unmarr. 20th Feb. 1768.—[*Dunblane Tests*.]

LEWIS DUNBAR, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, July 1768; ord. 2nd March 1769; trans. to Kinnoull 7th Nov. 1782.

JOHN BAIRD, sometime an usher of the Grammar School, Perth; licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th Jan. 1775; ord. to Collace 3rd Sept. 1778; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, Dec. 1782; trans. and adm. 27th Feb. 1783; died 7th Aug. 1812. He marr. 3rd June 1779, Janet Roy, who died 7th March 1814, aged 61, and had issue—James, born 7th March 1780, died 18th Aug. 1798; Janet, born 5th July 1781; Catherine, born 6th March 1783; Margaret, born 5th July, and died 12th July 1784; Daniel, born 29th Aug. 1786; John Eyre, born 3rd April 1788, died 18th Oct. 1808; Betty, born 5th May 1790, died 6th Sept. 1811; William Roy, born 23rd Sept. 1792.

CHARLES WILKIE HARDY, born 26th Sept. 1788, third son of Thomas H., D.D., min. of West St Giles, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edin-

burgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 24th April 1811; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, in Feb., and ord. 23rd April 1813; died 6th Feb. 1814. Shortly before his death he was waylaid and suspended for a time by the feet over a bridge, an outrage which was said to have caused his death.

JOHN GRIERSON, M.A.; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull; 1814 ord. 24th Sept. 1814; trans. to Dunblane 16th July 1818.

JAMES RUSSELL, born Kirkcaldy, 1763; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 25th Sept. 1805; assistant at Aberdalgie; pres. by Commissioner for Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, in Aug., and ord. 24th Sept. 1818; D.D. (Glasgow, 1st May 1822); died unmarried 8th Oct. 1860. He was one of the minority in the Auchterarder case in 1839.

PATON JAMES GLOAG, B.A.; assistant to preceding, 1846-8; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Jan. 1848; trans. to Blantyre 27th Sept. 1860.

JOHN WILSON, born Burnetland, Broughton, Peeblesshire, 24th July 1813, son of James W., farmer, and Sarah Galbraith; educated at Skirling Parish School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Biggar 18th June 1841; ord. to Forgandenny 21st Sept. 1843; sometime clerk of Presb. of Perth; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, trans. and adm. 13th June 1861; clerk of Presb. of Auchterarder and clerk of the Synod of Perth and Stirling; D.D. (Edinburgh 1876); died 1st March 1878. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1845, Catherine (died 30th June 1901), daugh. of Alexander M'Lean, and had issue—Catherine Duncan, born 3rd Jan. 1847, died 28th May 1859; Sarah Janet, born 8th June 1848; John Campbell Colquhoun, bank agent, Turriff and Hamilton, born 1st Sept. 1850, died 18th June 1913; Sir James, K.C.S.I., sometime secretary to the Government of India for Revenue and Agriculture, born 27th Feb. 1853; William Wilson, min. of Trossachs, born 18th July 1855; Henrietta Jessie, born 28th April 1857; Helen M'Lean, born 4th Dec. 1858; Jeanie

Watson, born 21st Aug. 1861 (marr. M. H. Lawson, bank agent, Dunning). Publications—*The Presbytery of Perth: Memoirs of Members since the Reformation* (Perth, 1860); *Index to Acts of General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1871); *Dunning: its Parochial History* (1872), revised edition, extended by William Wilson, min. of Trossachs (Crieff, 1906); *Register of Synod of Dunblane, 1662-88* (Edinburgh, 1877).

PETER THOMSON, born Insch, 22nd Nov. 1845, son of John T.; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1867), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1870); ord. to Kelvinhaugh 21st Nov. 1872; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1878; D.D. (Edinburgh 1898). Marr. 12th June 1873, Margaret Thomson, daugh. of John Mackay, manufacturing chemist, Edinburgh, and has issue—John Mackay, born 21st March 1887; Agnes Irene Thomson, born 17th Jan. 1889; George Francis Bernard, born 14th May 1892. Publications—*The Greek Tenses in the New Testament: their Bearing on its Accurate Interpretation* (Edinburgh, 1895); *Near the Pictish Capital* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

EDWIN MAXWELL MURRAY  
1917 DAVIDSON, born 21st Aug. 1890, son of Robert D., min. of St Cyrus; educated at Parish School there and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1910), and Aberdeen, B.D. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Fordoun in 1913; assistant at St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) 10th May 1917.

### FOULIS WESTER, OR FOULIS IN STRATHEARN.

[The church of Foulis was dedicated to St Bean, and a fair of St Bean was held there. There was a chapel in the parish at Gorthy, and at the Bridge of Buchanty there was another, dedicated to St Bean. Bannochoy Well (St Bean's Well) is to the west of the manse.]

1567 DAVID MURRAY, reader in 1567.

THOMAS MACGIBBON, min. in 1567, with Madderty, Kinkell, and Auchtergaven also in the charge; pres. to Moneydie 2nd Jan. 1567-8.

WILLIAM MELROSE, exhorter at Findo-Gask; adm. to Aberdalgie in 1574 1567; trans. to Gask in 1572; trans. and adm. prior to 1574, with Madderty, Trinity-Gask, and Findo-Gask also in the charge; died before 10th Dec. 1578. He marr. Barbara Fenton, who survived him. —[*Reg. Assig.*; *Perth Hornings*, 10th Nov. 1582.]

ANDREW YOUNG, trans. and adm. from Spynie in 1576; trans. to Dunblane 27th Sept. 1578.

JAMES BURDOUN, min. in 1586; trans. to Inisadain (Kenmore) before 1586 1589; re-adm. about 1590; trans. to Strageith (Blackford) about 1592.

WILLIAM BUCHANAN, M.A.; min. in 1593 1593 1607.

JOHN YOUNG, son of Alexander Y., min. of Tibbermore; educated at 1607 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1586); adm. (colleague) to Methven in 1591; trans. and adm. before 1607; still min. in 1616.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

JAMES DRUMMOND of Deanston, son of James D. of Deanston; 1619 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1611); adm. about 1619; died after 3rd Feb. 1634, aged about 43. He marr. (1) Janet, daugh. of John Malcolm, min. of Perth, and had issue—John of Deanston; Archibald, min. of Auchterarder; James, Bishop of Brechin; Isabella; Margaret (marr. George Drummond, min. of St Madoes); (2) a daugh. of John Bellenden, portioner of Fleures, and had issue—Isobel (marr. James Galbraith, chamberlain of Doune).—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 56; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Inq. Gen.*, 1088, 2766, 4258, 4259; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxlvii., 255.]

JOHN FYFE, M.A. (St Andrews, 21st July 1621); archdean of Dunblane in 1635 1619 and min. of Gask; again pres. to the archdeanry 28th March 1633; pres. to this parish by Charles I. 15th Sept. 1635; dep. 11th Feb. 1645. He marr. Elizabeth,

daugh. of Oliver Young, burgess of Perth. She survived him, and with her children had £100 allowed them by Parliament on 21st June 1661, on account of his sufferings and loyalty.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.; Act of Parl.*, vii., app. 78; *Perth Inhib.*, 6th Feb. 1619, 12th April 1625.]

GEORGE MURRAY, born 1617; M.A. 1646 (St Andrews 1633); on the Exercise at Kirkcaldy 3rd May 1638; adm. to Monzievaird and Strowan in 1642; trans. and adm. before 14th April 1646; was the only member of this Presb. who joined the Protesters in 1651; died 11th April 1675. He marr. Barbara Murray, and had issue—Robert; William, a grenadier in the Earl of Orkney's Regiment; George, died 1668; Anne.—[*Perth Sas.*, ii., 141; iv., 115, 116; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 8120, 8121; *Tombst.*]

JOHN DRUMMOND, eldest son of Harry D., of the family of Colquhalzie, 1674 and Margaret Moncrieff of Westwood; educated at St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (22nd July 1665); ord. (colleague) 21st April 1674; deprived by Privy Council, 10th Oct. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, but for King James, etc., and ordered to be committed to prison. He retired to Broich, and died after 6th Feb. 1695. He marr. Jean Drummond, liferentrix of Broich.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 215; *Perth Hornings*, 16th Nov. 1709.]

WILLIAM HEPBURN, M.A. (St Andrews, 22nd July 1693); ord. 31st 1697 March 1697; "there was no sermon here from 11th Sept. to 30th Oct. 1715, in respect that H., with the other ministers about, had gone to Stirling on the approach of Mar's army from the North"; died 12th April 1717, aged about 44. He marr. 24th Aug. 1694, Isobell, daugh. of William Lessels, notary in Forgandenny, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Ayton; David; Mary; Jean.—[*Dunblane Tests.*; *Perth Sas.*, xiii., 311.]

ALEXANDER TURCAN, born 1680, 1718 son of William T., farmer, Tulliallan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (26th June 1699); licen. by Presb. of

Wigtown 19th May 1708; ord. to Glen-devon 22nd Aug. 1710; called 16th Oct. 1717; adm. 16th Dec. 1718; died 18th April 1720. He marr. Ann (died 1753), daugh. of William Robertson of Gladney, and had issue—William, born 1716, died at sea; John, schoolmaster, Tranent, born 18th Aug. 1718, died 1799; Alexander, born 1720, died 1741.

WILLIAM SIMSON, called 25th Nov. 1721 1720; ord. 12th May 1721; trans. to Dunblane 25th June 1730.

[JOHN BRUGH, licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 24th April 1729; pres. by Patrick Graeme of Inchbrakie in 1730; gave up his presentation in the following year.]

ALEXANDER MURRAY, schoolmaster 1732 of Newtyle; licen. by Presb. of Meikle 11th June 1730; pres. by Sir William Nairn of Dunsinnan in Jan., and ord. 19th April 1732; died 27th Dec. 1767. He marr. 30th April 1733, Isabel Alison of the parish of Newtyle; she died 14th March 1782.

JOHN MURRAY of Ardbennie, born 1768 1736, grandson of Andrew Brugh, min. of Madderty; pres. by John Rutherford in May, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1768; died 10th Aug. 1816.

ALEXANDER MAXTONE of Ardbennie and Redford, born 1780, eldest 1817 son of John M., farmer, Milton of Abercainrey; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 6th Sept. 1803; assistant at Perth and here; pres. to Crieff 26th Feb. 1811, but presentation not sustained; pres. by James Moray of Abercainrey in Jan., and ord. 29th April 1817; died 21st June 1851. He was a leader of the minority in the Auchterarder case in 1839. He purchased the estates of Ardbennie and Redford, in which he was succeeded by his two sisters. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

THOMAS HARDY, born Edinburgh, 1852 Dec. 1823, eldest son of Thomas H. of Charlesfield, F.R.C.S., and Robina, daugh. of Robert Forrester,



Treasurer of the Bank of Scotland; educated at High School and Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; tutor in the family of Sir Robert Abercromby of Forglen, Bart.; student missionary in the East Parish, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; assistant at Dunoon [Kilmun]; ord. to Wishaw 15th May 1851; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Moray Stirling of Abercairney; trans. and adm. 23rd Jan. 1852; D.D. (Aberdeen 1902); died 1st Sept. 1910. He marr. 10th March 1858, Helen Isabella (died 24th April 1900), third daugh. of William Liston, min. of Redgorton, and had issue—Mary Forbes, born 16th Feb. 1859, died 6th May 1875; Robina Forrester, born 16th Feb. 1861 (marr. William Reid, Pittentian, Crieff); Henrietta Porteous, born 19th July 1865 (marr. William Frank Scott, min. of Logie-Buchan); Helen Liston, born 7th Aug. 1868. Publication—*Preacher, Pastor, Poet: Selections from the Writings of Thomas Hardy, D.D.* (portrait) [edited by David Russell Kyd] (Edinburgh, 1911).

JAMES CHRYSTAL MUIR, born 10th Nov. 1876, son of Pearson M'Adam  
1509 M., D.D., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow; educated at George Watson's College, Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1903); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1903; assistant at Barony (Glasgow), Morningside (Edinburgh), and Wilton (Hawick); ord. (assistant and successor) 8th Dec. 1909. Served in European War in French Red Cross, and as officer in Cameron and Seaforth Highlanders, and 7th Light Trench Mortar Battery (Palestine). Marr. 25th Sept. 1912, Frances Mary Edith, daugh. of Robert Pringle, Wood Norton, Hawick, and has issue—Edith Geraldine Pringle, born 10th Aug. 1921.

### GASK, OR FINDO-GASK.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Findoch. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray.]

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, min. in  
1564 1564.—[*Acts and Dec.*, xxix., 170.]

THOMAS SCOTT, reader in 1567, with  
1567 Trinity-Gask also in his charge; dep. Nov. 1572.

WILLIAM MELROSE, trans. from  
1572 Dupplin; pres. by James VI. to the vicarage-pensionary 16th Aug. 1572; trans. to Foulis Wester before 1574.

ALEXANDER GALL [or GAW], min. of  
1593 Muthill in 1567; trans. to Strageith before 1574; trans. to Trinity-Gask before 1576; trans. and adm. about 1593; still min. in 1614; died before 28th March 1633. He marr. Jean (or Elspeth), youngest daugh. of John Drummond of Pitkellony, and had issue—Christian (marr., cont. 20th March 1619, Thomas Johnston in Wester Culmalundie).—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 217; *Reg. of Deeds*, cxcii., 319.]

JOHN FYFE, archdean of Dunblane in  
1619 1619; again pres. to the archdeanry, being the parsonage and vicarage of Findo-Gask, 28th March 1633; trans. to Foulis Wester in 1635.

WILLIAM BANNATYNE, pres. to  
1635 Foulis Wester by Charles I. 10th Dec. 1634, but did not accept; pres. by the King to this parish 1st July 1635, and adm. soon after; died prior to 7th June 1649. He marr. Margaret Tweedie, who died 15th April 1673, aged 68, and had issue—John, served heir 7th June 1649; Lilius; Jean.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Tombst.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2509, 8652; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 1st May 1662.]

ROBERT FREEBAIRN born 9th July  
1648 1618, son of John F., min. of Madderty; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1635); proposed for Muckhart, but that parish would not receive him as the Presb. attempted to intrude him; adm. to this parish before 11th April 1648; died 1688. He marr. and had issue—David, his colleague in the parish.

DAVID FREEBAIRN, son of preceding;  
1676 adm. (colleague) 5th Oct. 1676; trans. to Auchterarder 7th April 1680.

**LAURENCE MERCER** of Pitteuchar, born 1657, eldest son of Laurence 1680 M., min. of Fossoway; had a testimonial for licen. 15th Aug. 1677; pres. in June, ord. in Oct., and adm. (colleague) 10th Nov. 1680; deprived by Privy Council 10th Feb. 1693. He became chamberlain to the Laird of Aldie, and acquired the estate of Pitteuchar, Markinch, in 1717; D.D. (? Paris); died at Pow-mill of Aldie 30th Jan. 1720. He marr. (1) a lady who died Oct. 1699; (2) 1706, Jean, daugh. of William Lindsay, Bishop of Dunkeld, and widow of James Lindsay of Dowhill, and had issue—Colonel James Francis (named after Chevalier de St George), killed at Fort Oswego 13th Aug. 1756; Lieut. Laurence, died at Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 1742; William of Pitteuchar, Sheriff-substitute of Perth, born 1st Oct. 1717, died 16th Jan. 1785. [*Mercer Genealogy; Tombst.*]

**COLIN CAMPBELL**, fourth son of 1703 Colin C. of Monzie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th July 1695); became a merchant and was captured in a voyage to the Western hemisphere, carried to Hispaniola, barbarously treated, fell sick, released at length by ransom and returned home; ord. 25th May 1703; died Dec. 1712. He marr. (cont. 12th Oct. 1710) Beatrix, daugh. of James Fenton of Mill-earne (she marr. (2) John Smyth, min. of Kincardine-in-Menteith), and had issue—James of Monzie, captain in Durour's Foot; Catherine.—[*Wodrow's Anal.*, iii., 268; *Playfair's Baronet.*; *N.B. Advertiser*, 26th Nov. 1863.]

**WILLIAM HUNTER**, born 1680; licen. 1715 by Presb. of Stranraer 1st Sept. 1703; called 1st March, and ord. 12th May 1715; died 27th July 1740. He marr. Isobel Cobham, who died 17th Oct. 1755, and had issue—John, died 1741; Elizabeth; James; Emelia (marr. John Ramsay, merchant, Perth).—[*Tombst.*; *Forfeited Estate Papers*, i., 795.]

**JOHN M'LEISH**, licen. by the Presb. 1741 21st March 1727; pres. by George II. 9th, called 27th Jan., and ord. 13th May 1741; died 12th March 1763. He

marr. 7th Sept. 1744, Christian Futt (died 20th Dec. 1791), and had issue—Elizabeth, born 18th Sept. 1745; Margaret, born 25th Jan. 1747 (marr., pro. 18th July 1769, James M'Leish, bookbinder, Edinburgh); John, born 8th Oct. 1748; Alexander, born 23rd Nov. 1750; Andrew, born 23rd Feb. 1754.

**ALEXANDER COLVILL**, pres. by 1763 George III. 7th April, called 4th Aug., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1763; trans. to Ormiston 30th Oct. 1765.

**DAVID KEMP**, M.A. (St Andrews, 11th 1766 April 1738); app. schoolmaster at Auchtergaven 2nd Dec. 1740, and afterwards a master in James VI.'s Hospital at Perth; licen. by Presb. of Perth 25th Feb. 1761; pres. by George III. 6th Nov. 1765; ord. 23rd April 1766; retired to Edinburgh April 1795, and there died at the house of his son 12th Feb. 1798. He marr. 23rd Oct. 1743, Jane Stewart, who died 7th March 1784, and had issue—John, D.D., min. of Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, born 11th Jan. 1745.

**PATRICK M'ISAAC**, missionary at 1798 Rannoch; pres. by George III. in Aug., and adm. 27th Sept. 1798; trans. to Comrie 12th Aug. 1802.

**CHARLES ANDERSON**, pres. by 1803 George III. 1st Jan., and ord. 22nd April 1803; trans. to Closeburn 11th May 1815.

**ROBERT JOHN ROBERTSON**, pres. 1815 by George, Prince Regent, 16th July, and ord. 27th Sept. 1815; trans. to Forteviot 19th Sept. 1822.

**THOMAS YOUNG**, born 18th April 1823 1782, eleventh son of Peter Y., merchant, Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st May 1811; ord. to Ardoch 17th June 1813; pres. by George IV. Oct. 1822; adm. 27th Feb. 1823; died 5th Sept. 1852. He marr. 28th Sept. 1814, Marion (born 20th April 1792, died 30th March 1860), daugh. of William Anderson, farmer, Berrydyke, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 1st Sept. 1815, died 6th December 1860; Margaret,

born 25th Oct. 1816; Peter William, min. of Lecropt, born 8th May 1818; Marion, born 11th Aug. 1819; Christian Blair, born 27th Sept. 1823; four children died in infancy. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JAMES MARTIN, born 15th Oct. 1822, 1853 eldest son of James M., woollen manufacturer, Dunning, and Janet Cunningham; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at Leuchars; ord. 5th May 1853; D.D. (St Andrews 1904); died unmarr. 3rd July 1906. Publication—*Memories of Gask* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

JOHN DODS, born Dunmore, Durrow, 1906 Queen's County, 12th June 1872, son of William D. and Sarah Davidson; educated at Durrow School, Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. (1895), and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1901; assistant at St Thomas's (Glasgow), St Michael's (Dumfries), and Closeburn; ord. 14th Nov. 1906; gazetted lieutenant A.S.C. 24th May 1915, and served in France 1916-18.

### GLENDEVON.

[The ancient church of Glendevon was dedicated to St Mungo. Its site is not in the Glen of Devon, but in Glen Eagles (*Gleann na h-Eaglais*—the Valley of the Church). Near that place is St Mungo's Well.]

JOHN HUTSOUN, reader at Nov. 1568 1568.

SIMON PATON, reader in 1571; pres. 1571 to the vicar-pensionary 6th Jan. 1566; had a manse and glebe assigned by the Bishop of Dunblane 22nd July 1577.—[*Perth Hornings*, 16th Nov. 1582.]

ADAM MARSHALL, exhorter at 1585 Fossoway in 1567, and reader there from 1574 to 1580, having this parish and Tullibole under his charge in 1585; removed here, pres. by James VI. Sept. 1588; coll. after 12th, and adm. 17th March 1588-9; dep. 26th Aug. 1589, the Presb. having found he was ignorant of the Holy

Scriptures, and without knowledge of the grounds of religion. He is mentioned as reader in 1590.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

[STEVEN WILSON, who had a confirmation of a presentation and collation to the vicarage of Kirkcaldy by James VI. 28th May 1576, was parson here 15th July 1580; proposed he should be deposed 3rd Aug. 1591. He also held the vicarage of Kinghorn and the parsonage and vicarage of Moffat, and died before 23rd April 1601. He marr. Grizel, sister of George Moutray of Seytfield.—[*Knox's Works*, ii., vi.; *G. R. Inhib.*, xxxiii., 63; *Reg. of Deeds*, xx., pt. 2, 234.]]

ANDREW KIRK (*primus*), M.A. (St Andrews 1585); reader at Muckhart 1591 from 1567 to 1586, and at Aberdour and Dalgety in 1587; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 12th March 1587; adm. to Muckhart 22nd Oct. 1588; pres. by James VI. in Feb., trans. and adm. 9th March 1591-2; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by the King 23rd April 1601; still min. 18th June 1640. He marr. and had issue—Andrew, his successor in the charge.—[*Dunblane Tests.*; *Reg. Assig.*]

ANDREW KIRK (*secundus*), son of pre- 1639 ceding; M.A. (St Andrews, 16th July 1620); adm. (colleague) before 10th April 1639; died Nov. 1652, aged about 52. He marr. Elizabeth Holiday, who survived him, and had issue—William; Andrew.—[*Stirling Tests.*]

JAMES GRAHAME, son of James G. 1655 in Drumphade; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (16th July 1620); min. of Comrie in 1635; suspended in 1649, but reponed in 1650; trans. and adm. in 1655; died *s.p.* about 1676, when his niece Anne was his heir.—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 4364; *Perth Sas.*, vii. 103, viii. 404.]

MUNGO WEMYSS, M.A.; adm. about 1661 1661 1661; trans. to Aberdalgie 23rd Aug. 1663.

WILLIAM SPENCE, M.A.; adm. in 1664 1664 1664; dep. 22nd May 1679; restored by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690; trans. to Fossoway 21st Sept. 1691.



ROBERT STIRLING, M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1672); ord. and  
1680 adm. 6th April 1680; relinquished  
his charge in 1681, probably on account  
of the Test.

THOMAS HALL, M.A.; adm. between  
1st April and 17th May 1682; trans.  
1682 to St Madoes 17th June 1688.

ALEXANDER MELDRUM, min. of  
Dunscore (*q.v.*); adm. in 1688;  
1688 deprived by Privy Council in 1689  
for not reading Proclamation of Estates, etc.

GILBERT MELVILL, son of Sir  
James M. of Halhill and Margaret  
1694 Farquhar; was ready for probation-  
ary trials 6th July 1687; ord. to Arngask  
18th Dec. 1688; trans. and adm. 2nd Aug.  
1694; dem. in 1709. He marr. Agnes  
Foot.—[*Fife Retours*, 162, 163; *G. R. Sas.*,  
26th March 1715.]

ALEXANDER TURCAN, M.A.; called  
19th April, and ord. 22nd Aug. 1710;  
1710 trans. to Foulis Wester 16th Dec. 1718.

DAVID STEVENSON, M.A. (Edin-  
burgh, 1st March 1709); sometime  
1720 chaplain to James Campbell of Ard-  
kinglass; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 17th  
Feb. 1714; called 7th Jan., and ord. 11th  
May 1720; died 6th Feb. 1751, aged about  
62. He marr. (1) 15th Nov. 1720, Margaret  
M'Ala, Clackmannan; (2) Oct. 1731, Janet  
(died 16th April 1796), daugh. of Samuel  
Telfer, min. of Kirkintilloch, and had issue  
—John, born 25th June 1733; Samuel, born  
1st June 1738; Barbara, born 16th July 1742.

JAMES REID, M.A.; called 22nd Aug.,  
and ord. 24th Sept. 1751; trans. to  
1751 Trinity-Gask 14th Oct. 1756.

DAVID M'GIBBON, M.A.; called 23rd  
March, and ord. 12th May 1757;  
1757 trans. to Buchanan 25th Oct. 1759.

JOHN ANDERSON, born 1732; licen.  
by Presb. of Auchterarder 16th May  
1760 1758; called 29th April, and ord.  
18th Sept. 1760; dep. 18th Oct. 1764, for  
brawling and immoderate anger, drunken-  
ness, indecent behaviour, etc., which sen-  
tence was affirmed by General Assembly  
3rd June 1765; died at Stirling in 1794.

[PATRICK CRICHTON, licen. by  
Presb. of Dunblane 8th Aug. 1758; pres.  
by George III. 5th July 1765, and after  
much procedure in the Church Courts, the  
Commission of Assembly, 4th June 1771,  
appointed the Presb. to take the presentee  
on trials, but C. demitted the presenta-  
tion 9th Sept. 1774, as he saw no probability  
of bringing about an agreeable settlement.]

ROBERT MATHIE, second son of  
David M., parish of Blackford;  
1775 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
by Presb. of Auchterarder 17th Dec. 1765;  
called 19th Jan., and ord. 11th May 1775;  
died 29th March 1789. He marr. 24th July  
1776, Christian Dundas, who died 14th Feb.  
1826, and had issue—Robert, born 11th  
Aug. 1777; George, born 17th Nov. 1778;  
Alison, born 22nd March 1781; John, born  
4th Sept. 1783; Margaret, born 7th Sept.  
1785, died 9th Feb. 1787; Margaret, born  
13th Sept. 1788.

JOHN BROWN, born 1772; pres. by  
George III. Sept. 1789, the stipend  
1790 being then the smallest in Scotland;  
ord. 22nd April 1790; app. clerk of Presb. in  
1792, and clerk of Synod 19th April 1808;  
died 16th Nov. 1838. He marr. 31st Aug.  
1813, Frances (died 10th Nov. 1843), daugh.  
of George Downie of Spittaltown, and had  
issue—Margaret Jane, born 16th Sept.  
1815; George Downie, born 27th Jan. 1821.  
Publications—Accounts of the Parish  
(Sinclair's x. and *New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JOHN CUNNINGHAM, born July  
1797, son of William C., landed  
1839 proprietor, and Elizabeth Guild;  
ord. 8th Aug. 1839; died unmarr. 31st  
March 1881. In his earlier days he had a  
great reputation as a tent preacher.

EBENEZER BROWN SPIERS, M.A.,  
B.D.; ord. 20th Sept. 1881; trans.  
1881 to Morningside, Edinburgh, 11th  
March 1897. Publication (*cf.* Vol. I., 85)—  
*On the Banks of Devon* [Chronicles of  
Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

GEORGE GORDON DUNDAS  
STEWART DUNCAN, M.A.;  
1897 ord. 21st July 1897; trans. to Glen-  
cairn 25th Jan. 1900; afterwards min. of

St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; became min. of St Paul's and St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Montreal; D.D. (Queen's Univ., Canada, 1919).

ALEXANDER OSWALD TAYLOR, 1900 born Glasgow, 4th Jan. 1873, son of Alexander T. and Ann Scott Oswald; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1894), B.D. (1897); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1898; assistant at Plantation Parish and Campsie; ord. 14th May 1900; served in European War as lieutenant.

### MADDERTY.

[The church of Madderty was dedicated to St Ethernan. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. The ruins, still remaining here, of that Augustinian Monastery of Inchaffray are but scanty. It was founded in 1200 by Gilbert, Earl of Strathearn. Its patron was St John the Evangelist.]

1567 JOHN HUME, exhorter in 1567.

GEORGE SPENS, reader, 1574 to 1574 1586.

ROBERT SINCLAIR, M.A. (Edinburgh, 12th Aug. 1592); reader at 1595 Tibbermuir from 1578 to 1594; min. here in 1595; removed to Auchterarder before 1601, but returned in 1603.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

JOHN FREEBAIRN [FAIRBAIRN], 1620 son of Andrew F., burgess of Newburgh, and Catherine Peacock; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1611); adm. before 4th May 1620; still min. 14th April 1657. He collected materials which were useful in compiling a history of the Drummond family. He marr. (1) Anna Schetho: (2) Jean, daugh. of Ninian Drummond, min. of Kinnoull, and widow of William Moncrieff, and had issue—Robert, min. of Gask; John; George; William; James; Margaret (marr. John Murray, min. in England); Katherine.—[*Malcolm's House of Drummond*, 243; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *Fife Sas.*, v., 83; *Reg. of Deeds*, dlxiv., 10th July 1652.]

JAMES GRAHAM, M.A. (St Andrews 1643); adm. before 11th Oct. 1659; 1659 died about 6th Dec. 1682. He marr. and had issue—John, his successor in the parish; James; Robert; Mungo; Katherine; Eupham (marr. William Murray in Thornehill); Jean (marr. William Muir, gardener in Williamston).—[*Perth Inhab.*, xvii., 210.]

JOHN GRAHAM, son of preceding; 1681 educated at St Leonard's College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July 1675); passed trials before the Presb., and was recommended for licence 27th Nov. 1678; pres. in May, and ord. (colleague) in 1681; outed at the Revolution for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, and not praying for William and Mary. He retained possession of the Communion cups and tokens, which he was requested by the kirk-session to return, 17th Aug. 1707; died between 1724 and 1730. He marr. and had issue—George, min. of the Episcopal Church in Glasgow; John, min. of Episcopal Church; David. —[*Greyfriars Burials*; *Tombst.*; *Scots Mag.*, xx., xxvii.; *Cleland's Ann. of Glasgow*; *Perth Sas.*, xii. 459, xiv. 46, xx. 335, 592.]

ANDREW BRUGH, M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1697); ord. 8th Jan. 1701; 1701 died 14th July 1736, aged about 59. He marr. 13th Aug. 1703, Margaret (died 15th July 1771), daugh. of William Robertson of Gladney, and had issue—John (see Foulis Wester); David; James, kept an academy at Stoke Newington, London, author of *Political Disquisitions*, 3 vols. (1774-5), and other works, born 1714, died 26th Aug. 1775; William; Margaret; Ann; Mary; Helen; Christian; Susan; Grizel. —[*Gask Sess. Reg.*; *Watt's Bibl. Britt.*; *Nichol's Lit. Anecdotes*, ii., 263, 430; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

[GEORGE BLAIKIE, licen by Presb. of Perth 26th May 1731; pres. by Thomas, Viscount Dupplin, 23rd Sept. 1736, but his licence was taken from him by the Synod of Perth and Stirling, 26th April 1737, on account of his views on Church patronage; reponed by General Assembly 23rd May 1737. Owing to opposition from the

people, a commission was sent down to confer with parties, but the patron refused to withdraw his presentee. In the meantime B. got an appointment in America.]

**ANDREW RAMSAY**, born 24th March 1741, son of James R. and Margaret Buchan in parish of Foulis; pres. by Thomas, Viscount Dupplin, in 1740; ord. 14th May 1741; died 19th Oct. 1783. He marr. 21st Dec. 1743, his cousin Margaret Buchan, who died 30th Sept. 1763, and had issue—Margaret, born 21st Jan. 1745, died 29th July 1756; Alexander, born 25th May 1746, died 20th Sept. 1763; James, his successor in the parish; Andrew, born 21st June 1749, died 18th Oct. 1752; Mungo, born 10th Nov. 1750; John, born 1752.

**JAMES RAMSAY**, born 20th Nov. 1747, son of preceding; educated at Univ. 1784 of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 3rd Dec. 1782; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, as assistant and successor, 7th Aug. 1783; ord. 29th April 1784; discovered a pit of marl on his glebe, and on being interdicted by the heritors from working it, vindicated his right in the Court of Session to do so, on restoring the ground to its original condition. He constructed a machine for raising set-fast stones from the ground, and was much used in the country. He died 8th Oct. 1816. He marr. 25th Dec. 1788, Julia (died 25th Sept. 1806), daugh. of Robert Wright, min. of Newburgh, and had issue—Mary, born 13th Oct. 1789; Andrew, M.A., author of a volume of *Sermons*, born 30th Aug. 1791; Margaret, born 22nd Dec. 1793 (marr. Andrew Corstorphine, Kingsbarns); Jean, born 18th Nov. 1796, died 20th Nov. 1797.

**JOHN EDWARD TOUCH**, pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 1817 in 1816; ord. 25th Sept. 1817; trans. to Kinnoull 24th Sept. 1829.

**WILLIAM STODDART**, born Dunkirk 1830 Park, Bridge of Earn, 31st July 1793, second son of Laurence S., farmer, and Margaret Dron; educated at Bridge of Earn School and Univ. of St

Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 23rd Sept. 1818; assistant at Aberdalgie; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, Nov. 1829; ord. 10th March 1830; D.D. (St Andrews 1888); died 2nd Dec. 1890. He was one of the minority in the Auchterarder case in 1839. Though aged 97, he preached until within a few weeks of his death. He marr. (1) 1st June 1830, Simson (died *s.p.* 12th Aug. 1867), daugh. of Laurence Robertson, Provost of Perth: (2) 2nd Oct. 1868, Sarah (died *s.p.* 3rd July 1914), third daugh. of Daniel Robertson, Edinburgh. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**JAMES BROWN**, born Paisley, 14th Dec. 1863, son of William B. and Ann 1891 Hay Finlay; educated at Paisley Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1889; assistant at North Leith; ord. 19th May 1891. Marr. 25th Aug. 1891, Helen Wilson (died 5th March 1898), third daugh. of James Tod, Denny, and has issue—Ivor Douglas, born 23rd March 1895; Mabel Helen Douglas, died 26th Dec. 1906, Evelyn Helen, Winifred Helen (triplets), born 4th March 1898. Publication—*The Abbey of Inchaffray* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896).

## MONZIE.

[A fair of St Laurence was held at Monzie, and it is believed that the parish church was dedicated to him. Monzie was a prebend of Dunblane. In September, on Our Lady Day in Harvest, a fair of St Mary was held here. In this parish are still to be seen the very scanty ruins of the collegiate church of St Mary at Innerpeffray. That church was built before 1342. Its collegiate foundation was granted by John, first Lord Drummond, in 1508. There are ancient burial-grounds in the parish of Monzie at Tomanbowie and at Stuck. In both there were chapels of old, but these have long since fallen down.]

1567 **JAMES SCOTT**, reader in 1567.

**WILLIAM SCOTT**, reader from 1574 to 1588; called vicar in 1584. — 1574 [*Reg. of Deeds*, xxii., 303.]



JOHN CLERK, M.A.; trans. from  
 1592 Forteviot about 1592; trans. to  
 Auchterarder about 1594.

PATRICK M'QUEEN, son of Patrick  
 1595 Oig M.; min. of Rothesay in 1589;  
 trans. and adm. in 1595, with Bal-  
 quhiddel, Comrie, Tullichetil, Strowan, and  
 Monzievaird also in the charge. In 1601  
 he is called "ane deboysched and deprieved  
 minister," who had accused Sir Duncan  
 Campbell of Glenurchy by "certain fals  
 leis and forged invents"; yet his Majesty,  
 22nd Dec. that year, "remembering the  
 gryt truble he susteinitt be certain broken  
 men and evil disposit persons, alsweill be  
 taking fra him of his lands and posses-  
 sions appertaining to him be death of  
 his umquhile father and brother, burning  
 and destroying of his haill houses and  
 bigings, as the geiving of him dyvers and  
 sundrie bludie wounds to the gryt effusion  
 of his blude and leiffing of him for death,  
 throu the quhilk he is now becom alto-  
 gether unabill to use his ordnar calling  
 of the ministry within the kirk," granted  
 him a pension of the thirds of the vicarage  
 of Kingarth for the better support of his  
 wife and family.—[*Reg. Assig.; Black Book  
 of Taymouth.*]

JOHN CLERK, M.A. (Glasgow 1595);  
 1599 licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 27th  
 Jan. 1595-6; adm. in 1599; still  
 min. in 1608; probably adm. to Trinity-  
 Gask before 1614.

DAVID DRUMMOND, probably the  
 1614 min. of Crieff, holding this parish  
 in conjunction.

JOHN MONTEATH, brother of James  
 1617 M. in Perth; educated at Univ. of  
 Edinburgh; M.A. (7th Aug. 1594);  
 pres. to Comrie 26th June 1598; trans. to  
 Balquhiddel about 1599; re-trans. to  
 Comrie in 1602; trans. to Auchterarder  
 in 1603; trans. and adm. about 1617; still  
 min. in 1635.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccix., 165;  
*Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, ii., 267.]

JAMES FORSYTH, M.A.; adm. about  
 1637 1637; trans. to Kinross 22nd Nov.  
 1665.

JAMES DRUMMOND of Keltie, eldest  
 1666 son of James D. of Keltie; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1659);  
 app. by Robert, Bishop of Dunblane, and  
 had edict served for his settlement 22nd  
 April 1666; deprived by the Privy Council  
 (on information of a weaver in the parish  
 whom he had saved from the gibbet) for  
 not reading the Proclamation of the Estates,  
 not praying for William and Mary, but for  
 James VII., and being also scandalous  
 in his life.—[*Malcolm's House of Drum-  
 mond*, 58; *Madderty Sess. Reg.; Scot.  
 Presb. Eloquence.*]

WILLIAM CHALMERS, ord. 15th July  
 1691 1691; trans. to Muthill in 1702, but  
 Logiealmond being disjoined and  
 annexed to Moneydie, he returned and  
 was re-adm. June 1703; trans. to Dunkeld  
 4th Sept. 1705. On first coming to the  
 parish he found difficulty in getting his  
 parishioners to attend service, as it was  
 their custom to play football on Sunday  
 mornings. By joining them occasionally he  
 gained their affections and so persuaded  
 them to accompany him to the church and  
 listen to his instructions.

ARCHIBALD BOWIE, licen. by Presb.  
 of Lanark 16th April 1701; ord. to  
 1710 Dornoch in 1702; called 13th July,  
 and adm. 7th Sept. 1710; died 11th March  
 1740. He marr. 7th March 1706, Elizabeth,  
 daugh. of Robert Miller, clerk to H.M.  
 Mint, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. Sept.  
 1740, James Mair, min. of Associate Con-  
 gregation at West Linton, licentiate of  
 Church of Scotland); Anne (marr. March  
 1746, James Drysdale, weaver, Leith);  
 Agnes (marr. John Home, merchant, Duns);  
 Jane (marr. 25th March 1739, William  
 Rae, merchant, Haddington).

HENRY LUNDIE, called 27th Oct.  
 1743 1742; ord. 10th May 1743; trans.  
 to Abercorn 24th Sept. 1747.

DONALD MUNRO, born Inverness-  
 shire, about 1720; educated at King's  
 1749 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March  
 1740); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 7th  
 June 1748; called 4th Nov. 1748; ord. 19th  
 April 1749; died 26th Aug. 1761.—[*Dun-  
 blane Tests.*]

ROBERT WALKER, born 1734 ; amanu-  
 1762 ensis to Thomas Ruddiman, the  
 grammarian, 1752 - 5 ; licen. by  
 Presb. of Perth 30th Aug. 1758 ; pres. by  
 George III. 6th Sept. 1761 ; ord. 13th May  
 1762 ; dem. 6th Dec. 1785 ; took orders in the  
 Church of England ; rector of Shingham, and  
 afterwards of Watlington, both in Norfolk ;  
 died there 28th Feb. 1818. He marr. 22nd  
 Feb. 1763, Margaret Thomson of the parish  
 of Humble, who died 7th Aug. 1770, and  
 had issue — William, born 27th Oct. 1764,  
 died 28th Oct. 1784 ; David, born 28th May  
 1766 ; John, born 5th Oct. 1767 ; Mary, born  
 26th Dec. 1768 ; Robert, born 9th July 1770,  
 died 10th May 1781. Publication—*Analysis  
 of Researches into the Origin and Progress  
 of Historical Time, from the Creation to  
 the Accession of C. Caligula* (London, 1798).

THOMAS BARTY, ord. assistant 4th  
 1786 June 1785 ; pres. by George III. 27th  
 Dec. 1785 ; adm. 26th April 1786 ;  
 trans. to Newtyle 15th March 1792.

GEORGE ERSKINE, eldest son of  
 1792 Patrick E., Glasgow ; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow ; M.A. (1775) ;  
 licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st Aug. 1781 ;  
 ord. to Ardoch 17th Dec. 1788 ; pres. by  
 George III. in July, trans. and adm. 9th  
 Aug. 1792 ; died 26th April 1794. He marr.  
 22nd Sept. 1789, Margaret Sconce, who died  
 11th Dec. 1830. Publication—*Account of  
 the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

RALPH TAYLOR, born 1755, fourth  
 1794 son of John T., farmer, Doune ; edu-  
 cated at Univ. of Glasgow ; licen.  
 by Presb. of Glasgow 5th May 1784 ; pres.  
 by George III. in June, and ord. 23rd Sept.  
 1794 ; died 6th Oct. 1808. He marr. 17th  
 Nov. 1795, Grizel (died 16th June 1837),  
 daugh. of John Burgh of Fosswall-Mill, and  
 had issue—Catherine, born 29th Sept. 1796 ;  
 Susan, born 16th Aug. 1799 ; Grace, born  
 21st Jan. 1801 ; Janet, born 4th Oct. 1803  
 (marr. Patrick Smeaton of Coull) ; John  
 Burgh, born 2nd July 1805.

SAMUEL CAMERON, born 1769 ; licen.  
 1809 by Presb. of Auchterarder 7th May  
 1793 ; assistant at Foulis Wester ;  
 ord. to Norrieston 29th Sept. 1808 ; pres.

by George III. 29th Nov. 1808 ; adm. 21st  
 Sept. 1809 ; died 16th Sept. 1836. He  
 marr. 28th April 1823, Margaret Malloch,  
 who died 2nd Dec. 1841, and had issue—  
 Samuel Sorley, born 21st May 1825 ; Alex-  
 ander Campbell, born 13th March 1828.

JOHN REID OMOND, born Kirkwall,  
 1836 1804, eldest son of George O. of  
 Carness, merchant and banker in  
 Kirkwall, and Jane M'Kinlay ; apprenticed  
 to a W.S. ; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh ;  
 licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th Aug. 1834 ;  
 app. preacher at Logiealmond ; pres. by  
 William IV. as assistant and successor ;  
 adm. 22nd Sept. 1836. Joined the Free  
 Church in 1843 ; min. of Monzie Free  
 Church, 1843-92 ; died 4th July 1892. He  
 marr. 10th Jan. 1837, Margaret Jane (died  
 16th Dec. 1887), daugh. of William Aird  
 Thomson, D.D., min of Perth, and had issue  
 —Margaret Helen, born 21st May 1840 ;  
 George William Thomson, M.A., advocate,  
 author of *The Lord Advocates of Scot-  
 land* and other works, born 13th Sept.  
 1846 ; Jane Augusta, born 8th June 1848 ;  
 Helen Mary, born 8th June 1848 (twins) ;  
 Wilhelmina Robina, born 16th Dec. 1849.  
 Publications—*Sermons XXXVII.*, Lecture  
 IX. (*Free Church Pulpit*, iii.) ; edited  
*Presbyterian Review* ; *Crookshank's History  
 of the Church of Scotland*, 2 vols. (Perth,  
 1846).

GEORGE BLAIR, ord. 8th Sept. 1843 ;  
 1843 res. 5th Nov. 1844 ; he went to  
 Canada, where he held an important  
 educational appointment ; died 15th March  
 1894. He marr. 1st Oct. 1867, Margaret  
 M'Kerras, who died 10th May 1904.

GEORGE HUTCHISON, M.A. ; ord.  
 1845 31st March 1845 ; trans. to Banchory-  
 Ternan 12th Nov. 1846.

JAMES TAYLOR, born 1814, son of  
 1847 Henry T., merchant, Stirlingshire ;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow ; M.A.  
 (1834) ; ord. 14th May 1847 ; died 23rd Jan.  
 1893.

HUGH MITCHELL JAMIESON, ord.  
 1893 19th July 1893 ; trans. to Auchter-  
 arder 26th April 1899.

**HOTCHKIN HAYNES MURRAY,**  
 1899 born Lochcarron, 7th Nov. 1869, son of Alexander Rainy Maclean M. and Sarah Broughton Haynes; educated at Brechin High School, Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 22nd May 1894; assistant at St Andrew's Parish, Dundee, 1894-7, Alloa and Tullibody, 1897-9; ord. 27th Sept. 1899. Marr. 15th Feb. 1900, Agnes Wright, eldest daugh. of Robert Knox of Woodside, Cambus, Clackmannanshire, and has issue—Elspeth Maclean, born 22nd May 1905. Publications—*The Might of the Ideal* (Stirling, 1911); *The Sufferings and the Glory* (Crieff, 1915)—both privately.

### MONZIEVAIRD AND STROWAN.

[These parishes were united about the end of the sixteenth century.

*Monzievairst.*—The church of Monzievairst was dedicated to St Serf. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. Beside the church was St Serf's Well.

*Strowan*, called often *Strowan Stirling*.—The church of Strowan Stirling was dedicated to St Ronan. Close to it was St Ronan's Well. Very near the church, too, is Pol Rònain (Ronan's Pool) in the River Earn. A fair held there was called Feill Rònain.]

**ALEXANDER CHRISTISON**, probably  
 1567 Alexander Christie, the last Roman vicar of Crieff; reader in 1567.

**THOMAS GLAS**, reader, died in  
 1574 1574.

**ANDREW MALLOCH**, reader, 1580 to  
 1580 1590.

**HENRY ANDERSON**, born 1589, son  
 1623 of Henry A., merchant burgess of Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1613); adm. about 1623; died 5th June 1641. He marr. Marion (died between 1650 and 1660), daugh. of James Redheuch of Aberlednock, and had issue—William, died before 7th May 1670; Henry, apprenticed to Robert Brown, merchant,

Edinburgh, 14th May 1645.—[*Inq. Ret. Perth*, 446; *Dunblane Tests.*; *Perth Inhib.*, 24th June 1625; *Tombst.*; *Edin. Apprentice Register.*]

**GEORGE MURRAY**, M.A.; adm. in  
 1642 1642; trans. to Foulis Wester between 4th Nov. 1645 and 14th April 1646.

**WILLIAM WEMYSS**, M.A.; adm.  
 1648 before 11th April 1648; trans. to Dron 3rd July 1653.

**JAMES ROW**, son of Archibald R.,  
 1655 min. of Perth; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July 1618); adm. to Muthill in 1635; was a Member of Assembly 1638 and 1639; dep. 12th Feb. 1645 for favouring the royal cause, but was reponed on recommendation of the Synod by the Assembly 10th Oct. 1650; adm. here in 1655; had a grant of £50 from Parliament, 12th July 1661, on account of his sufferings; still min. 21st Jan. 1680. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of William Stirling of Ardoch, and had issue—William, died Nov. 1678; Margaret (marr. (1) John Askine, writer, Edinburgh: (2) William Sydserff, writer, Edinburgh: (3) pro. 13th Jan. 1676, William Martin, writer, Edinburgh); and six others. Publication—Sermon called "The Pockmanty Sermon," preached in St Giles' Kirk, Edinburgh, 1638.—[*Acts of Parl.*, vi. pt. ii. 638, vii. App. 84; *Prot. Book*, A. Guthrie, 7th Feb. 1645; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccclxi., 472; *Perth Sas.*, i. 85, vii. 319; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 122.]

**GEORGE MITCHELL**, M.A. (St Andrews, 28th July 1666); recommended  
 1680 for licence 26th Jan. 1669; ord. and adm. (colleague) 8th April 1680. He marr. Catherine Toseach, and had issue—Isobel, served heir 1st March 1736.—[*Perth Sas.*, ix., 121; *Services of Heirs.*]

**GEORGE YOUNG**, M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1676); schoolmaster of  
 1685 Gask, July 1676, and of Auchterarder; had testimonial for licence 17th March 1682; ord. between 5th Aug. and 2nd Sept., and adm. (at Strowan) 9th Sept. 1685; dep. by the Privy Council, 19th Sept.



1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates nor praying for William and Mary, but for James VII., etc. He was alive 31st Jan. 1694.—[*Gask Sess. Reg.*; Peterkin's *Constitution of the Church.*]

JOHN CAMPBELL, called 3rd May, and  
1692 adm. (at Strowan) 8th June 1692;  
died 25th March 1720. He marr.,  
and had issue—Mungo; Edward; Charles;  
Donald, min. of Queensferry.—[*Dunblane  
Tests.*; *Perth Deeds*, 19th May 1722.]

WILLIAM DUNCAN, born 1682; licen.  
1721 by Presb. of Dalkeith 6th Oct. 1719;  
called 18th Nov. 1720; ord. 16th  
Aug. 1721; died 27th March 1729. He  
marr. Helen (died 14th Jan. 1773), daugh.  
of Alexander MacLagan, min. of Little Dun-  
keld, and had issue—Jean.—[*Dunblane  
Tests.*; *Tombst.*]

JAMES PORTEOUS of Dalvich, born  
1780 1701; M.A. (Edinburgh, 1st May  
1721); licen. by the Presb. there  
27th Dec. 1727; called 11th March, and ord.  
4th Aug. 1730; died 25th Nov. 1780. He  
marr. (1) Elizabeth (died Aug. 1738), daugh.  
of William Hally, min. of Muthill, and had  
issue—Elizabeth, died young; William,  
D.D., min. of the Wynd Church, Glasgow,  
born 11th March 1735; George, born 1736,  
died 1738; Margaret, born 1st July 1738,  
died 1749; (2) 16th Oct. 1739, Marjory  
Faichney, who died *s.p.* 24th April 1790.  
Publication—Extracts from a History of  
the Parishes of Monivaird and Strowan  
(*Arch. Scotica*, ii., 65 (Edinburgh, 1822)).

WILLIAM THOMSON, born 1746,  
1776 son of Matthew T., carpenter, For-  
teviot; educated at Parish School;  
sometime tutor in the family of the Rev.  
Dr Davidson of Muirhouse; studied at  
Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh;  
became librarian at Dupplin Castle;  
licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 13th May  
1772; called 17th Jan., and ord. (assistant  
and successor) 20th March 1776, but dem.  
1st Oct. 1778; went to London and de-  
voted himself to literary pursuits; LL.D.  
(Glasgow, 31st Oct. 1783); died 16th March  
1817. He marr. (1) Diana Milton, and had  
issue: (2) name unknown, authoress of

*The Labyrinth of Life* and other novels,  
and had issue—two sons and three daugh-  
s. Publications—*The Man in the Moon*, 2  
vols. (London, 1783); *Memoirs of the late  
War in Asia*, 2 vols. (London, 1788); *Appeal  
to the People of England on Behalf of  
Mr Hastings* (London, 1788); *Mammuth*,  
2 vols. (London, 1789); *Letters from Scandi-  
navia*, 2 vols. (London, 1795); *Introduction  
to the Trial of Mr Hastings* (London, 1796);  
*Memoirs relative to Military Tactics* (Lon-  
don, 1805); *Caledonia, a Tragedy* (Perth,  
1818). Translation from the Latin MS. of,  
and Introduction to Cunningham's *History  
of Great Britain* (London, 1787); Books V.,  
VI. of Watson's *History of Philip III.* He  
also compiled *Travels in Europe, Asia, and  
Africa* (London, 1782); *A Commentary on  
the Bible*, under the name of Harrison;  
Stedman's *History of American War*,  
2 vols. (London, 1794); historical part of  
Dodsley's *Annual Register* for several  
years; *Travels in the Western Hebrides*,  
from notes by J. L. Buchanan, M.A. (1793).  
He continued Goldsmith's *History of  
Greece*, 2 vols.; translated Acerbi's *Travels  
to the North Cape*. Contributed to *The  
English Review*, *The European Magazine*,  
*The Political Herald*, and *The Whitehall  
Evening Post*; largely assisted Andrew  
Swinton in his *Travels into Norway, Den-  
mark, and Russia*, and the Rev. James  
Hall in his *Travels in Scotland* (London,  
1807); and is understood to be author of  
*Prospects and Observations, on a Tour in  
England and Scotland*, by Thomas Newte  
(London, 1791).—[*Annual Biog. and Obit.*,  
iii.; *Gentleman's Mag.*, lxxxvii.; Watt's  
*Biblioth. Britt.*, iv.; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*;  
*Public Characters* of 1802-1803, 442.]

COLIN BAXTER, born 1756, eldest son  
1781 of James B., parish of Dunblane;  
educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen.  
by Presb. of Auchterarder 30th March 1781;  
pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, in April,  
and ord. 23rd Aug. 1781; died 5th Jan.  
1835. He marr. 9th Sept. 1783, Jacobina  
(Mac)Duff, who died 25th April 1825, and  
had issue—Augusta, born 3rd Dec. 1784,  
died 23rd April 1786; Janet, born 8th Jan.  
1787 (marr. 11th May 1807, John Drummond

of Coull); James, W.S., born 1st March 1789, died 18th May 1864; Christian Ann, born 28th Oct. 1790 (marr. 15th June 1812, Charles Greenhill, Easter Cash); Helen, born 23rd March 1793 (marr. 14th Nov. 1814, Robert Walker Rannie); Mary, born 26th Feb. 1795 (marr. Henry David Hill, D.D., Professor of Greek, St Andrews); Alexander, born 25th June 1798. Publications—Accounts of Monzievairst and Strowan, and of Comrie (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii., xi.).

**JOHN FERGUSON**, born 1805, fifth son of Daniel F., collector, Denny; **1835** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 7th Sept. 1830; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, in March, and ord. 9th June 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Bridge of Allan, 1844-81; died 30th May 1881. He marr. 2nd July 1838, Mary (died 27th Feb. 1883), daugh. of John Dempster, min. of Denny, and had issue—John Dempster, born 21st Oct. 1839; Isabella Carnie, born 20th Nov. 1840; Daniel Laurence, born 25th Feb. 1844; Charles Carnie, born 16th July 1845; Louis James, born 6th Nov. 1846; George Graham, born 8th May 1848; Mary Elizabeth, born 30th Oct. 1849. Publication—Accounts of Monzievairst and Strowan (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii., ix.); Lecture XXI. (*Free Church Pulpit*, iii.).

**WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, born 15th July 1820, eldest son of John R., D.D., **1843** min. of Cambuslang; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 7th Sept. 1843; died 9th June 1864. He marr. 28th Nov. 1843, Charlotte Hamilton (died 23rd Sept. 1904), daugh. of John Dick, min. of Rutherglen, and had issue—Jessie, born 23rd Aug. 1844; John Alexander, born 2nd Feb. and died 21st June 1846; Charlotte Sarah, born 4th Sept. 1847; Margaret, born 3rd and died 4th March 1850; Caroline Catherine, born 11th March 1851; Mary Ann Angelina Agnes, born 9th March 1853; Margaret John, born 5th July 1854, died 2nd March 1860; William, at Glasgow, born 20th Dec. 1856; Jane Cunningham, born 20th July 1858. He wrote the well-known baptismal hymn, "A little child the Saviour came,"

and the hymn, "Thee God we praise, Thee Lord confess" (*Church Hymnary*).—[Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 968.]

**JOHN ROBERT CAMPBELL**, born **1864** 25th March 1834, son of Duncan C., min. of Moulin; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Ardoch 16th Sept. 1858; trans. and adm. 24th Nov. 1864; died 21st Oct. 1894. He marr. 3rd June 1862, Jane (died 13th March 1917), only daugh. of Malcolm Campbell, Perth, and had issue—Jessie, born 11th Feb. 1864; Duncan, born 29th Aug. 1866; Jane M'Conachie, born 15th Sept. 1868; Malcolm, born 25th Sept. 1870, died in Canada, 19th May 1919; Ian, born 13th Jan. 1874; Stuart, born 31st Oct. 1876.

**THE HON. ARTHUR GORDON**, born **1895** 20th Dec. 1854, third son of the Right Hon. Edward Strathearn G., Baron Gordon of Drumearn, and Agnes Joanna M'Innes; educated at Edinburgh Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1873); served an apprenticeship with intention of becoming a Writer to the Signet; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1880; assistant at Struan (Blair-Atholl), and Park Church, Glasgow; ord. to Greenlaw 5th Jan. 1882; trans. to Kirknewton 18th May 1886; trans. to St Andrew's, Edinburgh, 10th Jan. 1889; trans. and adm. 16th May 1895; res. 10th Dec. 1902; D.D. (Edinburgh 1913); chaplain to King's Bodyguard for Scotland 1913-19; died at North Berwick 11th June 1919. He marr. 8th Feb. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, daugh. of Francis Friend Smith Constant, London, and had issue—Edward Francis Strathearn, born 23rd Dec. 1893; Huntly Strathearn, born 23rd Feb. 1898; Helena Constance Strathearn, born 15th April 1902. Publications—*The Plain of the Bards* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896); *The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris, D.D., LL.D.* (London, 1912).

**DAVID HEGGIE**, born 3rd June 1874, son of Andrew H., The Byres, Bathgate; **1903** educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1899); assistant at Inveresk; ord. 7th May 1903; joined the Army and was chaplain to Royal Scots during Euro-

pean War; died at Curragh Camp, Ireland, 23rd Oct. 1917. He marr. 7th Aug. 1903, Rosanna, eldest daugh. of T. W. Clements, H.M. Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, and had issue—Rosanna Clements, born 10th May 1912.

WILLIAM WILSON BELL, trans. and  
1918 adm. from Abbey St Bathans (*q.v.*)  
16th May 1918.

### STROWAN OR STRUAN.

JAMES MURRAY, reader 1567 to  
1567 1585.

### MUTHILL.

[The ancient church of Muthill, now ruined, was dedicated to St Patrick. It is over 100 feet long, and has a stately Norman tower. Muthill formed the prebend of the Dean of Dunblane. At Struthil and at Blairinroan, both in this parish, there were chapels of St Patrick. Each of these places also had its Well of St Patrick.]

THOMAS DRUMMOND, min. in 1564.  
1564 —[*Acts and Dec.*, xxix., 170.]

ALEXANDER GALL, min. in 1567;  
1567 trans. to Strageith [Blackford] before  
1574.

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, min. in  
1576 1576, with Strowan, Tullichetil, and  
Comrie also in the charge; was  
granted leave to live with his aged mother-  
in-law and her family, whose residence was  
nearer Perth, 22nd Oct. 1583, till next  
Provincial Synod; trans. to Comrie before  
1585.

ANDREW DUNLOP, reader; assaulted  
17th Sept., and died of his wounds,  
1582 26th Oct. 1582. He marr. Beatrix  
Moray, who survived him.—[*Perth Horn.*,  
3rd Jan. 1582-3.]

JOHN DAVIDSON, M.A. (St Andrews  
1582); min. of Comrie in 1588, with  
1590 Muthill and others in the charge;  
removed here before 4th Aug. 1590; was  
one of forty-two ministers who signed the  
Protest to Parliament against the introduc-

tion of Episcopacy 1st July 1606; named  
constant Moderator of the Presb. that  
year; died 7th April 1607, aged about 45.  
He marr. Margaret, eldest daugh. of John  
Drummond of Pitkellony, widow of George  
Graham of Callander and Mungo Drum-  
mond, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr.,  
cont. 5th July 1611, David Graham, burgess  
of Auchterarder).—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Privy  
Council*; *Malcolm's House of Drummond*,  
217; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, vi., 244; *G. R.  
Inhib.*, 24th June 1622; *Reg. of Deeds*,  
cccxix., 165.]

JAMES BURDOUN of Auchingarrich  
and Feddal, son of John B. of  
1607 Auchingarrich, and Sibylla, daugh.  
of John Drummond of Boreland; was  
min. of Foulis Wester in 1586; trans. to  
Inisadain before 1589; re-trans. to Foulis  
Wester about 1590; pres. by James VI.  
and trans. to Strageith about 1592; signed  
the Protest against introduction of Episco-  
pacy 1st July 1606; trans. and adm. in  
1607; died before Dec. 1631. He marr.  
Agnes, daugh. of Andrew Murray of Loch-  
lane, and had issue—Henry of Feddal,  
apprenticed to James Murray, W.S., 7th  
Dec. 1631; John, apprenticed to John  
Burdoun, merchant, Edinburgh, 28th  
March 1621.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Macfarlane  
MSS.*; *Nisbet's Heraldic Plates*, 156;  
*Booke of the Kirk.*]

JAMES ROW, M.A.; adm. in 1635;  
dep. 12th Feb. 1645; reponed in  
1635 1650; was adm. to Monzievaird in  
1655.

ARCHIBALD DRUMMOND, adm.  
about 1646; dep. in 1649; reponed  
1646 in 1654; was adm. to Auchterarder  
in 1655.

JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., D.D.;  
trans. from Auchterarder in 1655;  
1655 consecrated Bishop of Brechin (*q.v.*)  
25th Dec. 1684, holding this parish in con-  
junction till 1686.

JAMES IRVINE, formerly of Cabrach;  
pres. by Robert, Bishop of Dunblane,  
1687 and adm. 16th March 1687; trans.  
to Lonmay after Oct. 1687.



JAMES INGLIS, born 1660, son of Archibald I., min. of St Mungo's  
 1689 Parish, Glasgow; inst. to Mearns 22nd May 1686; pres. by James, Earl of Perth, and intruded in 1689; deprived by the Privy Council, 4th April 1693, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, nor praying for William and Mary; he remained in the parish as Episcopalian min. till his death on 24th Oct. 1732. He bequeathed his books to the Leightonian Library, Dunblane. He marr. Marion Davidson, who survived him.—[*Tombst.*; *Macfarlane MSS.*; *Cunningham's Church Hist.*, ii., 196; *Glasg. Com. Deeds*, 3rd Feb. and 8th May 1691; *Glasg. Com. Dec.*, 4th Aug. 1692.]

WILLIAM CHALMERS, trans. from Monzie; adm. 15th Dec. 1702; re-  
 1702 trans. to Monzie June 1703.

WILLIAM HALLY, M.A. (Edinburgh,  
 1704 28th June 1697), son of the Laird of Nether-Kinned, Fife, and disinherited for his adhesion to Presbyterianism; licen. in 1703; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 23rd May, and ord. (in the churchyard) 4th Aug. 1704, the church being retained by the intruder and the parishioners, armed with swords and staves, who refused the Presb. access and assailed them with stones. He obtained possession of the church on 20th March 1705, and ultimately succeeded in attaching the people to him; died 16th July 1754, aged about 77. He marr. 16th Jan. 1706, Elizabeth (died 13th Aug. 1763), daugh. of Mungo Graham, and had issue—William, died 1723; Patrick, coppersmith, Perth; George, cabinetmaker, Alloa; Mungo, surgeon; John, min. of Clackmannan; Christian (marr. James Scott, min. of this parish); Elizabeth (marr. James Porteous, min of Monzievaired).

JAMES SCOTT, born 1714; licen. by  
 1755 Presb. of Dunkeld 12th Oct. 1737; ord. (assistant and successor) to Auchtergaven 24th March 1742; pres. by George II. 17th Dec. 1754; adm. 14th May 1755; died 6th July 1766. He marr. (1) 27th Sept. 1742, Helen, daugh. of Bailie William Bell, shipmaster, Pittenweem, and had issue—John, his successor in the

parish; Alexander, born 20th July 1746; Jean, born 28th March 1748; Christian, born 19th Aug. 1752: (2) 20th Jan. 1758, Christian (died 13th Dec. 1784), daugh. of William Hally, min. of this parish.—[*Services of Heirs.*]

JOHN SCOTT, born 22nd Nov. 1743,  
 1767 son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1762); licen. by Presb. of Auchterader 7th May 1765; pres. by George III. 19th Aug., and called 26th Nov. 1766; ord. 1st April 1767; died 11th Feb. 1809. He marr. 21st Dec. 1773, Elizabeth Angus, who died 19th June 1776, aged 20, and had issue—James, merchant, Liverpool, born 29th Oct. 1774; Colin Patrick, in Antigua, born 30th Jan. 1776, died 4th Aug. 1794. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

JOHN RUSSELL, born 23rd Jan. 1785,  
 1809 son of John R., min. of Second Charge, Stirling; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; tutor in several families; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 18th Dec. 1807; assistant at Stirling; pres. by George III. 18th July, and ord. 26th Sept. 1809; elected to St John's Parish, Glasgow, but becoming mentally afflicted, he died 17th April 1826. He marr. 14th Nov. 1810, Jean Aitken, Greenock, who died at Broughty Ferry, 30th July 1827, and had issue—John, born 22nd June 1815, died May 1853; Catherine, born 19th April 1817, died 6th April 1830; Jane, born 18th July 1819; James M'Gibbon, born 5th Dec. 1822, died 9th April 1844; Alexander, at Adelaide, born 19th Jan. 1825. Publication—*Sermons* (Glasgow, 1826).

JAMES WALKER, born Panbride, 1784,  
 1826 son of James W. and Ann Clark; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen (M.A., 26th April 1813) and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 1st April 1818; pres. by George IV. 13th June, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1826; died 22nd Dec. 1867. He assisted many young men in their education for the ministry. He marr. (1) 11th Dec. 1826, Christian M'Laren of parish of Comrie, who died 14th May 1849, and had issue: (2) 24th Feb. 1851, Helen

Porteous (died 16th April 1884), widow of Thomas Wright. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

JAMES RANKIN, born 1831, eldest son of

1868 James R., cabinetmaker, Glasgow, and Mary Graham; educated at Gorbals, Kingston, and High Schools, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1852); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1856; assistant at Greenock and Hamilton; ord. to Old West Parish, Greenock, 21st July 1865; trans. and adm. 4th June 1868; D.D. (Glasgow 1878); app. by General Assembly Commissioner to visit East African Missions in 1880; died 30th June 1902. He marr. 19th April 1870, Louisa Stewart Paterson (died 20th Oct. 1915), daugh. of James Melville McCulloch, D.D., min. of Greenock, and had issue—Arabella Louisa, born 4th Feb. 1871. Publications—*The Anglo-Cimbri and Teutonic Races proved to be the Lost Tribes of Israel* (London, 1871); *The Worthy Communicant* (Edinburgh, 1876); *Character Studies in the Old Testament* (Edinburgh, 1877); *The Young Churchman* (Edinburgh, 1884); *First Communion Lessons* (25 editions); *Handbook of Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1879, 1885, 1888); *The Creed in Scotland* (1890); *The First Saints* (Edinburgh, 1893); *The Church from the Reign of Malcolm Canmore to the Reformation, and from the Reformation to the Revolution of 1688*; Vol. II. of Story's *The Church of Scotland, Past and Present* (London, n.d.); *Celtic Saints and Ancient Churches of Strathearn* [Chronicles of Strathearn] (Crieff, 1896); *Church Ideas in Scripture and Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1898). Edited *East African Letters of John Buchanan* (1880); *The Shire Highlands*, by John Buchanan (1885); Sermons on several subjects by J. M. McCulloch, with Memoir (1884).

ANDREW MUTCH, born Logie-Buchan,

1902 2nd Nov. 1870, son of Thomas M. and Mary Ann Sangster; educated at Dollar Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1897; assistant at West Church, Aberdeen; ord. to West Parish, Galashiels, 12th July 1899; trans. and

adm. 3rd Dec. 1902; res. 16th May 1912; became min. of Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania; D.D. (Lafayette College, Eastern Pennsylvania, 1916). Marr. 12th April 1899, Petrus Dow, daugh. of David Young, and has issue—Thomas Sangster, born 11th Aug. 1900; Mary Dow, born 3rd April 1902; Jessie Margaret Ada, born 3rd Feb. 1905; Petrice Young, born 23rd May 1907; David Andrew Gordon, born 7th Sept. 1911.

GEORGE CONDIE, born Glasgow, 1st 1912 April 1873, son of John Morison C. and Marion Macdonald; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1899), B.D. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1902; assistant at Bellahouston; ord. to Stepps 3rd Aug. 1904; trans. and adm. 4th Dec. 1912; chaplain to Forces; died in Cromarty Military Hospital, 30th June 1918. He marr. 5th June 1906, Mary Calvert, daugh. of Joseph Stewart Walker and Jean Calvert, and had issue—John Morison, born 5th April 1907; Joseph Stewart Walker, born 16th Jan. 1909; Marion Macdonald, born 9th March 1911.

ALEXANDER CROSS, born 14th Nov. 1919 1877, son of Alexander C., Inspector of Poor, Kippen, and Helen Galbraith; educated at Arnprior School, Hutcheson's Grammar School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (April 1899); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane May 1902; assistant at St Vincent's Parish, Glasgow, and St Mary's, Partick; ord. to Torryburn 26th Jan. 1905; trans. to Bluevale, Glasgow, 19th Feb. 1914; trans. and adm. 8th Jan. 1919. Marr. 28th June 1906, Jeanie Lawrie, eldest daugh. of James Dickson, Glasgow, and Jeanie Stewart, and has issue—Alexander, born 18th July 1907; Jeanie Stewart, born 10th Nov. 1910.

## TRINITY-GASK AND KINKELL.

[These parishes were united about the middle of the seventeenth century.

*Trinity-Gask.*—The church of this parish was dedicated to the Holy Trinity. Beside it was the Trinity Well. The church belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray.

*Kinkell*.—The church of Kinkell was dedicated to St Bean. It belonged to the Abbey of Inchaffray. Kinkell was a prebend of Dunblane.]

SIR THOMAS SCOTT, curate and exhorter in 1564. — [*Acts and Dec.*, xxxii., 404.]

WILLIAM OLIPHANT, vicar in 1564. — [*Lord High Treasurer's Accounts*, xi., 332.]

WILLIAM MELROSE, exhorter in 1567 1567.

WILLIAM RUTHVEN, reader in 1576 1576.

ALEXANDER GALL, trans. from Strageith [Blackford] in 1576, with Findo-Gask and Madderty also in the charge; removed to Trinity-Gask in 1593.

WILLIAM OSWALD, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 1st Feb. 1584; was reader from 1588 to 1595; adm. in 1596; still min. in 1608. — [*Reg. Assig.*]

JOHN CLERK, probably formerly min. of Monzie; min. in 1614. — [*Edin. Com. Deeds*, 13th March 1614.]

JOHN MURRAY, natural son of William, Earl of Tullibardine; legitimated 19th July 1634; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1611); adm. min. of Kinkell in 1637; removed here, and adm. before 10th April 1639; died Dec. 1662, aged about 71. He marr. (cont. 9th Feb. 1621) Catherine, daugh. of William Colvill of Condie and Liliass Grieve; she survived him, and had issue—John; Mungo; James; Catherine; Margaret (marr. Patrick Murray of Abernie); Liliass (marr. Patrick Drummond of Dubheads); Mary. — [*Dunblane Tests.*; *Scots Peerage*, i., 472; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 189; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 134; *Reg. of Deeds*, 17th Dec. 1663; *Oliphants of Gask*, 98.]

JAMES BRUCE, M.A. (Edinburgh); adm. after 11th Oct. 1664; still min. 17th Sept. 1673.

RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Edinburgh, 2nd July 1667); licen. by Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, 10th April 1673; pres. to Kinkell 14th July 1674, and by Marquess of Atholl to Trinity-Gask 5th June 1674; coll. by Bishop of Edinburgh for the Archbishop of St Andrews 24th Oct. 1674; dep. between 13th July 1681 and 1st April 1682 for immorality; condemned to death for murdering his child, whose remains were found under a hearthstone in the house. Executed at Crieff soon after 6th June 1682, aged about 35; a reprieve arrived twenty minutes afterwards. This is believed to be the historical fact underlying the well-known popular rhyme, erroneously attributed to Little Dunkeld—

"O what a parish, sic a terrible parish,

O what a parish is that of Kinkell!

They hae hangit the minister, drooned the precentor,  
Dang doon the steeple, and drucken the bell."

Tradition asserts that the precentor was accidentally drowned while trying to ford the Earn at Kinkell. The bell of the church, for some reason, was sold, and not long since was found to be in possession of the church of Cockpen. — [*P.C. Acta*, 4th May 1682; *Sc. Warrant Book*, iii., 18; *Fountainhall's Dec.*, i.; *Wodrow's Hist.*]

JAMES ROY, M.A. (St Andrews, 23rd July 1674); sometime schoolmaster of Madderty; received testimonial for licence, 27th Aug. 1679, from Presb. of Auchterarder; pres. by Lieut.-General William Drummond; coll. before 4th, and adm. 8th April 1683; died 1698, aged about 44. He marr. Jean Fairfowl, who died in 1717, and had issue—James, served heir 26th June 1711; William; Mungo; Jean (marr. James Murray, factor for John, Duke of Atholl, at Tullibardine). — [*Dunkeld Tests.*; *Services of Heirs.*]

JOHN MURRAY, grandson of John M., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (11th Aug. 1682); ord. to Tynron 4th Aug. 1691; trans. and adm. 3rd Sept. 1700; died 22nd Nov. 1718, aged about 56. He marr. Jean Jarden, and had issue—Margaret (marr. Lauchlan M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, D.D., min. of Errol). — [*Tombst.*]



**PATRICK PROVAND**, son of Patrick P., burgess of Stirling; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 7th Sept. 1709; called 29th Oct. 1719, and by Presb. *jure devoluto*; ord. 10th May 1720; died 29th Nov. 1755. He marr. 20th Oct. 1724, Anna Shaw, who died June 1781, and had issue—Margaret; Patrick, born 10th May 1733; David, born 29th April 1735; Anne, born 30th July 1736 (marr., pro. 16th Feb. 1766, David Geddes, officer of excise, Edinburgh); James, born 6th Feb. 1742.

**JAMES REID**, born 1723; M.A. (Aberdeen 1743); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 28th Nov. 1750; ord. to Glendevon 24th Sept. 1751; called 30th June, trans. and adm. 14th Oct. 1756; died 24th Aug. 1769.

**JOHN KEMP**, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, and ord. 4th April 1770; trans. to New Greyfriars Parish, Edinburgh, 19th Dec. 1776.

**JOHN WRIGHT**, pres. by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, in Jan., and ord. 7th May 1777; trans. to Scone 26th Sept. 1793.

**JAMES BRUGH** [or BURGH], born 1763, son of — B. of Foswall-Mill; changed his name to Burgh; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 5th Sept. 1786; pres. by Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, Dec. 1793; ord. 20th Feb. 1794; D.D. (St Andrews, 1st May 1829); died 23rd July 1834. He was for many years incapacitated by ill-health.

**ALEXANDER HILL GRAY**, born 1806, son of John G., writer, Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 5th Feb. 1828; pres. by Thomas Robert, Earl

of Kinnoull, Aug. 1834; ord. 23rd Sept. 1836, the settlement having been delayed in consequence of certain objections in the Church courts; died 15th May 1866. He marr. 3rd Aug. 1842, Anne Crombie (died 28th Oct. 1874), widow of William Howden, and had issue—John, born 3rd May 1843. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**GEORGE WRIGHT KEMP**, born 1823, son of James K., surveyor, and Amelia Tainsh; ord. 29th Nov. 1866; died unmarr. 30th March 1910.

**THOMAS STOBO GLEN**, M.A.; ord. 10th Aug. 1910; trans. to Govanhill 16th May 1916.

**DAVID JOHN MACLAREN**, born Edinburgh, 29th April 1876, son of William Peter M., min. of Addiewell; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1902; assistant at St Andrew's, Edinburgh, Dalziel, and Bothwell; ord. to Patna 25th July 1907; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1916; app. clerk of Presb. Feb. 1918.

## KINKELL.

**ALEXANDER MURRAY**, reader from 1567 to 1580.

**JOHN HAMMYLL**; min. of Dunning; had charge here about 1584; returned to Dunning in 1585.

**JOHN MURRAY**, M.A.; min. in 1637; removed to Trinity-Gask in 1639.

[United to Trinity-Gask in 1639.]

## PRESBYTERY OF STIRLING

[The Presbytery Register of Stirling begins at 8th Aug. 1581, and is thus the earliest Record of the kind now existing. There are gaps in the Record from 19th May 1584 to 21st June 1586, from 15th Oct. to 20th Dec. 1615, from 24th July 1616 to 22nd Feb. 1627, from 2nd April 1640 to 21st Nov. 1654, and from 14th May 1688 to 14th April 1693. A volume, containing part of the Record awaiting, was extant on 16th Aug. 1665, but had gone amissing by the 2nd of May 1744. It is not now known to exist. It held the Minutes of Presbytery from 17th Dec. 1617 to 15th Sept. 1625. The Protester party in this Presbytery withdrew in 1651, and set up a Protester Presbytery of Stirling. No Record of its proceedings, however, is known to survive.]

### AIRTH.

[The vicarage of Airth belonged to the Abbey of Holyrood. Its ancient parish church, now ruined, was dedicated to St Peter. It is about 80 feet long, and contains a number of interesting monuments. A mineral spring in the parish was called Our Lady's Well. A fair of St Peter was held at Airth.]

DAVID CHRISTISON, reader from  
1574 1574 to 1580.

ARTHUR FETHIE, accepted charge  
1582 18th Dec. 1582; trans. to Kinnell  
in 1587.

HENRY LAING, adm. (colleague) to  
1587 St Ninians 17th Nov. 1586; trans.  
and adm. 12th, and inaugurated  
17th Dec. 1587; pres. by James VI. 28th  
March 1610 and 15th Jan. 1614; died in  
May 1616. He marr. Margaret Scrimger,  
who survived him, required help from the  
Session of Edinburgh in 1654, and died at  
Holyrood in May 1664.—[*Canongate Bur.  
Reg.*].

ADAM SIMSON, ord. 5th Oct. 1616;  
1616 trans. to New Abbey in 1618.

THOMAS SPITTAL, M.A.; pres. by  
1618 James VI. 19th July 1618; trans. to  
Falkirk 18th June 1626.

ROBERT HALLY, an "expectant" from  
1626 Dundee 4th Sept. 1611; tutor to sons  
of Sir Alexander Drummond of  
Medhope; recommended as assistant for  
Falkirk 9th Aug. 1614; trans. to Muir-  
avonside in 1616; pres. by Charles I. 6th  
June 1626; still min. 5th July 1648. He  
marr. Agnes, daugh. of Patrick Kinloquhy,  
min. of Linlithgow, and had issue—  
Margaret; Janet.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *P. R.  
Inhib., Linlithgow*, 24th Jan. 1623; *G. R.  
Sas.*, lii., 207.]

JAMES SIMSON, son of Richard S.,  
1650 min. of Sprouston; educated at Univ.  
of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July 1635);  
ord. by Presb. of Dalkeith as chaplain to  
Lord Sinclair's Regiment, then in Ireland,  
7th July 1642; adm. to Sprouston as col-  
league Aug. 1645; called to a Presbyterian  
congregation, perhaps at Newry, in Province  
of Ulster; trans. and adm. before 24th Dec.  
1650. He joined the Protesters and was  
dep. 30th July 1651, but still continued to  
exercise his ministerial duties; was one of  
those named by Cromwell and the Council,  
8th Aug. 1654, for visiting the universities,

and taking care "that none but godly and able men be authorised to enjoy the livings appointed for the ministry in Scotland." He was arrested at Portpatrick in 1660 on his way to settle in a congregation in Ireland, to which he had been called; was imprisoned in Glasgow and afterwards in Edinburgh Tolbooth, by order of the Committee of Estates, who sequestered his stipend 25th Sept. that year. He was liberated 5th July 1661, on condition of leaving the kingdom, his life being spared on the intercession of Archbishop Sharp. He went to Holland, resided in Leyden, and died at Utrecht. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Andrew Home of Prendergust, who petitioned Parliament during her husband's confinement, and had an Act on behalf of herself and her family 8th March 1661. He had issue—Richard, served heir to his father 11th Aug. 1694; Agnes, bapt. 12th March 1661; Barbara; Jacobina Maria (marr. George Mair, min. of Tulliallan); Mary (marr. (1) Hugh Binning, min. of Govan, and (2) cont. 30th Aug. 1660, James Gordon, min. of Comber, Co. Down).—[*Edin. Bapt. Reg.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 33; *Nicoll's Diary*; *Acts of Parl.*, vi. pt. 2, 627, vii. 56, App. 81; *Inq. Ret. Berwick*, 454—*Gen.*, 7519; *Reid's Ireland*, i., 369.]

JAMES FORSYTH, trans. from Muckhart; called 23rd Sept., and adm. 1680 8th Oct. 1660; trans. to First Charge, Stirling, 26th April 1665.

ALEXANDER PIGOTT, son of John P., min. of Cortachy; educated at 1686 Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1643); was a preacher 1st Sept. 1650; adm. to Kinnettles before 29th Oct. 1662; coll. to this charge 19th April, and inst. 8th May 1666; died March 1679, aged about 56. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Wishart, who died Jan. 1670; (2) Margaret Primrose, widow of William Edmestoun in Alloa. She survived him, was buried in Greyfriars', Edinburgh, 2nd Dec. 1686, and had issue—Gilbert, bursar of the Presbytery, 2nd July 1679.—[*Stirling Tests*.]

PAUL GELLIE, sixth son of Patrick G., burgess of Aberdeen; educated 1679 at Marischal College; M.A. (1672); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews; recommended for licence 12th July 1676; pres. by John, Lord Elphinston, 6th July, ord. and coll. 18th, and inst. 22nd Sept. 1679; deprived by the Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; was resident in Edinburgh 16th July 1707. He marr. Christian Bruce, and had issue—John; Jean; Patrick; James; David. Publication (in conjunction with Leslie and Sheriff)—A work against the Quakers (Aberdeen, 1675).—[*Peterkin's Constit. of the Church*; *Rule's Sec. Vindication*; *Services of Heirs*.]

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, trans. from Ecclesmachan; called 14th 1700 Dec. 1699; adm. 23rd April 1700; trans. to First Charge, Stirling, 2nd Feb. 1726.

JOHN BRUCE, son of Brigadier James B. of Kennet; licen. by Presb. of 1729 Stirling 3rd March 1728; called 28th Sept. that year; ord. 15th Jan. 1729; died 13th Sept. 1741. He marr. Jean (?Margaret), daugh. of James Bruce of Powfoulis, and had issue—Alexander; John; Ann, died 19th March 1809; Jean. Publication—*A Sermon preached at the Opening of the Synod* (Edinburgh, 1735).

WILLIAM FORBES, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. there 1743 19th April 1738; pres. by James Graham of Airth March 1742; ord. 31st Aug. 1743, delay being occasioned by opposition from Lord Elphinston and others; died 6th June 1762. He marr. 21st July 1748, Elizabeth, second daugh. of Alexander Garioch, min. of Midmar, and had issue—Alexander, born 18th Oct. 1751; Bethia Baillie; Primrose, born 25th March 1754; Isobel, born 4th Aug. 1755; William, born 19th June 1758; Thomas, born 6th April 1760; Jean Elizabeth (posthumous), born 2nd Oct. 1762.

ROBERT URE (*primus*), born 1727; 1763 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 13th March 1754; ord. assistant at Dunblane 1st Feb.



1758; pres. by William Henry, writer, Edinburgh, 16th Nov. 1762; trans. and adm. 16th Feb. 1763; died 14th Feb. 1813. He marr. 14th Sept. 1769, Anne Lawrie, who died 8th Aug. 1817, and had issue—James, born 29th June 1770, died on board the *Surat Castle* on his way to China; Robert, min. of this parish; John, born 26th Jan. 1774; Masterton, W.S., M.P. for Weymouth 1813-32, born 3rd April 1777, died 1863; Janet, born 31st July 1779 (marr. Robert Knox, min. of Larbert); Christian, born 26th Feb. 1784, died 19th Feb. 1812; Ann, born 28th Feb. 1788, died at Glasgow, 20th May 1830. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

ROBERT URE (*secundus*), born 14th May 1772, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. 1794 (1792); pres. by trustees of James Graham of Airth, 10th, 11th, and 14th July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 11th Sept. 1794; died unmarr. at Edinburgh, 27th Dec. 1803.

JOHN M'GACHAN, son of Robert M., 1812 accountant of Excise, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 31st March 1807; ord. to Alva 13th April 1809; pres. by Thomas Graham Stirling of Airth and Strowan in July, trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 28th Oct. 1812; died 13th May 1843. He marr. 5th Jan. 1813, Jane (died 13th Jan. 1857), daugh. of John Ross of Balgersho, and had issue—Jane, born 21st April 1814. Publications—"Biographical Sketch of the Rev. James Somerville, D.D., of Stirling" (Somerville's *Sermons*; Edinburgh, 1827); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

WILLIAM PARK, born East Kilbride, 1845 circa 1804, second son of John P., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1824); sub-librarian to Univ., 1826-7; librarian, 1827-45; ord. 16th Jan. 1845; D.D. (Glasgow 1877); died unmarr. at Pollokshields, 29th March 1889. He founded the Park

General Council Bursaries in Univ. of Glasgow.

GEORGE SIMPSON, born Harthill, 1888 Lanarkshire, 22nd July 1859, son of George S. and Marion White; educated at Edinburgh Institution and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th May 1887; assistant at St Enoch's, Dundee; ord. (assistant and successor) 12th Sept. 1888; died 5th Aug. 1899. He marr. 17th April 1890, Margaret Ireland, daugh. of Andrew Robertson, Cupar, and had issue—George Archibald Dundas, born 3rd Sept. 1892.

FREDERIC HENDRY, born Aberlour, 1900 20th May 1867, son of William H. and Jane Dawson; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1888); scholar of Christ Church, Oxford; licen. by Presb. of Aberlour; assistant at Newington, Edinburgh; ord. 1st Feb. 1900. Publication—*The Teind and Stipend Bill*, 1920 (n.p., n.d.).

## ALLOA AND TULLIBODY.

[These parishes were united 21st March 1600.

*Alloa*.—The church of Alloa was dedicated to St Mungo. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. There was in the parish a Well of St Mary. A fair of St Mungo was held at Alloa.

*Tullibody*.—The church of Tullibody was dedicated to St Mungo. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. The parish church has been restored of recent years, and is now in use as a mission chapel. There is within the bounds a spring called Our Lady's Well.]

JAMES DUNCANSON, son of James D., min. of Stirling; educated at 1589 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1585); adm. 3rd, and inaugurated 12th Feb. 1589; pres. to vicarage of Tullibody by James VI.; adm. 27th March 1593; died 11th July 1624, aged about 60. He marr. Helen Livingston, who survived him, and had issue—Janet, bapt. 13th April 1613. Publication—"Letter to King James" (*Orig. Lett.*, i.).

JOHN CRAIGENGELT, M.A. (Glasgow 1615); adm. to Aberfoyle in 1621; 1626 trans. and adm. in 1626; pres. by Charles I. 15th Oct. 1641; died March 1664, aged about 69. He marr. (1) Katherine, daugh. of David Masterton of Woodside, and widow of James Kay, advocate, and had issue—John, min. of Dollar, bapt. 6th Aug. 1629; Mary, bapt. 7th Nov. 1630 (marr. Robert Wright, min. of Clackmannan); Christian (marr. John Keirie of Gogar, commissioner to the Earl of Mar); Isobel; Helen, bapt. 11th May 1635; James, bapt. 29th Dec. 1636: (2) Christian Callander, who died Nov. 1661, and had issue—Jean. —[*Stirling Sas.*, vii., 341; *Perth Sas.*, v., 189; *Stirling Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Reg. of Genealogies.*]

JAMES WRIGHT, son of Edward W., min. of Clackmannan; educated at 1664 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1656); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 30th March 1659; coll. to Bothkennar 6th May 1663; pres. by Charles II. 13th Oct., coll. 9th Nov., trans. and adm. 23rd Nov. 1664; deprived by the Privy Council, 3rd Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He marr. Janet Wright. —[*G. R. Inhib.*, 14th July 1681; *G. R. Hornings*, 3rd Jan. 1671; *Stirling Sas.*, 8th Sept. 1688.]

GEORGE TURNBULL, formerly of Dalmeny; called 1st, and adm. 26th 1690 Sept. 1690; trans. to Tynninghame 26th Sept. 1699.

JOHN LOGAN, born 1671; ord. to 1704 Kilmadock 22nd Nov. 1693; called Nov. 1702; again 29th Nov. 1703; trans. and adm. 2nd May 1704; died Dec. 1724. He marr. 13th Aug. 1695, Katherine King, who survived him, and had a gift of the vacant stipend from Exchequer 2nd Feb. 1727, and had issue—Janet; Elizabeth; Henry; Alexander; Margaret; Jean; Catherine; Margaret. —[*Glasg. Marr. Reg.*; *Tombst.*]

JOHN TAYLOR, M.A.; trans. from 1726 Tillicoultry; called 7th Dec. 1725; adm. 17th Feb. 1726; trans. to Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 27th March 1735.

JAMES GORDON, M.A. (Aberdeen), brother of Adam G. of Adamston; 1736 licen. by Presb. of Turriff 7th Aug. 1705; ord. to Premnay 25th April 1706; trans. to Bourtie 1st June 1709; app. clerk to Synod of Aberdeen 6th April 1714; trans. to Alford 30th July 1717; elected Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen, 26th April 1733, but election not sustained by civil court; Moderator of the General Assembly in 1734; was one of the commissioners to London to petition against patronage, for which they were thanked by Assembly 16th May 1735 and 20th May 1736; called 29th Oct. 1735; trans. and adm. 28th April 1736; died 6th Aug. 1749. He marr. 3rd Sept. 1736, Mary (died 27th April 1738, aged 46), daugh. of John Forbes of Balfluig: (2) Hannah Warner. [A stone in the gable of Alford Church has this inscription—

"Within this isle, interred behind these stones,  
Are pious, wise, good Mary Forbes' bones:  
To Balfluig daughter, and of blameless life;  
To Mr Gordon, Pastor here, the wife"]

Publications — *Description of Fourteen Parishes* (Macfarlane's Geog. Collect., Scot. Hist. Socy.); *The State and Duty of the Church of Scotland especially with respect to the Settlement of Ministers* [Anon.] (1732); *Two Single Sermons* [at the Ordination of William Crookshank and at the Opening of General Assembly] (London and Edinburgh, 1735).

JAMES SYME, born 1723, eldest son of Walter S., min. of Tullynessle; 1750 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1741); was tutor to Sir Ralph Abercromby at Tullibody; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 6th May 1747; called 1st and 2nd May 1750. A competing call to John Skirvin, M.A., led to proceedings in the Church Courts, when Syme was preferred by the Commission of Assembly. When John Warden of Gargunnock was proceeding to the church to serve the edict, he was set upon by a number of colliers, the edict taken from him, many of those accompanying him were maltreated, the church bell was rung from morning to night, and a flag hung

from the steeple in token of their victory. The ordination was effected on 21st Nov. 1750 under protection of four companies of soldiers, and several of the rioters were tried before the Court of Justiciary, 7th Jan. 1751, and punished. He died 29th Jan. 1753. He marr. 17th Oct. 1751, Mary (died at Edinburgh, 1803, aged 79), daugh. of William Robertson, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and had issue—Eleanora, born Dec. 1752 (marr., pro. 22nd May 1778, Henry Brougham of Brougham Hall, Westmoreland, and was mother of Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux, Lord Chancellor), died 31st Dec. 1839.

JAMES FORDYCE, born 5th June

1720, third son of George F. of

**1753** Braidwood, merchant and Provost of Aberdeen, and Elizabeth Brown; educated at Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 23rd Feb. 1743; ord. to Second Charge, Brechin, 28th Aug. 1745; pres. by George II. 16th March, called 5th June, and adm. 12th Oct. 1753; D.D. (Glasgow, May 1760); trans. and adm. to the Presbyterian Congregation, Monkwell Street, London, as colleague to Samuel Lawrence, D.D., 18th June 1760, where his eloquence drew large crowds. In 1775 the congregation became split by a quarrel between him and Thomas Toller, the morning lecturer, when he retired to near Christchurch, Hants, and afterwards to Bath, where he died 1st Oct. 1796. He was a friend of Dr Johnson, whom he commemorated "in a warm strain of devotional composition." He marr. 1771, Henrietta Cummyng, who died *s.p.* at Bath, 10th Jan. 1823, aged 89. Publications—*The Eloquence of the Pulpit* (Aberdeen, 1752; London, 1791); *The Methods of promoting Edification by Public Institutions* (Glasgow, 1755); *Sermon on Ecclesiastes*, xi., 1 (1757); *An Essay on the Action proper for the Pulpit; The Temple of Virtue, a Dream* (London, 1757); *The Folly, Infamy, and Misery of Unlawful Pleasures* (1760; Edinburgh, 1768); *Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Dr Samuel Lawrence* (London, 1760); *Sermons to Young Women*, 2 vols. (London, 1765,

1776); *The Character and Conduct of the Female Sex* (London, 1776); *Addresses to Young Men*, 2 vols. (London, 1777); *The Delusive and Persecuting Spirit of Popery* (London, 1779); *A Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. James Lindsay* (London, 1783); *Addresses to the Deity* (1785); *Poems* (London, 1786); *A Discourse on Pain* (1791). —[*The Bards of Bon-Accord*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Anderson's *Scot. Nation*, ii., 245; *Dingwall Fordyce Family Record*, 146; Boswell's *Johnson* (Wright), ii. 168, viii. 413, x. 155.]

JAMES FRAME, born 1726, son of

**1760** James F. in parish of Dalserf; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1746); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 5th Aug. 1752; assistant in this parish; ord. to Dalziel 27th Sept. 1759; pres. by George II. 11th June, trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1760; died 7th March 1803. He marr. 15th Dec. 1763, Agnes Proven, who died 3rd Jan. 1784, and had issue—James, born 19th Jan. 1765; Robert, captain Bombay Army, born 15th Nov. 1766, died 19th May 1808; John, born 26th July 1768, died 22nd April 1777; Agnes (twin), born 26th July 1768. Publications—*A Narrative of the Case of the Parish of Cambuslang, containing a true state of the Process against the Settlement of Mr Meek in that Parish* (Glasgow, 1775); *The Inscription on the Cross*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1781); and partly with J. F. Erskine, *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

JAMES MAXTON, born 1766; licen.

**1803** by Presb. of Stirling 4th Nov. 1789; pres. by George III. May (his elder brother John, assistant in the parish from 1783 to 1835, had declined the pres.), and ord. 8th Sept. 1803; died 19th March 1828. He marr. 14th Jan. 1805, Jean (died 7th Feb. 1824, aged 38), daugh. of Alexander Bald, Alloa, and had issue—Jane, born 2nd Oct. 1807 (marr. John Cooper, min. of Pittenweem); James Bald, engineer, Alloa, born 26th June 1809; Robert, engineer, Alloa, born 29th Nov. 1810; Alexander, born 5th Oct. 1812, died 1839; John, born 21st Jan. 1820.



PETER BROTHERSTON, born 1788,  
 1823 son of Peter B., Esk Mills, Penicuik,  
 and Christian Hardie; educated at  
 Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of  
 Selkirk 18th Dec. 1807; ord. to Dunfer-  
 line Chapel (St Andrew's) 14th July 1808;  
 trans. to Second Charge, Dysart, 24th Aug.  
 1809; trans. to First Charge 2nd Dec.  
 1816; pres. by George IV. 26th May,  
 trans. and adm. 26th Nov. 1828; D.D.  
 (America 1852); died 7th July 1862. He  
 marr. 15th Sept. 1817, Elizabeth (died two  
 days after her husband), youngest daugh.  
 of John Hurry, Liverpool, and had issue—  
 Alicia, born 20th Oct. 1818 (marr. 24th  
 Nov. 1845, the Rev. James Wallace of  
 Saintfield); Peter, surgeon, Alloa, born  
 3rd Nov. 1820; John, born 15th Dec. 1822,  
 died 4th Sept. 1826; James, born 15th Sept.  
 1824; John Hurry, born 20th Dec. 1826;  
 Christian Hardie, born 12th May 1828;  
 Elizabeth, born 1831. Publications—*A  
 Brief View of Faith* (1828); *Two Single  
 Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1832, 1851); *Is there  
 Just Reason for Seceding from the Church  
 of Scotland?* (Edinburgh, 1843); *The  
 Conduct of the Seceders* (Edinburgh, 1843);  
*Sermons* (Alloa, 1852).

WILLIAM SHAW, born 20th Aug.  
 1820, son of Thomas S., farmer,  
 1863 Whitrig, Berwickshire, and Elizabeth  
 Sym; educated at High School and Univ.  
 of Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor)  
 to Bonhill 22nd April 1847; trans. (assistant  
 and successor) to Second Charge, Ayr, 16th  
 May 1851; trans. to First Charge 30th  
 Sept. 1853; trans. and adm. 2nd Jan. 1863;  
 died 11th July 1869. He marr. 14th May  
 1849, Christiana Dennistoun (died 12th  
 Dec. 1902), daugh. of William Kippen,  
 Busby, and had issue—Thomas John, tea-  
 planter, born 6th April 1850, died 20th  
 Nov. 1912; William Kippen, born 20th  
 April, and died 16th Aug. 1851; Marianne  
 Alston, born 11th June 1852; Elizabeth  
 Sym (twin), born 11th June 1852, died 23rd  
 June 1919; Christina Margaret, born 4th  
 Aug. 1854 (marr. 19th Nov. 1884, Thomas  
 Stark Murdoch Riach, Khoncha, Assam);  
 William, tea-planter, born 25th March 1858,  
 died 11th June 1899; James Gibson Stott,

born 12th Sept., and died 10th Oct. 1860;  
 Margaret Matilda Mary, born 4th Dec.  
 1862 (marr. March 1884, Arthur William  
 Blacker Kirwin).

ALEXANDER BRYSON, eldest son of  
 1870 Robert B., contractor in Abbey Parish  
 of Paisley; educated at Univ. of  
 Glasgow; ord. to Middle Parish, Paisley,  
 17th April 1862; trans. to St Michael's,  
 Dumfries, 10th Jan. 1868; trans. and adm.  
 15th Sept. 1870; died at Toward 23rd Aug.  
 1900. He marr. 18th June 1862, Julia  
 Alexander Stuart (died 21st Oct. 1918),  
 daugh. of Alexander Scott of Dalgetty, and  
 had issue—Mary Agnes Blanche, born 20th  
 March 1864; Rollo Robert Scott, born 30th  
 Aug. 1867, died at Lima, Peru, 2nd April  
 1900; Frances Harriet, born 24th March  
 1869 (marr. Innes Grant Sutherland, min.  
 of Beith). Publication—*Contributions to  
 Alloa and Tullibody [Book of the Bazaar]*  
 (Alloa, 1902).

LAUCLAN MACLEAN WATT, M.A.,  
 B.D.; trans. from Turriff 12th Feb.  
 1901 1901; trans. to St Stephen's, Edin-  
 burgh, 16th Feb. 1911. [*Cf.* Vol. I., p. 117.]  
 Chaplain to the Forces in France and  
 Flanders, 1916-17; engaged in U.S.A. and  
 Canada on War Propaganda Work, 1918;  
 D.D. (Edinburgh 1920). Publications—*In  
 the Land of War* (Edinburgh, 1916); *The  
 Soldier's Friend* (1916); *In France and Flan-  
 ders with the Fighting Men* (London, 1918);  
*The Heart of a Soldier* (New York, 1918);  
*The Land of Memory [Poems]* (London,  
 1919); *Douglas's Æneid* (Cambridge, 1920).

AUGUSTINE WAITWORTH  
 SCUDAMORE FORBES, M.A.,  
 1911 B.D.; trans. from Laurieston, Glas-  
 gow, and adm. 15th Sept. 1911; trans. to  
 Aberdeen West 21st March 1919.

ROBERT JOHN THOMSON, M.A.,  
 B.D. (Glasgow, not Aberdeen as  
 1919 stated in Vol. II., p. 42); trans. from  
 Coldstream (*q.v.*) and adm. 15th July 1919.  
 Marr. 11th Sept. 1917, Isabella Margaret  
 Annie, only daugh. of Alexander Paterson,  
 Burnside, Tain, and has issue—David  
 Alexander, born 6th June 1918; Euphemia  
 Isabel, born 27th Aug. 1919; Robert Pater-  
 son, born 6th June 1922.

## ALLOA WEST.

JOHN WRIGHT, born Doune, 1809, son of David W., merchant, Kilmadock; **1839** educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh and Burgher Divinity Hall; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Stirling and Falkirk Dec. 1829; ord. min. of Original Secession Church, Alloa, 24th Aug. 1830; last Moderator of Burgher Synod, 1839. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Alloa Free Church, 1843-78; retired to Musselburgh, and died unmarr. Jan. 1893.—[*Scott's Annals of Orig. Secession Church*, 508.]

## ST ANDREW'S, ALLOA (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1882. St Andrew's Parish was disjoined from Alloa on 7th Feb. 1913.]

GEORGE MITCHELL, born Leslie, 5th Nov. 1828; licen. by Presb. of **1882** Kirkcaldy 7th July 1854; ord. to Grenada in 1858; retired in 1870; called Jan. 1880; adm. to this charge 27th Dec. 1882; res. in 1909; died 18th Nov. 1913.

ARTHUR CADENHEAD, born 16th **1909** April 1870, son of Colonel James C., Aberdeen, and Ann Cadenhead; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1893; assistant at Coatbridge and Fyvie; ord. 12th Oct. 1909; adm. first min. of parish 8th Feb. 1913; died 28th July 1914. He marr. 18th Sept. 1912, Agnes Murdoch (born 27th Feb. 1876), daugh. of Andrew Smith, curled hair manufacturer, and Jessie Murdoch.

WILLIAM GORDON MACLEAN **1914** M.A., B.D.; ord. 15th Dec. 1914; trans. to Alexandria 6th Sept. 1916.

JOHN CUMMING, born Blackford, **1917** 17th April 1886, son of Archibald C. and Grace Elder Low; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1914; assistant at Aberdeen and Springburn, Glasgow; ord.

16th Jan. 1917; trans. to Yester 27th Oct. 1920.

JAMES SMITH CLARK, born Letham, **1921** Fife, 9th Sept. 1891, son of Robert C. and Georgina Watt Smith; educated at Bell-Baxter School, Cupar, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1916), B.D. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th April 1919; assistant at Riccarton, Kilmarnock, July 1919; ord. 22nd March 1921.

## TULLIBODY.

ANDREW DRYSDALE, reader in **1567** 1567.

ALEXANDER FARGIE [or FER- **1569** GUSSON], min. of Logie; pres. to vicarage by James VI. 29th April 1569; coll. and adm. 19th May 1569, but continued to hold his charge at Logie, drawing the stipend; died before 27th March 1593.

**1574** JOHN KEMP, reader in 1574.

THOMAS MACBREK, reader, 1576 to **1576** 1579.

JOHN AISSON, who had served the **1596** parish for a time, was desired as min. after the death of Alexander Fargie. He seems to have preached at Tullibody from 1596 to 1598, but the difficulty of "reasonable provision" finally hastened the conjunction of the parishes. A. was settled at Kincardine-in-Menteith. —[*Tullibody in the Presbytery Records*, 1581-1595, by George Murray, min. of Sauchie.]

## ALVA

[The church of Alva was dedicated to St Serf. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. From 1581 to 1632 the parish of Tillicoultry was united to Alva. St Serf's Well is still shown in the glebe of the parish.]

ROBERT MENTEITH, min. in 1567, **1567** with Tillicoultry also in his charge; trans. to Dunblane Nov. 1572; returned before 1585, having Tillicoultry and Dollar also in his charge; dep. 12th Aug.

1589, the Presb. having "fund that he had not sufficient knowledge in the grunds of religion, neither of the text quhairon he teichit."—[*Reg. Assig.*]

ALEXANDER SIMSON, M.A.; trans. from Muckhart 15th, and inaugurated 21st Aug. 1592; trans. to Dryburgh (Mertoun) 9th Nov. 1597.

THOMAS AMBROSE, adm. 7th, and ord. 13th Feb. 1598; trans. to Larbert 9th June 1601.

JOHN GILLESPIE, M.A.; adm. 13th, and ord. 18th July 1603; trans. to Second Charge, Kirkcaldy, after 14th Oct. 1612.

ALEXANDER GRIEVE, M.A. (St Andrews 1600); ord. to Dollar 22nd July 1603; trans. and adm. in 1616; died between 11th July 1622 and 7th June 1623. He marr. Agnes Johnston, who died Nov. 1630, leaving £10 for the poor of the parish, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Ninian Glendoning).—[*Dunblane Tests.*]

ANDREW RYND, M.A.; pres. by James VI. 7th June, and adm. 25th July 1623; trans. to Tillicoultry in 1632.

JAMES SPENS, son of David S., portioner of Letham; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1608); became tutor to the family of the Laird of Lundy; adm. to Tulliallan between 7th May and 2nd July 1618; trans. and adm. before 4th April 1633; died between 10th June 1651 and 14th April 1653. He marr. Christian (died April 1645), daugh. of Colonel Bonar, and had issue—Rachel; Marion (marr. Robert Maclellan of Balmagachan); Jean.—[*Edin. Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Fife*, 1370; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxlvi., 131; Wood's *East Neuk*, 223; Balfour's *Hist. Works*; *Acts and Decs.*, cccclxxiv., 292.]

ROBERT MACGILL, adm. before 10th Oct. 1654; died 19th March 1656, aged 26. He marr. 28th Nov. 1654, Christian, daugh. of Mitchell Seaton in Lassertown, and had issue—Anne, born 1655.—[*Stirling Tests.*; *Lamont's Diary*, 81.]

RICHARD HOWIESON, M.A.; called 15th July, and adm. 25th Sept. 1660; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. In 1663 he was cited before the Council for still retaining his office; restored by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690; trans. to Cockpen in 1691.

THOMAS FORRESTER, called 15th July, and ord. after 2nd Dec. 1663; adm. after 13th Jan. 1664; dep. 29th March 1674, which sentence was ratified by Bishop 4th April 1675. Afterwards min. of Killearn.

ROBERT FORBES, pres. by Sir Charles Erskine of Alva Dec. 1674; ord. after 31st March, and inst. 12th May 1675; died 24th Sept. 1679. He marr. Janet, daugh. of John Middleton, min. of Rayne, and had issue—Christian; Helen, who were in indigent circumstances 7th June 1682.—[*Aberdeen Inhib.*, 26th Jan. 1676.]

WILLIAM LINDSAY, M.A. (St Andrews, 28th July 1677); pres. by Sir Charles Erskine of Alva Nov. 1680; ord. and coll. in March, and inst. 20th April 1681; retired in obedience to Act of Parliament 25th April 1690, but afterwards intruded, and was removed after 9th June 1696.

RICHARD HOWIESON, M.A., above 1690 mentioned.

HENRY ROBIN, M.A.; called 1st Aug., and ord. 27th Sept. 1699; trans. to Burntisland 14th Sept. 1714.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born London, 8th April 1685; became chaplain to the Laird of Gargunnoch; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 3rd Oct. 1711; called 24th April, and ord. 14th Aug. 1716; app. chaplain of Stirling Castle in 1736; died 11th March 1759. He marr. (1) 13th Nov. 1716, Elizabeth Smith of the parish of Gargunnoch; (2) 17th June 1725, Elizabeth (died 16th Nov. 1764), daugh. of John Anderson, merchant, Alloa, and had issue—Katherine; Helen; Janet, born 25th



April 1730; Anna, born 6th Aug. 1732; Margaret, born 20th March 1734; Cecil, born 30th Nov. 1737.

JOHN DUNCAN, born 1733; M.A. (St Andrews 1750); licen. by the Presb. there 15th Dec. 1756; pres. by Hon. Charles Erskine, Lord Justice-Clerk, Aug. 1759; ord. 2nd April 1760; rebuked at the bar of the Assembly by the Moderator, 26th May 1774, for not being present at the settlement at St Ninians, in obedience to the order of Assembly; died 29th March 1808. He marr. 15th Dec. 1763, Rachel Fleming, who died 21st July 1779, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 7th March 1765; Margaret, born 18th April 1766; Thomas, born 23rd April 1767; James Erskine, died young; John, merchant, Glasgow, born 24th Dec. 1770, died 7th June 1855; Jean, born 14th Jan. 1772; Isabella, born 25th June 1773 (marr. John Burns, surgeon, Glasgow); James, born 9th Oct. 1774; Caroline, born 17th Dec. 1776; Henry, born 3rd Oct. 1778. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.).

JOHN M'GACHAN, pres. by James Raymond Johnstone of Alva Sept. 1809 1808; ord. 13th April 1809; trans. to Airth 28th Oct. 1812.

JOHN M'LACHLAN, pres. by James Raymond Johnstone of Alva Dec. 1813 1812; ord. 29th April 1813; trans. to Wemyss 4th Feb. 1819.

ANDREW BULLOCK, M.A.; pres. by James Raymond Johnstone of Alva 1819 6th Feb., and ord. 22nd July 1819; trans. to Tulliallan 20th Nov. 1823.

JAMES SMITH, M.A.; pres. by James Raymond Johnstone of Alva in Jan., 1823 and ord. 6th May 1823; trans. to Middle Church, Greenock, 11th June 1835.

ANDREW BROWN, probably a native of Eskdale; licen. by Presb. of Langholm 2nd Sept. 1828; pres. by James Johnstone of Alva in June, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1835; died 25th Dec. 1869. He marr. 17th April 1860, Margaret Stone Telford, who died *s.p.* 28th July 1873.

ANDREW GEMMELL KELLY, born 1869 about 1835, eldest son of William K., schoolmaster, Riccarton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 6th Oct. 1858; pres. by James Johnstone of Alva; ord. (assistant and successor) 15th July 1869; died at Glasgow, 16th June 1883.

JAMES ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, born Greenlaw, Berwickshire, 1884 1858, son of John W., schoolmaster, and Mary Ann Conacher; educated at Greenlaw School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1878), B.D. (1882); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews May 1882; assistant at Blair-Atholl; ord. 15th Jan. 1884; V.D. 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Marr. 9th Oct. 1895, Martha Winder, younger daugh. of Alexander Thomson, Cessnock, Crail, and has issue—John, 2nd lieut. 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, born 17th Nov. 1896, killed in action in France, 1st July 1916; Alexander Thomson, born 29th Jan. 1898, died 12th Oct. 1900; Mary Ann Winder Conacher, born 3rd Dec. 1900; James Alexander, born 21st March 1904.

### BANNOCKBURN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1838. The parish of Bannockburn was disjoined from St Ninians on 17th July 1867. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Fallin.]

JOHN HARPER, born Birse, 1802, son of John H., portioner, and Margaret Calder; educated at St Andrews and Aberdeen Univs.; licen. by Presb. of For-doun 18th Dec. 1828; assistant at Alloa in 1838; elected 11th April, and ord. 9th May 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Bannockburn Free Church in 1843; trans. to Bothwell Free Church 10th Feb. 1859; died 17th Oct. 1875. He marr. (1) 1845, Jane M'Micking, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Robert Linton): (2) Alice D. Sorsby.

ARCHIBALD WALKER, born Cardross 1850 about 1826, fourth son of William W., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow. Served as licentiate from 1850

to 1852. He went to Canada, was ord. to St Andrew's Church, Belleville, 10th May 1854; retired and was resident at Row, Helensburgh; died at Nelson Terrace, Glasgow, 1st March 1881.—[Croil's *Report of the Presb. Church of Canada for 1866*, p. 50.]

ALEXANDER BUCHAN, born Perthshire; licen by Presb. of Dalkeith; 1854 ord. to Leeds and Sylvestre Churches, Quebec, 17th Oct. 1842; app. min. of Stanley Chapel 20th March 1851; app. to this charge, and approved by the Presb. 11th July 1854; returned to Canada and was settled as min. at Stirling, Presb. of Kingston, March 1856.

THOMAS SMITH, born Dunoon, 19th Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Smith, 1860 Collector of Inland Revenue, and Mary Leitch; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Kirkmabreck; ord. 12th July 1860; died 2nd Dec. 1883. He marr. 7th Sept. 1868, Mary (died 4th May 1906), daugh. of John M'Muldrock, and had issue—Thomas, born 8th July 1869, died 24th Jan. 1892; Elizabeth, born 5th April 1871, died 16th June 1873; John, born 23rd April 1873, died 16th Jan. 1908; Mary, born 2nd Feb. 1875 (marr. 31st Dec. 1914, David Crawford), died 10th April 1920; Agnes, born 13th Feb. 1877, died 17th March 1896; Walter, born 1st Feb. 1879, died 19th Aug. 1895; Evelyn, born 25th Aug. 1881 (marr. 16th Dec. 1920, Alexander Dudgeon Anderson).

WILLIAM BLACKLEY RITCHIE, 1884 born Gatefoot, Ochiltree, 13th Aug. 1854, son of William R. and Jean Blackley; educated at Symington and Tarbolton Parish Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1879); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 22nd May 1882; assistant at St Bernard's, Edinburgh; ord. 4th June 1884; trans. to St Andrew's, Demerara, 10th Oct. 1887; res. 24th Oct. 1909; Organising Secretary of Jewish Committee; died at Edinburgh, 21st July 1918. He marr. (1) 1st Sept. 1884, Annie Waddell (died 23rd June 1888), elder daugh. of Robert

Learmonth, Edinburgh, and had issue—Jenny Kerr, born 4th June, and died 27th Oct. 1885; Jean Blackley, born 21st Dec. 1886, died 17th Sept. 1887: (2) 2nd July 1889, Annie Louisa, third daugh. of Colonel B. Hodson, 7th Madras Native Infantry, and had issue—Jean Hodson, born 2nd Jan. 1891 (marr. 3rd July 1913, Arthur Stanley Cameron Lees, son of Sir James Cameron Lees, D.D., LL.D.); Eleanor Rose; born 20th Sept. 1893; William Doveton, born 3rd March 1895, died 21st Nov. 1919; Charles Andrew, born 30th Nov. 1896, died 6th Feb. 1915. Publications—*The Body of Christ* (Demerara, 1889); *From Religion to Revelation* (Demerara, 1894); *The Ministry in the Early Church* (Georgetown, 1903); *Apostolic Unity and Variety* (Georgetown, 1904); *Revelation and Religious Certitude* (Edinburgh, 1907).—[Cruikshank's *Notes on the Hist. of St Andrew's Kirk, Demerara* (1911).]

JAMES ALLAN, born Paisley, 20th July 1857, son of John A. and Ann Kerr; 1888 educated at John Neilson School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 3rd May 1882; assistant at Lochwinnoch, 1882-3; Galashiels, 1883-8; ord. 14th March 1888; died unmarr. 14th Dec. 1920.

JAMES STRATHEARN M'NAB, born 14th May 1892, eldest son of John 1921 Rolland M., min. of Bonhill; educated at Lenzie Academy, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton in 1919; assistant at Alloa; ord. 24th June 1921.

## BANNOCKBURN, OLD BURGHER.

WILLIAM RAEBURN, licen. 28th Dec. 1839 1803; ord. 26th Dec. 1804; clerk to Original Secession Presb. of Stirling and Falkirk; dem. his charge in 1837. Joined Church of Scotland in 1839. In Oct. 1844 he sought admission to the United Original Secession Church. Probably he soon afterwards died.—[Scott's *Annals of Orig. Secession Church*, 479.]

## BONNYBRIDGE (Q.S.).

[A church was opened here on 11th Nov. 1877. The parish of Bonnybridge was disjoined from Denny, Dunipace, and Camelon on 14th March 1878.]

JAMES STEEL, born Glasgow, 17th Feb. 1852, son of James Steel and 1878 Isabella Gray; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th June 1876; assistant at Barony Church; ord. 14th Feb. 1878; adm. first min. of parish; res. in 1918. Marr. Annie B., daugh. of George Ure, and has issue—a daugh., born 1st Dec. 1882. Publication—*In Time of War* (Paisley, 1917).

DUNCAN M'CORKINDALE, born 1919 Glasgow, 29th Dec. 1887, son of James M. and Jane Fyfe Weir; educated at Inverness High School, Queen's Park Higher Grade School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1909), B.D. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st May 1912; assistant at Eastwood in 1912; ord. to Mid Yell 3rd May 1915; trans. to Gardenstown 11th Oct. 1916; trans. and adm. 30th April 1919. Marr. 20th Sept. 1915, Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Gow, Waverley Park, Shawlands, and has issue—James, born 19th March 1917.

## BOTHKENNAR.

[The church of Bothkennar is said to have been dedicated to St Kinnera. In this parish the Abbey of Cambuskenneth had large possessions.]

JOHN HAMILTON, reader from 1574 1574 to 1580.

WILLIAM COUPER, M.A.; adm. after 1587 22nd Aug. 1587; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 5th Oct. 1595.

EDWARD BRYCE, M.A.; adm. 23rd, 1595 and inaugurated 30th Dec. 1595; trans. to Drymen 30th Sept. 1602.

JAMES CALDWELL, M.A.; pres. by 1603 the Presb. 13th April, adm. 4th, and ord. 31st May 1603; trans. to Falkirk 14th Aug. 1616.

ANDREW YOUNG, M.A. (St Andrews 1614); adm. in 1619; deprived before 1619 5th Nov. 1622. He marr. Margaret Darroch, who died before 15th Dec. 1621. —[*Stirling Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*]

JOHN NORWELL, M.A.; pres. by 1622 James VI. 5th Nov. 1622; trans. to Balforn in 1629.

JOHN GALBRAITH, M.A. (St Andrews 1615); pres. to vicarage of 1629 Balforn by James VI. 1st July 1619; trans. and adm. 17th Feb. 1629; pres. to sub-deanery of Glasgow 5th March that year, but not translated; dep. in 1649 for tipping and other faults, but declined to submit until an order was obtained from the English authorities commanding him to desist. He marr. Catherine Norwell, probably a daugh. of his predecessor (alive in 1661, when she petitioned the Privy Council), and had issue—Humphrey; George, apprenticed to Thomas Leishman, merchant, Edinburgh, 20th Dec. 1643; Michael, apprenticed to James Bellenden, apothecary, Edinburgh, 1st May 1650; Helen (marr. Alexander Callander of Westertown).—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., i., 49; *Edin. Apprenticed Reg.*; Baillie's *Lett.*]

GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.A. (St Andrews 1643); adm. prior to 9th Oct. 1650 1650; continued 10th June 1651. Joined the Protesters; died before 16th March 1660.

JOHN BLAIR, M.A. (Glasgow); lived 1654 in Port of Monteith, and had a testimonial of his trials from Presb. of Dunblane 20th April 1651; adm. by the Protesters 28th June 1654, but was debarred by the parishioners from entering the church and a riot ensued; the sheriff being assaulted, produced a warrant for the minister's admission from the English, whereupon many of the people withdrew, but the remainder continued casting stones and making a disturbance while the settlement proceeded. He was deprived at the Restoration, retired to Edinburgh, and died 5th Jan. 1703, aged 84.—[Baillie's *Lett.*; Warriston's *Diary.*]



JAMES WRIGHT, M.A.; pres. by Charles II. 16th April 1661; coll. 1661 6th May 1663; trans. to Alloa 23rd Nov. 1664.

JAMES FORSYTH, M.A.; trans. from Muckhart; coll. 26th April, and inst. 4th May 1665; trans. to Clackmannan 11th Sept. 1673.

WILLIAM FOGO, M.A.; trans. from Girvan; coll. 9th, and inst. 18th Dec. 1673; trans. to St Ninians 12th April 1676.

JOHN SKINNER, born 1649; M.A. (St Andrews, 27th July 1667); recommended for licence, 5th April 1671, by the Presb. there; pres. by Charles II. 2nd Jan., ord. after 5th July, and adm. and inst. 16th Aug. 1676; dep. by Synod, 10th April 1701, for many gross irregularities and omissions in the discharge of his ministerial office; reponed by Commission of Assembly in 1703; again dep. 28th Aug. 1717, for not praying for King George I., nor observing the fasts, etc.; died 25th Oct. 1724. He marr. Catherine Callender, and had issue—George; John; Robert; Helen; Janet; Elizabeth; Margaret.—[*Stirling Sas.*, 2nd Oct. 1696.]

HENRY LINDSAY, M.A.; called 12th Sept. 1721; ord. 31st Jan. 1722; trans. to Perth 15th Oct. 1741.

JOHN PENMAN, M.A. (Edinburgh, 4th May 1716); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 28th Dec. 1726; became schoolmaster of Mid-Calder; called 31st May 1743; ord. 18th Jan. 1744; died 15th July 1765, bequeathing £387, 15s. 6d. for bursaries in divinity and philosophy and to keep two scholars at the High School of Edinburgh. He marr. 23rd Sept. 1726, Grizel Ross.

WILLIAM NIMMO, born 1733; assistant at St Ninians; pres. by Captain George Middleton of Lethemdolls 6th Nov. 1765; ord. 30th April 1766; died 9th Oct. 1782. He marr. 29th Oct. 1766, Jane Jamieson, who died 1st July 1783, and had issue—Patrick, born 25th Aug. 1767; Agnes, born 30th May 1769; Robert, born

7th May 1771; Jean, born 24th Jan. 1773; William, born 25th June 1775; Janet, born 30th Dec. 1777; Elizabeth, born 1st Oct. 1780. Publication—*General History of Stirlingshire* (Edinburgh, 1777; 2nd edition [ed. by William Macgregor Stirling], 1814; 3rd edition [ed. by R. Gillespie], 1880; 4th edition, 1895).—[*Tombst.*; *Scots Mag.*, xxxvi.]

DAVID DICKSON, trans. from Liberton, Lanarkshire; pres. by David Erskine, W.S., 17th Feb., and adm. 16th July 1783; trans. to Canongate Chapel-of-Ease 22nd Oct. 1795.

JOHN CAW, born 1765, youngest son of James C., farmer, Crieff; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 6th Jan. 1795; pres. by trustees of James Graham of Airth in March, and ord. 13th May 1796; died 4th Dec. 1847. He marr. 28th Nov. 1799, Jean Scott, who died 24th July 1853, and had issue—John, born 3rd Feb. 1801; Margaret, born 15th April 1802; James, born 30th Dec. 1805; Alexander, born 11th Jan. 1808. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

WILLIAM STEVENSON, second son of William S., innkeeper, Cumbernauld; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 12th Dec. 1826; ord. to Northmaven 23rd Sept. 1830; trans. and adm. 18th July 1848; died 8th Dec. 1884. He marr. (1) 18th Aug. 1836, Agnes, daugh. of Evan Liddell, Leith, and had issue—William, born 29th May 1838; Agnes Liddell, born 11th Sept. 1841; (2) 13th March 1849, Maria (died 12th March 1896), daugh. of Alexander Davidson, min. of Slamannan, and had issue—Alexander Davidson, born 9th Jan. 1850; Charles; David.

GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 12th June 1885; trans. to St Vincent's, Glasgow, 10th Nov. 1892.

GEORGE DICKSON HUTTON, born Cranshaws, 21st Feb. 1866, son of William Menzies H., min. of Cranshaws, afterwards of Oldhamstocks; edu-

cated at Cranshaws School, Wellfield Academy, Duns, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1886), B.Sc. (1887), Gunning Fellow, Edinburgh Univ., 1889-91; licen. by Presb. of Dunbar May 1889; assistant at Scots Church, Melbourne, and Dean Parish, Edinburgh; ord. 20th April 1893; app. convener of the Colonial Committee 28th May 1919. Marr. 12th June 1894, Mary Hood, elder daugh. of John Wilson, Chapelhill, Cockburnspath, and has issue—Jane Wilson, born 9th Aug. 1895; Clarita Dickson, born 26th Aug. 1897; Mary Margaret, born 19th July 1900; William Menzies, born 6th June 1904.

CHARLES WILLIAM FARISH, born 1919 Colmonell, 22nd Nov. 1868, son of James Bell F., schoolmaster, and Primrose Caldwell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1902), B.D. (1910); sometime a teacher; licen. by Presb. of Paisley May 1910; ord. (assistant and successor) to Plantation, Glasgow, 17th May 1911; res. in 1915; adm. (assistant and successor) 7th May 1919.

### CLACKMANNAN.

[The church of Clackmannan was dedicated to St Serf. There were in this parish two chapels—St Bega's at Kilbagie, and St Bride's in the barony of Sauchie. There was also within the bounds a Well of St Mary. A fair of St Bartholomew was held at Clackmannan.]

JOHN WHITE, reader and exhorter, 1562 1562 to 1566. — [*Acts and Dec.*, xxxviii., 413.]

WALTER MILLAR, exhorter in 1567 1567.

PATRICK LAYNG, min.; witnesses a 1573 testament 2nd June 1573; designed reader in 1574 and 1580.

JAMES DALMAHOY, exhorter at Cam- 1576 buskenneth in 1567; reader there in 1574; min. here in 1576, with Tullibody, Cambuskenneth, Tillicoultry, and Alva also in his charge; still min. in 1580. — [*Reg. Assig.*]

ALEXANDER WALLACE, M.A.; min. 1585 in 1585; trans. to Fossoway 28th Feb. 1590-1.

RICHARD WRIGHT, reader in the 1591 Chapel Royal, 1574 to 1580; adm. to Fossoway 8th April 1589; trans. and adm. 25th June 1591; dem. before 16th Sept. 1626. He marr. 7th July 1601, Janet Maitland, and had issue—James, bursar at St Andrews, 29th Oct. 1629; Robert, min. of this parish. — [*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Dunblane Tests.*]

EDWARD WRIGHT, M.A.; pres. by 1626 Charles I. 16th Sept. 1626; a member of General Assembly of 1638; trans. to High Church, Glasgow, 25th April 1641.

ROBERT WRIGHT, son of Richard 1641 W., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th July 1630); pres. by Charles I. 18th May, and adm. before 13th Oct. 1641; died Feb. 1673. He marr. Mary (died 15th Jan. 1711), daugh. of John Craigengelt, min. of Alloa; she had sasine in two annual rents from the lands of Bordie March 1667, and had issue—Robert, min. of Culross; Janet (marr. James Wright of Kerse); Katherine (marr. John Keirie of Gogar), died 29th March 1711. — [*Reg. of Genealogies*, i., 20; *Stirling Tests.*; *New Gen. Reg. of Sas.*, xvi.; *Services of Heirs*; *Fergusson's Logie*, ii., 33.]

JAMES FORSYTH, M.A.; trans. from 1673 Bothkennar; pres. by Sir Henry Bruce of Clackmannan; inst. 11th Sept. 1673; trans. to St Ninians 6th July 1687.

DANIEL URQUHART, M.A. (Edin- 1687 burgh, 7th April 1675); pres. by David Bruce of Clackmannan; inst. 8th Sept. 1687; is said to have been deprived by the Synod about 1696.

[THOMAS HOG or HOOG, min. at Campvere; unanimously called 25th March 1697, but declined.]

JOHN WYLIE, born 1654; M.A. (St 1700 Andrews, 28th July 1677); app. one of the teachers in the Grammar School, Perth, but dem. on account of the

Test, 16th Jan. 1682; licen. by United Presb. of Kirkcaldy and Dunfermline 11th July 1695; ord. to Saline 19th Sept. 1695; called 17th Oct. 1699; trans. and adm. 22nd April 1700; died June 1728. He marr. Mary Pitcairn, and had issue—David, served heir to his mother 4th July 1722; Mary (marr. the Rev. John Henderson, Monkwearmouth).—[*Services of Heirs.*]

HENRY ADAMS, licen. by Presb. of  
1729 Apr 1st Sept. 1725; called 15th April, and ord. 6th Aug. 1729; died 9th Oct. 1737.

JOHN HALLY, son of William H., min.  
1741 of Muthill; called 28th Aug 1740; ord. 21st Jan. 1741; died 13th Jan. 1772. He marr. 3rd July 1745, Christian (died 26th July 1785), daugh. of John Oliphant of Kinnedder, Saline, and had issue—Elizabeth, born June 1746; James, born 28th Dec. 1747, died 3rd Oct. 1752; Anna, born 23rd May 1749; William, born 3rd March 1751, died 3rd Oct. 1752; Mary, born 28th Oct. 1753 (marr. John Henderson, min. of Dryfesdale); Jean Cathcart, born 24th June 1757.

ROBERT BUCHANAN, born about  
1772 1738, youngest son of John B. in this parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1759); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 3rd April 1765; pres. by Commissioner for Sir Laurence Dundas in May, and ord. 9th Sept. 1772; died of fever 27th Jan. 1777.

THOMAS OSWALD, born 22nd July  
1778 1722, second son of James O. of Dryburgh, Denny; educated at Parish School, Denny, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Abertarf 9th June 1748; assistant at St Leonard's, St Andrews; ord. by Scots Presb. at London, 8th April 1752, to Crown Court Church; res. in 1773; retired to Dryburgh, which he had purchased from his brother, and also acquired estate of Craigengelt; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., June 1777, but owing to opposition of parishioners only adm. 1st Sept. 1778; died 2nd Dec. 1787. He was a person of middle size, rather corpulent, and of a dark complexion. He

marr. at London, 2nd Oct. 1764, Elizabeth Ehlers, a lady of considerable fortune, who died 28th Nov. 1797, and had issue—James Henry, 9th Foot, born 2nd Dec. 1765; Elizabeth, born 25th July 1767; Mary, born 30th May 1769; Thomas, born 2nd Feb. 1773. Publication—*Two Sermons on the Death of the Rev. Robert Lawson* (London, 1771).

ROBERT MOODIE, son of John M.,  
1788 portioner of Blairhill; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., in Jan., and ord. 2nd Sept. 1788; D.D. (Glasgow, 15th Jan. 1799); app. chaplain of Stirling Castle 19th March 1799; died 30th April 1832. He marr. (1) 6th March 1801, Johanna Emelia (died 9th Oct. 1828), daugh. of Captain William Maclean, 40th Foot, and had issue—Mary, born 25th March 1802, died unmarr.; John, born 4th Nov. 1803, died 21st Aug. 1825; William, born 14th May 1806, died young; Alexander Lachlan, L.R.C.S.E., born 14th Oct. 1807, died 10th April 1885; Robert, born 14th Sept. 1809; Elizabeth Henrietta, born 28th Dec. 1810, died 23rd April 1812; Elizabeth, born 18th March 1814; (2) 19th July 1830, Elizabeth, fourth daugh. of Adam Anderson, merchant, Edinburgh (she survived him, and marr. (2) 6th July 1848), and had issue—Robert, min. of Presbyterian Church, Stainer, Ontario, born 17th Feb. 1832. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

JOHN FLEMING, born 10th Jan. 1785,  
1832 son of Alexander F., in parish of Bathgate; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 22nd April 1806; ord. to Bressay 22nd Sept. 1808; trans. to Flisk 18th April 1811; D.D. (St Andrews, 16th May 1814); pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas 31st July, trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1832; dem. 7th Oct. 1834, on appointment as Professor of Natural Philosophy in King's College, Aberdeen, 31st March 1834. Joined Free Church in 1843; trans. to Chair of Natural Science in New College, Edinburgh, in 1845; died 18th Nov. 1857. He was one of the most eminent zoologists of his day, and many other departments of science engaged his attention and his pen. He marr. 15th



March 1813, Melville, daugh. of Andrew Christie of Ferrybank, Fife, and had issue—Alexander, born 3rd July 1819; Andrew, born 7th March 1822, died 25th March 1832. Publications—*Economical Mineralogy of the Orkney and Shetland Islands* (1807); *Philosophy of Zoology* (1822); *British Animals* (1828); *The Temperature of the Seasons* (1851); *The Lithology of Edinburgh* (1859); *On the Geological Deluge as interpreted by Baron Cuvier and Professor Buckland*; and 129 contributions to science in books, journals, etc.—[*Memoir* by Prof. Duns; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

PETER BALFOUR, born 14th Sept. 1794, son of James B., farmer, 1835 Brockley, Leuchars; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 10th Sept. 1823; ord. to Evie 8th May 1828; trans. to Tealing 22nd April 1830; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Jan., trans. and adm. 13th May 1835; died 18th March 1862. He marr. 22nd Jan. 1833, Jane Ramsay (died 14th Jan. 1871), daugh. of John Blair, manufacturer, Perth, and had issue—James, born 30th Dec. 1834, died 23rd Jan. 1902; Right Hon. John Blair, LL.D., Lord Justice-General, created Baron Kinross 15th July 1902, born 11th July 1837, died 22nd Jan. 1905; Margaret Christina, born 9th June 1840 (marr. 28th April 1863, William James Haig of Dollarfield), died 7th Nov. 1916. Publications—*Accounts of Clackmannan and of Tealing* (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii., xi.).

JOHN GILCHRIST, born 1813, son of 1862 James G., Gilfoot, Lanarkshire, and Isabella Smith; ord. to Orwell 26th Sept. 1842; trans. to Dunbog 21st Sept. 1843; trans. and adm. 7th Aug. 1862; died at Edinburgh 7th Feb. 1877. He marr. 16th Aug. 1848, Mary (died 11th Nov. 1907), youngest daugh. of Captain James Mitchell, and had issue—Mary Carstairs, born 27th Aug. 1849 (marr. M. J. R. Musgrave, London); Isobel Smith, born 14th July, and died 3rd Oct. 1851; James, born 4th Sept. 1853, died at Turnbull, Manitoba, 6th Jan. 1917; Margaret, born 3rd July 1855; Isabella Jane, born 28th June 1857.

ALEXANDER IRVINE ROBERTSON, 1877 born 15th Aug. 1847, son of Alexander R. Irvine, D.D., min. of Blair-Atholl; educated at Madras College, St Andrews, and Univs. of St Andrews (M.A. 1866) and Edinburgh (B.D. 1870); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld in 1870; assistant at Morven; ord. to Clunie 13th July 1871; trans. (assistant and successor) to West Church, Aberdeen, 19th May 1874; trans. and adm. 7th Aug. 1877; D.D. (St Andrews 1900). Marr. 20th March 1873, Emily (died 30th April 1900), daugh. of George Cook, D.D., min. of Borgue, and has issue—Jane, born 23rd March 1874; Alexander, born 30th April 1875, died 22nd Dec. 1891; George Cook, M.B., Ch.B., I.M.S., born 12th Oct. 1876, died 11th April 1906; Sophia Stewart, born 15th March 1879; Duncan, solicitor, Stirling, born 24th June 1880; Emily, born 26th July 1882; Charlotte Stewart, born 25th April 1886. Publications—*Notes on the Acts of the Apostles for Sunday School Series* (1890); *Guild Text Book on Gospel of St Mark* (London, 1902).

ROBERT AGNEW, M.A.; trans. (assistant and successor) from Camelon 1921 (*q.v.*) 19th Jan. 1921.

## DENNY.

[The parish of Denny was disjoined from Falkirk in 1601.]

THOMAS AMBROSE, trans. and adm. 1603 from Larbert 30th May 1603; trans. to Slamannan 1st April 1607.

JAMES SEYTOUN, M.A.; adm. 4th 1607 Nov., and ord. 31st Dec. 1607; trans. to Logie 6th Feb. 1610.

DAVID FORRESTER, M.A.; adm. 7th 1610 Feb., and ord. 3rd April 1610; trans. to North Leith 16th Dec. 1613.

LUDOVICK STEWART, eldest son of 1614 Robert S., Provost of Linlithgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1609); pres. by Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow; adm. 21st April 1614; died before 19th Nov. 1624. He marr. (1) (cont. 23rd Oct. and 3rd Nov. 1617) Rachael (died

before 21st Jan. 1621), daugh. of Robert Cornwall, min. of Linlithgow, and had issue—Rachel: (2) Jean Dow, and had issue—Jean.—[*Edin. Bapt. Reg.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 7th April 1619.]

JOHN PATERSON, M.A.; adm. about 1625; app. almoner to the King 20th April 1628; trans. to Oldhamstocks in 1629.

ALEXANDER CALANDER, M.A. (St Andrews, 21st July 1621); adm. before 22nd Feb. 1627; had a protection from Marquess of Montrose after Battle of Kilsyth in 1645; died Sept. 1663, aged about 63. He left 10 merks for repairing the Brouster-burn Bridge of Denny. He marr. Catherine Blackwood, who predeceased him, and had issue—Richard, min. of Cockburnspath; John, min. of this parish; Jean.—[*Stirling Tests*; *Stirling Sas.*, viii., 13; *Acts of Parl.*, v., 473; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5622.]

JOHN CALANDER, son of preceding; M.A. (Edinburgh, 19th July 1661); licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 11th March, and coll. 11th Dec. 1663; died May 1680, aged about 39. He marr. Elizabeth Boyd, who survived him, and had issue—John, born 1679.—[*Stirling Tests*.]

JOHN WINGATE, M.A. (Glasgow, 16th July 1674); pres. by Alexander, Earl of Callander, Aug. 1680; inst. 26th Jan. 1681; deprived by the Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died at Edinburgh, 11th Nov. 1712, aged about 58. He marr. Margaret Marshall, who died at Edinburgh, 26th Nov. 1738, and had issue—John, born 1686; Gavin; Isabel (marr. John Gillan, Bishop of Dunblane in non-jurant church); and three other children who died in 1704.—[*Greyfriars Burials*.]

JOHN WATSON of Knowhead; M.A. (Edinburgh, 27th April 1682); adm. before 4th March 1691; died 25th March 1733, aged about 71. He marr. Janet Callendar, and had issue—Robert, only son.—[*Tombst.*; *Stirling Sas.*, 23rd Aug. 1743; *Wodrow's Anal.*, iii., 275.]

[JAMES STIRLING, M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 15th April 1729; assistant at Barony; pres. by George II. 14th Sept. 1733, and by William Stirling of Herbertshire. Owing to opposition to his settlement in the Church courts his ordination was delayed, and he died Oct. 1737.]

WILLIAM BENNET, pres. by George II. 2nd March, called 20th March, 1738 and ord. 22nd Aug. 1738; trans. to Duddingston 14th May 1746.

EDWARD ANDERSON, elected "second doctor" in George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 20th April 1741; called 29th April, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1747; died 28th March 1749.

JAMES TURNBULL, born 1722; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 21st Sept. 1743; became preacher at Methven; called 15th April, and ord. 14th Aug. 1750; died 20th Dec. 1765. He marr. 26th March 1753, Helen Wilson, who died at Glasgow, 2nd Dec. 1787, and had issue—John, born 13th Feb. 1754; Robert, born 9th Sept. 1755; Hannah, born 25th Jan. 1758 (marr. John Bartholomew), died 15th March 1808; Helena, born 25th Feb. 1760; James, advocate, born 18th Feb. 1762, died 6th Feb. 1802.

THOMAS FERGUS, son of James F., Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1749); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 2nd Aug. 1758; pres. by George III. 4th Jan. 1766, but owing to a counter presentation, was not ord. till 22nd June 1769; died 25th Jan. 1801. He marr. 11th Dec. 1769, Janet Morrison, who died 22nd Dec. 1779. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii.).

JOHN DEMPSTER of Over Dalkeith, Kinross-shire, born 1768; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 8th Jan. 1794; assistant at Perth; elected 27th July, and pres. by George III. 22nd Nov. 1799; ord. (assistant and successor) 25th April 1800. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Denny, 1843; retired as *emeritus* in 1847; died at Bridge of Allan 18th May

1855. He marr. 28th June 1803, Isabella Carnie, who died 25th June 1847, and had issue—Laurence, born 16th Aug. 1805, died 18th April 1809; Mary, born 11th Oct. 1806 (marr. John Fergusson, min. of Monzievaird); Margaret, born 24th Nov. 1807, died 17th May 1812; Isabella, born 11th July 1809, died 5th Sept. 1831; Beatrice, born 5th April 1813 (marr. John Thomson, min. of Shettleston). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

COLIN McCULLOCH, trans. from Hags 7th Sept. 1843; trans. to First Charge, Montrose, 22nd Dec. 1853.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, born 1830, eldest son of William A., artificer, 1854 Kirkintilloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 11th May 1854; res. 6th Nov. 1855; drowned in the Tyne at Newcastle, 7th Aug. 1862.

ALEXANDER FALCONER, born 1856 Inverness, 1st Jan. 1825, son of Charles F., rector of Academy, and Elizabeth Campbell; educated at Inverness Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (King's College 1844); assistant at St Stephen's, Dundee; ord. to St Paul's, Perth, 26th Sept. 1850; trans. and adm. 8th May 1856; died 22nd June 1892. He marr. 27th April 1852, Charlotte Chalmers (died 17th May 1859), third daugh. of Archibald Reid and Charlotte Chalmers, and had issue—James Charles, born 20th July 1853; Archibald, born 18th Dec. 1854; Charlotte Chalmers Reid, born 19th March 1856 (marr. John Alexander Ireland, min. of Gartsherrie); Arthur Kinnaird, born 18th Feb. 1857, died 25th Dec. 1860; Eliza Campbell, born 19th Feb. 1859, died 21st June 1883.

ALEXANDER ORAM MACGREGOR, 1892 born Dundee, 1864, son of Francis M., mill manager, and Elizabeth Oram; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee; assistant at Dundee; ord. 26th July 1892; dep. 30th May 1904; died at Edinburgh, 27th Feb. 1918. He marr. 31st Oct. 1893, Isabell Annan, only daugh. of James Dick, shipowner, Earlsferry, and Janet Simpson, and had issue—Frank Oram.

ALEXANDER MACARA, born Calderbank, 28th Sept. 1872, son of Alexander M. and Margaret Sloan; educated at Airdrie Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1897; assistant at Milton; ord. to Kirriemuir South 10th Nov. 1898; trans. and adm. 23rd Nov. 1904. Marr. Nov. 1898, Bethia, daugh. of Adam Prentice, and has issue—Margaret, born 5th Dec. 1899; Alexander, born 15th Oct. 1900; Leonora, born 18th Feb. 1903; Bethia, born 27th June 1905.

### DOLLAR.

[The church of Dollar belonged to the Abbey of Inchcolm. In 1538 Thomas Forret, the vicar of this parish, was burned as a heretic.]

ROBERT BURR, reader, 1567 to 1567 1576.

JOHN EDMONSTOUN, min. here, 1576 1576-8, with Fossoway, Glendevon, and Muckhart in his charge.

ROBERT MENTEITH, trans. from Dunblane in 1579, with Alva, Tilli- 1579 coultry, and Tullibody also in his charge; removed to Alva before 1585.

GAVIN DONALDSON, M.A. (Glasgow 1589 1588); pres. by James VI. in March, adm. 1st, and inaugurated and inst. 4th April 1589; died between 3rd Nov. 1602 and 1st June 1603. He marr. Margaret Campbell.

ALEXANDER GRIEVE, M.A.; adm. 1603 20th, and ord. 22nd July 1603; trans. to Alva in 1616.

ARCHIBALD MONCREIFF, M.A.; ord. after 23rd June 1619; pres. to 1619 Abernethy May 1630, but not settled till 1634.

THOMAS STRACHAN, M.A.; pres. in Jan., and ord. between 3rd April and 1634 2nd Oct. 1634; trans. to St Martin's 21st May 1643.

JAMES EDMONSTONE, born 1621, 1644 son of James E., min. of St Ninians; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1639); adm. between 11th



Oct. 1643 and 8th Oct. 1644; died before 6th May 1645. He marr., and had issue—James.—[*Stirling Tests.*, 7th Feb. 1662; *The Dollar Magazine*, xvi., 104-6.]

ROBERT GEDDES, M.A.; pres. in 1646 April, and adm. between 5th Aug. and 2nd Sept. 1646; dep. 6th Feb. 1656 “for fighting,” etc.; reponed by Synod 11th April 1661; afterwards min. of Arngask.

JOHN CRAIGENGELT, born Aberfoyle, 1629, son of John C., min. of Aberfoyle, afterwards of Alloa; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (26th July 1649); schoolmaster of Alloa, app. 1644; called 9th, and adm. 17th March 1656; died April 1659, probably unmarr.—[*Stirling Tests.*]

ROBERT FORREST, M.A.; called 9th 1660 Oct. 1659; adm. 3rd Jan. 1660; trans. to Abbotshall before 6th Aug. 1664.

HUMPHREY GALBRAITH, a native of 1664 East Lothian; M.A. (Edinburgh, 31st July 1662); licen. by George Wishart, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, 13th April 1664; pres. by Archibald, Earl of Argyll, June 1664; ord. after 10th, and inst. prior to 30th Aug. that year; died Sept. 1684, aged about 43. He marr. 23rd April 1668, Anna Brown, who survived him. The Rev. Humphrey Galbraith of Co. Derry was probably his nephew, a son of his brother George.—[*Stirling Tests.*; Playfair’s *Baronet.*, iii.]

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, pres. by 1684 Charles II. 6th Nov. 1684; probably afterwards min. of Newtyle.

GEORGE MONRO, a native of Caithness; M.A. (Aberdeen, 7th July 1677); pres. by James VII. 12th June 1685; dem. while under process, and deprived by Privy Council in 1698.

[THOMAS BOSTON, M.A.; then a licentiate and chaplain at Kennet; was chosen as min. in 1699. His appointment was vigorously opposed by a section of the parishioners, and ultimately the Presb. refused the call. He became min. of Simprim, and was afterwards the well-known Boston of Ettrick.—[See his *Memoirs.*]]

JOHN GRAY, born 1681, a native of 1700 the Dollar district; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 28th Feb., called 3rd June, and ord. 18th Sept. 1700 (when in his twentieth year); called to Bothkennar 10th Jan. 1721, but the Presb. refused to allow his settlement; sometime Dean of the Faculty of Glasgow Univ.; died 17th Feb. 1745. He purchased the estates of Teasses and Fossoway for about £5000, which his daughter afterwards sold for £20,000. He made a fortune by acting as a banker, being styled “The Baron.” On one occasion, when suspicion arose that payment of the deposits was doubtful, and a run on his funds seemed probable, he contrived to have his room ranged round with pewter stoups, apparently filled with gold and silver coins, so that the first who called with his demand, being immediately paid and seeing the apparent abundance of funds, begged the minister to retain his money for him, and on leaving circulated the report that there were ample funds in store, which prevented further annoyance. He bequeathed 300 merks to the poor of the parish. He marr. 20th Oct. 1737, Sophia (died 4th May 1762), daugh. of John Steedman, min. of the Tron Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—Jean, born 1742, died 1792.—[*Tombst.*; *Reg. of Entails*, x., 342, 20th Feb. 1745; *The Dollar Magazine*, ii. 58, xvii. 100, xviii. 149.]

WILLIAM WALKER, M.A. (Glasgow, 1746 3rd May 1714); was tutor in the family of the Laird of Meikles; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 26th Sept. 1722; assistant at St Ninians; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, 31st July 1745; ord. 21st Aug. 1746; died 3rd March 1757, aged about 60. He marr. a lady who was dead before his ordination, and had issue—Janet, born 29th Dec. 1743.

ROBERT FINDLAY, born 1725; tutor 1757 in the family of Wedderburn of Gosford; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 7th June 1743; pres. by Archibald, Duke of Argyll, in Aug., and ord. 21st Sept. 1757. For his conduct at the admission of Mr

David Thomson to the parish of St Ninians in 1773, he was censured at the bar of the General Assembly by the Moderator, 30th May 1775; died 10th March 1792. He is said to have been a person of great humour.

**JOHN WATSON**, born 1737, probably  
1792 eldest son of John W., Lanark; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 20th Feb. 1770; ord. by Presb. of Dunbarton 8th Aug. 1786; assistant at Bonhill; pres. by John, Duke of Argyll, in May, and adm. 16th Aug. 1792; died 16th Dec. 1815. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1800, Ann Buchanan, who died 2nd June 1837. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Tombst.*; *The Dollar Magazine*, Sept. 1921.]

**ANDREW MYLNE**, born 1776, son of  
1816 Andrew M., waulk miller or fuller, Haddington; was a well-known teacher in Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th Nov. 1810); licen. by Presb. there 29th Dec. 1812; pres. by Craufurd Tait of Harviestoun in Jan., and ord. 12th Sept. 1816; D.D. (Glasgow, 15th Nov. 1821); died 27th Oct. 1856. He was instrumental in getting the bequest of £90,000 made to the parish by Captain John McNab devoted to the erection and endowment of Dollar Institution, of which he became Principal. He marr. 10th Sept. 1844, Barbara (died *s.p.* 31st May 1879), daugh. of Captain Macaulay, R.M. Publications—*Exercises on the Histories of Greece and Rome* (Edinburgh); *Outlines of Modern Geography* (Edinburgh); *An Epitome of English Grammar* (Edinburgh); *An Elementary Treatise on Astronomy* (Edinburgh, 1816; 2nd ed., 1819); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.); articles in Brewster's *Edinburgh Encyclopædia*, of which he was one of the proprietors.—[Gibson's *Reminiscences of Dollar*, 85.]

**WALTER IRVINE**, adm. 7th May 1857;  
1857 trans. to Chapel of Garioch 24th Nov. 1859.

**ANGUS GUNN**, born Woodside, Aberdeen, 1834, son of John G., builder, and Ann Mackay; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1853); licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 2nd Feb. 1860; assistant at Arbroath Parish; pres. by Sir Andrew Orr of Harviestoun; ord. 12th April 1860; D.D. (St Andrews, Oct. 1901); died 26th June 1913. He was chairman of the Dollar Institution for forty years, and exercised a great influence in educational matters in the parish. He marr. 3rd Jan. 1871, Harriet, daugh. of Edward Glass, Bengal Civil Service, and widow of George W. Boothby of Ashbourne, St Andrews, and had issue—Norman, M.B., C.M., Dufftown, born 10th Dec. 1872, died 19th Nov. 1916.

**ROBERT STIRLING ARMSTRONG**,  
1911 M.A., B.D.; adm. (assistant and successor) 27th July 1911; trans. to Kilconquhar 18th Dec. 1919.

**ROBERT SCOTT M'CLELLAND**, born  
1920 9th Dec. 1890, second son of Robert M., min. of Inchinnan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1912), B.D. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1916; ord. chaplain to the Forces 9th Sept. 1917; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 1919; adm. to this charge 6th May 1920.

## GARGUNNOCK.

[The church of Gargunnoch belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.]

**WILLIAM JUSTICE**, born about 1590,  
1615 son of James J., notary public; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th July 1610); pres. by James VI. 11th March, and inst. 2nd May 1615; signed the Protest, with fifty-four other ministers, for the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617; was a member of Assembly in 1638; died Sept. 1651. He marr. Jean Ker, who survived him.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Stirling Tests.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 256.]

**ARCHIBALD MUSCHET**, M.A.; adm.  
1652 between 10th June and 12th Oct. 1652; trans. to Larbert in 1662.

ROBERT BENNETT, M.A.; pres. by David, Lord Cardross, in Feb., and  
 1663 coll. 26th March 1663; trans. to Kirkintilloch May 1665.

JOHN EDMONSTONE, born 1630, son of James E., min. of St Ninians; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (26th July 1649); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 1st April 1657, and by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 20th Aug. 1663; pres. by Charles II., 3rd, coll. 17th, and inst. 27th Sept. 1666. On 10th Feb. 1676 the Privy Council ordered the heritors of the parish to pay him 6000 merks on account of a riot against himself and his family. Deprived by the Privy Council, 3rd Oct. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and for his immoderate drinking and other scandalous practices; died March 1693. He marr. (1) Margaret Duncan, and had issue—Robert, born 1665; John, born 1668; (2) Isabel Murray, who survived him, and had issue—Catherine, born 1674 (marr. Gilbert Kennedy, 11th Foot); Patrick, born 1674; James, born 1677; John, born 1679; a son, born 1680.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Stirling Tests.*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 341; *Rule's Sec. Vindication.*]

GEORGE BARCLAY, was arrested in 1679 after a keen search and confined in the guard-house at Edinburgh, but escaping (by leaping from a window), made his way through England to Holland; was named in a list of fugitives 5th May 1684; returned with the Earl of Argyll in 1685; engaged in preaching at conventicles in Galloway and Ayrshire; was present at a meeting of ministers in Edinburgh 6th July 1687; became min. of a meeting-house in this parish in 1688; trans. to Uphall 30th Sept. 1690.—[Willcock's *A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times*, 368; *Erskine's Journal*, 120.]

ROBERT CAMPBELL, adm. between 2nd April and 11th Oct. 1692; trans. to Old Luce before 21st April 1696.

JOHN WARDEN, born 1671, son of John W., merchant, Falkirk, who  
 1698 had been a zealous persecutor of the Covenanters; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 21st July 1697; called 27th Feb., and ord. 12th May 1698; died 13th June 1751. He was summoned before the Committee on Purity of Doctrine at Edinburgh in April 1720, but nothing was found against him except some press errors in his recently published *Essay on the Lord's Supper*. He endeavoured unsuccessfully to act as mediator between the champions for the Marrow and their opponents; refused to take the Oath of Abjuration. He marr. 29th Dec. 1699, and had issue—John, min. of Canongate; Lillias (marr. 6th Jan. 1724, James, son of Patrick M'Dowell, merchant, Edinburgh). Publications—*A Practical Essay on the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1715); *The Widow's Mite* (Edinburgh, 1721); *An Assistant in examining the Heart*; *A Practical Essay on the Sacrament of Baptism* (Edinburgh, 1724); *Four Letters* (Wodrow's *Correspondence*, ii. 400, 686, iii. 155).—[*Boston's Mem.*; *Fraser's Life of R. Erskine*; *Edin. Chr. Inst.*, xxv., and N.S., i.]

WILLIAM WARDEN, nephew of preceding; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow  
 1743 26th Jan. 1726; called 16th June, and ord. (assistant and successor) 13th Sept. 1743; died unmarr. 17th Feb. 1756.

DAVID THOMSON, trans. and adm. from Scots Church, Amsterdam;  
 1758 pres. by James Campbell of Ardinglass Dec. 1757; adm. 11th May 1758; trans. to St Ninians 29th June 1773.

WILLIAM MARTIN, pres. Nov. 1773; ord. 6th April 1774; trans. to New  
 1774 Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 22nd Feb. 1787.

JAMES ROBERTSON, pres. by Sir James Campbell of Ardinglass,  
 1787 Bart., in March, and adm. 12th July 1787; trans. to South Leith 13th Dec. 1804.



GEORGE CHRISTISON, son of John C., shepherd at Redpath, Berwickshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 6th July 1796; became morning lecturer in Edinburgh; res. March 1801; pres. by James Edington of Gargunnoch and Mrs Anne Edington in Jan., and ord. 18th April 1805; died 2nd June 1809. He marr. Martha Johnstone, who died 16th Nov. 1846, and had issue—John, born 15th Sept. 1801; Helen, born 4th March 1803; Alexander, born 19th March 1805; Mary, born 1807.

ALEXANDER DAVIDSON, pres. by James Edington of Gargunnoch 17th Nov. 1809; ord. 10th May 1810; trans. to Slamannan 5th Sept. 1826.

ROBERT BUCHANAN, pres. by James Edington of Gargunnoch Nov. 1826; ord. 6th March 1827; trans. to Saltoun 22nd April 1830.

JAMES LAURIE, born 1778; licen. by Presb. of Zetland 8th March 1809; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) min. of Presbyterian congregation at Tweedmouth June 1814; pres. by Sir Francis Walker Drummond of Hawthornden, Bart., in June, and adm. 26th Aug. 1830; died 9th Feb. 1843. He marr. 14th Nov. 1814, Eleanora, daugh. of William Forbes Hog, Dublin; she survived him and marr. (2) 23rd Feb. 1847. Publications—*Two Discourses preached at Gargunnoch* (Edinburgh, 1843); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

JOHN STARK, born London, 20th June 1811, son of Matthew S. and Jane Cranmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 27th Sept. 1836; assistant at Blackburn, Livingstone, and Albion Church, Glasgow; pres. by Thomas Richardson, W.S.; ord. 8th Feb. 1844; died in Stirling, 14th March 1888. He marr. 10th June 1845, Isabella, daugh. of Andrew Chrystal, distiller, Dasherhead, and had issue—Matthew Cranmer, born 20th Dec. 1846; Andrew Chrystal, born 1st June 1849, died 30th Sept. 1884;

Jane, born 23rd Oct. 1851; John, Westerton, Doune, born 20th Aug. 1855, died 5th Nov. 1898.

ROBERT STEVENSON, a direct descendant of Andrew Simson, min. of Dunbar in 1564, born Alloa, 26th May 1861, son of John S. and Jeanie Miller; educated at Dunfermline High School and Univs. of St Andrews, Cambridge, B.A. (1884), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline in 1887; assistant at Galashiels; ord. 5th Sept. 1888; D.D. (St Andrews 1917); Baird Lecturer in 1920. Marr. 6th July 1909, Agnes Jeanie, daugh. of James Dodds, D.D., min. of Corstorphine. Publications—*Exposition of the Pilgrim's Progress* [Guild Text Book Series] (London, 1907), enlarged edition [Guild Library Series]; *In Trust with the Gospel*, a Synod sermon (Stirling, 1912); *Scottish Outposts* (Edinburgh, 1914); *The Christian Vindication of Patriotism* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1922).—[*The Simsons*.]

## HAGGS (Q.S.).

[The parish of Haggs was disjoined from Denny on 18th Jan. 1875.]

COLIN M'CULLOCH, adm. 14th Jan. 1841; trans. to Denny 7th Sept. 1843.

JOHN YOUNG, ord. 24th Dec. 1844; trans. to Parton 12th Feb. 1857.

JOHN ANDERSON, licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 14th May 1856; ord. 30th June 1857; res. 29th Nov. 1859.

THOMAS LOGAN, born 1832, son of John L., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1852); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 21st May 1856; ord. 27th March 1860; died at Glasgow, 30th Aug. 1864. The Thomas Logan Medal and Prize in the Univ. of Glasgow were founded as a memorial of him.

ALEXANDER M'GREGOR, ord. 17th March 1865; trans. to Inverkeithing 28th June 1866.

WILLIAM HUNTER, ord. 14th Dec. 1866; trans. to Macduff 25th April 1872.

ALEXANDER GUTHRIE, ord. 17th Oct. 1872; res. in 1874; adm. to Tomintoul 9th Dec. 1875.

WILLIAM GALL, ord. 4th March 1875; adm. first min. of the parish in 1875; trans. to Torryburn 22nd March 1877.

ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, son of James R., farmer, and Margaret Cameron; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at St George's-in-the-Fields; ord. 7th Nov. 1877; died 20th Feb. 1919. He marr. 27th July 1897, Jeanie Hunter, only daugh. of J. Henderson, Aberdeen.

ROBERT DREW MACKENZIE, M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th May 1917; ord. 30th July 1919; died unmarr. 8th Sept. 1921.

JAMES SHEDDEN, born Dundee, 27th Dec. 1895, son of John S. and Margaret Shedden; educated at Queen's Park School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 27th March 1921; assistant at Riccarton, Kilmarnock; ord. 2nd March 1922. Marr. 16th Oct. 1916, Isabel Gibson, daugh. of the Rev. John Dunlop and Catherine Whyte, and has issue—Katherine Whyte, born 27th Jan. 1920.

## LARBERT AND DUNIPACE.

[These parishes were united by Parliament in 1617. An Act of 1624 also confirmed their union. Each of the two parishes still has its own parish church.

*Larbert.*—The church of Larbert belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.

*Dunipace.*—The church of Dunipace belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. There is a mission chapel in the parish at Carronshore.]

ALEXANDER ROBESON; probably incumbent in Roman Church; reader at Dunipace, 1574 to 1580; died before 24th Feb. 1619. — [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, 1574-80.]

HENRY FORRESTER, M.A.; adm. 20th, and ord. 26th July 1597; trans. to Tulliallan 3rd June 1600.

THOMAS AMBROSE, trans. from Alva 9th June 1601; trans. to Denny 30th May 1603.

JAMES CALDWELL, min. of Bothkennar; served this parish also from 1607 to 1616 and drew the stipend for these years.

ALEXANDER NORIE, pres. to Dunipace, whereunto Larbert is united, by James VI. 24th Feb. 1619; was preceptor of the Maison Dieu of Brechin, which he res. to Maule of Panmure 15th July 1636; died Jan. 1645. He marr., and had issue—Robert, min. of Brechin; James, served heir 12th May 1653. — [*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Stirling Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3791, 8073; *Reg. de Panmure*, ii., 321.]

JAMES FORSYTH, trans. from Slamannan; pres. by Charles I. 27th Jan. 1645; dep. after 10th April 1649; afterwards min. of Muckhart.

THOMAS HOG, born 1625, son of Thomas H., min. of Stobo; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1645); adm. between 9th April and 8th Oct. 1650; joined the Protesters; was a member of the separating Presb.; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, if not previously; a further decret against him and others was passed 16th July 1671, and letters of intercommuning 6th Aug. 1675; died at Edinburgh in 1680 or 1681. He marr. Marjory, niece of Sir John Murray of Philiphaugh, who died before 6th March 1693, and had issue—Thomas [Hoog], M.A., min. successively at Delft, Campvere, and Rotterdam, born August 1655, died 6th Jan. 1723; Martha; James, min. of Dalsersf. — [*Baillie's Lett.*; *Wodrow's Hist.*, i., 328; *History of Scottish Church in Rotterdam*, 137-51.]

ARCHIBALD MUSCHET, M.A.; trans. from Gargunnoch; coll. 15th Oct. 1662; trans. to Falkirk 8th Sept. 1686.

ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, born 1686 Sutherland, 1655; M.A. (Aberdeen, 13th July 1675); adm. to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, in 1682; trans. and adm. before 12th Aug. 1686; deprived by the Privy Council for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and joining the rebels. In 1701 he had a meeting-house in Gray's Close, and in 1716 was in another at the back of Bell's Wynd, Edinburgh. He was prosecuted before the Lords of Justiciary, 22nd Jan. 1717, for not praying for His Majesty, etc., in terms of the Act of Toleration, but the diet was deserted; died at Edinburgh, 14th March 1729. He marr. Anne Alexander, widow of George Sinclair, merchant, Edinburgh. Publications—*Practice and Doctrine of the Presbyterian Preachers about the Sacrament of Baptism examined* (Edinburgh, 1703); *A Specimen of the method Presbyterians take to answer their Opponents.* — [Greyfriars Burials; *G. R. Sas.*, 8th Feb. 1710; Peterkin's *Constitution of the Church.*]

HUGH WHYT, brother of Alexander 1690 W. of Hill; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1676); was denounced as a fugitive with others 5th May 1684; licen. by Presbyterian ministers at Newton, Ireland, 31st Jan. 1688; ord. before 16th Oct. 1690, in which year he was a member of Assembly; trans. to Kinnaird before 8th March 1704, but appointment annulled by Commission of Assembly in 1705; died between 15th Feb. and 14th March 1716, aged about 60. He marr. Jean Shaw, and had issue—Janet (marr. before 14th June 1717, John Heugh, min. of Kingoldrum); Nicolas; Ann.—[*Tombst.*; *St Andrews Tests.*, 17th Aug. 1743; Boston's *Mem.*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, iv., 13; Macgill's *Life of Heugh*; *Forfeited Estate Papers.*]

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, called 31st 1718 Dec. 1717; ord. 19th March 1718; dem. 6th Oct. 1731, on appointment as Professor of Divinity and Church History, New College, St Andrews (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM AITKEN, called 4th April, 1732 and ord. 6th Sept. 1732; trans. to South Leith 26th June 1740.

JAMES SMITH, born 1713, son of John S. in Carmuir; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 17th April 1739; called 9th Dec. 1741; ord. 26th May 1742; died unmarr. 9th Feb. 1746.—[*Tombst.*; *Forfeited Estate Papers.*]

LAUHLAN TAYLOR, born 1718; 1748 M.A. (St Andrews, 15th May 1738); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 3rd April 1744; called 6th April, and ord. 5th May 1748; D.D. (St Andrews, 10th Nov. 1770); died 18th Jan. 1785. He marr. (1) 17th July 1750, Margaret Arthur, who died 1st Dec. 1779, and had issue—Lauchlan, born 16th July 1755; (2) 6th Sept. 1784, Mary Young, who died 8th March 1799. Publication—*An Essay on the Revelation of the Apostle John* (London, 1763); Supplement to the second edition (Falkirk, 1766); two editions, with additions (Edinburgh, 1770).—[*Tombst.*]

GEORGE HARVEY, born 1730, son of 1785 Andrew H., Kippen; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 14th Oct. 1760; ord. (assistant) 2nd Nov. 1778; pres. by George III. 4th May, and adm. 16th Aug. 1785; died 13th April 1793. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Tombst.*]

ROBERT KNOX, born Stirling, 1765; 1794 educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. there 7th May 1788; became tutor in the family of William Morehead of Herbertshire; pres. by George III. in May, and ord. 26th Nov. 1794; D.D. (Edinburgh, 20th July 1811); died 16th Dec. 1825. He marr. 16th Aug. 1797, Janet (died 28th Nov. 1841), daugh. of Robert Ure, min. of Airth, and had issue—Anna Lawrie, born 23rd May 1798 (marr. 30th July 1821, James Monteith, writer, Glasgow); Janet, born 28th Dec. 1799; Robert, writer, Glasgow, born 13th Dec. 1801, died 16th March 1865; James John, born 14th July 1804; Christian, born 3rd Sept. 1806; Masterton Ure, born 10th Nov. 1809, died 12th Feb. 1873; Catherine, born 25th June 1812 (marr. 23rd March 1849, William Blamire Curwen).



**JOHN ARCHIBALD BONAR**, born 1826 22nd July 1801, son of Archibald Bonar, min. of Cramond; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. there 30th April 1823; pres. by George IV. in March, and ord. 11th July 1826. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Larbert, 1843-6; app. convener of the Committee for Colonial and Continental Missions in Free Church, 1846; adm. min. of Free South Church, Aberdeen, 10th Dec. 1846, and of Renfield Church, Glasgow, 16th March 1848; res. 22nd June 1854; D.D. (Rutger's College, U.S.A., 2nd July 1857); died at Edinburgh, 20th Dec. 1863. He marr. 21st Aug. 1827, Margaret (died 1834), daugh. of Peter Purves, farmer, Lyleston, Lauderdale, and Margaret Fairbairn, and had issue—Margaret Jessie, born 15th Nov. 1829 (marr. 29th Nov. 1865, Peter Gordon, M.D., Juniper Green), died 7th Dec. 1884; Ann, born 6th July 1831, died at Bournemouth 7th Feb. 1917. Publications—*The Established Church of Scotland, as it was and as it is* (Edinburgh, 1845); Lecture I. (on the Revival of Religion); Sermon XXI. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.).

**FRANCIS MACGILL**, born about 1818, 1848 second son of Francis M., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. 8th Sept. 1843; died unmarr. 8th Jan. 1847.

**JOHN M'LAREN**, born Edinburgh, 1847 1824, son of David M., clothier, and Isabella Purves; educated at High School (dux) and Univ. of Edinburgh; became classical master in George Watson's Hospital in 1843; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 16th Sept. 1847; D.D. (Glasgow 1887); died 5th Jan. 1898. He marr. 30th Nov. 1847, Elizabeth Aldridge, daugh. of George Brown, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—John.

**JOHN FAIRLEY**, born Glasgow, 23rd 1902 Sept. 1870, son of John F. and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Glasgow Normal E.C. School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow

June 1893; assistant at St Paul's, Leith; ord. to Second Charge, Dunfermline, 8th Feb. 1894; trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1902. Marr. 24th Nov. 1908, Janet, eldest daugh. of John Muir, Townhead, Libberton, Lanarkshire, and Agnes Struthers, and has issue—Agnes Stevenson, born 2nd Oct. 1909; John Macdonald, born 6th March 1911; Donald Muir, born 3rd Dec. 1912; Norman Alexander Wilson, born 13th Nov. 1914, died young; Catherine Macdonald, born 14th May 1916; Douglas Struthers, born 21st Oct. 1917.

### PLEAN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1839. The parish of Plean was disjoined from St Ninians on 17th March 1879.]

**EBENEZER JOHNSTON**, born 1796, 1839 third son of Thomas J., merchant, Biggar, and Janet Brown; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow and Associate Burgher Hall; became schoolmaster at West Calder. Joined the Church of Scotland; superintendent of William Simpson's Asylum and chaplain of Plean Asylum; ord. 17th Oct. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Plean Free Church, 1843-64; died 3rd Feb. 1864.

[Vacant 1843-60.]

**WILLIAM MURDOCH**, born 1808, 1860 eldest son of John M., Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. governor of William Simpson's Asylum; adm. 1st March 1860; died at Plean Cottage, 18th Sept. 1862. He marr. and had issue.

**JAMES CALDER**, born Udney, 30th 1863 Jan. 1827; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1850); missionary at Montrose for three years; prison chaplain at Stirling; ord. 26th Feb. 1863; governor of William Simpson's Asylum; adm. first min. of parish in 1879; res. 16th May 1900; died at Stirling, 28th Aug. 1904. He marr. 22nd Dec. 1858, Margaret Forsyth, Newcastle, born 16th March 1828, and died 1st June 1914.

**WILLIAM THOMSON PONTON**  
**1900** **MACDONALD**, born Glasgow, 27th June 1853, son of Donald M. and Jane Bathurst Burrell Thomson; educated at Logierait School, Madras College, St Andrews, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 20th June 1880; assistant at St Mary's, Edinburgh; ord. to Cullen 7th Aug. 1884; trans. and adm. 7th Aug. 1900. Marr. 3rd Sept. 1886, Douglas Mary, second daugh. of John Watson, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and has issue—Elizabeth Watson, born 20th June 1887; Donald Patrick, tea-planter, Ceylon, captain A. & S. Highlanders, born 12th July 1890; Jane Bathurst (twin), born 12th July 1890 (marr. 2nd June 1915, Alexander Emslie Young, Vancouver, B.C.); John Watson, born 7th March 1894.

### ST NINIANS, FORMERLY EAGLAIS NINIAN.

[Called of old *Eaglais Ninian*. The church of this parish was dedicated to St Ninian. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. There is a Well of St Ninian in the parish. It was mainly within the bounds of St Ninians that the Battle of Bannockburn was fought in 1314. Here too, in 1448, took place a great part of the contest at the Battle of Sauchieburn. When King James III. fled from that field, his horse threw him at Milton in this parish, and there he was assassinated. In 1511 Matthew, Earl of Lennox, the Regent ruling for his grandson, James VI., fell in fight at Newhouse, within the bounds of St Ninians. In 1746 Prince Charles Edward's troops stored munitions in St Ninians Church. When compelled to retire, they blew up the building, of which the tower only escaped destruction. The church was rebuilt hard by on a new site, where it still stands apart from the tower. This parish contained of old four chapels, at St Ninian's Well, Skeoch, Cambusbarron, and the Kirk o' Muir. Near the chapel at the Kirk o' Muir is the Priests' Croft. Close to Stirling, but in St Ninians Parish, stood a House of the Black Friars. At

Buckieburn, within the bounds, there is a mission chapel.]

**PATRICK GILLESPIE**, son of William G., Burgess of Stirling; min. in **1567** 1567; signed the Articles presented by the Superintendent of Lothian 6th Oct. 1572. In 1574 Larbert, Dunipace, Kippen, and Kirk o' Muir were also in his charge; was a member of Assemblies with one exception, April 1581, till his death 14th May 1587. He marr. Janet Cairns, who survived him.—[*Edin. Tests.*; *Reg. Assig.*]

**HENRY LAING** (colleague), 17th Nov. **1586** 1586; trans. to Airth 12th Dec. 1587.

**HENRY LIVINGSTON**, M.A. (St Andrews 1583), son of Henry L. of **1587** Falkirk and Margaret, daugh. of Sir John Forrester of Torwood; adm. 10th, and inaugurated 15th Oct. 1587; supported the brethren in their trial at Linlithgow in 1606 for holding assembly at Aberdeen; elected Moderator of Synod at Perth, 7th April 1607, in opposition to the Commissioners and Act of Assembly at Linlithgow; was summoned before the Privy Council 12th June after, and suspended from exercising his functions, save in his own kirk, during His Majesty's pleasure. He signed the Protestation for the Liberties of the Kirk with fifty-four others, 27th June 1617; died before 26th Aug. 1624, aged about 61. He marr. Agnes Gray, and had issue—Marion, bapt. 25th Feb. 1587-8; Alexander, bapt. 3rd April 1589; John, bapt. 31st Jan. 1590-1; Henry, min. of Kippen.—[*Falkirk Bapt. Reg.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Scots Peerage*, vi., 448; *Reg. of Deeds*, clxii. 186, cclxxxi. 358; Melvill's *Autob.*]

**JAMES EDMONSTONE**, M.A. (St Andrews, July 1612); became master **1624** of the Grammar School, Stirling; pres. by James VI. 26th Aug. 1624; was a member of Assembly in 1638; dep. in 1649, but reponed by Synod 13th July and 9th Oct. 1655; died before 1665. He marr. Katherine Masterton, who died April 1655, and had issue—James, min. of Dollar;

Robert, min. of Culross; John, min. of Gargunnoch; Katherine; Mary.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Stirling Tests.*; *Stevenson's Hist.*; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.]

GEORGE BENNETT of Easter Livi-  
 1650 lands, son of John B., min. of Kirkurd; adm. to Quothquan in 1635; called in 1649; adm. before 10th Oct. 1650; coll. 24th March 1663; died Sept. 1674, aged about 77. He marr. (1) (cont. dated 6th Feb. 1636) Elizabeth, elder daugh. of Robert Bennett in Craighall, and had issue—John, apprenticed to James Stark, merchant, Edinburgh, 15th Dec. 1652; George, apprenticed to John Smith, tailor, Edinburgh, 16th Feb. 1659; (2) Catherine Charters, and had issue—Charles, born 1655, who resigned the estate in Oct. 1677; Jean, born 1657; Elizabeth, born 1658; David, born 1659, apprenticed to Samuel Cheisley, surgeon, Edinburgh: (3) Jean Lindsay, who survived him, and had issue—Robert, min. of Kirkintilloch; William, apprenticed to James Crawford, surgeon, apothecary, Edinburgh.—[*Stirling Tests.*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Edin. Apprentice Reg.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxxvii., 160.]

WILLIAM FOGO, M.A. (St Andrews  
 1676 1646); min. of Girvan in 1666; trans. to Bothkennar 18th Dec. 1673; pres. by Charles II. 2nd Jan., trans. and adm. 12th April 1676; died between 23rd April and 1st Oct. 1684, aged about 58. He marr. a lady whose name is unknown, and had issue—John.—[*Stirling Tests.*]

JAMES FULLARTON, son of William  
 1684 F., min. of Rafford; app. session-clerk of Thurso 6th Sept. 1674; adm. to Dunnet before 7th Sept. 1679; pres. by Charles II. 31st Oct.; coll. before 17th, and inst. 31st Dec. 1684; died Feb. 1687. He marr. 1681, Isobel (died Nov. 1750), daugh. of Andrew Monro, min. of Thurso, and had issue—Andrew, min. of Ayr; John, min. of Dalry.—[*Stirling Tests.*; *Services of Heirs.*]

JAMES FORSYTH, son of James F.,  
 1687 min. at Monzie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (25th July 1657); adm. to Muckhart before 18th May

1662; trans. to Bothkennar 4th May 1665; trans. to Clackmannan 11th Sept. 1673; pres. by James VII. 1st March, and inst. 6th July 1687; accused of not reading Proclamation of Estates, etc., 18th Oct. 1689, but libel not proved; dep. by the Presb., affirmed by Assembly, 4th Nov. 1690, for celebrating a marriage between a man and his wife's niece; died before May 1720. He marr. Elizabeth Pilman, and had issue—Margaret, born 1675; David, born 13th May 1678; Katherine.—[*Rule's Sec. Vindication.*]

PATRICK COUPER, M.A.; ord. in a  
 1688 meeting-house at Bannockburn 14th Aug. 1688; trans. to Pittenweem 5th May 1692.

JOHN LOGAN, licen. by united Presbs.  
 1695 of Stirling and Dunblane 15th Aug. 1693; ord. to Lecropt 24th Jan. 1694; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 19th, and by the Session, etc., 30th Dec. 1694; trans. and adm. 5th June 1695; died 14th July 1727. He marr. Elizabeth Mercer, who survived him, and had issue—John; Elizabeth (marr. James Mercer of Cleavage, min. of Aberdalgie); Agnes (marr. Alexander Dow, surgeon, Stirling); William; George.

ARCHIBALD GIBSON, M.A.; trans.  
 1728 from Dunblane; called 22nd Nov. 1727; adm. 5th June 1728; trans. to Lady Yester's Church, Edinburgh, 14th Dec. 1732.

JAMES MACKIE, trans. from For-  
 1734 teviot; called 25th Oct. 1733; adm. 5th June 1734; Moderator of General Assembly 9th May 1751; trans. to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 30th Aug. 1753.

JOHN GIBSON, pres. by John Erskine  
 1754 of Carnock in Jan., and ord. 9th May 1754; trans. to St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, 31st Oct. 1765.

DAVID THOMSON, born 1711; licen.  
 1773 by Presb. of Ayr 26th April 1738; ord. to Scots Church, Amsterdam, Nov. 1742; trans. to Gargunnoch 11th May 1758; pres. by Sir John Steuart of Allanbank 9th April 1766; adm. (after much litigation and opposition in the



Church courts by parishioners, many of whom seceded and built a Relief meeting-house) 29th June 1773; died 4th March 1787. He marr. 6th March 1759, Agnes Cowan, who died 26th Feb. 1788.—[*Tombst.*]

**WILLIAM SHERIFF**, elected a teacher in George Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 6th June 1785; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th April 1787; called 1st July, and ord. 29th Oct. 1788. Having adopted the principles of adult baptism he dem. 8th Oct. 1823, and became pastor of a Baptist congregation in Glasgow, where he died 27th Dec. 1832. He marr. 19th Dec. 1804, Mary (died 5th Sept. 1860), daugh. of John Russell, min. of Second Charge, Stirling, and had issue—Katherine, born 9th Nov. 1805 (marr. James MacEwan, merchant, Stirling); William, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 6th May 1809, died 1840; Mary, born 8th April 1811; John, born 28th Sept. 1813. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.).—[*Hist. of Heriot's Hosp.*, 358.]

**CHRISTOPHER GREIG**, born 1775, son of Christopher G., farmer, Bailsillie, Leslie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1794); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 21st Aug. 1799; ord. to Dunfermline Chapel-of-Ease 17th April 1800; trans. to Second Charge, Dysart, 24th Sept. 1807; trans. to Leslie 26th Jan. 1809; elected by heads of families 22nd Dec. 1823; trans. and adm. 15th April 1824. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of St Ninians Free Church, 1843-4; died 11th April 1844. He marr. 4th Dec. 1804, Elizabeth (died 10th March 1829), daugh. of William Morison, Greenock, and had issue—Christopher, licentiate, born 25th Aug. 1805, died 25th Dec. 1830; William Morison, born 25th March 1807, died 11th Sept. 1825; Mary M'Iver, born 22nd June 1808, died 6th Aug. 1813; James, born 11th Jan. 1810; John, born 31st March 1811; Agnes Smith, born 23rd July 1812 (marr. 29th Sept. 1840, Alexander Stuart Logan, advocate, sheriff of Forfar), died 19th Feb. 1891; Mary M'Iver, born 11th May 1814; George, merchant, Glasgow, born 6th Jan. 1816;

Iver Peter, born 18th Feb. 1818, died 24th Feb. 1819; Elizabeth, born 27th Dec. 1819 (marr. 15th Nov. 1843, Thomas Robertson, min. of Dunipace Free Church); Iver Peter, born 24th April 1822. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.); Sermon XXVIII. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.).

**ROBERT PAISLEY**, born Glasgow, 16th May 1808, second son of John P., accountant, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Lang; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there 11th June 1834; assistant at Glamis; ord. to Partick 18th Aug. 1836; trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1843; D.D. (Glasgow 1875); died at Poppleton, Yorks, 12th April 1879. He marr. (1) 18th Feb. 1847, Catherine (died 3rd Sept. 1873), daugh. of Andrew Hutton, writer, Stirling, and had issue—James, accountant, born 29th Jan. 1894, died at Seville, Spain, 1910; Andrew, banker, born 4th Sept. 1850, died at Capetown in 1902; Elizabeth, born 9th Aug. 1852 (marr. Robert Macpherson, D.D., min. of Elgin); Robert, min. of Careston, born 22nd March 1855; (2) 31st Jan. 1878, Sabina Douglas Clavering (died 23rd Dec. 1915, aged 90), sixth daugh. of James Smith of Jordanhill, F.R.S., and Mary Wilson. Publication—Sermon VIII. (*Church of Scotland Pulpit*, i.); *Sermons on the Life and Character of the Day* (Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1874).

**DONALD CAMPBELL BRYCE**, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Aberfoyle 22nd June 1880; trans. to Moffat 27th Aug. 1884.

**JOHN METHVEN ROBERTSON**, born Broughty Ferry, 1839, son of William R., shoemaker, and Janet Edgar; educated at Broughty Ferry School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1864); became a teacher at Lasswade; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Newington and Forfar; ord. to Dunnichen 5th Nov. 1869; trans. to Second Charge, Montrose, 12th Oct. 1871; trans. to Stow 17th July 1873; trans. to Tron Parish, Edinburgh, 22nd

Sept. 1881; trans. and adm. 19th May 1885; D.D. (Edinburgh, 12th April 1901); died unmarr. 2nd Feb. 1913. He was a distinguished classical and philosophical scholar, and in debate he had few rivals. A talented linguist, he occasionally preached in French, German, Dutch, when abroad. Publications—*Robert Montgomery, Minister of Stirling* (Trans. Stirling Arch. Socy., 1893); *The Leighton Library at Dunblane* (Ibid., 1899).

EDWARD ROWLAND JONES, born 1913 21st Aug. 1876; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 30th Nov. 1910; became assistant in this parish in 1911; ord. 4th June 1913.

### KIRK OF MUIR, AFTERWARDS SAUCHINFORD.

WILLIAM DARROCH, reader in 1574 1574.

DAVID DICKSON, reader, 1574 to 1574 1580.

### SAUCHIE (Q.S.).

[The parish of Sauchie was disjoined from Clackmannan and Alloa on 16th July 1877.]

JAMES TATLOCK HALDANE, 1847 Leith; educated at United Secession Hall in 1836; elected 21st Aug., and ord. 17th Oct. 1847; res. in 1857.

CHARLES STEWART, ord. 15th July 1858 1858; app. to St Marnoch's, Kilmarnock, 1859.

JOHN M'GILL, adm. 14th July 1859; 1859 app. Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ. of St Andrews (q.v.), 21st Nov. 1868.

THOMAS AITON, B.A.; ord. 25th 1869 May 1869; trans. to Livingston 5th July 1872.

JOHN ROBB, ord. 19th Dec. 1872; 1872 trans. to Forgandenny 25th Sept. 1875.

ALEXANDER M'WHANNEL, born 1876 Comrie, 18th Aug. 1827, son of Alexander M., carrier; educated at Monzievaird School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Stirling Dec. 1850; assistant at Mains, Dalton, and Tron, Glasgow; ord. to Blairingone 8th March 1855; trans. and adm. 14th Feb. 1876; adm. first min. of the parish in 1877; died 16th Aug. 1889. He marr. 24th Nov. 1856, Jane, daugh. of Dr Graham, Polmont, and had issue—Jane Thompson, born 18th June 1858 (marr. Andrew Eadie). Publication—*Poems* (privately printed).

GEORGE MURRAY, M.A., B.D.; ord. 1888 1st Nov. 1888; trans. to Balmacellan 22nd April 1915; died 26th April 1920. Publication (cf. Vol. II., p. 391)—*Tullibody in the Presbytery Records* [Alloa and Tullibody] (Alloa, 1902).

ALEXANDER M'CLYMONT ADAMS, 1915 born Dundrennan, Kirkcudbright, 30th Aug. 1881, son of William A. and Mina M'Clymont; educated at Dundrennan School, Ewart Institute, Newton-Stewart, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 7th May 1912; assistant at Cambuslang and Riccarton (Kilmarnock); ord. to Banton 27th March 1913; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1915. Marr. 10th March 1914, Margaret Swanson, daugh. of David Thomson, and has issue—William Ralph M'Clymont, born 6th March 1915; Mary Margaret M'Clymont, born 9th Nov. 1921.

### STENHOUSE (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1900. The parish of Stenhouse was disjoined from Larbert on 2nd December 1904.]

DAVID SCRIBNER MERROW, born 1900 Glasgow, 23rd Oct. 1871, son of Lewis Thorpe M. and Alice Scribner; educated at Albany Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Paisley May 1894; assistant at Wallacetown, Dundee, and Park, Glasgow; ord. 28th June 1900; adm. first min. of the parish 3rd Dec. 1904.

## STIRLING.

## THE ROOD KIRK.

[The fine parish church of the Holy Rood at Stirling was built in 1500, to replace the church of St Modan, which had been burned down. It is about 200 feet long, but is sadly marred internally by a wall which screens off the western part of the building. A Second Charge was secured for the parish of Stirling in 1607. In 1656 the church was divided into two parts, each of which was fitted up as a separate place of worship. In 1731 a Third Charge was founded. This led to the growth of a third congregation, and, in 1840, the North Church was built for the services of the Third Charge.

There is an early record of a church built at Stirling by St Monenna, but it is not likely that it was a stone building. In 1463, when James III. was King, the Hospital of St James was erected at the Stirling end of the bridge over the Forth. Near the bridge, somewhat later, was built a chapel of St Roque. In James IV.'s time Stirling acquired another hospital, which still exists. It attests the munificence of Robert Spital, the King's tailor. During the same reign, in 1494, a house of the Grey Friars, dedicated to St Modan, was established in the town. King James IV. lived much at Stirling, and it was he who set up one of its most notable foundations, that of the Collegiate Church of the Chapel Royal. It was dedicated to St Mary and St Michael, and was famed for its elaborate musical services. In the part of this parish that lies on the left bank of the Forth stand the ruins of St Mary's Augustinian Abbey of Cambuskenneth. It was founded by King David I. in 1147, and had very wide possessions. Within its church there were altars of St Ninian and St Katherine. Of the Abbey buildings little now remains but the church tower. It is very complete. There is also an interesting monument erected by Queen Victoria to keep in mind her ancestors James III. and his Queen, Margaret of Denmark, who lie buried in the Abbey

Church. There were many altars and shrines in the Rood Kirk, and some of their names are well known. These include dedications to the Holy Trinity, St Mary, St Michael, St Anne, St Andrew, St James, St John the Baptist, St Ninian, St Salvator, St Peter, St Paul, St Laurence, St Katherine, St Modan, St Cuthbert, St Eloi, St Severinus, and St Aubert. In the Rood Kirk, on the 29th of July 1567, King James VI. was crowned, having then attained the age of thirteen months.

There were in this parish Wells of St Mary, St John, and St Thomas. Stirling held fairs on Ascension Day, Roodmas Day, and Our Lady Day in Harvest.]

## EAST, OR FIRST CHARGE.

JOHN DUNCANSON, as min. of the burgh had a manse assigned to him by the Town Council 31st Oct. 1560; app. by the Assembly 27th June 1560; app. by the Assembly 27th June 1563, in conjunction with another, to plant kirks in Menteith; app. min. of the King's House (or Dean of the Chapel Royal of Stirling); dem. his parochial charge after 16th Jan. 1571; pres. to the Vicarage of the Chapel Royal 17th March 1567, dem. before 25th Jan. 1574, on appointment to the Sub-Deanery; elected Moderator of General Assembly 7th Aug. 1574, also Commissioner of Galloway, and app. with others to draw up the Second Book of Discipline in 1576 and 1578; died 4th Oct. 1601, aged about 100. He wrote a Reply to Tyrie, the Jesuit's Refutation of Knox's Answer to a former work, which was appointed to be revised by the General Assembly March 1673. He marr. (1) Janet Watson; (2) Margaret Kenzow, who survived him. He had issue—James, min. of Alloa; William, apprenticed to Harry Smith, cutter, Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1593; Walter, apprenticed to Robert Middleton, tailor, Edinburgh, 4th March 1594-5; Marion (marr. Alexander Hume, min. of Logie). — [Calderwood's *Hist.*, iii. 187, 330, 344 *passim*, iv. 191 *passim*; *Records of Royal Burgh of Stirling*, 1519-1666, 75, 76; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxiii., 232; *Acts and Dec.*, lv., 49; Rogers's *The Chapel Royal of Stirling*, 56 *et seq.*]



ROBERT MONTGOMERY, trans. from Dunblane Aug. 1572; promoted to Archbishopric of Glasgow in 1581 (*q.v.*).

JAMES ANDERSON, trans. from Bendochy 2nd Dec. 1582; trans. to Kettins after 24th March 1589.

PATRICK SIMSON, born Perth, 1556, son of Andrew S., min. of Dunbar; educated at New College, St Andrews; M.A. (1574); became reader at Borthwick; completed his education at Bridgestock in England; adm. to Spott in 1577; trans. to Cramond in 1582; adm. to the vicarage there 30th Aug. 1586; trans. and adm. to this charge 7th Aug. 1590; pres. by James VI. May 1591. When preaching before the King in 1598 he exhorted him to beware "lest he drew on himself secret wrath by setting up manifest idolatry." Immediately after sermon his Majesty arose and "forbade him to meddle in these matters." He was a member of twelve out of fifteen Assemblies held prior to 1610; was named by Assembly of 1606 constant Moderator of Presbytery, but refused to accept. He drew up a Protest to Parliament against the introduction of Episcopacy 1st July 1606; was chosen Moderator of Conference at Falkland 15th June 1608; was offered a bishopric and pension by the King, but frequent attacks of disease broke down his constitution, and he died 31st March 1618. He marr. (1) Martha (died 13th Aug. 1601), daugh. of James Barron, Provost of Edinburgh, and had issue—James, served heir 9th Oct. 1618; Lilius, born 1590-1 (marr. John Gillespie, min. of Kirkcaldy); Adam, born May 1594, min. of New Abbey; a son who became a min. in Ireland, was killed by rebels, and whose widow got relief from the Presb. of Linlithgow 5th July 1643; Janet (marr., cont. 18th July 1608, Henry Talpe, burgess of Kinghorn); Isabel, had a "maiden bairn" by Henry, third son of William, first Lord Cranstoun, who was decerned 29th July 1617 to marry her, but decret was reduced 31st July 1618: (2) a daugh. of John Barron of Kinnaird and Elizabeth Learmonth of the Balcomie family, she

survived him. Publications—*A Short Compend of the Historie of the First Ten Persecutions moved against Christians* (Edinburgh, 1613-16); *A Short Compend of the Growth of the Heresies of the Romaine Antichrist* (Edinburgh, 1616). These were republished under the title, *The Historie of the Church since the Days of Our Saviour* (London, 1624). —[*Edin. Counc. Reg.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 781; *Reg. of Deeds*, xcxi., 141; *Edin. Com. Dec.*; Wodrow's *Select Biog.*, 65-126; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOSEPH LAURIE, M.A.; trans. from Kirkintilloch; pres. by James VI. 12th Feb., and adm. 9th March 1620; trans. to Longforgan 24th Nov. 1630.

HENRY GUTHRIE, M.A.; trans. from Guthrie; pres. by Charles I. 20th April, and adm. 13th May 1632; dep. by Commission of Assembly for malignancy 14th Nov. 1648; reponed by Synod 12th July 1655; became min. of Kilspindie 7th April 1656.

JAMES GUTHRIE, born about 1612, said to be son of Guthrie of that ilk; M.A.; regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; was one of those whom the Assembly, 16th Dec. 1638, found ready to supply vacancies; ord. to Lauder in 1642; was selected with three others to wait upon Charles I. at Newcastle in 1646 with a letter from the Assembly; preached before Parliament 10th Jan. 1649, and was thanked by it; app. a commissioner for visiting the Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh that year; trans. and adm. Nov. 1650; took an active and leading part in the business of the Church, and by a small majority in the Assembly got General, afterwards the Earl of Middleton, excommunicated, announcing the sentence from his own pulpit, notwithstanding an appeal by the King. He and Bennett, his colleague, were required by His Majesty and the Committee of Estates to repair to Perth, 19th Feb. 1651, to answer for preaching against the Public Resolutions agreed to by Church and State in order to a levy, but they refused; dep. by the Assembly, 30th July following, for having joined in the Protestation against the law-

fulness of that Assembly. He and others holding similar views thereupon formed a separate Church under the protection of Cromwell. Along with others of the Protestant brethren, having met in Edinburgh to draw up a congratulatory address and supplication to Charles II., he was seized and imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 23rd Aug. 1660. His stipend was sequestrated 25th Sept., and he was removed to the prison of Dundee 20th Oct., from thence to Stirling and again to Edinburgh, where he was tried before Parliament, 25th May 1661, found guilty of treason, sentenced to death 28th, hanged at the Cross of Edinburgh 1st June 1661. His head was placed on the Netherbow Port. The sentence of forfeiture was rescinded by Parliament 22nd July 1690, and his skull, after being a public spectacle for about twenty-eight years, was removed by Alexander Hamilton, then a student at the University, who afterwards succeeded to this charge. From his determined support of Presbyterian principles G. was named "sicker foot," the avowed leader of the Protesters, and their secretary and champion. He marr. Jane (buried in Greyfriars, 15th March 1673), daugh. of Ramsay of Sheilhill, and had issue—William, died on the eve of being licensed at Edinburgh April 1674; Sophia, who, along with her mother, was in 1666 banished to a lonely prison in Shetland for having in their possession a copy of John Brown's *Apologeticall Relation of the Partial Sufferings of the Faithful Ministers and Professors of the Church of Scotland*. Publications—*The Causes of God's Wrath* (1653); *Protesters no Subverters* (Edinburgh, 1658); *Some Considerations contributing unto the Discovery of the Dangers that threaten Religion, and the Work of the Reformation in the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1660); *True and Perfect Speech, as delivered immediately before his Execution* (1661); *A Treatise of Ruling Elders and Deacons* (Edinburgh, 1690); *A Cry from the Dead* (Glasgow, 1738); *The Great Danger of Backsliding from Covenanted Reformation Principles*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1739); *Sermons* (Thomson's *Life*) (Edinburgh, 1846).—[*Greyfriars Burials*;

Baillie's *Lett.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vi. ii. 641, 642, 644, 647, 648, vii. app. 15, 34-60, 74, 416, ix. 217; Lamont's *Diary*, 11, 45, 126, 131, 137; Nicol's *Diary*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, 8th Feb. 1666; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Hewison's *Covenanters*, ii., 189; Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. (portrait), 159-196; Thomson's *Lauderdale*, 100-6; Watson's *The Two Guthries*.]

MATTHIAS SIMSON, born 1624, son of Andrew S. and grandson of Alexander S., min. of Mertoun; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th July 1646); ord. by Presb. of Skrey in Kent, 2nd Jan. 1648, as min. of Marden, Kent; trans. to Kirkandrews in Cumberland; called to Second Charge 29th Oct., and adm. 19th Nov. 1655, when his induction was interrupted by the military until the matter might be decided by the Council of State. A deputation waited on the Governor, who allowed the sermon to be preached; pres. by Charles II. 10th, and adm., coll., and inst. to First Charge 20th June 1661; again pres. 5th May, and coll. 21st Oct. 1662; died Nov. 1664. He is said to have been as "headie and bold" as his predecessor. He marr. (1) Margaret Simson, and had issue—Jean, baptized 4th Sept. 1655; (2) Mary Turner, who died April 1656, and had issue—Mary (marr. John Fraser, min. of Tiree); (3) Margaret Elphinston (pro. 24th May 1657), who was buried in Greyfriars, 26th Aug. 1685. Publications—*Sermon on 1 Chronicles*, xii., 32 (London, 1661); *A Sovereign Preservation against Anabaptism*.—[*Edin. Bapt. Reg.*; *Stirling Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*; Baillie's *Lett.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 13th March 1668.]

JAMES FORSYTH of Tailyearthouse, son of John F., min. of Lenzie (Kirkintilloch); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1635); ord. to Slamannan 4th Jan. 1644; pres. to Larbert 27th Jan. 1645; dep. after 1649; reponed by Visitors of Stirling and Dunblane 10th Oct. 1655; had £100 allowed him by Parliament, 12th July 1661, on account of his sufferings and loyalty; adm. to Muckhart before 14th Oct. 1656; trans. to Airth 8th Oct. 1660; pres. by Charles II. 31st March, coll. 19th, and inst. 26th April 1665; died between

3rd Aug. and 3rd Nov. 1675. He left to the poor of Stirling £100. He marr. Marion Elphinston, who survived him, but had no issue.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Stirling Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Stirling*, 577—*Gen.*, 5985.]

**WILLIAM PIERSON**, a native of Angus; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (13th June 1653); became tutor in the family of Sir George Morison of Dairsie at Lammass 1655; entered on trials for licence before Presb. of Perth 27th May 1657; ord. (assistant and successor) to Kinnaird 31st March 1659; trans. to Paisley Abbey before 29th Oct. 1663; trans. to Dunfermline 17th Jan. 1666; D.D. (before 14th May 1673); pres. by Charles II. 22nd March, trans. and inst. 13th Sept. 1676; died between 4th and 29th June 1679, aged about 47. He marr. Mary, daugh. of William Livingston, min. of Burntisland (she survived him, and marr. (2) Alexander Burgess, min. of Temple), and had issue—William, served under Viscount Dundee; Thomas; David; John; Agnes; James, born 17th Jan. 1672; Robert, born 18th May 1675; Marie, born 13th July 1677; Anna, born 1678.—[*Dunfermline Bapt. Reg.*; Chalmers's *Dunfermline*; *Fife Sas.*, iii., 109; *G. R. Hornings*, 29th Jan. 1686; *Warrant Book, Scotland*, v., 179.]

**JOHN MONRO**, probably son of David M., D.D., min. of Kilconquhar; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (25th July 1657); became min. at Urney and Ardstraw, in diocese of Londonderry; pres. by Charles II. 29th June, by Town Council 28th Aug., and inst. 29th Oct. 1679; app. one of the King's Chaplains in Ordinary 21st Aug. 1679; D.D. (before 12th Aug. 1686); dem. his charge in July 1693. He is said to have been one of the authors of *The Scots Presbyterian Eloquence Displayed*.—[*Privy Seal Eng. Reg.*, iii., 272.]

**ROBERT RULE** of Peelwalls, born 1623, son of George R., min. of Longformacus, and brother of Gilbert R., Principal of Edinburgh Univ.;

educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (8th July 1644); was on the Exercise at St Andrews 12th April 1648; adm. to Tannadice about 1651; called to Second Charge after 18th April, and adm. by Protesters 12th July 1655, amidst much opposition by the inhabitants of the town, but admission declared null and void by Synod, 15th of said month. He continued till 8th Oct. 1660, but without securing the benefice, receiving £100 of a pension from vacant stipends; adm. to Second Charge, Kirkcaldy, before 28th Sept. 1662; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June 1663; a decret was passed against him for holding conventicles in Fife 11th July 1672; became min. of a Presbyterian Church at Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 1672; trans. to First Charge, Kirkcaldy, 24th July 1688; trans. to Second Charge, Stirling, 15th Nov. 1693; called to First Charge by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and adm. 9th Aug. 1694; died Sept. 1703. He marr. Elizabeth (died 1736), daugh. of Alderman John Campsie, merchant, Londonderry, and had issue—Robert, served heir 25th Oct. 1707; Elizabeth (marr. Thomas, son of Bailie Alexander Anderson, Edinburgh); Gilbert; a daugh. (marr. David, son to Sir John Kennedy of Craig); Mary; Emelia.—*Gen. Reg. Sas.*, lxiv. 227, lxxii. 39; *Edin. Sas.*, lxxi. 458; *Edin. Marr. and Burials*; *Services of Heirs*.

**JAMES BRISBANE**, licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 23rd Feb., and ord. to Kilmacolm 21st Nov. 1693; trans. to Second Charge 29th Dec. 1703; trans. and adm. before Jan. 1706; died June 1725. He was called before the Assembly's Committee on Purity of Doctrine in 1720, regarding a sermon which had found its way into the press, but nothing further was done. He was one of the five in the Assembly who voted against the Act, 21st May 1722, confirming the Act of 1720, regarding the Marrow of Modern Divinity. He marr. Christian Sheirhun, and had issue—Anna (marr. Finlay Gray, merchant, Glasgow). Publication—*A Sermon preached at Denny in 1718*.—[*Stirling Tests.*; Wodrow's *Corresp.*, ii., 651; *Fraser's Life of R. Erskine*; *Poll Book, Renfrew*.]



ALEXANDER HAMILTON, born 1663; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh (at that time he removed the head of James Guthrie, min. of this parish, from the Netherbow Port as before mentioned); ord. to Ecclesmachan 29th Aug. 1694; trans. to Airth 23rd April 1700; called 2nd Dec. 1725; trans. and adm. 2nd Feb. 1726; died 29th Jan. 1738. He was summoned before the Assembly's Committee on Purity of Doctrine in 1720, and after eight or ten meetings, satisfaction was expressed with his replies. He marr. Christian (died 27th Dec. 1751), daugh. of Robert Steedman, min. of Carriden, and had issue—Robert, licentiate; James, died 16th Nov. 1747; Sarah (marr. 28th April 1743, James Alexander, bailie and merchant, Stirling); John; Robert; Elizabeth (marr. James Wright, licentiate), died 3rd June 1752. Publication—*A Short Catechism concerning the Three Special Divine Covenants and Two Gospel Sacraments, with Scripture Proofs* (Edinburgh, 1714).—[*Services of Heirs*; Wodrow's *Corresp.*, ii., 537; *Edin. Chr. Inst.*, xxx., 691.]

THOMAS TURNER, son of Andrew T., min. of Greenock; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 9th April 1722; ord. to Tulliallan 21st April 1725; called 3rd Sept., trans. and adm. 31st Dec. 1740; died 1st Nov. 1762. He marr. (1) 10th Dec. 1729, a lady unknown: (2) 13th Dec. 1745, Janet Cowan, who died 12th Oct. 1793, aged 81.

THOMAS CLELAND, born 1706; M.A. (Glasgow, 4th May 1725); became 1763 tutor to John Maxwell, younger of Pollok, and afterwards chaplain to Lady Stuart of Castlemilk; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 5th June 1734; ord. to Cambusnethan 1st March 1739; called 13th April, trans. and adm. 4th Aug. 1763; died 31st July 1769. "A good-looking little man."

THOMAS RANDALL, born 1711; M.A. (Edinburgh, 24th May 1720); ord. to Inchture 21st March 1739; called 23rd Nov. 1769; trans. and adm. 21st June

1770; was rebuked by the Moderator at the bar of the General Assembly, 26th May 1774, for being absent from the settlement at St Ninians, when ordered to be present; died 21st July 1780. He marr. Mary (died 22nd March 1775), daugh. of Thomas Davidson, min. of Dundee, and widow of Thomas Elliot, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—David; Thomas, D.D., min. of Tolbooth, Edinburgh, who assumed name of Davidson; William; Janet (marr. 17th July 1780, William Anderson, provost and bookseller, Stirling); Mary. Publications—*Two Single Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1763, 1777); *Tracts concerning Patronage, with a Candid Inquiry into the Constitution of the Church of Scotland, in relation to the Settlement of Ministers* (Edinburgh, 1770); *Remarks on the Subject of Modern Religious Divisions* (Edinburgh, 1801).—[*Edin. Sas.*, cxl., 451.]

JOHN MUSCHET, born 1733; licen. by Presb. of Perth 29th March 1758; ord. to Second Charge 18th Aug. 1760; trans. and adm. 4th Oct. 1780; app. chaplain of Stirling Castle March 1789; died 21st April 1793. He marr. (1) 10th May 1762, Anna (died 1765), daugh. of David Graham of Meiklewood, and had issue—David, born 12th Jan. 1763; Patrick of Birkhill, surgeon, Glasgow, born 26th Feb. 1764, died 1837; Anna, born 23rd March 1765: (2) 8th July 1767, Martha (died 2nd Sept. 1796), daugh. of Joseph Williamson, advocate, and widow of Alexander Murray of Ayton, and had issue—Henry, born 30th Aug. 1769; Martha, born 9th Nov. 1773.

JAMES SOMERVILLE, born Carnwath, October 1747; educated at 1793 Lanark Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; became tutor in the family of Colonel Gillon of Wallhouse, Linlithgow; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th March 1772; ord. by it for collegiate charge of Scots Church, Rotterdam, 10th May, and adm. at Rotterdam 16th July 1775; trans. to Whitburn 18th Nov. 1779; trans. to Second Charge 8th Oct. 1789; elected by the Magistrates, Town Council, Kirk-session, and Heritors 9th May, trans. and adm.

27th June 1793; D.D. (Aberdeen, Oct. 1803); died 23rd Jan. 1817. He marr. 3rd Aug. 1780, Anna (died 17th April 1839), daugh. of Alexander Yeats, merchant, Rotterdam, and had issue—Elizabeth, died young; Katherine Agnew (marr. 17th April 1809, James Porteous of Bonhill, Jamaica); Hannah (marr. 30th Nov. 1814, James Kippen, merchant, Greenock); Barbara, died 28th Feb. 1802; Alexander, Commissary General, Jamaica; Wilhelmina, born 2nd June 1792. Publications—*Two Single Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1790; Stirling, 1797); *Practical Sermons* [edited by John McGachen, min. of Airth] (Edinburgh, 1827); *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).—[*Tombst.*; *Memoir*, prefixed to *Sermons*; Steven's *Hist. Scots Church, Rotterdam*, 204-19, 336.]

GEORGE WRIGHT, born 1776; licen. 1818 by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Oct. 1799; ord. High Kirk Parish, Kilmarnock, 24th June 1800; trans. to Markinch 7th May 1801; D.D. (Aberdeen, July 1817); pres. by Town Council in May, trans. and adm. 21st Jan. 1818; died 17th Oct. 1826. He marr. 31st July 1804, Helen (died 24th May 1850, aged 82), daugh. of Francis Armstrong, merchant, Edinburgh. Publications—*Two Single Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1820, 1825); *Abijah the Son of Jeroboam, or a Child of Grace early fitted for Glory* (Edinburgh, 1824). He edited *Owen on the Hebrews*, new edition, 7 vols. (1814); *Owen's Discourse on the Work of the Holy Spirit* (Edinburgh, 1825).

ARCHIBALD BENNIE, trans. from 1829 Second Charge; pres. by Town Council 9th Dec. 1826, but admission delayed by competing presentation by Crown till 31st March 1829; trans. to Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1835.

JAMES JULIUS WOOD, M.A.; trans. 1836 from Newton-upon-Ayr; pres. by Town Council in March, and adm. 12th May 1836; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 5th June 1839.

ALEXANDER BEITH, born Campbel- 1839 town, 13th Jan. 1799, son of Gilbert B., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 7th Feb. 1821; ord. to Oban Chapel 27th March 1822; trans. to Hope Street Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow, 9th Nov. 1824; trans. to Kilbrandon 29th Nov. 1826; trans. to Glenelg 24th Sept. 1830; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Stirling North Free Church 1843-91; D.D. (Princeton College, New Jersey, Sept. 1850); Moderator of Free Church Assembly 20th May 1858; died at Edinburgh, 11th May 1891. He marr. 21st Feb. 1825, Julia Robson, who died 25th Sept. 1866, aged 61, and had issue—Matilda Maule, born 31st Dec. 1825; Gilbert, M.P. for Inverness Burghs, 1892-5, merchant, Glasgow, born 21st July 1827; Julia Ann Robson, born 17th March 1829 (marr. 1871, James Alexander, min. of St John's Free Church, Montrose); George, min. of Airdrie West Free Church; Margaret Marion, born 1832, died 8th March 1902; Robert Donald, W.S., born 16th Oct. 1844, died 23rd Dec. 1913; Isabella (marr. in 1868 James Rennie Caird, M.A., min. of Paisley Middle Free Church). Publications—*On the Baptist Controversy*, in Gaelic (1823); *A Catechism on Baptism*, in Gaelic (1824); *Sermon at Opening of Synod Glasgow, 1834*; *The Compulsion of the Gospel*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1837); *Account of the Revivals of Religion in the Isle of Skye* (1837); *Sorrowing yet Rejoicing* [anon.] (Edinburgh, 1839); *The Two Witnesses traced in History* (Edinburgh, 1846); *Letter to Patrick Arkley, Esq.* (Edinburgh, 1846); *Letters to the Author of the Eight Vials* (Edinburgh, 1849); *Christ our Life*, 2 vols. (London, 1856-8); *Disruption Facts and Principles* (Stirling, 1859); *Scottish Reformers and Martyrs* (London, 1860); *The Scottish Church, in her Relations to other Churches at Home and Abroad* (Edinburgh, 1869); *To the Men of the North* (Edinburgh, 1876); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.); *Sermon LIII. (Free Church Pulpit, i.)*; *A Highland Tour with Dr Candlish*; *Memoirs of Disruption Times*; *Biographi-*

*cal Sketch of the Rev. A. Stewart, Cromarty*  
[in *The Tree of Promise*].

JOHN WILSON, born 16th Jan. 1788,  
1844 son of James W., D.D., min. of  
Falkirk; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 16th Aug. 1810; ord. by that Presb. min. of Chapel at Hexham 14th April 1813; trans. to Irvine 22nd June 1820; D.D. (Glasgow, March 1843); trans. and adm. 22nd Aug. 1844; died 8th Nov. 1852. He marr. 11th Sept. 1812, Elizabeth (died 6th April 1829), daugh. of William Bowie of Camisican, widow of Major Alexander Campbell, 21st Foot, and had issue—James, born 15th May 1813; Thomas Gray, born 15th Feb. 1816; Jane Weir, born 10th Oct. 1817 (marr. 17th Nov. 1840, John Sawers, banker, Tillicoultry); John Bowie, born 17th June 1819; (2) 7th Dec. 1830, Marion (died 21st Oct. 1884), daugh. of George Pagan, and had issue—Elizabeth Bowie, born 24th Oct. 1831, died 23rd March 1857; Lillias Swan, born 13th Sept. 1833, died 15th May 1836; George Pagan, born 2nd Aug. 1835, died 16th May 1836; Margaret Pagan (marr. Robert M. Dalzell, Portobello); Lillias Swan, born 1837, died 2nd Oct. 1917. Publications—*Popular Reflections on the Progress of the Principles of Toleration*; *Popular Inquiry into the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Person of Christ* (Edinburgh, 1817); *Scriptural Statement of the Doctrines of Justification by Faith, and Sanctification through the Spirit* (North Shields, 1818); *Catechism on Baptism* (Glasgow, 1823); *Popular Inquiry into the Doctrine of Scriptural Types* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Key to the Critical Reading of the Four Gospels*; *Introduction to the Lord's Supper* (Edinburgh, 1829); *Two Single Sermons*; *The Duty of the Established Church in regard to Missions*; *Popular Reflections on the Legislative Support of Parish Teachers and Parish Ministers* (Edinburgh, 1831); *A Calm Inquiry into the Representations of Scripture concerning the Sinless Humanity of Our Lord Jesus Christ*; *An Historical View of Church Patronage, etc.*; *A Dissertation on the Reasonableness of Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1834); *A Letter on the Judicial*

*Procedure of the General Assembly* (1847); *A Letter on the Exercise of the Legislative Functions of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1849); *Examination into the Claims of the Free Church* (Edinburgh, 1850); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, v.).

JOHN STUART, D.D.; trans. from  
1853 Moffat 18th May 1853; trans. to St Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1857.

GEORGE ALEXANDER, born Brechin,  
1858 3rd April 1825, son of David A., contractor, and Ann Lowe; educated at Grammar School there and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk; missionary at Ettrick Bridge and assistant at Renfrew; ord. to Wishaw 10th Aug. 1848; trans. to Renfrew 26th Dec. 1850; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council of Stirling; trans. and adm. 10th March 1858; D.D. (1873); died at Paris, on his way from Switzerland, 24th Aug. 1880. He marr. 28th April 1856, Jane (died 10th Oct. 1903), daugh. of John Grierson, D.D., min. of Dunblane, and had issue—George Carnegie, electrical engineer, born 12th April 1858, died 20th Jan. 1897; Jane Edith, D.C.S., born 19th July 1859; Annie Murray, born 24th Oct. 1860, died 6th June 1891; Mary Houldsworth, born 5th Feb. 1866 (marr. 1884, Edward Taylor); Harry Houldsworth Grierson, fruit farmer, born 12th Aug. 1867; Robert Graham, born 12th May 1869, died 16th June 1884.

JAMES PAISLEY LANG, born 25th  
1878 April 1846, fifth son of Gavin L., min. of Glasford; educated at the Collegiate School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton July 1867; ord. for Church of Scotland Mission, Sialkot, India, 22nd Aug. 1867; adm. chaplain, Madras, 18th Jan. 1875; adm. (assistant and successor) 14th March 1878. Marr. Frances Anne, daugh. of Colonel John Holbrow, Indian Army, and has issue—Frances Marion Marshall (marr. Colonel Thomas Holbrow Goldney, C.B., 35th Sikhs); Edith Holbrow (marr. Robert Henderson Paton, M.A.); Anna Margaret Cunliffe



(marr. James Anderson Taylor, M.D., Dunkeld); George Holbrow, D.S.O., Commander R.N.

### WEST, OR SECOND CHARGE.

ROBERT MUIR, M.A.; adm. 29th, 1607 and ord. 30th July 1607; trans. to Drymen about 1614.

JOHN ALLAN, M.A. (St Andrews, 5th 1645 June 1638); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 14th July 1642; adm. in 1645; dep. by the Visitors of the Assembly 14th Nov. 1648 for malignancy—this was approved by the Assembly in July 1649; died unmarr. Aug. 1649, aged about 31.—[*Stirling Tests.*]

DAVID BENNETT, M.A. (St Andrews 1644); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 1650 4th Jan. 1644; adm. to Kirkintilloch in 1646; trans. and adm. before 30th Oct. 1650; joined the Protesters; declined the authority of the King and Committee of Estates, Feb. 1651, to judge mins. for preaching against the Public Resolutions; died before 23rd May 1655, aged about 30. He marr. Margaret Swinton; she died Feb. 1658, and had issue—Anne (marr. John Sands), who received charity from Kirk-session of South Leith, 2nd Jan. 1690.—[*Edin. and Stirling Tests.*; *Baillie's Lett.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vi., ii., 641, 642, 644, 647, 648.]

ROBERT RULE, M.A.; trans. from 1655 Tannadice; called after 18th April, and adm. by Protesters 12th July 1655, but admission declared null by Synod 15th of that month; again min. in 1693.

MATTHIAS SIMSON, M.A.; called 1655 29th Oct., and adm. 19th Nov. 1655; trans. to First Charge 20th June 1661.

ANDREW KYNNEIR [KINNEAR], 1663 M.A. (Edinburgh, 15th April 1645); adm. to East Calder 13th June 1649; called to this charge by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, *jure devoluto*; coll. 20th Jan. 1663; died at Edinburgh between 28th July and 20th Aug. 1664, aged about 40. He marr. 12th Aug. 1655, Abigail, daugh. of Patrick Kinloch of Alderston, advocate, and Agnes, third daugh. of Laurence Scott of Harperrig; she survived

him, and had issue—Andrew; Elizabeth; Katherine.—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Stirling Tests.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 4th Jan. 1678.]

PATRICK MURRAY, M.A. (St Andrews, 1669 26th July 1649); entered trials before Presb. of Perth 5th June 1667; pres. in Oct., and ord. after 16th Dec. 1668; coll. 16th, and adm. and inst. 27th Jan. 1669; died in April 1682, aged about 53. He marr. Helen Wemyss, servitrix to Dame Marjorie Murray, Lady Durie; she survived him, and had issue. He left 300 merks to the poor of Stirling.—[*Stirling Tests.*; *Perth Sheriff-Court Dec.*, 30th March 1671; *Acts of Parl.*, xi., 198.]

JAMES HUNTER, M.A. (Edinburgh 1682 1668); licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 1st Sept. 1670; passed trials before Presb. of Auchterarder; recommended for ordination 11th June, and ord. between 17th Sept. and 18th Nov. 1673 to Dunning; pres. by the Town Council; trans. and inst. 28th Aug. 1682; accused of having got drunk on sacramental wine in 1684; dep. in 1689; retired to Edinburgh; was living at the foot of College Wynd in 1701, and at Musselburgh in 1716. He marr. 9th Sept. 1675, Janet, fourth daugh. of Oliver Colt, min. of Inveresk, and had issue—Robert, born 1682; Amelia (marr. her cousin Robert Colt, Episcopal min.).—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Edin. Reg. of Sas.*, xxxiv.; *Fountainhall's Diary*, ii., 530, 9th April 1684; *Colt Fam. Hist.*, 40.]

ROBERT RULE, M.A., above mentioned; trans. from Kirkcaldy; adm. 1693 15th Nov. 1693; trans. to First Charge, 9th Aug. 1694.

JOHN FORRESTER, son of James F., 1696 min. of St Mungo; M.D.; ord. by the Scots Presb., London, to Ware 18th Nov. 1687; called 19th Sept., and adm. 3rd Dec. 1696; died 5th June 1702. He marr. Margaret Jamieson, and had issue—Robert; James; Elizabeth; John.—[*Masterton Papers*, 477.]

JAMES BIRSBANE [or BRISBANE], 1703 trans. from Kilmacolm; called in April, and adm. 29th Dec. 1703; trans. to First Charge before Jan. 1706.

ROBERT MACAULAY, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 21st Oct. 1696; ord. to Inchinnan 9th Sept. 1697; called 23rd Jan., and adm. 3rd Oct. 1706; died Oct. 1715. Daniel Defoe, who heard him, declared "that from his lively images and poetical imagination, he was one of the best poets of the age." He marr., and had issue—Grace (marr. William Smith, min. of Cranstoun); John, student at Glasgow, 1716.

CHARLES MOORE, a native of Armagh; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 24th June 1713; ord. to Second Charge, Culross, 10th May 1715; called 14th Jan., and adm. 26th March 1718; died 30th Nov. 1736. Was the only person in the Commission of Assembly, 8th May 1722, who voted against the Overture concerning the Marrow of Modern Divinity. He marr. Marion Hay (died 30th July 1778), daugh. of John Anderson of Dowhill, Provost of Glasgow, and had issue—Jean; John, M.D., author of *Zeluco* and other novels [father of General Sir John Moore, K.C.B., who fell at Corunna, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, and of James Carrick Moore, medical writer and biographer of his brother Sir John], born 1729, died at Richmond, Surrey, 21st Jan. 1802; Charles; Marion (marr. William Porteous, D.D., min. of The Wynd, Glasgow); a daugh. (marr. George M'Intosh of Dunhatton); Marion; Mary; Charles; Barbara.

DANIEL MACQUEEN, trans. from Dalziel; called 3rd Sept., and adm. 31st Dec. 1740; trans. to Old Kirk, Edinburgh, 15th June 1758.

JOHN MUSCHET, called 26th Dec. 1759; ord. 18th Aug. 1760; trans. to First Charge 4th Oct. 1780.

WALTER BUCHANAN, called 4th Oct., and ord. 23rd Nov. 1780; trans. to Second Charge, Canongate, Edinburgh, 18th June 1789.

JAMES SOMERVILLE, trans. from Whitburn; called by the Town Council, Kirk-session, etc., 9th July, and adm. 8th Oct. 1789; trans. to First Charge 27th June 1793.

WILLIAM INNES, born 31st March 1770, son of James I., min. of Yester; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 27th March 1792; assistant in this charge; elected by the Magistrates, etc., 9th May, and ord. 15th Aug. 1793; app. chaplain of Stirling Castle that year. Imbibing an interest in missionary work in Bengal, and being disappointed by opposition from Directors of H.E.I.C.S., he adopted Independent views and resigned his charge. This was accepted by the Presb., but on complaint, the General Assembly ordered him to return to his charge. This he failed to do; was libelled and deposed 8th Oct. 1799. He settled in the Tabernacle, Dundee, 19th Oct. 1800, but adopting Baptist views, he became a min. of that denomination in Elder Street, Edinburgh, carrying on business as a bookseller at the same time; D.D. (Washington College, Penn., 1848); died 8th March 1855. He marr. (1) 8th July 1794, his cousin Jean, daugh. of Dr Robert Innes of Giffordvale, and had issue—William, bookseller, Edinburgh, born 11th April 1795; Wilhelmina, born 17th May 1796 (marr. Joseph Gibson, merchant, Leith); James; Robert; (2) 3rd May 1836, Martha (died 13th Jan. 1844), daugh. of Magnus Fea, merchant, Hull, and Ann King, and had issue—a son, born 21st Oct. 1837, died Dec. 1838. Publications—*A Token of Regard to the Members of the Established Church at Stirling* (Edinburgh, 1800); *Reasons for separating from the Church of Scotland* (Dundee, 1804); *A Summary View of the Leading Doctrines of the Word of God* (Dundee, 1805); *Sketches of Human Nature* (Edinburgh, 1807); *Christianity, the only Effectual Support under the Afflictions of Life*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1810); *Remarks on Christian Union* (Edinburgh, 1811); *Memoir of the Rev. Henry Davidson* (prefixed to his Letters to Christian Friends) (Edinburgh, 1811); *Notes on Conversations with Hugh Macdonald, Neil Sutherland, and Hugh M'Intosh* (Edinburgh, 1812); *Eugenio and Epentus, or Conversations concerning Baptism* (Edinburgh, 1813); *Thoughts on Christian Union* (Edinburgh, 1813); *Two*

*Dissertations: On the Law of Moses—On Salvation by the Belief of the Gospel Testimony* (Edinburgh, 1819); *The Importance of Christian Union* (Edinburgh, 1819); *Domestic Religion, or an Exposition of the Precepts of Christianity regarding the Duties of Domestic Life* (Edinburgh, 1822); *The Christian Ministry, or Excitement and Direction in Ministerial Duties* (Edinburgh, 1824); *Instructions for Young Enquirers* (Edinburgh)—translated into Gaelic (1827); *Liberia, or the Early History and Signal Preservation of the American Colony of Free Negroes on the Coast of Africa* (Edinburgh, 1831); *Memoir of the Rev. Levi Parsons, First Missionary to Palestine from the United States*, abridged (Edinburgh, 1832); *The Church in the Navy and Army* (Edinburgh, 1838 and 1844); *The Political Economy of the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1839); *The Sabbath* (Glasgow, 1849); *Suggestions for Thoughtful, but Sceptical Minds* (Edinburgh, 1854); *The Origin and Permanence of Christian Joy*, as connected with the Doctrine of Personal Assurance (Edinburgh); *Interesting Selections of Christian Biography and Obituaries* (Edinburgh); *The Constellation, or a Selection of Eloquent and Interesting Passages, chiefly intended to form and improve the Taste of Youth* (Edinburgh); *The Family Visitor, or the Supposed Address of a Member of the Bible Association on a Domiciliary Visit to promote the Objects which such Institutions have in View* (Edinburgh); *Hints on Church Government* (Edinburgh, 1852); *A Present from Age to Youth*.—[*Memoir of Mrs Martha Innes* (London, 1844).]

JOHN RUSSEL, born Morayshire, 1740; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 1799 21st June 1768; sometime parochial schoolmaster in Cromarty; ord. to Kilmarnock Chapel-of-Ease (High Kirk) 30th March 1774; elected by Town Council, Kirk-session, and delegates to this charge 22nd Oct. 1799; adm. 30th Jan. 1800; died 23rd Feb. 1817. Familiarly known as "Black Russel." The Rev. Donald Sage describes him as "an uncompromising disciplinarian, a strict Sabbatarian and a

preacher of great power." He is thus described by Burns in "The Twa Herds"—

"What herd like Russel tell'd his tale,  
His voice was heard through muir and dale;"

and in "The Holy Fair" Burns says—

"His piercing words, like Highland swords,  
Divide the joints an' marrow;  
His talk o' Hell, whare devils dwell,  
Our verra sauls does harrow."

He marr. (1) Mary Macfarlane, and had issue—Andrew: (2) 22nd April 1782, Catherine Cunningham, who died at Muthill, 5th Nov. 1819, aged 74, and had issue—Mary, born 8th March 1783 (marr. William Sheriff, min. of St Ninians); John, min. of Muthill, born 23rd Jan. 1785; Alexander, born 5th June 1786. Publications—Preface (Fraser's *Sermons on Sacramental Occasions* (Kilmarnock, 1785); *The Reasons of Our Lord's Agony in the Garden, and the Influence of Just Views of them on Universal Holiness*, a sermon (Kilmarnock, 1787); *The Nature of the Gospel delineated, and its Universal Spread founded upon the Declaration of Jesus Christ*, a sermon (Ayr, 1796); *Four Sermons*, printed in a volume by his son (Glasgow, 1826).—[*Tombs*.; M'Kay's *Kilmarnock*, 147; Wallace's *Burns*, i. 168, 299, 321, ii. 44, iii. 93; Sage's *Memorabilia Domestica*, 23-25.]

ALEXANDER SMALL, born 8th Oct. 1781, son of Alexander S., D.D., 1818 min. of Kilconquhar; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 27th June 1804; became tutor in the family of John Miller, Lord Glenlee; ord. to Stair 18th April 1805; pres. by the Town Council June 1817; trans. and adm. 21st Jan. 1818; D.D. (Aberdeen, March 1819); died 5th Jan. 1825. He marr. 4th Oct. 1809, Catherine (died 6th July 1842), daugh. of James Murison of Denbrae, and had issue—Henrietta, born 10th Aug., and died 5th Sept. 1810; Alexander, born 22nd Dec. 1811; James, born 22nd Jan. 1814, died at Calcutta, 24th Dec. 1860.

ARCHIBALD BENNIE, M.A.; trans. 1825 from Third Charge; pres. by the Town Council in Feb., and adm. 17th June 1825; trans. to First Charge 31st March 1829.



JOHN MARSHALL, born 16th Sept. 1795, son of William M., Glasgow; <sup>1830</sup> educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by the Presb. there, 3rd May 1820; assistant at Montrose Nov. 1820; ord. by the Scots Presb., London, to Swallow Street Chapel, 28th June 1821; trans. to Third Charge 15th Sept. 1825; elected 22nd, and pres. by Town Council 29th Nov. 1829; trans. and adm. 29th July 1830; died 3rd Sept. 1833.

GEORGE CUPPLES, born 15th July <sup>1834</sup> 1786, son of George C., min. of Swinton; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Duns 22nd Oct. 1807; assistant at Dunbar; ord. to Legerwood 26th March 1812; pres. by the Town Council Sept. 1833; trans. and adm. 9th Jan. 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Kilmadock Free Church, 1843-50; died 1st May 1850. He marr. 13th April 1820, Sarah (born 6th May 1793, died at Edinburgh 26th Sept. 1879), daugh. of Joseph Turnbull, G.P.O., London, and had issue—Susanna Isabella, born 17th Feb. 1821, died in infancy; George, novelist, critic, philologist, author of *The Green Hand*, *The Sunken Rock*, *Kyloe-Jock and the Weird of Wanton Walls* [descriptive of his boyhood at Legerwood], born 2nd Aug. 1822, died at Admiralty House, New-haven, 17th Oct. 1891; Hannah, born 12th March 1824 (marr. 4th July 1844, Charles Denson Young, C.E., London); Joseph Ebenezer, sometime cashier to a manufacturing firm at Gateshead, born 28th Oct. 1825, died about 1885 at the residence of his son, a publisher in Boston, U.S.A.; Charles, born 19th Oct. 1828, died in infancy; Robert Lundie, sometime in California, born 10th Sept. 1832, died at Edinburgh. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.)—[Memoir of George Cupples [by James Hutchison Stirling, LL.D.] in *Scotch Deer-Hounds and their Masters* (Edinburgh, 1894); *Macmillan's Magazine* (1860); *Douglas Jerrold's Magazine* (1848); *The Cupples Family*, by Joseph Ebenezer Cupples (Boston, U.S.A.), 1887.]

ROBERT WATSON, born 1799; pres. <sup>1844</sup> by Magistrates and Town Council of Stirling; adm. 19th Sept. 1844; died 30th Dec. 1854; was military chaplain at Stirling Castle for sixteen years.

WILLIAM FINDLAY, born 1807, son <sup>1855</sup> of William F., farmer, and Janet Pullar; ord. Aug. 1841; pres. by Magistrates and Town Council of Stirling; adm. to Third Charge 18th Jan. 1844; trans. and adm. 10th May 1855; died at Parkhill, Stirling, 4th Nov. 1881. He marr. (1) 25th July 1854, Elizabeth Harris: (2) 21st Oct. 1856, Elizabeth Bennet, who died 3rd March 1891, and had issue—Frederick, Dundee.

GEORGE MURE SMITH, born Broom-<sup>1876</sup> brae, 1st Oct. 1830, son of James S. weaver, Kilmarnock, and Margaret Mure; educated at Kilmarnock School, Univ. of Glasgow, and Yale College, U.S.A.; ord. to Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 19th Oct. 1859; missionary at Bridge of Weir and Gardenstown; adm. (assistant and successor) 12th July 1877; app. army chaplain, Stirling Castle, 15th May 1880; died 30th May 1904. He marr. (1) 1st Oct. 1863, Laura Goodrich or Cordis (died 18th Feb. 1877), daugh. of George Goodrich, Rocky Hill, and Abigail Price: (2) 28th Aug. 1900, Margaret Wright, seventh daugh. of James Spence, Arnhall, Dundee, and Anne Davie, and had issue—Reginald George Mure, born and died 17th April 1902; Gwendoline Meta Mure, born 16th July 1903.

MATTHEW MAIR, born Tarbolton, <sup>1904</sup> son of Archibald M., farmer, and Ann Vassie; educated at Tarbolton School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1894; assistant at Johnston, 1895-6; Shettleston, 1897-8; ord. to St Cuthbert's, Glasgow, 27th Oct. 1898; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1904; res. 21st Dec. 1906, and went to Canada. Marr. His first wife died 5th Oct. 1904, and he marr. (2) 28th March 1905, Jeanie Lang, daugh. of William Moodie, teacher of singing, Glasgow, and Mary Walker Ranken.

ARCHIBALD JAMES MILLER, born 1907 Broughty Ferry, 4th Sept. 1868, son of William M. and Mary Johnstone Stuart; educated at Arbroath High School and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1890), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1893; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, Alexandria, and St Aidan's, Edinburgh; ord. to Glenprosen 1st March 1900; trans. and adm. 13th March 1907; app. clerk of Presb. 1915. Marr. 10th June 1908, Rachel, daugh. of Robert Foster and Rachael Gowans, and has issue—Robert Foster, born 26th March 1909; Archibald James Stuart, born 23rd Aug. 1910.

#### NORTH, OR THIRD CHARGE.

EBENEZER ERSKINE, born Dryburgh, parish of Mertoun, Berwickshire, 22nd June (bapt. 24th July) 1680, fourth son of Henry E., min. of Chirnside [of the Erskines of Shielfield, Lauderdale, a direct descendant of Robert, third Lord E., who fell at Flodden], by his second wife, Margaret Halero; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh 1693-1702; M.A. (28th June 1697); tutor and chaplain at Leslie House, Fife, in the family of John, Earl of Rothes; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 11th Feb. 1703; ord. to Portmoak 22nd Sept. 1703. He joined with Boston and ten other ministers in defence of the Marrow doctrine, and signed a Representation to the General Assembly, 11th May 1721, against the Act of 1720, which had condemned the Marrow. For this "the twelve" were admonished by the Assembly, 21st May 1722. E. received calls to Burntisland in 1712, to Tulliallan in 1713, to Kirkcaldy in 1724, and to Kinross in 1728, but all were refused by the Church Courts; called to this charge 28th April, trans. and adm. 8th July 1731. He disapproved of an Act passed by the Assembly of 1732 anent the settlement of vacant charges, wherein the right of popular election was destroyed. As retiring Moderator of the Synod of Stirling, 10th Oct. 1732, he preached a sermon in which he maintained the invalidity of such an Act, as "wanting the authority of the Son of God." For so

doing he was censured by the Synod. His appeal to the General Assembly, 14th May 1733, was dismissed, that Court homologating the action of the Synod and further rebuking E. Against this, he and three associates [William Wilson, Perth, Alexander Moncrieff, Abernethy, and James Fisher, Kinclaven] protested. The Assembly, through a committee, endeavoured to persuade them to withdraw their Protest, and the four ministers were given till the meeting of the August Commission to make up their minds, the Commission being empowered to suspend them if they refused, or to pronounce even a higher censure. In August they were suspended, and at next Commission, 16th Nov., by the casting vote of the Moderator [John Gowdie, D.D.], a sentence virtually amounting to deposition was passed upon them. E. and his friends thereupon signed a formal act of secession. They met at Gairney Bridge, near Kinross, where on 6th Dec. they constituted themselves into an Associate Presbytery with full powers. They were afterwards joined by Erskine's brother Ralph, min. of Dunfermline, Thomas Mair, min. of Orwell, Thomas Nairn, min. of Abbotshall, and James Thomson, min. of Burntisland. Between 1734 and 1740 various healing measures were suggested, all of which were rejected. The obnoxious Act was declared no longer binding, and on 14th May 1734 the Assembly enjoined the Synod "to take the case of the seceders under consideration, and do therein as shall be found most expedient for restoring the peace and preserving the authority of the Church." The sentence against them was annulled 2nd July 1734, and the ministers were restored to their status, E. being re-elected Moderator of Synod. Every overture failing, they were finally deposed by the Assembly, 15th May 1740. E. preached on the Abbey Craig and in the fields till a meeting-house was erected. During the Rebellion of 1745 he headed two companies of Seceders against Prince Charles, and was thanked by the Duke of Cumberland. On the division in the Associate Church, 9th April 1747, upon the question of the Burgess Oath, E. adhered to the Burghers

and was deposed by the anti-Burgher section, 4th Aug. 1748. He was Professor of Theology to the Burgher Synod 1747-9. He died 2nd June 1754, and was buried within his own church, in front of the pulpit [Erskine U.F. Church, built in 1826, in room of that of 1740, was placed further back from the resting-place of its founder, which is now enclosed in a small mausoleum in front]. A statue of E. stands in the cemetery on the Castlehill of Stirling. He marr. (1) 2nd Feb. 1704, Alison (died 31st Aug. 1720, aged 39), second daugh. of Alexander Turpie, writer, Leven, and Jean, daugh. of William Friar, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Henry, born 6th Aug. 1705, died 8th June 1713; Jean, born 1706 (marr. James Fisher, min. of Kinclaven); Alexander, born 20th July 1708, died 20th June 1713; Ralph, born 17th Jan. 1712, died 23rd April 1713; Isabel, born 21st July 1714, died 7th Dec. 1720; Ebenezer, born 1715, died at sea about 1733; David, school-master at Morpeth and Edinburgh, born 1716, died 1800; Margaret, born 1717 (marr. 8th Nov. 1736, James Wardlaw of Netherbeath, Dunfermline), died 6th Sept. 1737; Anne, born 1718 (marr. James Jaffray, bookseller, Stirling); Alison, born 1719 (marr. 1745, James Scott, Secession min. at Gateshaw and Morebattle), died in Edinburgh, 13th January 1814: (2) 23rd January 1724, Mary (died 15th March 1751), daugh. of James Webster, min. of the Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—James, died abroad, 1770; Alexander, died abroad, 1779; Mary, died at Glasgow about 1786; Helen and Rachel, both of whom died young. Publications—*The Groans of Believers under their Burdens* (Edinburgh, 1722); *God's Little Remnant keeping their Garments Clean in an Evil Day* (Edinburgh, 1725) [answered by *Marrow Chicaning Displayed*, by James Adams, min. of Kinnaird]; *Christ in the Believer's Arms* (Edinburgh, 1726); *The Backslider Characterized* (Edinburgh, 1726); *The Necessity and Profitableness of Good Works* (Edinburgh, 1726); *The Stone rejected by the Builders exalted as the Head Stone of the Corner* [the Synod sermon for which he was rebuked] (Edinburgh, 1733); *The True*

*State of the Process against Mr E. E.* (Edinburgh, 1733); *The Representations of Masters E. E., etc.* (Edinburgh, 1733); *A Review of the Narrative and State of the Proceedings of the Judicatories against Mr E. E., etc.* (Edinburgh, 1734); *Reasons by Mr E. E., etc. . . why they have not acceded to the Judicatories of the Established Church* (Edinburgh, 1735); *The Sovereignty of Zion's King* (Edinburgh, 1739); *Christ considered as a Nail fastened in a Sure Place* (Edinburgh, 1744); *The True State of the Question upon which a Breach followed in the Associate Synod at Edinburgh*, 9th April 1747 (Glasgow, 1747); *Sermons mostly preached on Sacramental Occasions* [edited by his son David] (Edinburgh, 1755) [see An Examination [by David Erskine] of the *Edinburgh Review*, No. 1, especially of Article vi. concerning Mr E. E.'s Sermons, Edinburgh, 1755]; *Discourses*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1757); *The Whole Works of E. E.* [edited by James Fisher], 4 vols. (Edinburgh, 1761; Falkirk, 1761; Glasgow, 1785; London, 1799)—new edition, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1871); *Sermons and Discourses*, 5 vols. (Glasgow, 1762; Edinburgh, 1765); *Christ in the Clouds coming to Judgment* (Glasgow, 1776); *The Beauties of the Rev. E. E.* [Samuel M'Millan, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1837). Reprints of Erskine's Sermons have been many, and several have been translated into Gaelic and Dutch. *Select Writings of E. E.* [edited by David Smith, D.D., Biggar], vol. i. (no more published) (Edinburgh, 1848).—[Thomson's *Origin of the Secession Church* [United Presbyterian Fathers] (1848), 40-129; Scott's *Annals of the Original Secession Church*, 34 et seq.; Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 663; M'Kerrow's *Hist. of the Secession Church*, 37 et seq.; *The Life and Diary of E. E.*, by Donald Fraser, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1831); *Life of E. E.*, by James Harper, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1849); Brown's *Gospel Truth*, 94-129; Mackelvie's *Annals*, 629; *A Recovered Chapter in the Life of E. E.*, by William Ross, LL.D.; *The Erskines*, by John Ker, D.D., and Jean Logan Watson; MacEwen's *The Erskines* [Famous Scots Series]; Henderson's *Religious Controversies of Scotland*; Tait's *Border Church Life*, i. 102, ii. 1-24; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]



[Vacant 1740-1817.]

ARCHIBALD BRUCE, born about  
1817 1790, eldest son of William B.,  
farmer, Bathgate; educated at Univ.  
of Glasgow; became tutor in family of  
Colonel Gillon of Wallhouse; licen. by  
Presb. of Linlithgow 30th Aug. 1815; pres.  
by the Town Council 29th July, and ord.  
24th Sept. 1817; died insane, 11th June  
1824. He marr. 19th Nov. 1821, Georgina  
(died 12th Dec. 1870), daugh. of Robert  
Banks of Craighead.

ARCHIBALD BENNIE, M.A.; trans.  
1824 from Albion Street Chapel, Glasgow;  
elected by the congregation 30th  
Aug., pres. 29th Sept., and adm. 28th Oct.  
1824; trans. to Second Charge 17th June  
1825.

JOHN MARSHALL, trans. from Swal-  
1825 low Street Chapel, London; pres.  
by the Town Council in June, and  
adm. 15th Sept. 1825; trans. to Second  
Charge 29th July 1830.

JAMES MACFARLANE, elected and  
1831 pres. by the Town Council 18th Jan.,  
and ord. 3rd May 1831; trans. to  
Stockbridge Chapel (St Bernard's), Edin-  
burgh, 12th Jan. 1832.

ALEXANDER LEITCH, born Glasgow,  
1832 24th Feb. 1803, second son of Alex-  
ander L.; educated at Univ. of  
Glasgow; M.A. (April 1819); app. teacher  
at Broughty Ferry, 8th Aug. 1823; licen.  
by Presb. of Glasgow 1st Oct. 1823; ord.  
to Gartmore Chapel 7th July 1825; pres.  
by the Town Council in July, trans. and  
adm. 13th Sept. 1832; conjunct Presb.  
Clerk 31st Dec. 1835 to 29th Nov. 1842.  
Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of  
South Free Church, Stirling, 1843-68; died  
17th April 1868. He marr. 21st Dec.  
1829, Jane (died 15th Jan. 1845), daugh.  
of William Mackechnie of Mondowie, and  
had issue—Jane Mackechnie, born 5th Oct.  
1830; John Muir, secretary, Scottish Provi-  
dent Institution, London, born 11th July  
1832; Alexander William, born 6th July  
1834; William Mackechnie, born 13th Oct.  
1838; Helen Armstrong, born 26th Oct.

1841; Robert Mackechnie.—[*An Earnest  
Pastorate: Memorials*, by Norman Walker  
(Edinburgh, 1871).]

WILLIAM FINDLAY, adm. 18th Jan.  
1844 1844; trans. to Second Charge 10th  
May 1855.

JOHN MACALISTER THOMSON,  
1855 M.A.; trans. from Penicuik 8th  
Nov. 1855; app. chaplain at Cal-  
cutta 22nd June 1859; [afterwards min. of  
Burntisland].

WILLIAM WILSON, adm. 10th Nov.  
1859 1859; trans. to Kippen 17th May  
1866.

ROBERT THOMSON, M.A.; adm. 6th  
1866 Nov. 1866; trans. to Rothesay 16th  
May 1870.

JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL,  
1870 trans. from St David's, Kirkintilloch,  
27th Oct. 1870; trans. to Middle  
Parish, Greenock, 19th May 1874.

ANDREW RUSSELL, trans. from  
1874 East Parish, Brechin, 17th Sept.  
1874; trans. to Leslie 14th May  
1878.

WILLIAM ROBINSON PIRIE, M.A.,  
1878 B.D.; trans. from Martyrs' Parish,  
Glasgow, 17th Oct. 1878; trans. to  
Keith 12th Jan. 1881.

JOHN SMITH, M.A., B.D.; ord. 28th  
1881 June 1881; trans. to Partick (*q.v.*)  
30th June 1886; elected Moderator  
of the General Assembly 23rd May 1922.  
Publication—*Education and the Church*  
[Assembly Closing Address (1922)].

JAMES SHARP, ord. 3rd Feb. 1887;  
1887 trans. to Inveresk 4th Sept. 1888.

JAMES NIBLOCK-STUART, trans.  
1889 from Dulwich 17th Jan. 1889; trans.  
to First Charge, Montrose, 12th July  
1894.

DAVID PORTER M'LEES, born 7th  
1894 Nov. 1862, son of James M. and  
Elizabeth Porter; educated at Cam-  
busnethan School and Univ. of Glasgow;  
licen. by Presb. of Hamilton May 1888;  
assistant at Cambusnethan; ord. to Wood-

side, Aberdeen, 14th May 1890; trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1894. Marr. 19th July 1893, Jessie, daugh. of Alexander Gray, D.D., min. of Auchterless, and has issue—Stuart James, born 19th May 1894, died 30th Jan. 1900; Isobel Gray, born 1st Feb. 1896; Margaret Elizabeth, born 26th Aug. 1897; Jessie, born 15th March 1902; Alexander Gray, born 16th July 1904.

## SPITTAL SQUARE CHAPEL.

[Retained by Free Church in 1843.]

WILLIAM MACKRAY, born Aberdeen, 1839 1800, son of William M., shoemaker, Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1822) and Original Secession Divinity Hall; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Perth and Dunfermline 8th June 1824; ord. to Original Secession Church, Stirling, 29th Dec. 1824. Joined the Church of Scotland 13th Aug. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Huntly Free Church, 1844-9; died 25th June 1870. He marr. 1826, Margaret Neilson, who died at Aberdeen, 13th Aug. 1878, aged 74, and had issue—William, banker, Croydon; Isabella, born 1819, died 20th July 1862 (marr. James Robertson of Persleyburn); Robert Neilson, born 1830, died at Mentone 12th March 1867; Jessie, born 1835, died 29th Nov. 1850; Archibald, died aged 4; James Whyte, died aged 2. Publications—*On the Effect of the Reformation on Civil Society in Europe* (London, 1829, 1846); *The Character and Prospects of the Church of Rome* (1830); *The Causes, etc., of the Secession* (Glasgow, 1833); *Early Affection Sanctified* (1844); *On the Causes that have retarded the Progress of the Reformation, and A Defence of Civil Establishments of Religion* (Blackwell Prize Essays) (London, 1860).—[*Annals of Original Secession Church*, 497-504.]

## CHAPEL ROYAL OF STIRLING.

[The Chapel Royal of Stirling was founded by Pope Alexander VI. at the request of James IV. in 1501 for the support of a Dean, Prebendaries, and other officials. In 1569, in place of the Dean and

Prebendaries came the Ministers of the King's House. The office of Dean was revived by King James VI. and annexed to the Bishopric of Galloway in 1606, and the Chapel Royal transferred to Holyrood. This charge was disjoined from Galloway, annexed to the Bishopric of Dunblane 16th June 1621, and ratified by Act of Parliament 4th Aug. that year.]

JOHN DUNCANSON, min. of Stirling 1567 (*q.v.*); pres. 17th March 1567.

JOHN CRAIG, born 1512, said to have been the son of an Edinburgh citizen who fell at Flodden, and to be descended from the family of Craig of Craigton in Aberdeenshire; educated at St Andrews; M.A. (about 1528); became tutor in the family of Lord Dacre, Warden of the English Western March; joined the Dominican Order but was imprisoned on suspicion of heresy. On release, he went to England and thence to Rome. He obtained the position of Master of Novices at Bologna, and was employed in various missions on behalf of his Order in Italy and the Levant. Returning to Bologna he became rector of the Dominican College there, a post he held for several years. Through reading the *Institutes of Calvin* he again became inclined to the reformed doctrines, and on this being discovered, he was sent to the prison of the Inquisition and sentenced to be burnt at Rome on 20th Aug. 1559, but escaped with other prisoners during a riot on the death of Pope Paul IV. on 19th Aug. He proceeded to Vienna, where he preached as a Dominican, but his surrender having been demanded by the new Pope, he fled to England in 1560 and returned to Scotland in 1561. There he preached (in Latin) in the Magdalen Chapel in the Cowgate of Edinburgh. He became min. of the Canongate in 1561; trans. to St Giles after 18th June 1562, where he refused to publish the banns of marriage between Queen Mary and Bothwell, but subsequently did so, under protest that he "abhorred and distrusted that marriage"; trans. to Montrose in 1571; trans. to Aberdeen 6th Aug. 1573, but left, 14th Sept.

1579, to undertake this charge; was a member of twelve out of thirteen Assemblies, and Moderator of General Assembly 1st March 1570 and 24th Oct. 1576; was a commissioner for visiting the province of Aberdeen in 1575, and in 1576 one of five for that duty, having for his district "the laigh of Mar and Garioch with the Kirks of the Mearns beyond the Mounth on Deeside." He drew up the Confession of Faith which was subscribed by James VI., 2nd March 1580, and adopted by the nation; was elected Moderator of the General Assembly for the third time, 17th Oct. 1581. He was appointed in 1582 to make a collection of the Acts of Assembly, and in 1592 wrote an answer to an attack made on the Confession of Faith: neither of these was printed. He died 12th Dec. 1600. He marr. before 1574, Marion Smail or Small, who died in 1630, and had issue—William, M.A., Professor of Divinity in Univ. of Samur, "grave, learned, retired, moderate, and without reproach," baptized 9th Oct. 1575, died "in the Blackfriars' Wynd," Edinburgh, Nov. 1616; Margaret (marr. 29th Nov. 1598, Robert Favelie, goldsmith). Publications—*A Shorte Summe of the Whole Catechisme* (Edinburgh, printed by Henry Charteris, 1581) [hardly any early Scottish book is rarer. The only two extant copies known are in the Advocates' Library, and in the possession of a member of the Gibson-Craig family]; *Ane Form of Examination before the Communion* (Edinburgh, 1591). He is believed to have been the translator of fifteen psalms which have the initials I.C. in the *Metrical Psalms* (Edinburgh, 1565), and the "second versions" of Psalms 102, 136, 143, and 145 are his. There is a portrait of C. in possession of Sir Henry Gibson-Craig, Bart., at Riccarton.—[*Edin. Tests*; *Living MSS.*; *Hist. MS. Com.*, 167; *Selections from Wodrow's Biog. Coll.* [Lippe], xlvii-lviii, 1-56; Principal Story's *John Craig* (p.p., 1884); Craig's *Catechism* [Introduction by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D.] (Edinburgh, 1883); *Edin. Bibliog. Soc. Proc.* (1898); Hewat's *Makers of the Scottish Church*, 350-402; Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 267; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

PATRICK GALLOWAY, trans. from Perth in 1589; trans. to St Giles, 1589 Edinburgh, June 1607.

JOHN EDMONSTON, min. of Dunning; held this charge for a very short time, 1596 and did not relinquish Dunning.—[*Lothian Synod Reg.*]

ANDREW LAMB, trans. from Second Charge, South Leith; app. by the 1602 General Assembly 4th Jan. 1602, and entered that year; was constituted Commendator of the Abbey of Cupar 24th March 1603, and commissioned by James VI. to go to England. He preached at Holyrood on the morning of the King's departure for England 5th April 1603; app. Bishop of Brechin 22nd April 1607 (*q.v.*).

JAMES NICOLSON, trans. from Meikle; app. collegiate min. 12th 1602 Feb. 1602; app. by the General Assembly 12th Nov. 1602, and ord. to enter before 15th Feb. 1603, which he does not appear to have done; app. Bishop of Dunkeld 23rd April 1607 (*q.v.*).

### MARYKIRK (Q.S.).

[The parish of Marykirk was disjoined from that of the Rood Kirk of Stirling on 18th Feb. 1878.]

WILLIAM DUNBAR DEY, app. 26th 1878 Nov. 1878; res. 10th Jan. 1881, on appointment (assistant and successor) to Kingston, Jamaica; [afterwards min. of Tomintoul].

JOHN KERR CAMPBELL, born Logie-railt, 1838, son of Alexander C., store-keeper, and Helen Kerr; ord. to St Andrew's U.P. Church, Greenock, 23rd Dec. 1873; adm. by the General Assembly 3rd June 1878; ind. to Augustine Mission, Greenock, May 1878; trans. and adm. 14th June 1881; D.D. (U.S.A.); res. 27th Nov. 1900; died at Innellan, 23rd June 1910. He marr. 1st Jan. 1874, Janet Groundwater, who died 11th Dec. 1916.



THOMAS SKEOCH, born 18th Sept. 1870, son of Thomas S., Glasgow, and Agnes Frew; educated at Public School, Dalry, Ayrshire, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow Oct. 1889; assistant at Muirkirk and Grahamston, Falkirk; ord. 26th March 1901. Marr. 6th Aug. 1902, Jessie Miller, daugh. of John Hill, and has issue—Margaret Watson Hill, born 20th May 1903; Thomas, born 24th April 1912.

## STIRLING CASTLE CHAPEL.

THOMAS DAVIDSON, ord. 18th Oct. 1709; trans. to Whitekirk 19th Aug. 1713.

## CAMBUSKENNETH CHAPEL.

JAMES DALMAHOY, exhorter in 1567 1567.

## PRESBYTERY OF DUNBLANE

[The Register of this Court begins at 14th November 1616. Gaps occur in the Record from 9th April 1628 to 11th April 1648, and from 2nd October 1688 to 26th April 1698. There are also, on separate sheets, a few surviving scroll notes of the Presbytery's transactions. These are dated 17th April 1631, and 21st April and 5th June 1639.]

### ABERFOYLE

[The church of Aberfoyle belonged to the Abbey of Inchmahome. There is now in this parish a mission chapel at Kinlochard.]

ROBERT GRAHAME, pres. by James  
**1571** VI. 26th Aug., and entered in Nov.  
 1571.—[*Reg. Min.*]

WILLIAM STIRLING, son of Henry S.  
**1574** of Ardoch; pres. to the parsonage of  
 Aberfoyle and vicarage of Kilmadock,  
 with the manse in Dunblane, 27th Aug. 1571;  
 had also Port in the charge 1574; was one of  
 three nominated by the Privy Council, 6th  
 March 1589, for the maintenance of true  
 religion in the Stewartries of Strathearn  
 and Menteith; removed to Strageith or  
 Blackford in 1590; was app. by the Con-  
 vention in Nov. 1592 to forward intelligence  
 from Dunblane regarding the practices of  
 Papists for the subversion of religion; re-  
 turned here in 1592; still min. in 1614. He  
 marr. Geiles Bisset, and had issue—Helen  
 (marr. Andrew Allan, min. of Kippen).—  
 [*Perth Inhib.*, iii., 27th May 1595; *Acts and*  
*Dec.*, clxvii., 71; Melvill's *Autob.*]

JOHN CRAIGENGELT, M.A.; adm.  
**1621** in 1621; trans. to Alloa in 1626.

JAMES KIRK, born 1609, son of John  
**1639** K., writer, Edinburgh; educated at  
 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July  
 1629). His house, corn, books, and goods  
 having been destroyed by rebels, a sub-

scription on his behalf was recommended  
 by the Commission of Assembly and re-  
 sponded to by parishes in Lothian and Fife.  
 He died between 15th June and 6th July  
 1658. He spent his patrimony and his  
 wife's estate in law proceedings regarding  
 his charge against a strong party of "cruel  
 and barbarous highlanders," and in educating  
 his family. He marr. Elizabeth Carcattell,  
 who survived him, and had issue—James,  
 min. of Balmaghie; George, apprenticed  
 to Walter Gledstanes, tailor, Edinburgh,  
 31st March 1658; Robert, min. of this  
 parish; and other four sons.—[*Nisbet's*  
*Her.*, i., 429; *Edin. Apprentice Reg.*; *Prot.*  
*Book of Mr A. Guthrie*, iv., 218.]

DANIEL M'VICAR [or BOYLE], son of  
**1660** Malcolm M., Inveraray; educated  
 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1650);  
 called in Dec. 1659 and May following;  
 ord. 17th Sept. 1660; died Dec. 1684, aged  
 about 54.

ROBERT KIRK, born about 1641,  
**1685** seventh and youngest son of James  
 K. above mentioned; educated at  
 Univ. of Edinburgh (M.A., 19th July 1661)  
 and at St Andrews; ord. to Balquhiddier  
 8th Nov. 1664; pres. by William, Earl of  
 Menteith, 6th Feb., coll. in May, and adm.  
 9th June 1685; was Presb. Clerk 23rd  
 Oct. 1667 to 3rd April 1688; died 14th May  
 1692. [The tradition is that he was walking  
 on a "fairy knowe" when he sank down  
 and disappeared.] His grave near the east  
 end of the church has a stone with this

inscription: "Robertus Kirk, A.M., Linguae Hiberniae Lumen." He marr. (1) Jan. 1670, Isabel (died 25th Dec. 1680, aged 25), daugh. of Sir Colin Campbell of Mochaster, and had issue—Colin, W.S., died 18th March 1725; William: (2) Margaret, daugh. of John Campbell of Glendaruel, and had issue—Robert, min. of Dornoch; Marjorie (marr. 2nd Dec. 1719, John Baillie, stabler, Edinburgh). Publications—*Psalm Dhaibhidh an Meadrachd* (the first complete copy of the Scottish Psalter in Gaelic) (Dun-Edin, 1684). From his great knowledge of Gaelic he was sent to London in 1689 to superintend the printing of the Gaelic Bible (which he himself had written out in the Roman alphabet) for use in the Highlands of Scotland, containing the Old Testament by Bishop Bedell and the New Testament by William O'Domhnuill. To this he added a brief Gaelic vocabulary [6 pp.] (London, 1690) [reprinted with additions by Edward Lhuyd in Nicolson's *Historical Library* (London, 1702)]; *The Secret Commonwealth, or an Essay of the Nature and Actions of the Subterranean and (for the most part) Invisible People, heretofore going under the name of Elves, Faunes, and Fairies or the like, among the Low-Country Scots, as they are described by those who have the Second Sight*, 1691 [this work apparently existed in MS. only until its publication in 1815, with Sir Walter Scott (not Robert Jamieson as frequently stated) for editor] (Edinburgh, 1815; new edition [edited by Andrew Lang], London, 1893).—[*Dunblane Tests.*; Nisbet's *Her.*, i., 429; Graham's *Sketches of Perthshire*, 254; Reid's *Biblioth. Scot. Celt.; Treasury Sederunt Book*, 15th Aug. 1696; *Scot. Eccl. Soc. Trans.*, 1918-19; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 318; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Marshall's *Historic Scenes in Perthshire*, 393; Scott's *Rob Roy and Demonology*; *Bibliothèque de Carabas*, viii.; *Scot. Hist. Review*, 1921; Campbell's *Reminiscences of an Octogenarian Highlander*, 287.

WILLIAM FISHER, M.A. (Glasgow, 1696 July 1666); was schoolmaster of Drymen 29th Dec. 1668; adm. to Dunoon after 2nd June 1669; trans. to Eastwood

before 6th April 1681; deserted his charge there in 1689; was app. (through the influence of Sir John Maxwell of Pollok, whom he had assisted when persecuted as a Presbyterian) to be domestic chaplain to the Duke of Montrose; intruded here in 1696; died 8th Feb. 1732, aged about 84, the last Episcopal minister who was permitted to hold a parochial charge in Scotland. He marr., and had issue—John.—[*Glasgow Comm. Deeds*, 27th Nov. 1689; Campbell's *Eastwood*, 70.]

JAMES RICHARDSON, educated at 1733 University of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; called 7th Sept. 1732; adm. 4th Jan. 1733; died 13th May 1770; respected for his learning and stores of general information. He was unable to speak Gaelic, and having attempted to preach it once, was obliged to stop in the midst of his discourse. In 1732 the Presb. found Gaelic unnecessary for the parish. A Protestant association in Dublin presented him with a Bible in 1727 as an expression of their approbation of his sermon against Popery. He marr. 18th June 1740, Jean Burrell, a native of Northumberland, who died 28th April 1778, and had issue—William, Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Glasgow, born 1st Oct. 1743, died 3rd Nov. 1814. Publication—*A Sermon against the Supremacy of the Pope of Rome* (Glasgow, 1727).—[*Wodrow's Anal.*, iii., 245, 251; *Scots Mag.*, lxxxvi.]

[ARCHIBALD BRUCE, pres. by William, Duke of Montrose, Nov. 1770, but the moderation of the call was prevented by the riotous behaviour of the parishioners, and, on the case being taken to the General Assembly, the presentation was set aside, 30th May 1772, on account of the presentee's ignorance of Gaelic.]

JAMES DYMOCHE [or DIMMOCH], 1773 pres. by William, Duke of Montrose, Nov. 1772; ord. 13th May 1773. He acquired a sufficient knowledge of Gaelic after his presentation, but he dem. 16th May 1786; went to Jamaica, took orders in Episcopal Church, and was app. rector of St David's. He returned to



Edinburgh after some years; died 31st Jan. 1815. He marr. 8th Jan. 1786, Helen, eldest daugh. of George Home, town clerk of Leith; she survived him, and marr. (2) 18th March 1818, Patrick M'Vicar, min. of Third Charge, Dundee.

**PATRICK GRAHAM**, born 1750, eldest son of Walter G., schoolmaster of Aberfoyle; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1776); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 2nd Oct. 1783; pres. by William, Duke of Montrose, Nov. 1786; ord. 25th April 1787; D.D. (Glasgow, April 1795); died 4th Sept. 1835. He was a profound scholar, an able divine, an elegant writer, and eminent for his literary acquirements. In a note to *Rob Roy*, Scott speaks of him as one "whose urbanity in communicating information on the subject of national antiquities is scarce exceeded by the stores of legendary lore which he has accumulated." He was long a member of the General Assembly's committee for revising the Scriptures in Gaelic. He marr. 9th Aug. 1790, Catherine Sommers, Greenock, who died 2nd Dec. 1847, and had issue—Margaret Jane, born 23rd May 1791; Martha Harriet, born 28th April 1792 (marr. 6th Aug. 1838, James Macarthur, M.D., 95th Foot); Catherine Blair, born 13th July 1793; Williamina, born 30th April 1795, died 18th Dec. 1804; Robert Cunninghame, his successor; Mary, born 15th Jan. 1800; John, born 15th Dec. 1801, died 5th March 1810; Patrick, born 3rd Oct. 1804, died 25th Feb. 1810; William, born 1st May 1806, died 25th Feb. 1810. Publications—*The Reverence due to the Institutions of Nature and Providence*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1794); *Sketches descriptive of Picturesque Scenery on the Southern Confines of Perthshire* (Edinburgh, 1806, 1810, 1812); *Essay on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian* (Edinburgh, 1807); *General View of the Agriculture of Stirlingshire* (Edinburgh, 1812); *General View of the Agriculture of Kinross and Clackmannan* (Edinburgh, 1815); *Account of the Parish, and its Zoology and Botany in Account of Port of Menteith* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Rob Roy*, Note xii.]

**ROBERT CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM**, born 5th March 1798, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 22nd April 1823; pres. by James, Duke of Montrose, Oct. 1827; ord. (assistant and successor) 24th Jan. 1828; died 13th Oct. 1844. He marr. 3rd Jan. 1843, Henrietta Clark, who died 9th March 1902, and had issue—Catherine Sommers, born 20th Jan. 1844, died 10th Nov. 1845; Clementina Robina Anderson, born 25th April 1845.

**ARCHIBALD FRANCIS STEWART**, born 10th Sept. 1805, son of Francis S., min. of Craignish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray 7th May 1828; ord. to Craignish 1st Sept. 1831; trans. to Greyfriars, Aberdeen, 25th April 1844; trans. and adm. 26th June 1845; died at Portobello, 17th Dec. 1878. He marr. 26th Sept. 1834, Jane (died 22nd June 1892), second daugh. of Robert Brown of Whitsome-Newton, Berwickshire, and had issue—Elizabeth Thomson, born 4th Aug. 1835; Francis Archibald, lieut. 1st West India Regiment, born 12th Sept. 1836; Robert, went to New Zealand, born 3rd April 1839; Colonel Thomas Brown, Deputy Commissary, H.M. Control, born 4th Aug. 1841; George James, L.R.C.P. & S.Edin., born 12th Feb. 1844; Hamilton. Publication—*Account of Craignish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**DONALD CAMPBELL BRYCE**, ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd Feb. 1876; trans. to St Ninians 22nd June 1880.

**WILLIAM MONCRIEFF TAYLOR**, born Glasgow, 17th Feb. 1856, son of James Abercromby T., accountant, and Isabella Wilson, daugh. of James Fleming, min. of Troon; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1880; assistant at Renfrew; ord. 17th Nov. 1880; died suddenly in his carriage, after conducting public worship, 4th May 1919. He marr. 15th Sept. 1885, Jessie, daugh. of Alexander Macdonald, min. of Kildonan, but had no issue.

ERNEST ORMROD RODGER, born  
 1919 at Woolston, Hampshire, 25th May  
 1885, son of the Rev. W. A. R. and  
 Emily Annie Ormrod; educated at Stran-  
 raer High School and Univ. of Glasgow;  
 licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 26th March  
 1919; served in France as lieutenant in  
 K.O.S.B.; assistant at Barony Parish,  
 Glasgow; ord. 24th Sept. 1919; trans. to  
 Giffnock 16th Feb. 1922. Marr. 9th Nov.  
 1915, Annie, daugh. of Archibald MacColl,  
 and has issue—Margaret Vivienne Ormrod,  
 born 26th Feb. 1918.

JOHN MACDOUGALL, M.A.; min. of  
 1922 Duncansburgh (*q.v.*); elected June  
 1922.

### BALQUHIDDER.

[The church of this parish was dedicated  
 to St Angus, who, of old, made Balquhider  
 the seat of his mission. The hillock on  
 which he preached is still called *Beannach*  
*Aonghais*, "the blessing of Angus." Over  
 his reputed burial-place was set the *Clach*  
*Aonghais*, on which for several centuries  
 the people stood to be married, in the hope  
 of a special blessing. Balquhider Church  
 was finely rebuilt by David Carnegie of  
 Stronvar.]

JOHN BURDOUN, reader in 1567;  
 1567 min. in 1574; still min. 21st Aug.  
 1593.—[*Reg. Min.*]

JOHN MONTEATH, M.A.; trans. from  
 1599 Comrie in 1599; re-trans. there about  
 1602.

GEORGE CALLUM M'CALLUM [or  
 1614 MACGILLICALLUM], adm. to  
 Comrie in 1608, having this parish  
 also in his charge; removed here before  
 1614; died Feb. 1621. He marr., and had  
 issue—John (to whom Drummond of Lenocho  
 was tutor), served heir 28th July 1642.—  
 [*Dunblane Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2725;  
*Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, vii., 7.]

JOHN DRYSDALE, M.A.; adm. 24th  
 1626 May 1626; trans. to Slamannan after  
 9th April 1628.

ANDREW HENDERSON, ord. to  
 1630 Rothiemurchus 29th Aug. 1625;  
 trans. and adm. 27th April 1630;  
 dem. or died before 10th April 1639.—  
 [Shaw's *Moray*, i., 267.]

ARCHIBALD REID, M.A.; min. in  
 1648 1648; trans. to Lismore before 1st  
 May 1650.

HUGH HANNAH, had a charge in  
 1652 Ireland, where he underwent some  
 persecution and received charitable  
 supply 13th Oct. 1650; on the recommen-  
 dation of James Hamilton, min. of Old  
 Kirk Parish, Edinburgh, he was called  
 before 25th May, again 4th July, and adm.  
 3rd Aug. 1652, but left the parish without  
 cause before 5th June 1655. He marr., and  
 had issue.—[*Newtyle Sess. Rec.*]

WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.A.; adm.  
 1656 6th Nov. 1656; trans. to Buchanan  
 between 22nd April and 9th June  
 1663.

ROBERT KIRK, M.A.; ord. 8th Nov.  
 1664 1664; trans. to Aberfoyle 9th June  
 1685.

ROBERT STEWART, son of Alexander  
 1686 S. in Toun of Cluny, sometime  
 chamberlain to the Marquess of  
 Atholl; educated at Univ. of St Andrews;  
 M.A. (22nd July 1678); passed trials  
 before Presb. of Dunkeld; recommended  
 for licence 7th Feb. 1683; pres. by John,  
 Marquess of Atholl, 21st Sept. 1685; ord.  
 between 12th Jan. and 10th Feb., and inst.  
 2nd March 1686. He joined the Highland  
 army at Killiecrankie in 1689, for which  
 he was deprived by the Privy Council 15th  
 Aug. 1689.—[*Perth Sas.*, xiii., 293; *Acts of*  
*Parl.*, ix., App. 57, 60.]

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born about  
 1687 1660, son of Patrick C. of Inver-  
 zeldies, called Dubhbeg; educated  
 at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July  
 1680); intruded here about 1687; petitioned  
 the Presb. of Stirling to be received into  
 communion 3rd Nov. 1697. This was not  
 granted; he continued here till about  
 March 1710, when he went to Ardtetle,  
 Glenorchy, and was still alive in 1730. He

marr. (1) Anna Campbell, who died in 1725, and had issue—Mary (marr. John Campbell, wadsetter of Andreachenna); Elizabeth: (2) Anna (buried 30th May 1784), daugh. of Dougal Lindsay, min. of Glenorchy, and had a daugh. (marr. Colin Campbell of Bragleen).—[*Argyll Sheriff-Court Book*, 21; *Playfair's Baronet*, 111; *Clan Campbell*, vii., 20.]

JAMES ROBERTSON, M.A.; called  
1710 24th Nov. 1709; ord. 23rd March  
1710; trans. to Luss 28th Nov.  
1723.

FINLAY FERGUSON, a native of  
1724 Atholl; M.A. (St Andrews, 6th May  
1713); licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld  
28th March 1721; called 25th June, and  
ord. 16th Sept. 1724; died 20th Feb.  
1772. He marr. 20th Oct. 1727, Henrietta  
Buchanan, who died 9th Jan. 1781, and  
had issue—Elizabeth, born 3rd March 1729;  
Margaret, born 1st March 1731; Henrietta,  
born 5th May 1736; John, born 2nd April  
1738; Mary, born 26th June 1739 (marr.  
John McFun, Dreep); Janet, born 29th May  
1741; Robert of Stronvar, born 1st April  
1743; James, born 12th Sept. 1747.

DUNCAN STEWART, born 31st March  
1772 1747, eldest son of Alexander S., min.  
of Blair-Atholl; educated at Univ.  
of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth  
21st Nov. 1771; pres. by John, Duke of  
Atholl, 20th May, and ord. 17th Sept. 1772;  
died 12th Sept. 1804. He marr. 20th Feb.  
1778, Arabella (died 12th July 1805), daugh.  
of Duncan Campbell of Auchline, and had  
issue—Alexander of Strathgarry; Louisa,  
born 24th May 1780 (marr. Robert Kay,  
min. of Kinclaven); Duncan, M.D., born  
14th March 1783; Robert, major-general  
H.E.I.C.S., born 7th March 1787. Publication—*Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's  
*Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, a native  
1805 of Rannoch, who "as a bonnetless  
boy saw the rebels of Rannoch out  
at the beginning of the Rebellion to follow  
Prince Charlie"; is said to have been

attached as a catechist to a Highland Regiment during the American War; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 2nd Jan. 1788; ord. as chaplain to the Highland Society of London; pres. by Sir John Murray Macgregor of Lanrick, Bart., 23rd Nov. 1804; adm. 22nd March 1805; died unmarr. 15th May 1836, aged 98 (he was on his own showing 67 years old at his settlement here). His next of kin was a sister's grandson or great-grandson named Kitchener. Publications—*An Saighdear Crìosaidh, searmoin* (London, 1804); *Account of the Parish* (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Campbell's Reminiscences of an Octogenarian Highlander*, 290-7.]

ALEXANDER MURRAY M'GREGOR,  
1837 born Kilbride, Arran, 1803, eldest  
son of John M., farmer, Rothesay; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 9th June 1829; ord. to Acharacal 16th Aug. 1832; pres. by the Commissioner for Sir Evan John Murray Macgregor of Lanrick, Bart., Sept. 1836; trans. and adm. 23rd March 1837; died unmarr. 15th Oct. 1878.

DAVID CAMERON, born at Glenorchy  
1879 Schoolhouse, 24th Oct. 1855, son of  
John C. and Grace Gibb; educated at Glenorchy School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1874), B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews June 1877; assistant at Campbeltown; ord. to Third Charge, Inverness, 4th Jan. 1878; trans. and adm. 20th May 1879.

### BRIDGE OF ALLAN (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1855, and was served by the following licentiates:—1855, MATTHEW RODGER (afterwards of St Andrews); 1856, WILLIAM BUCHANAN; 1857, JOHN LOCHHEAD; 1859, JAMES RANKIN, M.A., afterwards of Muthill. The parish was disjoined from Logie and erected 15th Jan. 1868.]

DAVID MILLAR, M.A.; ord. 12th  
1863 March 1863; trans. to Anstruther  
Easter 22nd Sept. 1864.



JOHN REID, born Irvine, Ayrshire, 1st  
 1865 Aug. 1837, third son of Robert R.;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 assistant at Campsie; ord. 6th April 1865;  
 adm. first min. of the parish in 1868; died  
 24th March 1900. He marr. 16th June  
 1868, Margaret Buchanan, daugh. of Gordon  
 Wilson, and had issue—Christina Brown,  
 born 5th March 1870 (marr. J. Hosack  
 Fraser, M.D., Bridge of Allan); Margaret  
 Ann, born 28th Nov. 1871; Jane, born  
 7th March 1874, died 11th Oct. 1897;  
 Robert Gordon, assayer, Queensland, born  
 2nd Nov. 1876; John Wilson, manager  
 of saw mills, Bangkok, Siam, born 31st Oct.  
 1879; Arthur Macgregor, engineer, Canada,  
 born 29th March 1883.

DUNCAN CAMERON, M.A., B.D.;  
 1900 trans. from Kilmonivaig, and adm.  
 2nd Oct. 1900; trans. to Kilsyth  
 30th July 1913.

JAMES ALEXANDER SUTHER-  
 1913 LAND WILSON, born Demerara,  
 5th March 1877, son of Augustus  
 F. W., min. of St Luke's Church, Demerara,  
 and Mary Sutherland; educated at George  
 Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh;  
 M.A. (1903), B.A. Oxford (1908); adm. as  
 licentiate by General Assembly in 1912;  
 assistant at Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh;  
 ord. 23rd Dec. 1913; temporary chaplain to  
 the Forces, 1916; in Egypt and Palestine,  
 1917-19. Marr. 15th Sept. 1908, Olivia,  
 daugh. of Charles Dwyer, and has issue—  
 Olivia Mary, born 28th Jan. 1910; Kathleen  
 Annie, born 9th Jan. 1912; Leslie Noel,  
 born 25th Dec. 1916, died 15th April 1917.

### BUCHLYVIE (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1835. The  
 parish of Buchlyvie was disjoined from  
 Kippen and Drymen, and erected 6th  
 March 1876.]

[JAMES BLAIR, M.A.; elected 17th Nov.  
 1836, but found unqualified by the Presb.  
 2nd Jan., and Commission of Assembly  
 1st June 1837, as he was "not possessed of  
 such qualifications as would warrant his  
 being ordained minister of Buchlyvie";  
 was afterwards min. of Elderslie.]

WILLIAM WATT, born 1805, son of  
 1837 William W., Glasgow; educated at  
 Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb.  
 there 7th Oct. 1835; elected 21st Sept.,  
 and ord. 30th Nov. 1837. Joined the Free  
 Church in 1843; min. of Norrieston Free  
 Church 1843-97; died 14th Jan. 1897. He  
 marr. 1844, Christian C. Menteith.

1848 ROBERT GALLETTY, ord. in 1848.

JAMES SIMPSON, afterwards of Port  
 1850 Brae, Kirkcaldy, 1857.

DANIEL M'DOUGALL [afterwards  
 1858 min. of Berriedale].

THOMAS FERGUSON; res. owing to  
 1864 mental illness, 1868.

JAMES BARR, born 1836, eldest son of  
 1868 William B., farmer, Lanarkshire;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; acted  
 as licentiate in Maryhill; app. here 1868;  
 res. in 1870; died at Muirburn, Lesmahagow,  
 2nd Jan. 1903.

JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD,  
 1870 born 15th Aug. 1845, son of Alex-  
 ander M., min. of Kildonan; edu-  
 cated at Kildonan School and Univ. of  
 Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh  
 in 1869; assistant at Fossoway; missionary  
 here; ord. first min. of the parish, 11th  
 May 1876; died unmarr. 27th Dec. 1918.

JOHN WATT, B.A.; ord. to Hutcheson-  
 1919 town, Glasgow, 27th June 1907; trans.  
 to Gilcomston, Aberdeen, 9th Nov.  
 1916; trans. and adm. 19th May 1919.

### CALLANDER, KILMACHOG, AND LENY.

[These three parishes were united in the  
 sixteenth century.]

*Callander.*—The ancient church of  
 Callander was dedicated to St Kessog.  
 Its site is still called Tom Mo Cheassoig  
 (St Kessog's Mound). The local fair, held  
 beside the church in March, was styled  
 Feill Mo Cheassoig (St Kessog's Fair).

*Kilmachog.*—The church of Kilmachog  
 was dedicated to St Machuit.

*Leny.*—The church of Leny belonged to  
 the Priory of Inchmahome.]

WILLIAM SCOTT, reader, Nov. 1569  
to 1574; min. at Kilmachog in 1576,  
with Callander also in charge; pres.  
by Alexander, Lord Livingston, Jan. 1594,  
but "he refused to take charge of that holy  
function," 5th Feb., because "he finds him  
not to have that sufficient knowledge in  
exponing the Scriptures of God, as becomis  
a minister to have." He was still min. in  
Nov. 1602.—[*Dunblane Comm. Dec.*, 16th  
March 1637.]

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, pres. by  
Lord Livingston 16th Feb. 1595,  
but not knowing Gaelic did not  
accept, 28th April 1596.

THOMAS AMBROSE, pres. by Alex-  
ander, Lord Livingston, but the  
Presb. on 17th Dec. 1598 refused  
his settlement, as he had no Gaelic.

ROBERT YOUNG, M.A.; adm. 6th, and  
ord. 11th Sept. 1609, but having no  
Gaelic, he was trans. to Rutherglen  
1st Sept. 1611.

JOHN MUSCHET, M.A. (St Andrews  
1603); ord. by George, Bishop of  
Dunblane, 16th Dec. 1612; died  
between 15th May 1623 and 13th March  
1624, aged about 40. He marr., and had  
issue—Elizabeth.—[*Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 374.]

WILLIAM FOGO of Wester-raw; M.A.  
(St Andrews, 26th July 1613); adm.  
to Deanery of Dunblane 26th March  
1619, which he dem. before 13th March  
1624; trans. and adm. in 1623; died before  
3rd Nov. 1643. He marr. Helen Morrison  
(who survived him and marr. (2) Edward  
Drummond, min. of this parish), and had  
issue—William of Wester-raw.—[*Stirling  
Sas.*, viii., 34, 35.]

EDWARD DRUMMOND, second son of  
Ninian D., min. of Kinnoull; educated  
at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (21st  
July 1621). He went to live with relatives  
at Avignon and Rome, and adopted the  
Romish religion from them, corresponding  
with the Pope. He returned to Scotland  
in 1628; renounced adherence to Papacy;  
licen. 22nd April 1629; adm. before  
16th Aug. 1649; dep. before 20th March

1650; received charitable supply from the  
Presb. 4th July 1660; died before 16th  
June 1681. He marr. Helen Morrison,  
widow of William Fogo, his predecessor,  
and had issue—Harry.—[*Dunblane Tests.*;  
*Stirling Sas.*, viii., 35; *Kinnoull Sess. Reg.*]

GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A.; called  
June 1650; adm. 24th June 1651;  
trans. to Makerstoun 24th Oct. 1667.

JAMES MENZIES, M.A. (St Andrews  
1662); had a testimonial for licence  
from Presb. of St Andrews 14th Aug.  
1667; ord. 5th Nov. 1668; deprived by  
Privy Council, 3rd Oct. 1689, for not reading  
the Proclamation of the Estates and not  
praying for William and Mary. He con-  
tinued to officiate until 11th Sept. 1716.  
During his incumbency the parochial  
records were destroyed by a fire in his  
house.

JOHN M'CALLUM, educated at the  
Univ. of Glasgow; called 16th Dec.  
1701; ord. to Comrie 31st March  
1702; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto*  
3rd Aug. 1708; adm. 10th Nov. 1709; died  
of palsy 23rd Feb. 1749. He marr. (1) 29th  
Dec. 1702, Mary Buchanan, and had issue—  
Archibald, died young; James; Neil;  
Archibald: (2) 17th April 1737, Susanna  
Ferguson, who died 31st Dec. 1788.—  
[*Dunblane Tests.*]

JAMES STEWART, born 1722; called  
27th Dec. 1749; ord. 25th April  
1750; died 7th Feb. 1768.

JAMES ROBERTSON, educated at  
Univ. of St Andrews; pres. by  
George III. 23rd Feb., and ord. 22nd  
Sept. 1768; D.D. (St Andrews, 4th Feb.  
1794); died 19th May 1812. He marr. 14th  
Aug. 1777, Isabella Graham, who died 7th  
Dec. 1838, and had issue—Robert, born  
18th July, and died 20th Dec. 1778; Henry  
(twin), M.D., H.E.I.C.S., born 18th July  
1778, died about 1857; James, born 1st  
Jan. 1780; Duncan, born 21st Oct. 1781,  
went to Jamaica; Alexander, born 4th  
Sept. 1783; Robert, born 26th June 1785,  
died 18th Dec. 1802; Peter, his successor

in the parish; Janet Graham of Torrie, born 26th July 1789, died 19th March 1857; Jean, born 21st Oct. 1792, died 16th Sept. 1795; Isabella, born 4th Nov. 1794. Publications—*The Love of our Country and the Duties arising from that Principle*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1795); *General View of the Agriculture in the County of Perth* (Perth, 1799); *General View of the Agriculture in the County of Inverness* (London, 1808); *General View of the Agriculture in the County of Kincardine* (1811); Account of Callander and of Lecropt (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi., xvii.); Letter on the Superstitions of the Highlands (*Archæol. Scot.*, iii.).

PETER ROBERTSON, born 22nd July 1787, son of preceding; educated at 1813 Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 26th June 1810; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 30th May 1812; ord. 4th Feb. 1813; dem. 29th June 1843; died 18th Jan. 1849. He marr. 13th June 1837, Mary F. (died at Torquay 19th Oct. 1865), daugh. of James Dundas of Ochertyre, W.S. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

HUGH M'DIARMID, born 23rd Nov. 1810, fifth son of Donald M., Perthshire; educated at Killearn School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1840); licen. in 1841; ord. missionary at Acharacal 16th Feb. 1843; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1843; D.D. (Glasgow 1875); died 20th April 1877. He marr. 12th Oct. 1853, Christina Brooks (died 14th Feb. 1882), daugh. of Daniel Stewart, rector of Irvine Academy, and Elizabeth Brooks, and had issue—Elizabeth Ann, born 22nd May 1856 (marr. James William Fleming, D.D., min. of Church of Scotland, Buenos Ayres); Mary Jane, born 14th Feb. 1858 (marr. Archibald Turnbull, D.D., missionary of Church of Scotland, Darjeeling); Christina, born 14th Oct. 1862 (marr. William Fish, M.A., missionary teacher, Church of Scotland, Calcutta).

ALEXANDER MARSHALL, M.A.; 1877 trans. from Hurlford, and adm. 13th Sept. 1877; trans. to Inveresk 17th May 1887.

GEORGE WALKER, M.A., B.D.; ord. 20th Oct. 1887; trans. to East 1887 Church, Aberdeen, 11th May 1899.

GAVIN LANG PAGAN, M.A., B.D.; 1899 ord. 7th Sept. 1899; trans. to Largs 26th Nov. 1902.

THOMAS MARJORIBANKS, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Houndwood, and 1903 adm. 27th Feb. 1903; trans. to Colinton 25th Nov. 1910.

ALEXANDER RUSSELL, born Bathgate, 27th Nov. 1880, son of William 1911 R. and Mary West; educated at Bathgate Academy and Univ. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1909; assistant at St Giles, Edinburgh, and The Park, Glasgow; ord. 1st Feb. 1911; dem. on appointment as army chaplain 14th Dec. 1915; called to English Bar 28th April 1920. Marr. 24th Sept. 1914, Agnes Bunten, daugh. of David Sturrock, and has issue—Marion, born 3rd Sept. 1915; Lois, born 3rd June 1917.

THOMAS BURNETT PETER, born 1916 Croyard, Beaulieu, 31st May 1868, son of John P., factor to Lord Lovat, and Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Burnett, min. of Daviot; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1888), B.D. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 6th May 1891; assistant at High Church, Inverness; ord. to Cleish 6th Oct. 1893; trans. to Port of Menteith 8th Feb. 1907; trans. and adm. 15th March 1916. Marr. 5th July 1904, Katharine Helen, daugh. of Alexander St David Francis Pringle, vicar of Blarney, Gloucestershire, and has issue—Mary Helen, born 1st April 1907.

## KILMACHOG.

[United to Callander.]

GILBERT YALILIE, reader in 1567 1567.

WILLIAM SCOTT, min. in 1576; 1576 removed to Callander before 1593.



## LENY.

[The church previous to the Reformation belonged to the Priory of Inchmahome. The parish was, from the smallness of the stipend, suppressed and united to Callander and Port in Jan. 1615.]

SOLOMON BUCHANAN, reader from  
1567 1567 to 1585.

## DUNBLANE AND KILBRIDE.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

*Dunblane*.—From a very early date there was at Dunblane a Celtic abbey dedicated to St Blaen. About the middle of the twelfth century King David I. changed this old foundation into a bishopric. The tower of the church, though its height has since been raised, is built after the manner of that time. It may even perhaps have been part of the ancient monastery. For a while the Culdee monks were left in possession, subject to the Bishop's authority. In 1212 Cormac MacPhòil is named as their Prior. As time went on, the See became impoverished and its buildings grew ruinous. To bring back its prosperity, the Pope, in 1233, bestowed the bishopric on a man of energy, an Italian Black Friar. This Bishop was canonized at a later time, and is known as St Clement of Dunblane. It was he who cleared away the ancient monastery, keeping only the tower, and began, in or about 1240, the erection of a stately cathedral church. This good work his successors in the See worthily carried on. In 1560 the building was made the church of the parish, and such it remains. For a time in the seventeenth century it served again as a cathedral as well as a parish church. Within recent years, mainly through the munificence of one of the heritors, Mrs David Wallace of Glassingall, and her family, the church of Dunblane has been very finely restored. Unfortunately, somewhere about the beginning of the eighteenth century, the stately north and south porches of the edifice, having become ruinous, were taken down. Their restoration would very much enhance

the dignity of this beautiful church. The building is over 210 feet long and fully 50 feet high. It contains some fine ancient carved woodwork. Fairs used to be held at Dunblane on Whitsunday, Hallowmas, and St Lawrence Day.

*Kilbride*.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Bride.]

ROBERT PONT [KYL PONT or KYN-  
1562 PONT], app. by the General Assembly 2nd July 1562; removed to Dunkeld that year.

THOMAS DRUMMOND, min. in 1564.  
1564 —[*Acts and Dec.*, xxix., 170.]

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, trans. from  
1567 Cupar, having Kilbride also in charge, in 1567; trans. to Stirling in 1572.

ROBERT MENTEITH, trans. from  
1572 Alva; entered Nov. 1572; trans. to Dollar in 1578.

ANDREW GRAHAM, Bishop of the  
1576 Diocese, had the charge assigned to him by the General Assembly April 1576, with his own consent; dep. by Presb. 24th July 1594, being "non-resident and having at na tyme preichit God's Word, ministrat the sacraments, nor execut discipline therat, the space of sevin years bygone."

ANDREW YOUNG, was a student at  
1578 the New College of St Andrews when John Knox preached there in 1571, wrote down his sermons, translated some of them into Latin, and read them in the hall of the College instead of his own orations; adm. to Spynie about 1574; trans. to Foulis Wester in 1576; trans. and adm. in 1578; was one of three appointed by the Privy Council, 6th March 1589, for the maintenance of true religion in the Stewartries of Stratherne and Menteith; still min. in 1614. He marr. 9th Oct. 1576, Giles Dalgleish, and had issue—Andrew, min. of Comrie; James.—[*Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, v., 370; *Perth Marr. Reg.*; Melvill's *Autob.*]

NINIAN DRUMMOND, M.A.; min.  
1606 (probably assistant) in 1606; trans. to Kinnoull 19th April 1611.

WILLIAM FOGO, M.A. (St Andrews, 1619 26th July 1613); pres. to the deanery by James VI. 10th March 1618; adm. 26th March 1619; trans. to Callander in 1623.

JAMES PEIRSOUNE of Kippenross, 1623 son of Alexander P., merchant burgess of Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd July 1615); adm. 17th Aug. 1623; pres. to the deanery by James VI. 3rd March 1624; purchased the estate of Kippenross in 1630; read the Service Book to his congregation in 1637, but afterwards signed the Supplication against it; dep. in the latter end of 1649; died at Kippenross 5th Aug. 1658. He marr. Jean, daugh. of David Drummond of Invermay (who survived him, and marr. (2) in 1660, Major John Home of Argaty), and had issue—Jean, born 1633 (marr. James Belshes of the family of Tofts); James of Kippenross, born 1637, died 1694; David, writer, Edinburgh; Alexander, born 1646.—[*M.S. Family of Peirson, Lyon Office; Scot. Antiquary*, v., 20, 21.]

ALEXANDER GIBSON, M.A.; trans. 1650 from South Leith; app. 30th Oct., and entered 12th Nov. 1650; pres. by the Presb. 11th March 1651; trans. to Ayton after 12th March 1652.

THOMAS LINDSAY, son of Thomas L., 1653 min. of Walston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1639); called 29th Aug., and adm. (probably as colleague and successor) 19th Sept. 1653; died 3rd Feb. 1673, aged about 54. He marr. Helen Wood, who survived him, and had issue—Thomas, bursar of the Synod, 14th Oct. 1668; James, apprenticed to William Fleming, skinner, Edinburgh, 23rd Feb. 1659.—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 4532; *Dunblane Tests.*; *Edin. Apprentice Reg.*]

GASPAR KELLIE, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1674 18th July 1664); licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 28th Sept. 1670; ord. and adm. 13th April 1674; deprived for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, and for not praying for William and Mary, in 1689. He afterwards had a

meeting-house below the Fountain Well, Edinburgh, but not producing his orders in terms of a sentence of the Lords of Justiciary, and having been discharged to preach by the Provost and Magistrates, he ceased to do so 8th Jan. 1717.—[*Chambers's Dom. Ann.*, iii.]

MICHAEL POTTER, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1692 27th July 1663); became tutor in the family of George Dundas of that ilk; licen. by Presb. mins. in 1673; ord. for their adherents in the parish of St Ninians; elected schoolmaster of Culross by the magistrates, for which they were summoned before the Privy Council in 1677. He endured much persecution, took refuge in Holland, was imprisoned in Edinburgh and in the Bass, and only liberated under Act of Banishment 17th March 1685; adm. to Bo'ness under Toleration 7th Dec. 1687; called 6th Sept. 1692; trans. and adm. soon after; died between 28th Oct. and 25th Nov. 1718, aged about 76. He marr., and had issue—Michael, Professor of Divinity, Glasgow (*q.v.*); Christian (marr. John Stedman, min. of Auchterarder).—[*The Bass Rock*, 368.]

ARCHIBALD GIBSON, M.A.; called 1719 28th May, and ord. 18th Aug. 1719; trans. to St Ninians 5th June 1728.

WILLIAM SIMSON, son of William S., 1730 at Hiltoun of Mailor; licen. by Presb. of Perth 19th Nov. 1718; ord. to Foulis Wester 12th May 1721; called 4th Aug. 1729; trans. and adm. 25th June 1730; died 17th Oct. 1755.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 4th Dec. 1744.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, son of James R., 1757 min. of Luss; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 11th Aug. 1747; pres. by George II. 27th Jan. 1756; ord. 12th May 1757; died 23rd June 1795. He marr. 2nd Feb. 1762, Elizabeth Carmichael, who died 4th June 1822, and had issue—Janet, born 13th March 1763, died 22nd April 1783; Betty, born 20th March 1764, died 12th April 1768; James Lewis, merchant, Glasgow, born 17th Sept. 1765; Helen, born 18th March 1767 (marr. 19th Nov. 1797, Archi-

bald Buchanan, cotton manufacturer, Glasgow); Alexander, born 24th July 1768, died 9th Aug. 1793; Duncan, born 9th Sept. 1773. Publication—Account of the Parish, jointly with Robert Stirling (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

**ROBERT STIRLING**, born Dunblane, 13th Nov. 1765, second son of John 1791 S., merchant, and Isabella Whyte; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1785); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 2nd Sept. 1788; pres. by George III. 8th March, and ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd June 1791; died 17th Oct. 1817. He marr. 14th Dec. 1796, Mary (died at Edinburgh, 14th Dec. 1846), eldest daugh. of Dr James Graham, an eccentric lecturer in Edinburgh, and had issue—Mary, born 29th Oct. 1798 (marr. (1) Dr Ferguson; (2) 26th Oct. 1830, James Bruce, hosier, Edinburgh); Isabella, born 18th Nov. 1801, died 30th April 1816; John, born 8th April, and died 13th April 1804; Julia, born 1st June 1805; Robert, born 22nd June 1808; Patrick James, LL.D., writer, Dunblane, born 13th July 1809, died 22nd March 1891. Publication—Account of the Parish, jointly with John Robertson (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[Kay's *Portraits*.]

**JOHN GRIERSON**, born 22nd Aug. 1787; M.A. (Edinburgh, 27th Nov. 1812); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 20th Jan. 1813; ord. to Dunning 24th Sept. 1814; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 24th Dec. 1817; trans. and adm. 16th July 1818; D.D. (Glasgow, 26th Jan. 1836); died 22nd Aug. 1840. He marr. 25th Nov. 1835, Jane (died 14th Dec. 1875), daugh. of Henry Houldsworth of Cranstonhill, and had issue—Henry Houldsworth, engineer, Glasgow, born 22nd Aug. 1836, died 20th Sept. 1904; Jane, born 25th Nov. 1837 (marr. George Alexander, min. of Stirling); Agnes Hannah, born 24th, and died 30th Aug. 1839; John, born 31st Dec. 1840, died at Berdiansk, Sea of Azof, 30th Oct. 1869.

**WILLIAM MACKENZIE**, born 1804, son of John M., bailie, Inverness, 1841 and Prudence Ord, daugh. of Richard Ord Mackenzie, Merkinch, Inverness; edu-

cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 20th Feb. 1827; ord. to Comrie 23rd July 1829; trans. and adm. 30th March 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of North Leith Free Church, 1844-82; went to Australia; died 10th March 1882. He marr. 25th Aug. 1830, Christian, daugh. of Peter Maclaren, Manchester, and had issue—John Ord, born 8th June 1831; Louisa Bannerman, born 29th Jan. 1833 (marr. 30th Dec. 1851, Henry Thornton); Elizabeth, born 27th June 1834, died 2nd March 1835; Isabella, born 20th March 1836; William, born 2nd Aug., and died 26th Dec. 1837; Maria Jean, born 29th Nov. 1838; James, born 31st July 1840; Williamina Mary Ann, born 2nd June 1842; Alexander Richard, born 25th May 1844; Henry, born 20th March 1846; Gordon Thomson, born 22nd Feb. 1848; Alfred Peter, born 20th March 1850. Publications—*Two Single Sermons* (Dundee, 1834; Edinburgh, 1839); *Gershem, or the 33,000 Words of Jesus Christ, the Central Fountain of Truth, Unity, and Healing* (Edinburgh, 1847); *Christ's Own Teaching, in Portions for all Days in the Year* (Edinburgh, 1847); Sermon XLVIII. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.); Accounts of Comrie and of Dunblane (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

**JAMES BOE**, born 5th June 1812, son of William B., farmer, and Margaret 1844 Dalrymple; licen. by Presb. of Stranraer in 1838; ord. 25th Jan. 1844; died at Southernness, Kirkbean, 6th Aug. 1860. He marr. 26th Dec. 1848, Augusta Jane (died 2nd Dec. 1897), daugh. of William Steelson, Trinidad, and had issue—Agnes Caroline, born 5th Oct. 1850; William Steele, born 3rd Oct., and died 23rd Nov. 1851; James Steele, doctor at Scourie, born 9th June 1853; Margaret, born 6th Jan. 1855; William, born 19th June 1857; Augusta Jane, born 18th Jan. 1859; John Alexander, born 14th Sept. 1860.

**JAMES INGRAM**, born 11th Jan. 1809, eldest son of William I., min. of 1861 Echt; educated at King's College and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1826); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1834; ord. min. of Scots Church, Amsterdam, 1834;



adm. to Fala 9th May 1844; pres. by Queen Victoria in 1858, but not trans. and adm. till 8th Aug. 1861; died 23rd Aug. 1869. He marr. at Amsterdam, Maria Petronella de Booi, daugh. of a Huguenot wood merchant, and had issue—William de Booi, assistant General Manager of the Merchants' Bank of Canada; Maria Petronella, a distinguished lady doctor in Brooklyn, U.S.A.; Mary Ann, died 15th March 1862; Johanna Blair, died 15th March 1865; Helen, died at Fala; Jane (marr. James M'Kenzie, merchant, Calcutta), died at Eskbank, 1889. Publication—Account of Fala and Soutra (*New Stat. Acc.*, i.). —[Hunter's *Fala and Soutra*, 98.]

JOHN BARCLAY, adm. 20th Jan. 1870; 1870 trans. to St George's, Glasgow, 14th Sept. 1871.

DAVID MORRISON, M.A.; trans. from Durisdeer and adm. 2nd Feb. 1872; 1872 trans. to Tron Church, Edinburgh, 23rd Dec. 1885.

ALEXANDER RITCHIE, born Edinburgh, 19th Jan. 1853, son of Alexander R. and Hannah Trotter; educated at Edinburgh Institution and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1871), B.D. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1875; assistant at St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. to Whithorn 21st May 1879; trans. and adm. 8th July 1886; dem. 4th Dec. 1917; D.D. (Edinburgh 1918). Marr. 21st Oct. 1879, Jane Baillie, daugh. of John Cairns, and has issue—Jane Margaret Baillie, born 16th Nov. 1880 (marr. George Snowie, factor, Pitfour, Mintlaw); Alexander John Cairns, min. of Orwell, born 29th April 1885.

JAMES HUTCHISON COCKBURN, born 29th Oct. 1882, son of George 1918 Hanna C., schoolmaster, Paisley, and Isabella Marshall; educated at Paisley Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Paisley May 1907; assistant at Johnstone; ord. to Mearns 9th Oct. 1908; trans. to Battlefield, Glasgow, 10th Nov. 1914; Chaplain to Forces, Egypt and East Africa,

1916-17; trans. and adm. 8th May 1918. Marr. 17th April 1912, Amy, daugh. of William Macloy, min. of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, and has issue—George William Macloy, born 27th May 1913; Emily Robinson, born 22nd July 1916.

## KILBRIDE.

MICHAEL LERMONTH, reader in 1567 1567; promoted to exhorter in May 1572, Leny, Kilmachog, and Callander being also in the charge; trans. to Kincardine in 1584.

## GARTMORE (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1791. The parish of Gartmore was disjoined from Port of Menteith and Drymen, and erected 19th July 1869.]

WALTER BLAIR, called 8th Jan., and 1795 ord. 18th May 1795; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Paisley, 3rd June 1803.

JOHN BROWN, called 6th Sept. 1804; 1805 ord. 13th June 1805; trans. to Langton 28th June 1810.

JAMES TAYLOR, licen. by Presb. of Haddington 4th Feb. 1800; called 1811 11th April, and ord. 12th Sept. 1811; dem. on account of ill-health 29th Aug. 1815.

PETER BRYDIE, called 13th April 1815 and 25th Jan. 1816; ord. 18th 1816 April 1816; trans. to Fossoway 24th March 1825.

ALEXANDER LEITCH, M.A.; called 28th April, and ord. 7th July 1825; 1825 trans. to Third Charge, Stirling, 13th Sept. 1832.

ALEXANDER TURNER, elected and called 13th Dec. 1832; ord. 11th 1833 June 1833; trans. to Gorbals 3rd Oct. 1833.

WILLIAM EASON, elected 24th Oct., and ord. 26th Dec. 1833; trans. to 1833 Camlachie (Parkhead) 4th Oct. 1838.

DAVID BLACK, born 15th July 1808, son of John B., farmer, Dykehead, 1839 New Monkland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Gartmore Free Church, 1843-8, of Tillicoultry, 1848-74; died at Ardrossan 14th June 1878. He marr. 1849, Jane Thomson.

WILLIAM MACLAREN, ord. in 1848 1848.

HUGH NIVEN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 1850 8th May 1839; app. in 1850; went to Canada, and was min. at Saltfleet and Binbrooke.

HUGH RAMSAY, app. in 1854; ord. 1854 to Crosshill, Hamilton, 26th June 1856.

WILLIAM M'ROBIE, son of John M., Muthill; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1856.

JAMES MARKLAND, app. in 1857; 1857 ord. to Mossgreen in 1863.

GEORGE BROWN, ord. 25th Oct. 1866; adm. first min. of parish in 1869; 1866 trans. to Newtyle 29th Sept. 1871.

ANDREW IRVING, born 1839, son of John I., farmer, and Mary Rae; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Hexham 19th July 1865; trans. to Thornton 17th Nov. 1869; trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1871; died 8th Feb. 1899. He marr. 22nd Dec. 1869, Sarah Ann Wardhaugh (died 10th Jan. 1895), and had issue—Isabella Ann, born 17th Sept. 1871, died 5th Dec. 1878; John Mark, engineer in China, born 24th Feb. 1873; Caroline Wardhaugh, born 28th April 1875; Herbert Edward, farmer, Canada, born 11th Sept. 1877; Anna Isabella, born 3rd Feb. 1881; Andrew Gerald, born 20th March 1883, died on active service in European War.

JAMES CHRISTIE JOHNSTON, born 1899 Ferryport, 26th April 1856, son of John J. and Mary Christie; educated at Tayport Subscription School and Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline; assistant at Westruther, Kirkmahoe, Inch, Brechin

East, and Maybole; ord. 30th Aug. 1899. Marr. 21st Aug. 1900, Emma Martha, daugh. of John Gilkes, Brighton, and has issue—Alastair Christie, born 16th March 1903; Elizabeth Mary C., born 5th Dec. 1904; Emma K. R. C., born 18th Sept. 1911.

## KILMADOCK.

[The church of Kilmadock was dedicated to St Aedh. It belonged to the Priory of Inchmahome.]

THOMAS REDOCH, reader at Lammas 1569 1569.

ALEXANDER FARGIE [or FER-GUSSON], removed from Tullibody; 1571 pres. to vicarage by James VI. 30th Nov. 1571; had Kincardine, Lecropt, and Logie also in the charge in 1574; removed to Logie in 1590.

MALCOLM HENRISOUN [HENDER-SON], M.A. (St Andrews 1581); died 1590 22nd Feb. 1623, aged about 62. He marr. Helen Dow, and had issue—John; James of Makerstoun; William; Janet (marr., cont. 13th Oct. 1617, Robert Muschet of Boghall); Margaret; Christian.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 189; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 225; *Dunblane Com. Deeds*, 5th Sept. 1625; *G. R. Inhib.*, xl., 314.]

MICHAEL LERMONT, probably a son of Michael L., min. of Kincardine-in-Menteith; mentioned as min. in 1620. —[*Perth Sas.*, iii., 136.]

WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, brother of Robert E. in Dunblane; educated 1623 at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1605); was on the Exercise at Dalkeith 16th July 1612; adm. 5th Nov., and pres. by James VI. 5th Dec. 1623; was a member of Assembly of 1638 and 1639; under an accusation of adultery, the Assembly, 9th Aug. 1648, advised the Presb. to depose him; died between 9th and 26th Oct. 1651, aged about 67. He marr. and had issue—John, his successor in the parish; James of Newton; William.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 19th July 1675; *Stirling Sas.*, viii., 34.]

**JOHN EDMONSTONE**, son of pre-  
ceding; educated at Univ. of St  
1652 Andrews; M.A. (26th July 1649);  
had a charge in the Presb. of Dunfermline;  
adm. to Lecropt 18th Sept. 1649; called  
15th Feb., and adm. 21st June 1652; died  
May 1687, aged about 59.—[*Dunblane*  
*Tests.*]

**DAVID DRUMMOND**, M.A. (St An-  
drews, 21st July 1683); recommended  
1688 by Presb. there for licence 5th March  
1685; pres. at Drummond 25th May, and  
ord. and coll. in 1687; adm. 11th Jan.  
1688; deprived by Privy Council for not  
reading the Proclamation of the Estates,  
etc., 26th Sept. 1689.

**JOHN LOGAN**, elder, called 31st July,  
and ord. 22nd Nov. 1693; trans. to  
1693 Alloa 2nd May 1704.

[**THOMAS BUCHANAN**, min. of Tulli-  
allan, called 22nd Aug. 1704; the Presb. met  
for his admission 14th March 1705, but he  
did not attend, and the General Assembly  
refused his translation 3rd April 1705.]

**GEORGE CAMPBELL**, called 31st  
July, and ord. 20th Sept. 1705;  
1705 trans. to Stair 7th June 1710.

**ARCHIBALD NAPIER**, son of Archi-  
bald N. of King's Boquhaple, and  
1711 Annabella Linton; educated at  
Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (27th June 1707);  
licen. by Presb. of Stirling 6th Feb.,  
called 17th July, and ord. 13th Sept. 1711;  
died 28th Aug. 1754, aged about 67. He  
marr. 25th March 1712, a daugh. of —  
Callander of Craigforth, and had issue  
—John, physician, London; Archibald,  
physician, London; James, merchant, Edin-  
burgh; Thomas of Greenhill, watchmaker,  
Glasgow; Ann (marr., pro. 7th Oct. 1759,  
George Thomson of Lawyetts).

**JAMES SMITH**, M.A. (Edinburgh, 17th  
April 1745); licen. by Presb. of Dal-  
1755 keith 1st Sept. 1752; pres. by John  
Erskine of Carnock, advocate, 17th Feb.,  
and by George II. same day, and ord. 20th  
May 1755; pres. to Cockpen 28th Jan.

1757, but declined to accept; died 2nd  
Dec. 1790.

**PATRICK MURRAY**, tutor in family  
of James Lumsdaine of Innergellie;  
1791 licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 9th  
May 1781; assistant at Crail; pres. by  
James Drummond of Perth 10th March,  
and ord. 22nd Sept. 1791; D.D. (St An-  
drews 1813); died 22nd Oct. 1837. He  
marr. (1) Catherine (died May 1791), daugh.  
of Patrick Glas, min. of Crail: (2) 19th  
Feb. 1801, Mary Rolland, who died 10th  
March 1854, and had issue—Patrick Stewart,  
born 1st Dec. 1801, went to Australia;  
James Lumsdaine, born 15th May 1803,  
died at Chittagong 5th Jan. 1826; Janet,  
born 18th Dec. 1804; Katherine, born 9th  
Dec. 1806 (marr. 12th Jan. 1836, Patrick  
James Stirling, writer, Dunblane); William,  
born 25th Oct. 1809, died 15th Nov. 1811.

**GORDON MITCHELL**, born 14th Aug.  
1809, son of James M. and Mar-  
1838 garet Gordon; educated at Univ.  
of Aberdeen; M.A. (1826); tutor in the  
family of Auchlunkart; licen. by Presb. of  
Aberlour 15th June 1830; ord. to Presby-  
terian congregation at South Shields Jan.  
1838; pres. by Lord and Lady Willoughby  
d'Eresby in April, and adm. 14th June  
1838; died 27th Oct. 1893. He marr. 21st  
Dec. 1840, Jane Chrystal (died 29th March  
1902), daugh. of John Sommers, min. of  
Norrieston, and had issue—Euphemia, born  
14th May 1842 (marr. Thomas A. Anderson,  
writer, Glasgow); Margaret, born 28th  
April 1844; Elizabeth, born 19th Dec.  
1845; Anne, born 1848; James Gordon, min.  
of Norrieston; John Sommers, engineer,  
born 30th March 1852, drowned at sea  
in 1878; Jane C., born 11th April 1854;  
Marion Helen Harvie, born 10th July 1856  
(marr. 13th Sept. 1887, Charles Gulland  
Ballingall, East India merchant); Janet  
M. Gordon, born 15th May 1858; William  
Gordon, M.A., M.D., Ballater, major R.A.F.,  
born 28th Dec. 1860; Maria Hay Murray,  
born 23rd Nov. 1862; Alexander Gordon,  
D.D., min. of Killearn, born 11th Aug.  
1864. Publication—Account of the Parish  
(*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).



JOHN CHALMERS PEAT, born Dundee, 24th Feb. 1866, son of Peter 1894 Yule P. and Ann Neil; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews (M.A. 1888) and Edinburgh (B.D. 1891); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1891; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. 7th June 1894. Marr. (1) 30th Oct. 1895, Eliza Aitchison, daugh. of William Adams, Edinburgh: (2) 10th Feb. 1916, Amelia, youngest daugh. of James Mitchell, Greenock.

### KILMADOCK (DOUNE).

[Retained by Free Church in 1843.]

THOMAS HISLOP, born Shotts, 1790, son of Ebenezer H., min. of Original 1839 Secession Church, Shotts; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by O.S. Presb. of Edinburgh 30th Nov. 1813; had a call to Ballylintagh and Garvagh, Ireland, but was ord. to Original Secession Church, Kirkealdy, 20th June 1816; dem. his charge 14th April 1823, having received no stipend for three years; adm. to Original Secession Church, Doune, 9th Dec. 1823. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Doune, 1843-71; died 9th Sept. 1879. He marr. Charlotte Murdoch, died *s.p.*—[*Annals of the Original Secession Church*, 487.]

### KINCARDINE-IN-MENTEITH.

[The church of Kincardine was dedicated to St Lolan. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.]

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, reader in 1574 1574.

1576 DAVID HAGY, reader in 1576.

WILLIAM STEVENSON, reader, 1578 1578 to 1580.

MICHAEL LERMONT, reader at 1584 Kilbride in 1567; exhorter there May 1572; pres. by James VI. 28th Oct. 1584; still min. in 1589. [Mikhail

Lermontoff, the Russian poet, may have been a descendant: he boasted of his Scots ancestry.]

WILLIAM STIRLING, M.A.; adm. 1593 about 1593; trans. to Port 10th Aug. 1597.

JOHN AISSOUN [ESSON], MA. (Edinburgh, 12th Aug. 1592); adm. 14th 1599 Feb. 1598; ord. 31st July 1599; died before 16th Nov. 1636, aged about 65. He marr. Margaret Doig, and had issue—Margaret; Christian.—[*Dunblane Tests*.]

DAVID OUCHTERLONY, M.A. (St 1636 Andrews 1630); pres. by Charles I. 16th Nov. 1636 (though settled here prior to this probably as assistant); died Oct. 1650, aged about 41. He marr. Christian Aissone, probably daugh. of his predecessor; she survived him.—[*Perth Tests*.]

THOMAS FORRESTER, M.A. (Glasgow 1638); called 10th March, and 1651 adm. 30th June 1651; dem. between 9th Nov. 1681 and 6th June 1682, probably on account of the Test. He marr. (1) 29th Dec. 1653, Margaret Colquhoun: (2) 8th March 1666, Agnes Symson, widow of James Fairholm, tanner burgess, Edinburgh (she survived him, and died at Portsburgh before 23rd Nov. 1709), and had issue—Thomas, died before 7th Nov. 1694; Robert.—[*Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Edin. Sas.*; *Edin. Tests.*; *Dunblane Tests.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 27th March 1669; *Acts and Dec.*, Dal., 20th Feb. 1695.]

JOHN CAMERON, born 1654, son of 1682 Archibald C., min. of Inniscailloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (12th July 1667); was chaplain to Colin Mackenzie in Ardoch; app. to Dunbarton, but collation refused by the Bishop in 1680; adm. to this parish 6th June 1682; deprived by the Privy Council, 29th Aug. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, not praying for William and Mary, employing an assistant who prayed for King James, not observing the Thanksgiving, not reading the proclamation for the collection, bring-

ing down the rebels to rob his parishioners, and saying, "If God would not give him amends of them, he would make the devil do it." He died at Edinburgh, 6th June 1719. He marr. (1) 3rd Oct. 1682, Janet Barclay; (2) Jan. 1701, Elizabeth, daugh. of John Lucklaw, bailie, Cupar-Fife, and had issue—Thomas, M.D., born 1704, died at Worcester, 21st Nov. 1777; Isobel (marr. 1719, Robert Keith, Bishop of Fife and ecclesiastical historian).—[*Dunbarton Sas.*, 13th April 1709; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 30th Jan. 1699; *Mackenzie's Hist. of Camerons*, 309; *Reg. of Geneal. Lyon Office*, iii., 14; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Greyfriars Bur. Reg.*; *Edin. Tests.*; Irving's *Dunbarton*.]

MATTHEW WALLACE, descended from the family of W. of Riccarton; 1695 M.A. (Edinburgh, 18th July 1692); licen. by the United Presb. of Kirkecaldy and Dunfermline 15th Aug., and called 18th Oct. 1694; ord. 24th April 1695; died between 28th Feb. and 4th April 1727, aged about 55. He marr. and had issue—Robert, D.D., min. of West St Giles, Edinburgh. —[*Scots Mag.*, xxxiii., lxxi.]

JOHN SMITH, son of Robert S., min. of Longformacus; licen. by Presb. 1723 of Dalkeith 27th May 1712; called 7th Dec. 1727; ord. 23rd Jan. 1728; died 12th March 1768. He marr. 21st April 1727, Beatrix (died 27th March 1762), daugh. of James Fenton of Millearne, and widow of Colin Campbell, min. of Gask.

SAMUEL CHARTERS, pres. by 1769 George III. 25th March 1768; ord. 12th Jan. 1769; trans. to Wilton, Hawick, 19th Feb. 1772.

CHRISTOPHER TAIT, born 1744; 1773 pres. by George III. 3rd July 1772; ord. 18th Feb. 1773; died 21st March 1812. He marr. 19th Sept. 1782, Elizabeth Crompton (died 4th Jan. 1807), daugh. of William Home, min. of Fogo. Publications—"Account of the Peat Mosses of Kincardine and Flanders" (*Trans. Royal Soc. Edin.*, iii.); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

ALEXANDER GRAY, born 15th Jan. 1813 1774, son of James G., weaver, Douglas; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 2nd Sept. 1805; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 7th July, and by the Hon. Clementina Sarah Drummond-Burrell, with consent of her husband, 24th Aug. 1812; ord. 21st Jan. 1813; D.D. (Glasgow, May 1828); died 13th Sept. 1863. He marr. (1) a lady, name unknown; (2) 19th April 1813, Ann (died 19th Sept. 1853), daugh. of David Gray of Millbrae, and had issue—Henrietta, born 7th Feb. 1814 (marr. 19th Aug. 1848, Patrick James Stirling, LL.D., writer, Dunblane); James Roderick, M.D., Liverpool, born 2nd Oct. 1816, died 1895; David, M.A., born 26th May 1817, went to New Zealand, died at Auckland 5th June 1901; Alexander, Bombay, born 3rd April 1819, died at Liverpool, 17th Nov. 1853; Roderick, born 24th Jan., died 9th Feb. 1821; Roderick James, born 7th May 1822, died 19th Sept. 1833; Herbert Marshall Murray, born 6th July 1824. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, x.).

BIOT EDMONDSTON, born Bunes, Unst, 14th May 1827, second son of 1853 Laurence E. of Halligarth, Shetland, M.D., and Eliza Macbriar, authoress of *Sketches and Tales of Shetland, etc.*; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Burravoe in 1854; assistant at Earlston; ord. (assistant and successor) 17th June 1858; died at Bunes, 24th Aug. 1906. He marr. 4th Aug. 1874, Adela Annette, elder daugh. of Charles Gray, merchant, Liverpool, and had issue—Adela Eliza Biot, born 2nd June 1875 (marr. 7th July 1903, John Soutter Clayton, cotton broker, Liverpool); Laurence Charles Biot, stockbroker, Shanghai, born 12th June 1876, died 28th Sept. 1908; Charles Biot, in Canada, born 10th March 1878; Constance Anne Ethel Biot, born 10th Nov. 1879 (marr. 29th Jan. 1902, Leonard Swanson Cleaver, solicitor, Liverpool); Arthur Radford Biot, born 21st Aug. 1881, served in South Africa and France, killed in action, 24th May 1915; Magnus Rolf

Biot, born 3rd Nov. 1882, died 21st Nov. 1883; Mabel Agnes, born 10th Aug. 1891 (marr. Jan. 1915, Joseph Anselm Ryan, schoolmaster, Liverpool). Publication (jointly with his sister, Jessie Margaret Edmondston, Saxby)—*The Home of a Naturalist* (London, 1888).

#### ALEXANDER RUTHERFORD

1904 HOWELL, M.A.; trans. from St Stephen's, Inverness, 7th Dec. 1904; trans. to Second Charge, Paisley Abbey, 28th Nov. 1918.

#### GEORGE NEAVE LESLIE, born

1919 Kirriemuir, 27th April 1887, son of David F. L. and Jessie F. Pennycook; educated at Webster's Seminary, Kirriemuir, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1912; assistant at St Margaret's, Edinburgh; ord. to Cawnpore, India, 1st March 1914; returned home in 1916; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; adm. to this charge 23rd April 1919. Marr. 1st March 1922, Maggie Jessie MacGowan, youngest daugh. of Robert Bowie, Shankhead, Blair Drummond.

### KINCARDINE EAST.

[Retained by the Free Church in 1843.]

#### JAMES DUNCAN, born Glasgow, 1802,

1839 only son of James D., Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Original Secession Hall; licen. by O.S. Presb. of Glasgow 14th June 1825; ord. min. of Original Secession Church, Kincardine-on-Forth, 13th March 1826. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Temple and Carrington, 23rd Jan. 1844-79; died 11th Dec. 1879. He marr. (1) 20th April 1829, Margaret, eldest daugh. of William Rankine, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue—an only child, who died in infancy: (2) 1846, Charlotte Hardie, who died *s.p.* Publication—A Sermon in *The Scottish Pulpit*.—[Scott's *Annals of the Original Secession Church*, 502.]

### KIPPEN.

[The church of Kippen was dedicated to St Bean. It was a prebend of Dunblane, and belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. There was in the parish a spring called Our Lady's Well.]

WILLIAM STIRLING, reader  
1574 in 1574.

DAVID DICKSON, reader from 1576  
1576 to 1578.

WILLIAM STIRLING, M.A.; previously reader at Port; min. in 1581,  
1581 with Port also in charge in 1585; dep. before 12th March 1587, and again became reader at Port.

ANDREW MUNRO, M.A.; ord. 31st  
1587 Oct. 1587; adm. 17th March 1587-8; trans. to Greenock 8th Feb. 1591.

ANDREW FORRESTER, min. of First  
1595 Charge, Dysart, in 1565; trans. to Falkirk before 1574; trans. and adm. 4th Nov. 1595; pres. to vicarage and prebend by James VI. 21st Jan. 1595-6; died between 31st Aug. 1603 and 1st Feb. 1604. He marr. Margaret Gib, and had issue—Henry, min. of Tulliallan.—[Muir's *Notes and Gleanings of Dysart; Acts and Dec.*, clxvii., 87.]

WILLIAM NAIRNE, M.A.; pres. by  
1604 James VI. 10th Oct., and ord. and inst. Dec. 1604; trans. to Dysart in 1617.

ANDREW ALLAN, son of Archibald A., merchant burgess of Stirling;  
1618 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1604); ord. to Blackford in 1607; trans. and adm. 5th Jan. 1618; died 2nd Dec. 1618. He marr. Feb. 1610, Helen, daugh. of William Stirling, min. of Aberfoyle (she was convicted of adultery in 1611). He had no issue, his brother John being his heir. —[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccxc., 29; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 1936; *Perth Sas.*, ii., 28.]



HENRY LIVINGSTON, second son  
 1619 of Henry L., min. of St Ninians;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 M.A. (1616); adm. between 1st April and  
 6th May 1619; was a member of Assembly  
 1638, 1639, 1644, 1647, and 1649; died Aug.  
 1665, aged about 70. He marr. and had  
 issue—Henry, min. at Drumbo, Ireland,  
 died April 1697, aged 66; Alexander,  
 writer, Edinburgh; William; Patrick,  
 apprenticed to Adam Thomasson, saddler,  
 Edinburgh; Anna; Mary.—[*South Leith*  
*Sess. Reg.*; *Dunblane Tests.*; Reid's *Ire-*  
*land*, ii., 449; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.]

EDWARD BLAIR, M.A. (St Andrews,  
 25th July 1657); licen. by George,  
 1666 Bishop of Edinburgh, 7th July 1665;  
 pres. in May, ord. 22nd Aug., and adm.  
 19th Sept. 1666; died between 8th Jan.  
 and 5th March 1673, aged about 36.

ROBERT YOUNG, M.A. (Glasgow, 12th  
 1673 July 1667); pres. by Henry, Lord  
 Cardross, in July, and inst. 25th  
 Sept. 1673; was a great informer against  
 the Presbyterians in his neighbourhood;  
 deprived by the Privy Council, 3rd Oct.  
 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of  
 the Estates, etc. He marr. Margaret Mac-  
 farlane, and had issue—Charles; Carola  
 (marr. 8th Feb. 1710, Archibald Macaulay,  
 writer, Edinburgh).—[*Stirling Sas.*, 13th  
 April 1688.]

ARCHIBALD RIDDELL, adm. in 1691;  
 1691 trans. to Wemyss 28th Sept. 1691.

JOHN McLAREN, ord. between 12th  
 1692 April and 10th Oct. 1692; trans. to  
 Carstairs 16th Jan. 1699.

MICHAEL POTTER of Easter Livi-  
 lands; M.A.; called 13th Dec. 1699;  
 1700 ord. 7th May 1700; trans. to Pro-  
 fessorship of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow,  
 17th June 1740 (*q.v.*)

ANDREW TURNBULL, bapt. 25th  
 Feb. 1711, son of George T., min.  
 1742 of Tynninghame; licen. by Presb. of  
 Dalkeith 1st April 1735; called 19th and

20th Nov. 1741; ord. 8th April 1742; died  
 4th April 1773. He marr. (1) 18th Feb.  
 1743, Ann Cunningham, who died 17th  
 May 1751, and had issue—Marion, born 4th  
 Dec. 1743; George, born 20th April 1745;  
 Helen, born 5th April 1749; Elizabeth,  
 died 30th March 1752; (2) 7th March  
 1753, Wilhelmina Holburn, who died 25th  
 Feb. 1785, and had issue—William, born  
 28th March 1754; Mary; Robert; Frances,  
 born 9th Aug. 1760.

PETER INNES, pres. by David Erskine,  
 1774 W.S., Oct. 1773; ord. 3rd March  
 1774; died 27th Feb. 1775.

[JAMES THOMSON, licen. by Presb.  
 of Dunblane 13th June 1775; pres. by  
 David Erskine, W.S., in July, but died  
 12th Jan. 1776, six days before the time  
 appointed for his ordination.]

DAVID DAVIDSON, pres. by David  
 Erskine, W.S., 18th Jan., trans. from  
 1776 assistantship, Monzie, and adm. 2nd  
 May 1776; trans. to Dundee 18th July  
 1782.

JOHN CAMPBELL, M.A.; pres. by  
 David Erskine, W.S.; ord. 8th May  
 1783 1783; trans. to Tolbooth Parish,  
 Edinburgh, 24th Oct. 1805.

PATRICK MFARLANE, pres. by David  
 Erskine of Cardross 31st March, and  
 1806 ord. 4th Sept. 1806; trans. to Pol-  
 mont 13th July 1810.

WILLIAM ANDERSON, born Bath-  
 gate, 1780, son of William A.,  
 1811 farmer; educated at Univ. of Edin-  
 burgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th  
 April 1805; pres. by David Erskine of  
 Cardross 19th Nov. 1810; ord. 25th April  
 1811. Joined the Free Church in 1843;  
 min. of Kippen Free Church, 1843-5;  
 died 27th March 1845. He marr. 15th  
 Nov. 1832, Janet Downie, who died 21st  
 Jan. 1884, and had issue—William, Free  
 Church min., Cults, born 31st Oct. 1833,  
 died 7th April 1879. Publication—Account  
 of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

ALEXANDER MATHISON, son of William M., commercial clerk, and Jane Tait; ord. 26th Sept. 1844; died suddenly in his pulpit 5th Nov. 1865. He marr. 4th June 1846, Helen St Clair (died 17th Nov. 1883), youngest daugh. of Colin Munro, Stirling, and had issue—William Forbes, born 29th Jan. 1847; Colin Mackenzie Munro, born 5th Aug. 1848; George Munro, born 24th Sept. 1850, died 17th April 1853; Elizabeth Jane, born 26th Oct. 1854; Helen Mary, born 23rd July 1857; Alexander Bremner Tait, born 13th Dec. 1860; John Charles, born 25th June 1862.

WILLIAM WILSON, born Glasgow, 1829, son of William W., manager, iron works, and Margaret Barrie; ord. to North Church, Stirling, 10th Nov. 1859; pres. by T. L. Galbraith; trans. and adm. 17th May 1866; died 16th April 1881. He marr. 16th Dec. 1862, Mary Anderson Archibald, who died 15th Jan. 1896, and had issue—William, Oriental merchant, born 16th Sept. 1863; John Morison, engineer, Singapore, born 4th June 1866; Thomas Gray, solicitor, born 21st Oct. 1867, died at Kirkealdy 10th Dec. 1897; Alexander Turner, merchant, Rangoon, born 7th March 1869, died 6th July 1909; Margaret Mitchell, born 14th April 1870 (marr. Charles Spencer, artist, Beckenham); Robert Aitken, in South Africa, born 9th Sept. 1871; James Scott, tea planter, born 24th April 1873, died in Ceylon, 21st May 1917; Mary Anderson, born 2nd Jan. 1875; Nancy Fogo, born 5th Sept. 1876 (marr. Cecil Rae, engineer, Singapore); Isabella Glen Archibald, born 18th Dec. 1877; Jane Morison, born 27th Feb. 1879; Elizabeth Thomson Darnby Mitchell, born 18th April 1880 (marr. George S. Baker, accountant).

JOHN MOODIE, born Sauchrie, Maybole, 12th Aug. 1835, eldest son of William M., Hamilton; educated at Grammar School, Hamilton, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1860); assistant at Perth and Chryston; ord. to Chryston 17th Dec. 1863; trans. and adm. 17th Nov. 1881; died

12th Jan. 1889. He marr. Jessie Ritchie (died 14th Aug. 1902), daugh. of William Steven, D.D., min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—William Steven, min. of Ladykirk, born 14th July 1866, died 19th Dec. 1918; Margaret Eleanor, born 25th Feb. 1868, died 1890; John Hamilton, wine merchant, Leith, born 23rd Dec. 1873; Jessie Steven, born 10th July 1878; James Rome, grain merchant, Leith, born 4th Feb. 1881. [For obituary notice of W. S. Moodie, see *Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club*, xxiv., 86, pt. i., 1919.]

JOHN GAVIN DICKSON, M.A.; ord. 14th Aug. 1889; trans. to St John's Parish, Edinburgh, 18th May 1908.

PETER GEORGE SMITH, born Glasgow, 23rd March 1878, son of Peter S., Congregational min., Govan, and Jessie Downie; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1903; assistant at St Stephen's, Glasgow; ord. to Kemnay 11th Nov. 1904; trans. and adm. 20th Nov. 1908; served as Army Chaplain in France to Black Watch and Scottish Rifles, 1918-19; died 3rd Dec. 1919. He marr. 23rd March 1905, Jessie, daugh. of Walter Borland, and had issue—Walter, born 24th Dec. 1905; Ian R. G., born 30th Sept. 1908; Margaret Barclay, born 21st Jan. 1911; Stuart G., born 23rd Nov. 1914; Euphemia A., born 13th June 1917; Peter George, born 27th Nov. 1919.

JOHN MILNE YOUNIE, born at Huntly 29th August 1888, son of William Y. and Anne Milne; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1909), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1915. On Army service in Mesopotamia, 1915-19; assistant at St John's, Edinburgh; ord. 2nd June 1920. Marr. 5th July 1919, Mary Adolf Roloff, daugh. of James Dickie, Peterhead, and has issue—John Dickie, born 20th Feb. 1921.

## LECROFT.

[The church of Lecroft was dedicated to St Muireach. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.]

1567 ANDREW ROW, exhorter in 1567.

JOHN KEMP, reader from 1574 to 1574 1580.

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM, probably second son of Alexander C., parson of Comrie; min. of Muthill in 1576; 1588 having got leave from the Presb. to live with his aged mother-in-law, he was on the Exercise near Perth on 22nd Oct. 1583; trans. to Comrie in 1585; trans. and adm. in 1588; dep. 9th May 1592, "because after trial he hes not the gift of exhortation, nor application, notwithstanding it be fyftein dayis sen this text was given to him." He marr. a daugh. of Archibald Ogilvie of Lawton, and had issue—Walter; and a natural son, Malcolm.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, cclxxxii., 122; *Treasurer's Acc.*, xi., 286.]

DUNCAN NIVEN, reader and school-master at Dunblane from 1576 to 1593 1593; pres. by James VI. before 31st May, and ord. 17th Oct. 1593; still min. 26th Aug. 1607. He marr. and had issue—James.—[*Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh*, xxviii.; *Perth Sas. Sess. Reg.*, iv., 110.]

JOHN DICKSON, M.A. (St Andrews 1595); adm. 2nd, and ord. 10th 1608 Nov. 1608; died between 12th Nov. 1623 and 28th Jan. 1624.

JOHN CUNYNGHAME of Boquhan, son of Cuthbert C. of Boquhan, 1627 Provost of Dunbarton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1621); adm. before 2nd May 1627; dem. before 18th Oct. 1637. He marr. Margaret Stewart, and had issue—Captain John of Ballindalloch, apprenticed to Adam Livingston, merchant, Edinburgh, 15th March 1637.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 396, 452, 1334, 1341, 1394; *Stirling Sas.*, iv., 101.]

ANDREW JAFFRAY, M.A. (Edinburgh, 23rd July 1631); licen. by 1637 Presb. of Dalkeith; became tutor to a family at Newton; pres. by Charles I. 18th Oct. 1637 and 18th Dec. 1641; was a member of Assembly in 1645; dep. before 10th Jan. 1649; died before 10th Sept. 1656. He marr. Margaret Muschet (she survived him, and marr. (2) Alexander Home in Stirling), and had issue—Charles.—[*Perth Sas.*, iii. 333, iv. 326, 10th Sept. 1656; Guthrie's *Memoirs*.]

JOHN EDMONSTONE, M.A.; called before 13th April, and adm. 18th 1649 Sept. 1649; trans. to Kilmadock 21st June 1652.

ANDREW BARCLAY, M.A.; called in April and May, and ord. 22nd June 1652 1652; trans. to Tranent 28th Sept. 1666.

WILLIAM WEMYSS, son of David W., min. of Scone; educated at Univ. of 1667 St Andrews; M.A. (1662); entered trials for licence before Presb. of Perth 20th Dec. 1665; ord. between 19th June and 3rd July, and adm. 10th July 1667; dep. by the Privy Council subsequent to Revolution for not reading Proclamation of Estates, etc.; died before 6th June 1705. He marr. 25th July 1688, Susanna Bruce, who survived him, and had issue—Susanna (marr. James Macgoune, school-master, Dunblane), died at Glasgow, 27th Oct. 1776.—[*Perth Marr. Reg.*; *Scots Mag.*, xxxviii.]

JOHN LOGAN, called 25th Sept. 1693; ord. 24th Jan. 1694; trans. to St 1694 Ninians 5th June 1695.

HUGH WALKER, studied divinity at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by United 1697 Presb. of Stirling and Dunblane 23rd Sept. 1696; called 12th Jan., and ord. 29th April 1697; dep. 16th April 1724 for forgery, etc.; died before 26th Aug. 1741. He marr. Isobel Rose, who survived him, and on account of old age and infirmity was recommended for charity by the Synod 13th Oct. 1742.



JOHN STARK, born 1690, son of  
 1726 Thomas S. of Killermont; licen.  
 by Presb. of Jedburgh; called 11th  
 July, and ord. 21st Dec. 1726; died 29th  
 May 1773.

ROBERT BALFOUR, pres. by David  
 Erskine, W.S., in Nov. 1773; ord.  
 1774 14th April 1774; trans. to Outer  
 High Church, Glasgow, 17th June 1779.

JOHN KINROSS, pres. by David  
 Erskine, W.S., Oct. 1779; ord. 13th  
 1780 April 1780; died 2nd Jan. 1803.  
 He marr. 3rd Nov. 1780, Anne Monro, who  
 died 24th Dec. 1815.

JOHN MUIR, M.A.; pres. by James  
 Stirling of Keir 21st April, and  
 1803 ord. 1st Sept. 1803; trans. to St  
 James's Church, Glasgow, 21st Dec. 1820.

PETER MACLAREN, son of Daniel  
 M., farmer, Comrie; educated at  
 1821 Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by James  
 Stirling of Keir 3rd Jan., and ord. 26th  
 April 1821; elected Presb. Clerk 25th  
 March 1828; died 10th July 1843. Publi-  
 cation—Account of the Parish (*New Stat.*  
*Acc.*, x.).

PETER WILLIAM YOUNG, born 8th  
 May 1818, son of Thomas Y., min.  
 1843 of Gask; educated at Univ. of St  
 Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder  
 2nd Nov. 1841; ord. 26th Oct. 1843; app.  
 Presb. Clerk 28th March 1854; died un-  
 marr. 27th Dec. 1892.

DAVID RAMSAY HENDERSON, born  
 Dundee, 20th April 1867, son of  
 1893 David H. and Janet Ramsay; edu-  
 cated at Sharp's Institute, Perth, and Univ.  
 of St Andrews; M.A. (1889); licen. by  
 Presb. of Perth May 1892; assistant at  
 Govan; ord. 22nd June 1893; served as  
 chaplain to the Forces, 1917-19; app.  
 clerk of Presb. 25th Nov. 1919. Marr. 6th  
 Feb. 1894, Evelyn Leslie, daugh. of William  
 Smith, D.D., min. of North Leith, and has  
 issue—Anne Maxwell Ramsay, born 15th,  
 and died 27th Aug. 1895; William Smith  
 Ramsay, lieut. Argyll and Sutherland High-

landers, thereafter captain 103rd Mahratta  
 Light Infantry, born 21st April 1897;  
 Janet Ramsay, born 21st Feb. 1899, died  
 young; Lois Marjorie Ramsay, born 30th  
 Sept. 1906; Herbert Maxwell Ramsay, died  
 young; Evelyn Leslie Ramsay, died young;  
 Eleanor Ramsay, died young. Publication  
 —*Anecdotes and Recollections of A.K.H.B.*  
 (Paisley, 1900).

## LOGIE WALLACH.

[The parish of Logie was a prebend of  
 Dunblane. Its church was dedicated to  
 St Faelchu, Abbot of Iona, called also St  
 Wallach. It belonged to the priory of  
 North Berwick. There is now within the  
 bounds a mission chapel at Causewayhead.]

ALEXANDER FARGY, FARGIE [or  
 1567 FERGUSON], min. in 1567, with  
 Clackmannan in charge; vicar of  
 Tullibody in 1569, but continued to hold  
 his charge here; pres. to the vicarage of  
 Kilmadock 30th Nov. 1571; was a member  
 of Assembly April 1581; one of three  
 nominated by the Privy Council, 6th March  
 1589, for the maintenance of true religion  
 in Stewartries of Stratherne and Menteith;  
 died between 7th and 14th March 1591-2.  
 Marjorie F., probably his daugh., was a  
 witness in a case of discipline in 1615.—  
 [Fergusson's *Logie*, 20-8; *Acts and Dec.*,  
 xlix., 105.]

ALEXANDER BALVAIRD, reader in  
 1587 1587, being 77 years of age. He had  
 a son, William.—[*Scot. Antiquary*,  
 vi., 102.]

JOHN MILLAR, M.A. (Glasgow); some-  
 time a regent in that Univ.; app.  
 1592 in May, ord. 15th, and adm. 16th  
 Aug. 1592; died between 27th April (when  
 his name appears in the sederunt of Presb.  
 for the last time) and 18th May 1597, aged  
 about 31.

ALEXANDER HUME, born about 1557,  
 second son of Patrick H., fifth of  
 1597 Polwarth, and Agnes, daugh. of  
 Alexander Home of Manderston; educated  
 at Univ. of St Andrews, where he probably

graduated B.A. in 1574; resided for four years in France in the study of civil law; returned to Scotland and practised as an advocate for three years but gave that up. He then turned his views to the Church, and was ord. here 30th Aug. 1597; died 4th Dec. 1609. He marr. Marion (died before 20th Nov. 1652), daugh. of John Duncanson, min. of Stirling, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. the Laird of Chesters); Caleb; Dina; Naomi; and a natural son, Robert. Publications—*Ane Treatise of Conscience, quhairin divers secreits concerning that subject are discovered* (Edinburgh, 1594); *Of the Felicitee of the Life to Come, unsavorie to the obstinate, alluring to such as are gone astray, and to the faithful full of consolation* (Edinburgh, 1594); *Four Discourses of Praises to God: 1, in Praise of the Mercy and Goodness of God; 2, of His Justice; 3, of His Power; 4, of His Providence* (Edinburgh, 1594); *Hymnes, or Sacred Songs, wherein the right use of Poesie may be espied* (Edinburgh, 1599; reprinted by the Bannatyne Club with *Ane Afold Admonitioun to the Ministerie of Scotland* (1609), Edinburgh, 1832); “The Day Estivall,” a poem (Leyden’s *Scot. Descriptive Poems*, Edinburgh, 1803).—[*Scots Peerage*, vi., 7; *Stirling Tests*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 712; *Bannatyne Club Adversaria*; *Reg. of Deeds*, excv., 6th June 1612; *14th Rep. Hist. MSS. Com.*, part iii., 91; Row’s *Hist.*, 94; Crockett’s *Minstrelsy of the Merse*, 38-47; Wodrow *Miscell.* (1844); Fergusson’s *Alexander Hume, an Early Poet Pastor of Logie*, and *Logie*, i., 47; Lawson’s *Poems of Alexander Hume* (*Scot. Text Soc.*, 1902).]

ROBERT SEYTOUN, brother of the  
 1604 Laird of Tullibody; reader, 1593-8; vicar of Logie, mentioned 11th Nov. 1604; died March 1610. He marr. and had issue—James, min. of the parish.—[*Stirling Sher.-Court Books*.]

MALCOLM TOWARD, dep. 26th Dec.  
 1610 1610.—[Fergusson’s *Logie*, i., 69.]

JAMES SEYTON, M.A.; trans. from  
 1610 Denny; adm. 6th Feb. 1610; trans. to Port 31st Dec. 1616.

HENRY SHAW, born 1590, second son  
 1617 of George S. of Knockhill, parish of James Kinross of Kippenross; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1609); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 23rd Aug. 1615; ord. between 20th March and 3rd April, and adm. 14th April 1617; dep. between 25th Oct. and 6th Dec. 1648; died before 2nd Sept. 1656. He marr. (cont. 19th and 20th April 1620) Marion, daugh. of Alexander Monteith of Manor, who survived him, and had issue—John, schoolmaster of this parish; George, his successor.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, cccclxxxv. 129, dxxxviii. 177; *Stirling Sas.*, iv., 24; *Deed in Gen. Reg. House*, 10th Nov. 1638.]

GEORGE SHAW, son of preceding;  
 1649 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1644); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1648; pres. Dec. 1648, and by Alexander, Lord Elphinston, 17th Jan., and adm. 9th March 1649; deprived by the Privy Council before 27th July 1689, for not reading Proclamation of the Estates, etc., and barred from entering the church by Lord Cardross’s dragoons, but as his case was before the Council he was continued 5th Aug. 1691. He marr. (1) Janet Alexander, who died Aug. 167-, and had issue—James, writer, Edinburgh, died before 29th Jan. 1684; George of Ridburgh; (2) before 1687, Jean Keith, and had issue—John.—[*Gen. Reg. Sas.*, lv., 263; *Stirling Sas.*, 5th Jan. 1691; *G. R. Hornings*, 5th Jan. 1686; *G. R. Inhib.*, 3rd July 1678; *Dunblane Tests*.]

RICHARD HOWIESON, M.A.;  
 1679 formerly of Alva; granted an indulgence here by the Privy Council 18th Dec. 1679.

WILLIAM ELPHINSTON, preaching  
 1687 deacon, formerly chaplain to John, Lord Elphinston; adm. (assistant) at Whitsunday 1687; called to be colleague and successor 10th Aug. that year; deprived for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., after 11th May 1690. He officiated as Episcopal min. at Longforgan in March 1709; read the burial service

at the funeral of Silvester Lammie, min. of Essie and Nevay; dep. by Presb. of Dundee 26th Dec. 1716 for disloyalty; died at Edinburgh 9th May 1723. He marr. (pro. 9th Feb. 1718) Rachel, daugh. of James Honyman, min. of Kinneff, and had issue—James, author of *An Analysis of the French and English Languages*, and other works, born 6th Dec. 1721, died at Hammersmith 8th Oct. 1809; a daugh. (marr. William Strachan, king's printer).—[*Greyfriars Bur.*; *Rule's Sec. Vindication*; *Scots Mag.*, lxxii.; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

**ALEXANDER DOUGLAS**, born 1640, 1688 son of Robert D., min. of Pencaitland; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (14th July 1659); was accepted as a preacher at the General Meeting of Presbyterians 6th July 1687; ord. in the meeting-house 15th Aug. 1688; died between 26th Jan. and 1st March 1720.

**PATRICK DUCHAL**, a west country- 1722 man, and tutor to Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore; called 19th Oct. 1721; ord. 8th Feb. 1722; died 5th May 1758. His manner is said to have been "striking and pathetic, and he was so nervous and diffident that he seldom preached without shaking and perspiring greatly." Ramsay of Ochertyre describes him as "a polite, pious, rational man, whose instructions were likely to make a deep impression on an ingenuous youth." He left £200 Scots to the poor of the parish. He was apparently unmarr.—[*Scotland and Scotsmen of the Eighteenth Century*, i., 99.]

[Owing to various presentations falling through and disputes concerning others, the parish remained vacant three years.]

**JAMES WRIGHT** of Loss, in the parish 1761 (which he sold in 1778), born 1721, son of Robert W. of Foodie, Dairsie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th Sept. 1755; pres. by trustee for John, Earl of Dunmore, 15th March 1759, but owing to patronage being disputed, ord. only 12th May 1761; succeeded his brother, Robert, in family estate, May 1769; died 13th Aug. 1800.

He marr. (1) 23rd Feb. 1748, Betty Hamilton, who died 3rd June 1752, and had issue—Alexander, born 5th May 1752, apprenticed to a W.S. in 1770; (2) Sept. 1753, Isabella Kid, who died 13th Feb. 1792. Publications—*A God in Christ: the only Physician of Diseased Souls* [contains poem "On the Joys of Heaven," and other verses] (1787); *Account of the Parish* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

**ROBERT CLASON**, born 1746, youngest 1801 son of James C., farmer, Logie, and brother of Patrick C., M.A., schoolmaster of the parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 1st Feb. 1774; ord. to Dalziel 20th July 1786; app. clerk to Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, which office he dem. in 1801; pres. by John, Earl of Dunmore, and George, Viscount Fincastle, 20th Dec. 1800; trans. and adm. 23rd April 1801; died 8th July 1831. He marr. 30th March 1781, Ann Thomson, who died 9th Sept. 1831, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 9th Feb. 1782 (marr. Feb. 1806, James Edmond of Coneyhill); James, min. of Dalziel, born 25th June 1783; Katherine, born 27th April 1785 (marr. Patrick M'Farlane, min. of Kippen); Andrew, W.S., born 26th April 1787, died 23rd Sept. 1850; Patrick, min. of Buccleuch Church, Edinburgh, born 13th Oct. 1789; Ann, born 9th March 1794, died 18th May 1797. Publication—*Account of Dalziel* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[Fergusson's *Logie*, i., 205-221.]

**WILLIAM ROBERTSON**, trans. from 1832 Muckhart; pres. by George, Earl of Dunmore, 23rd Aug. 1831; adm. 12th Jan. 1832; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 21st Dec. 1843.

**ROBERT JOHN JOHNSTONE**, born 1844 at Wooler, 1803, eldest son of William J., min. of the High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1820); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 14th May 1824; ord. to Stanley Chapel 12th Nov. 1829; trans. to Auchtermuchty 17th Aug. 1832; trans. and adm. 4th April 1844; died 17th Aug. 1871.



He marr. 6th Feb. 1839, Margaret Low (died 17th March 1898), daugh. of Henry Buist of Berryhill, and had issue—Helen Walker, born 14th Nov. 1839 (marr. 14th Nov. 1855, Daniel Gibb, San Francisco); William, born 10th Feb. 1841, died 4th Jan. 1849; Henry Buist, stockbroker, Glasgow, born 12th April 1842; Onesiphorus Tyndall Bruce, advocate, Sheriff-Substitute at Alloa, born 14th Nov. 1843, died 11th Oct. 1913; Margaret Low Buist, born 22nd Oct. 1845 (marr. Edward Miller, Montrose); Maxwell Kenmore, born March 1848; Robert John, died 7th Jan. 1920; Ina Mary (marr. 1876, John Henderson Begg, advocate), died 11th July 1885.

DAVID NEIL IMRIE, M.A., B.D.;  
1872 trans. from North Parish, Paisley,  
18th Jan. 1872; trans. to St John's  
Parish, Edinburgh, 19th Sept. 1884.

ROBERT MENZIES FERGUSON,  
1885 born 12th April 1859, third son of  
Samuel F., min. of Fortingal; edu-  
cated at Fortingal School, Stanley Public  
School, Murthly, Perth Academy, and  
Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A. April 1881) and  
St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th  
May 1884; had charge of the Scots Church,  
Oxford, 1884; assistant at Sorn; ord. 2nd  
April 1885; D.D. (St Andrews 1906); con-  
vener of General Assembly's Committee on  
Temperance, 1914-21; Chairman of Depart-  
mental Committee on Tinkers (Scotland)  
in 1917; Chairman of Education Authority  
for the County of Stirling, 1919-21; died  
25th July 1921. He marr. 9th Jan. 1886,  
Isabella Fergusson, daugh. of John Haggart,  
Stanley, and had issue—John, born 20th  
July 1888, died 17th Oct. 1909; Mary  
Margaret Cryle, born 13th Aug. 1890;  
Donald, 2nd lieut. Black Watch, served in  
France with R.G.A., born 8th Aug. 1892.  
Publications—*Rambles in the Far North*  
(Paisley, 1883; 2nd ed., 1884); *My College  
Days* (Paisley, 1887); *Quiet Folk* (Paisley,  
1888); *Our Trip North* (Paisley, 1892);  
*My Village* (Paisley, 1893); *Records of  
the Clan and Name of Fergusson* (Paisley,  
1895); *The Viking's Bride, and Other  
Poems* (Paisley, 1896); *A Village Poet*

(Paisley, 1897); *A Student of Nature*  
(Paisley, 1898); *Alexander Hume: An  
Early Poet-Pastor of Logie*, 1560-1610  
(Paisley, 1899); *The Practice of Sanctifi-  
cation* (Hume) (Paisley, 1901); *On Tramp  
Through Lakeland* (Paisley, 1903); *Through  
Holland and Belgium on Wheels* (Paisley,  
1904); *Logie: A Parish History*, 2 vols.  
(Paisley, 1905); *Scottish Social Sketches of  
the 17th Century* (Paisley, 1907); *The Silver  
Shoe-Buckle: A Tale of the '15* (London,  
1909); *The Vagrant Tinker: What to do  
with him* (Paisley, 1911); *The Ochil Fairy  
Tales* (1912); *Report of the Departmental  
Committee on Tinkers in Scotland* (Edin-  
burgh, 1918); *With the American Army  
in France* [Diary of a Lecturing Tour]  
(Paisley, 1919).

WALTER M'INTYRE, M.A.; born  
1922 Glasgow, 9th April 1887, son of  
James Campbell M., plasterer,  
Glasgow, and Jean M'Donald; educated  
at Oatlands Public School and Hutcheson's  
Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow;  
M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow  
April 1917; assistant at Springburn; ord. to  
St Mary's, Dumfries, 18th Oct. 1917; trans.  
and adm. 24th Jan. 1922. Marr. 28th Nov.  
1917, Joanna Primrose, second daugh. of  
William Henry Rankine, min. of Kirk-  
michael, Ayrshire, and has issue—Helen  
Anderson, born 10th Sept. 1918; Jean  
M'Donald, born 5th July 1920.

## MENSTRIE (Q.S.).

[A church was opened here on 26th Feb.  
1880. The parish of Menstrie was disjoined  
from Logie and erected 16th July 1897.]

JOHN WILLIAMSON, app. in 1878;  
1878 res. 2nd Nov. 1880.

JAMES COUPER, born Culross, 17th  
1880 Sept. 1847, son of Aitken C., crofter,  
and Margaret Morrison; educated at  
Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1877); licen.  
by Presb. of Dunblane 20th May 1879;  
assistant at Strathmiglo; ord. 25th Nov.  
1880; adm. first min. of parish 16th July  
1897; died unmarr. 6th Feb. 1903.

JOHN BOYD, born 8th June 1872, son  
 1903 of John B., min. of Murroes; educated  
 at Clifton Bank School and Univ.  
 of St Andrews; M.A. (1893), B.D. (1897);  
 licen. by Presb. of Forfar in 1897; assistant  
 at Strachur, Perth, and Dunblane; ord.  
 11th June 1903.

### NORRIESTON (Q.S.).

[A chapel was built here in 1650 on a  
 site gifted by Gilbert Norrie of Norrieston.  
 The parish of Norrieston was disjoined  
 from Port of Menteith, Kincardine-in-  
 Menteith, and Kilmadock on 16th July  
 1877. A new church was built in 1879.]

HENRY MOIR, app. 1729; went to be  
 1729 assistant at St Ninians, and after-  
 wards min. of Auchtertool in 1746.

ROBERT WINGATE, app. 1746;  
 1746 became min. of Abdie 26th June 1752.

JOHN BRUCE, licen. by Presb. of  
 1752 Dunblane 14th Aug. 1744; app.  
 1752 1752; died in 1758.

DAVID CARMICHAEL, app. 1758;  
 1758 became min. of Pettinain 9th Sept.  
 1761.

JOHN KNOX, app. 1761; became min.  
 1761 of Slamannan 27th Sept. 1764.

ROBERT STIRLING, ord. 25th Sept.  
 1766 1766; trans. to Crieff 28th Nov.  
 1770.

JOHN SNODGRASS, M.A.; called  
 1772 25th March, and ord. 25th June  
 1772 1772; trans. to South Parish, Dun-  
 dee, 10th Nov. 1774.

PATRICK CALDWELL, eldest son of  
 1775 Thomas C. in parish of Kilmarnock;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
 (1764); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 5th  
 Jan. 1768; called 17th Aug., and ord. 26th  
 Oct. 1775; died 25th March 1796.

JOHN HUGHES, born 1761; licen. by  
 1796 Presb. of Edinburgh 25th April  
 1787; called 30th June, and ord.  
 1st Sept. 1796; died 14th March 1800.

HUGH LAIRD, called 23rd Oct. 1800;  
 1801 ord. 1st Jan. 1801; trans. to Port-  
 moak 16th Sept. 1802.

JOHN FINDLAY, called 17th March,  
 1803 and ord. 16th June 1803; trans. to  
 St Paul's Church, Perth, 19th Nov.  
 1807.

SAMUEL CAMERON, called 2nd June,  
 1808 and ord. 29th Sept. 1808; trans. to  
 Monzie 21st Sept. 1809.

JOHN SOMMERS, born 1767, eldest  
 1810 son of John S., farmer, Kincardine;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st Feb. 1804;  
 ord. to Chryston Chapel 23rd April 1807;  
 called 15th March, and adm. 3rd May  
 1810; died 10th Dec. 1839. He marr. (1)  
 Janet Macdonald, who died 21st Dec. 1808,  
 and had issue—Janet (marr. Alexander  
 Mouat, merchant, and bailie of Stirling):  
 (2) 3rd April 1812, Euphemia (died 11th  
 Nov. 1868), youngest daugh. of Thomas  
 Forrester of Arngibbon, and had issue—  
 John, died 17th May 1829; Eliza Leckie,  
 died 27th Aug. 1831; Thomas of Chapel  
 of Bohapple, died 5th Jan. 1894; Jane  
 Chrystal, born 23rd May 1822 (marr.  
 Gordon Mitchell, min. of Kilmadock).

WALTER NICOL, born 1805, eldest son  
 1840 of William N., farmer, Denny;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.  
 (1823); ord. to Longtown, Cumberland,  
 in 1833; trans. and adm. 4th June 1840;  
 dep. 25th March 1845; ord. priest in Church  
 of England by Bishop of Lichfield in 1850;  
 pres. to Denton, Lancashire; trans. to  
 Newton St Petrock, Devonshire; died  
 there 25th May 1872. He marr., and had  
 issue—W. H., Corsicana, Texas, U.S.A.

WILLIAM WYPER, born 1803, eldest  
 1845 son of James W., farmer, Balfroun;  
 educated at Univ. of Glasgow;  
 ord. Relief min. at Newcastle 8th Aug.  
 1838; trans. to Greenknowe, Annan, 30th  
 Oct. 1839. Joined the Church of Scotland  
 in 1840; adm. to North Parish, Paisley,  
 27th Oct. 1843; trans. and adm. 2nd Oct.  
 1845; died suddenly, 23rd June 1870. He  
 marr. 21st Dec. 1852, Janet Ann, daugh.  
 of William Hardie, Redhall, Berwickshire.

JAMES FORFAR, ord. 15th Dec. 1870 ; adm. first min. of the parish 17th Jan. 1870 1878 ; trans. to Martyrs' Church, Glasgow, 19th March 1879.

JAMES GORDON MITCHELL, born 1879 6th May 1850, son of Gordon M., min. of Kilmadock ; educated at Kilmadock School, Stirling High School, and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow ; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 4th Dec. 1877 ; assistant at South Leith ; ord. 25th Aug. 1879.

### PORT OF MENTEITH.

[The church of Port of Menteith belonged to the Priory of Inchmahome. In 1615 this parish was considerably enlarged by the addition to it of lands taken from the parish of Leny.

The Augustinian Priory of St Colmog at Inchmahome in this parish was founded in 1238 by Walter Comyn, Earl of Menteith.]

WILLIAM STIRLING, reader at Lam- 1567 mas 1567.

ANDREW DOUGALL, reader in 1574 1574.

WILLIAM STIRLING, M.A. (St Andrews, 21st March 1580) ; reader 1578 from 1578 to 1580 ; became min. of Kippen in 1581, with Port also in charge in 1585 ; dep. before 12th March 1587, but continued reader here to 1589.

WILLIAM STIRLING, M.A. (Glasgow 1585) ; min. of Kincardine in 1593 ; 1597 trans. and adm. 10th Aug. 1597 ; still min. 28th July 1616.

JAMES SEYTON, son of Robert S., vicar of Logie, and grandson of Sir 1616 Walter S. of Touch ; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh ; M.A. (29th July 1603) ; servitor to David Livingston, apparent of Dunipace ; ord. to Denny 31st Dec. 1607 ; trans. to Logie 6th Feb. 1610 ; trans. and adm. 31st Dec. 1616 ; died before 2nd July 1638, aged about 55. He marr. Jean Cousland, and had issue—James, *d.v.p.* ; Alexander ; Walter.—[*Stirling Sas.*, vii., 123, 250, 260, 261.]

THOMAS HENDERSON, M.A. (Glasgow 1626) ; pres. by Charles I. 2nd 1638 July 1638 ; died April 1664, aged about 58. He marr. Jean Setoun of Wester Spitteloun, who died before 25th March 1690, and had issue—James ; Maria ; Elizabeth (marr. Sir Arthur Buchanan of Auchlessie) ; Katherine.—[*Dunblane Tests.* ; *Inq. Ret. Perth*, 983].

JAMES DONALDSON, M.A. ; pres. by Robert, Bishop of Dunblane, in 1667 July, and ord., coll., and inst. 15th Nov. 1667 ; trans. to Dunbarton 10th May 1681.

ROBERT RAMSAY, M.A. ; adm. 26th 1682 Jan. 1682 ; trans. to Prestonpans 19th Oct. 1682.

PATRICK BELL of Antermomy, son of Alexander B. of Antermomy ; educated at Univ. of Glasgow ; pres. by Alexander Higgins of Craigforth 3rd Feb., and adm. 15th May 1683 ; succeeded his brother in the family estate in 1685 ; deprived by the Privy Council, 3rd Oct. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc. He marr. Annabelle, daugh. of John Stirling of Craigharnet, and had issue—John of Antermomy, author of *Travels from St Petersburg in Russia to Various Parts of Asia*, 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1762-3), born 1691, died 1st July 1780.—[*Inq. Ret. Stirling*, 299, 3000—*Gen.*, 6687 ; *Priory of Inchmahome* ; M<sup>c</sup>Ure's *Glasgow* ; *Diet. Nat. Biog.*]

ARTHUR FORBES, educated at Univ. of Glasgow ; licen. by United Presb. 1697 of Stirling and Dunblane 23rd Sept. 1696 ; called 8th Dec. that year ; ord. 10th Feb. 1697 ; died between 30th June and 28th July 1724. He marr. Rachel Baillie, who survived him.—[*Priory of Inchmahome*.]

JOHN FERGUSSON of Craigholl, second son of Duncan F., in 1726 Stronrivich, and Elizabeth Campbell ; educated at Univ. of Glasgow ; called 24th and 25th Aug. 1725 ; ord. 27th July 1726 ; died 2nd Oct. 1768.—[*Argyll Sas.*, ix., 454 ; *Dunblane Tests*.]



ROBERT STIRLING, fourth son of William S., merchant, Dunblane; **1769** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 27th July 1762; assistant at Methven; pres. by David Erskine, W.S., 23rd March, and ord. 13th July 1769; died 23rd July 1801. He marr. 11th Oct. 1770, Susanna Davidson, who died 14th Dec. 1801, and had issue—William Macgregor, his successor in the parish. Publication—*A Sermon preached at the Opening of the Synod* (Edinburgh, 1782).

WILLIAM MACGREGOR STIRLING, **1799** born 16th Oct. 1771, only son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; pres. by James Erskine of Cardross 3rd June; ord. (assistant and successor) 15th Aug. 1799; dep. on his own confession of immorality by the Presb. 2nd Dec. 1823; this was affirmed by the Synod but reversed by the Assembly 31st May 1824. He retired and an assistant was appointed. He died at Stockbridge, Edinburgh, 23rd Jan. 1833. He devoted much of his time to historical and antiquarian pursuits and to a love of the fine arts. To him Patrick Fraser Tytler, author of the *History of Scotland*, was indebted for information concerning many valuable facts and documents. He marr. (1) 20th April 1801, Susan (died 4th Oct. 1804), daugh. of John Allan, min. of Row, and had issue—Robert, M.A. (Glasgow 1820), student of theology, 1823-4, born 9th May 1802, went to Jamaica: (2) 7th April 1823, Christian Campbell M'Tavish, who died 14th June 1869, and had issue—John Evan, born 28th July 1823; Susan, born 26th March 1825; Jane Elizabeth, born 1826. Publications—*Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of Inchmahome* (Edinburgh, 1815); *Chart of British History*, with a Memoir (Edinburgh, 1816); "Papers Illustrative of the Political Condition of the Highlands, from 1689 to 1696" *Maitland Club* (Glasgow, 1845); *Accounts of the Parish* (Sinclair's vii., and *New Stat. Acc.*, x.). Edited the second edition of Nimmo's *History of Stirlingshire*, 2 vols. (Stirling, 1817).

WILLIAM WYLLIE, youngest son of William W., New Cumnock; **1825** educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 4th Oct. 1820; pres. by David Erskine of Cardross 8th July; ord. (assistant and successor) 22nd Sept. 1825; died 5th March 1843.

ALEXANDER TURNER, born Edinburgh, Feb. 1808, son of the Rev. **1843** Alexander T., schoolmaster, and Janet Farnington; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. there 31st Aug. 1831; assistant at Falkirk; ord. to Gartmore 11th June, and trans. to Gorbals 3rd Oct. 1833; pres. by David Erskine of Cardross; trans. and adm. 17th Aug. 1843; D.D. (Glasgow, 25th Jan. 1860); died 24th March 1872. He marr. (1) 29th July 1834, Isabella (died 14th May 1850, aged 41), daugh. of James Lamb of Marchbank, builder in Edinburgh, and had issue—Jessie, born 21st May 1835, died 7th Aug. 1902; Alexander John, accountant, Brisbane, born 22nd Nov. 1836, died at Stirling, 21st May 1919; Eliza, deaconess of the Church of Scotland, born 3rd March 1838 (marr. 21st July 1874, David Charles Edmondston of Bunes), died 12th April 1911; James, born 14th April 1840, died in infancy; William Gudman, born 1st Oct. 1841, died in infancy; Isabella, born 23rd March 1843 (marr. 4th Dec. 1861, John Aitken, factor, Cardross); Mary Jane, born 24th Dec. 1844, died 31st Dec. 1880; George James, born 8th Oct. 1846, died at Angorra, New South Wales, 13th June 1914; Anita, born 4th Sept. 1848; Jemina Lamb, born 19th March 1850, died 3rd Jan. 1915; (2) 26th July 1853, Jane Leckie, who died at Stirling, 19th April 1900. Publications—*The Scottish Secession of 1843* (Edinburgh, 1859); "Memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Morren, A.M. (Morren's *Sermons*); Lecture XI. On the Evidences of Revealed Religion.

JOHN JOHNSTON, born Longtown, **1872** Cumberland, Sept. 1837, third son of William J., schoolmaster, Castle-Douglas; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Lochryan 3rd Dec. 1869; trans.

and adm. 19th Sept. 1872; res. in 1901; died unmarr., at Stranraer, 24th Dec. 1915.

**CHARLES EDWARD STUART**, born 1902 Edinburgh, 24th May 1871, son of Morris Forsyth S., army and navy contractor, and Jane Easton; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1895; ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd July 1902; died unmarr. 27th Aug. 1906.

**THOMAS BURNETT PETER**, M.A., 1907 B.D.; trans. and adm. from Cleish 8th Feb. 1907; trans. to Callander 15th March 1916.

**DAVID JAMES M'QUEEN**, born 1916 Balmaclellan, 29th Jan. 1882, son of John M. and Margaret M'Girr; educated at Castle-Douglas Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1904), and Aberdeen, B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1907; assistant at Old Machar; ord. to Monquhitter 14th May 1909; trans. and adm. 25th Aug. 1916. Marr. 2nd April 1910, Ann Minto, daugh. of James Cheyne and Ann Minto, and has issue—Minto M'Girr, born 8th April 1911.

### TILlicouLTRY.

[The church of Tillicoultry was dedicated to St Serf. It belonged to the Abbey of Cambuskenneth. The parish of Alva was united to Tillicoultry from 1581 to 1632.]

**ALEXANDER DRYSDALE**, reader, 1567 1567 to 1574.

**ALEXANDER STEEDMAN**, reader, 1576 1576 to 1580.

[Parish united to Alva till 1632.]

**ANDREW RYND**, second son of 1632 Robert R., min. of Longforgan; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1615); adm. to Alva 25th July 1623; trans. to this parish on its re-erection in 1632; was a member of

General Assembly in 1638, 1639, and 1648; was stated to be infirm 30th Sept. 1669; died after 20th Sept. 1673. He marr. (1) 8th Aug. 1623, Marie Gillespie, in the parish of Kirkcaldy: (2) Anna Geddie, who died Feb. 1685, and had issue—Helen (only child) (marr. (1) John Govan, min. of Muckhart: (2) Patrick Geddie, citizen of St Andrews).—[*Dunblane Tests.*; *Scots Pasquils*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 22nd March 1671.]

**JOHN FORREST**, M.A.; formerly of 1669 Tulliallan; granted an indulgence 30th Sept. 1669; removed to Carmichael by Privy Council in 1676.

**ALEXANDER KEITH**, M.A.; trans. 1676 from Wiston; pres. by Sir John Nicolson of Tillicoultry 3rd Jan., and adm. 17th Feb. 1676; dem. after 2nd Oct. 1688; intruded at Sandwick and Stromness.

**ROBERT GOURLAW**, probably nephew 1692 of James Forrest, Old Yards, Cambusnethan; ord. 31st March 1692; died between 6th Oct. and 3rd Nov. 1713.

**JOHN TAYLOR**, M.A.; called 22nd 1714 March; ord. 7th July 1714; trans. to Alloa 17th Feb. 1726.

**ROBERT DUNCAN**, born Edinburgh, 1728 Feb. 1699; educated at Univ. there; M.A. (11th June 1718); after studying divinity, went to the Continent as tutor to the Hon. James Leslie, brother of John, Earl of Rothes, and studied at Univ. of Gröningen. Returning home, he was licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 19th Oct. 1726; called to this parish 24th Oct. that year; ord. 25th Jan. 1728; died 18th May 1728, having caught a severe chill when opening the chapel at Norrieston during a snow-storm in March that year. Publication—*An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews* (Edinburgh, 1731).

**ALEXANDER STEDMAN**, born 1701, 1731 son of Alexander S., min. of Beath; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 9th Oct. 1728; called 8th March; ord. 27th May 1731; died 5th Oct. 1764.

JAMES GOURLAY, son of Archibald  
 1765 G. of Birkhill; licen. by Presb. of  
 Glasgow 2nd Aug. 1758; pres. by the  
 Hon. Charles Barclay Maitland of Tilli-  
 coultry 4th March, and ord. 25th Sept. 1765;  
 dem. on account of ill-health in 1772; dep.  
 for immorality on his own confession 22nd  
 Dec. that year, but reponed 2nd Feb. 1773,  
 and went to America.

WILLIAM OSBURN, born 1745; pres.  
 1774 by the Hon. Charles Barclay Mait-  
 land of Tillicoultry in May 1773;  
 ord. 24th Feb. 1774; dem. 25th March  
 1794; dep. for immorality on his own con-  
 fession 6th May that year, but reponed 1st  
 July following; app. chaplain to miners at  
 Wanlockhead; died 25th June 1812. Pub-  
 lication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's  
*Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

ALEXANDER STIRLING, born 1761;  
 1795 licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 22nd  
 Feb. 1786; became tutor in family  
 of Archibald, Earl of Dundonald; pres.  
 by James Bruce of Tillicoultry, with con-  
 sent of his curators, 11th Sept. 1794; ord.  
 14th May 1795; LL.D. (Glasgow, 28th  
 Dec. 1802); died 13th March 1807. He  
 marr. 24th Oct. 1797, Euphemia (died 21st  
 June 1811), daugh. of William Auld, printer,  
 Edinburgh, and had issue—Alexandrina  
 Ogilvie, born 28th Oct. 1798, died 28th  
 June 1811; Alexander, born 6th Sept.  
 1800; Jean, born 12th April 1802 (marr.  
 3rd Dec. 1830, John Gibson Macgregor);  
 Margaret Haddow, born 21st Oct. 1803;  
 Janet Auld, born 10th Oct. 1805, died 6th  
 Jan. 1806; Thomas Cochrane, born 17th  
 Nov. 1806. Publications—*A Discourse on  
 the Love of Our Country* (Edinburgh, 1793);  
*Sermons* (Glasgow, 1808).

HENRY ANDERSON, born 1779,  
 1808 second son of Henry A., school-  
 master, Lecropt; educated at Univ.  
 of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling  
 31st Oct. 1804; pres. by Duncan Glasford  
 of Tillicoultry 25th June 1807; ord. 3rd  
 March 1808. Joined the Free Church in

1843; min. of Free Church, Tillicoultry,  
 1843-5; died unmarr. 12th Aug. 1845.  
 Publication—Account of the Parish (*New  
 Stat. Acc.*, viii.).

DAVID SMITH, born 1816, second son  
 1843 of John S., farmer, Kirkpatrick-  
 Fleming; educated at Univ. of  
 Glasgow; ord. 28th Nov. 1843; died 13th  
 April 1881. He marr. 2nd Nov. 1847,  
 Margaret Douglas (died 23rd May 1892),  
 daugh. of James Low, and had issue—  
 David James, Roman Catholic priest, born  
 1st Jan. 1849; Isabella Jane, born 19th  
 Nov. 1850.

JOSEPH CONN, born Damback, Kil-  
 1881 winning, 11th Oct. 1855, son of  
 James C. and Helen Fullarton;  
 educated at Irvine Academy and Univ.  
 of Glasgow; M.A. (1876), B.D. (1879);  
 licen. by Presb. of Irvine 21st Oct. 1879;  
 assistant at St Mary's, Partick; ord. 14th  
 Sept. 1881; died at Connel Ferry, 22nd  
 June 1919. He marr. 4th Feb. 1891,  
 Christina Caldwell, and had issue—James  
 Fullarton Caldwell, captain Argyll and  
 Sutherland Highlanders, born 12th April  
 1892, died of wounds 1st May 1917. Pub-  
 lications—*The Fulness of Time, Studies in  
 Theology* (Glasgow, 1903); contributor to  
*Creed Revision in Scotland* (1907).

JAMES THOMAS HALL, born Co.  
 1919 Cavan, Ireland, 23rd July 1886, son  
 of Isaac H. and Elizabeth Graham;  
 educated at Ballybay School and Univ.  
 of Edinburgh; M.A. (1907), B.D. (1910);  
 licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1910;  
 assistant at Holburn, Aberdeen; ord. to  
 Monymusk 12th Jan. 1912; served as  
 chaplain to the Forces, 1915-19; O.B.E.  
 for conspicuous bravery in the field; trans.  
 and adm. 9th Dec. 1919; trans. to West  
 Linton in 1922. Marr. 30th July 1918,  
 Agnes Mary Frances, daugh. of Thomas  
 Burns, D.D., min. of Lady Glenorchy's,  
 Edinburgh, and has issue—Hamish Thomas  
 Burns, born 17th Feb. 1920.



## TROSSACHS (Q.S.).

[The parish of Trossachs was disjoined from Callander, Aberfoyle, and Port of Menteith, and erected 6th June 1866.]

EDWARD PLACE DEWAR, app. June 1849; ord. to Auchtergaven 5th June 1851.

WILLIAM MONTEITH, second son of Archibald M., artificer, Thornhill, Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1850; ord. in 1855; died at Thornhill 8th Oct. 1861.

NEIL MACPHERSON, M.A.; app. in 1862; ord. in 1864; adm. to Second Charge, Inveraray, 15th Feb. 1865.

JOHN M'DIARMID, born Foulis Wester, 9th June 1835, son of Daniel M., schoolmaster, and Catherine Macfarlane; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 5th July 1859; app. missionary here in 1865; ord. 12th April 1866; adm. first min. of the parish in 1866; died 23rd Dec. 1883. He marr. 2nd Feb. 1869, Margaret W. (died 27th July 1889), daugh. of — Balderston, and had issue—Eliza Balderston, born 14th Aug. 1871 (marr. William Jordan, M.A.); Catherine MacFarlan, born 11th Nov. 1873 (marr. Matthew Paterson, Glasgow); Donald, farmer, Canada, born 6th June 1878.

WILLIAM WILSON, born Forgan-denny, 18th July 1855, son of John W., D.D., min. of Dunning; educated at Dunning School, Perth Academy, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Perth 12th May 1880; assistant at Kinghorn and West St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. 26th June 1884; Presb. Clerk, 1899-1919. Marr. 25th Jan. 1888, May Isabella, youngest daugh. of Alexander Macpherson, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, and has issue—May Barbara, L.R.A.M. (London), born 21st Jan. 1889, died 16th Dec. 1916; Katherine Noel, M.A. (Edinburgh), born 25th Dec. 1890 (marr. 11th Jan. 1917, John Wilson Lawson, solicitor, and captain

Machine Gun Corps, killed in France, 24th March 1918). Publications — *History of Dunning* (revised edition) (Crieff, 1906); *The Trossachs in Literature and Tradition* (Stirling, 1908).

## TULLIALLAN.

[This was of old a small parish consisting only of the barony of Tulliallan. In 1673 there were added to it the barony of Kincardine-on-Forth, and the lands of Lurg, Sands, and Kellywood, all taken from the parish of Culross.]

PATRICK BLACKADDER, brother of James B. of Tulliallan; pres. to parsonage in 1559; was still called parson 1st Oct. 1593.—[*Collections towards Hist. of Co. Clackmannan*, 70.]

ROBERT ANDERSON, reader, 1576 to 1579.

1580 JOHN FORREST, reader in 1580.

PATRICK LAYNG, min. of Clackmannan in 1573; reader there in 1585 1574 and 1580; adm. here in 1585; dep. 12th Aug. 1589, the Presb. having found "that he was not able to instruct others in God's Word, nor to refute the errors of the adversary, nor had any solid knowledge himself in the grounds of religion." He was continued as reader; was reponed about 1594; still min. in 1597.

HENRY FORRESTER, eldest son of Andrew F., min. of Kippen; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1st Aug. 1590); ord. to Larbert 26th July 1597; pres. by James Blackadder of Tulliallan in Jan., trans. and adm. 3rd June 1600; died Nov. 1617, aged about 48. He marr. Helen Gillespie, who survived him, and had issue—James; John; Henry; Margaret; Marjorie.

JAMES SPENS, M.A.; pres. by Sir John Blackadder of Tulliallan, knight, 1618 15th Nov. 1617; adm. between 7th May and 2nd July 1618; trans. to Alva before 4th April 1633.

JOHN WOOD, son of John W., min. of Rhynd; educated at Univ. of  
 1631 St Andrews; M.A. (21st July 1621); had testimonial for ordination; adm. assistant to his father at Rhynd 17th April 1628; was rebuked, 10th Feb. 1630, on his own confession of fornication; suspended and dep. by the Synod 7th April 1630, but liberty to preach was given him 17th Nov. that year, which was confirmed by the Archbishop 18th May 1631; adm. here about 1631; died Jan. 1658. He marr. Ann, third daugh. of Archibald Moncrieff, min. of Abernethy, and had issue seven children—John; Isobel (natural daugh.); Sarah (marr. (1) Robert Campbell, Gentleman of the Guard of King Charles II., son to Glenlyon: (2) James Hay, Westminster); four others.—[*Inq. Ret. Perth*, 423.]

JOHN FORREST, M.A. (Glasgow 1654), called 10th June 1660; ord.  
 1660 that year; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He held conventicles, but Bishop Leighton refused to prosecute him; had sasine of some Temple lands in Lanark, Jan. 1664, and of lands of Heartshaw, June that year; granted indulgence at Tillicoultry 30th Sept. 1669; removed to Carmichael in 1676.

JOHN GRAY, M.A.; pres. by Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, 25th April, and  
 1667 adm. 31st July 1667; trans. to Glasgow East, 9th May 1672.

ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh,  
 1673 27th March 1665; pres. by Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, in April, and adm. 19th Aug. 1673; deprived by the Privy Council 25th Aug. 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; died at Edinburgh 19th Nov. 1701. He marr. Elizabeth Monteith, who died 15th Aug. 1726, aged 70, and had issue—Elizabeth, bapt. 2nd Oct. 1684; Margaret, bapt. 27th Aug. 1686 (marr. George Montgomery of the family of Macbiehill); Eleanor, bapt. 31st July 1688; Anna, bapt. 21st Aug. 1689.—[*Greyfriars Burials*; Douglas's *Baron.*, 526.]

JOHN FORREST, M.A.; above noticed; returned 27th Sept. 1690; trans. to Falkland 7th April 1691.

THOMAS BUCHANAN, M.A.; called 18th Oct. 1691; ord. 29th March 1692 1692; trans. to Dunfermline 30th Nov. 1710.

[Calls were given to Ralph Erskine, 14th June 1711, but he preferred Dunfermline; and in 1713 to Ebenezer Erskine, min. of Portmoak, but translation was refused by Presb. of Dunfermline and Synod of Fife.]

GEORGE MAIR, ord. to Second Charge, Culross, 2nd Sept. 1698; called 12th 1714 April, trans. and adm. 21st July 1714; died in 1716. He was reckoned by Boston "one of the happy instruments of breaking forth of a more clear discovery of the doctrines of the gospel in this Church." He marr. Jacobina Maria, daugh. of James Simpson, min. of Airth, who survived him, and had issue—George, min. of New Deer; Thomas, who took part in Rising of 1715; Ann. Publication—Sermon preached at Edinburgh, 1707.—[*Dunblane Tests*; Boston's *Mem.*; *Services of Heirs*; *Mair and Kellie Papers Hist. MSS. Com.*, 501-2.]

[JOHN SQUYRE, M.A., called to this parish 24th Jan. 1718, but accepted a call from Forres.]

THOMAS THOMSON, licen. by Presb. of Peebles 23rd April 1717; called 1719 1st Jan.; ord. 7th May 1719; died 5th June 1724.

THOMAS TURNER, called 10th Dec. 1724; ord. 21st April 1725; trans. to 1725 First Charge, Stirling, 31st Dec. 1740.

[JOHN ERSKINE, called 8th Dec. 1743 but declined. Settled at Kirkintilloch.]

GEORGE ANDERSON, called 30th Oct. 1744; ord. 4th April 1745; 1745 trans. to Pencaitland 7th June 1757. He had issue (*cf.* Vol. I., p. 386)—George, born 9th Feb. 1751, died 20th April 1752.

ROBERT BROWN, born 1723, probably son of Robert B., Campsie; educated 1758 at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th Nov. 1753; pres. by John Erskine of Carnock in Oct. 1757; ord. 27th July 1758; died 7th Oct. 1787. He marr. 4th Nov. 1762, Magdalene Stein, who died 25th May 1781, and had issue—Malcolm, born 11th Sept. 1764; Margaret, born 4th Oct. 1766; John, born 20th Aug. 1773; Isabel, born 28th Feb. 1775; Katherine Ann, born 28th Aug. 1779.

DAVID SIMSON, born 1740; licen. by 1788 Presb. of Dunfermline 10th June 1767; assistant at Kirriemuir, July 1770; ord. to Ardoch 26th July 1781; pres. by David Erskine, W.S., 13th March, trans. and adm. 28th Aug. 1788; died 22nd Dec. 1821. He marr. 28th Nov. 1784, Ann Paterson, who died 14th Jan. 1843, and had issue—William, born 17th Nov. 1785; Archibald, born 8th July 1787; Henry, min. of Chapel of Garioch, born 7th Sept. 1789; Christian, born 15th May 1791; Janet, born 25th Oct. 1793; James, M.D., surgeon, Edinburgh, born 25th Aug. 1795; Ann, born 16th Aug. 1797; David, min. of Oyne, born 13th March 1801.

GEORGE SKENE KEITH, born 16th 1822 Nov. 1752, son of James K. of Auquhorsk; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1770); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 14th July 1774; ord. to Keithhall 14th May 1778; D.D. Aberdeen (May 1803); pres. by George, Viscount Keith, in March, and adm. 18th July 1822; died 17th March 1823. He for thirty years investigated methods for equalising weights and measures, and strongly advocated the adoption of the seconds pendulum as a standard. He took an active interest in agriculture, gave evidence before Parliamentary Commissions on that subject and on the Malt Tax. At the request of a Committee he made experiments on distilling, for which Parliament voted him £500. He marr. 26th Aug. 1783, Helen (died 8th Jan. 1798), daugh. of James

Simpson, merchant, Old Meldrum, and had issue—James, colonel British Army, born 18th Jan. 1788, died during retreat from Cabul, 19th Oct. 1839; Alexander, D.D., min. of St Cyrus; John, min. of Keithhall. Publications—*Sermons and Discourses on Several Occasions* (London, 1785); *Five Single Sermons* (London, 1785; Aberdeen, 1822); *Tracts on Weights, Measures, and Coins, etc.* (1791); *Tracts on the Corn Laws* (London, 1792); *Tracts on the Reform of the British Constitution* (Edinburgh, 1793); *An Impartial View of the present State of Great Britain* (London, 1797); *Address to the Ministers of the Church of Scotland on the subject of the Overture and Regulations respecting Chapels of Ease* (London, 1797); *Observations on the Sale of Corn by Weight* (Aberdeen, 1797); *A prize Dissertation on the Excellence of the British Constitution* (1800); *A Particular Explanation of the New French Constitution, which was offered to the people for their acceptance, or rather imposed on them in December 1799* (London, 1801); *A General View of the Corn Trade and Corn Laws of Great Britain* (Edinburgh, 1802); *Monody to the Memory of the Rev. Dr Charles Nisbet* (Edinburgh, 1805); *A General View of the Agriculture of Aberdeenshire* (Aberdeen, 1811); *Embarrassments affecting the Interests of Agriculture* (1823); *Account of the Life and Writings of George Campbell, D.D.* [Campbell's *Lect. i.*] (London, 1815); *Account of Keithhall and Kinkell* (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Inverurie and Earldom of the Garioch*, 438; Douglas's *Peerage* (Wood's edit.), ii., 190-6; Smith's *Aberdeenshire*, 776.]

ANDREW BULLOCK, born 1790, son 1823 of Andrew B., shoemaker, Leith; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1st Feb. 1814); became librarian of the Divinity Hall Library and tutor in the family of Dr James Gregory, physician; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th March 1815; ord. to Alva 22nd July 1819; pres. by trustees of George, Viscount Keith, in June, trans. and adm. 20th Nov. 1823; died 4th Feb. 1836, unmarr.



GEORGE HOPE [BARRINGTON]

MONILAWS, pres. by trustees of  
1836 George, Viscount Keith, 7th April,  
and ord. 18th Aug. 1836; trans. to Peebles  
19th Aug. 1847.

JOHN SMEATON, born Woodside,

1814, fourth son of Peter S., farmer,  
1848 Auchterarder; educated at Edin-  
burgh and Glasgow Univs.; licen. in  
1844; ord. to Abernethy, 1844; trans. and  
adm. 9th March 1848; died 29th Aug. 1888.  
He marr. 18th Nov. 1856, Mary Drummond  
(died 29th June 1911), daugh. of Thomas  
Wright, and had issue—Patrick Walker,  
stockbroker, London, lieut. A.P.D., born  
12th Nov. 1857; Thomas Wright, farmer,  
Canada, born 15th May 1859, died Aug.  
1909; Helen Porteous, born 2nd Aug. 1860,  
died at Wimbledon, 1st Sept. 1916; Jane

Davidson, born 18th Aug. 1862; Mary  
Wright, born 28th Dec. 1864; John James,  
farmer in Canada, served in 107th Canadian  
Batt. in France, born 13th Dec. 1866;  
Alexander Porteous, manager for Chalmers,  
Guthrie & Co., Guatemala, born 16th April  
1870; Margaret Petrina, born 29th March  
1872, died 1899; William Andrew, born  
3rd Nov. 1876, died 1896.

JOHN M'LAREN, born Saline, 23rd

1888 Aug. 1862, son of William M. and  
Christina M'Nie; educated at Dun-  
fermline High School and Univ. of Edin-  
burgh; M.A. (1883); licen. by Presb. of  
Edinburgh 20th May 1886; assistant at  
Tulliallan; ord. 20th Sept. 1888. He marr.  
4th Oct. 1911, Florence, daugh. of Edward  
Bramall, and widow of George Tickell, Red  
Court, Clontarf.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES, ETC.

[The arrangement follows the text as far as possible. Family Histories and Biographies are not included.]

## SYNOD OF ARGYLL PRESBYTERY OF INVERARAY

- Ardrishaig and its Vicinity.* C. Leitch. (Govan, 1904.)
- Description of an Ancient Cross at Kilmory* [Kilmichael-Glassary]. Wilson Dobie Wilson. (Trans. Soc. Antiq. Scot. Archaeologia Scotica, iv., 377-81. Edin., 1857.)
- Odd Incidents of Olden Times, or Ancient Records of Inveraray.* Peter Macintyre. (Glasgow, 1900.)
- Inveraray: its Scenery and Associations.* Peter Macintyre. (Glasgow, 1909.)
- Inveraray Castle.* Henry Charles Shelley. (New England Magazine, New Series, xvii., 683, 1898.)
- Argyll Papers.* James Maidment. (Edin., 1834.)
- Geological Notes on Glenshira* [Inveraray]. Dr Gregory. (1854.)
- The Campbells of Kilmartin.* Capt. D. Wimberley. (Inverness, 1894.)
- Loch Awe* [Kilmartin.] (Blackwood's Magazine, xxxiii., 984.)
- A Description of the Antiquities and Scenery of the Parish of North Knapdale.* Alexander Currie. (Glasgow, 1830.)
- The Key of Knapdale.* Mary Ingram. (Celtic Review, iv., 237-46. Edin., 1908.)
- The Ferry-House* [with Notices of Knapdale]. T. S. Muir. (Edin., 1864.)
- The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the District of Knapdale.* Thomas Pilkington White. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 383-88. Edin., 1875.)
- Archæological Sketches in Knapdale, etc.* Thomas Pilkington White. 2 vols. (Edin., 1873-75.)
- Tarbert, Past and Present: Gleanings in Local History.* Dugald Mitchell, M.D. (Dumbarton, 1886.)
- Tarbert in Picture and Story.* Dugald Mitchell, M.D. (Falkirk, 1908.)

## PRESBYTERY OF DUNOON

*Ardentinny.* [See Dunoon.]

*Dunoon and Kirn.* J. Colgate. (Dunoon, 1868.)

*Notes on Dunoon and Neighbourhood.* Thomas Dunlop. (1886.)

*Dunoon.* S. Martin. (Dunoon, 1881.)

*The Gaelic Topography of Dunoon and District.* N. Thomson. (Kirkintilloch, 1892.)

*Dunoon, Sandbank, Kilman, Ardentinnny, Toward.* (Dunoon, n.d.)

*Innellan.* [See *Life of George Matheson, D.D., LL.D.*, by Donald MacMillan, D.D., for Notices of Innellan Church.]

*Toward.* [See Dunoon.]

*The Kyles of Bute and Glendaruel [Kilmodan] in History, Poetry, and Folklore.* (Oban, 1904.)

*Kilman.* [See Skene's *Celtic Scotland*, ii., 411.] (Edinburgh, 1877.)

*Notice of the Chapel dedicated to St Blane at Kingarth in Bute.* William Galloway. (Soc. Antiq. Soc. *Archæologia Scotica*, vol. v., 317-35. Edin., 1880.)

*Kirn.* J. Colgate. [See Dunoon.]

*Around Loch Goil [Lochgoilhead].* (Temple Bar Magazine, xxvii., 88.)

*Ardkinglass [Lochgoilhead], Glasgow's Highland Estate.* (Glasgow, 1906.)

*Random Records of Rothesay.* (Rothesay, 1842.)

*Rothesay and the Island of Bute.* (Rothesay, 1863.)

*Rothesay Castle, its Past and Present Condition.* W. Burges. (Edin., 1872.)

*Notice of a Celtic Cross Shaft in Rothesay Churchyard.* James King Hewison, D.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxv., 410-16. Edin., 1891.)

*Rothesay and Bute.* James King Hewison, D.D. (Journ. Brit. Archæol. Ass., xlv., 306-12, London, 1889.)

*History of the United Presbyterian Church at Rothesay.* Rev. Peter Macfarlane. (Rothesay, 1885.)

*An Account of Rothesay Castle.* John Mackinlay. (Glasgow, 1831.)

*Account of Two Ancient Monuments in the Church of St Mary, Rothesay.* John Mackinlay. (Arch. Scotica, iii. Edin., 1831.)

*The River Clyde and Clyde Burghs [Rothesay].* Sir James David Marwick. (Glasgow, 1909.)

*Notices of Ancient Monuments in the Ruined Church of St Mary, Rothesay.* James Cruickshank Roger. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 466-81. Edin., 1859.)

*Rothesay Castle, Descriptive and Historical.* J. Thomas. (Rothesay, 1870, and other editions.)

*Sandbank.* [See Dunoon.]

*Notices of Ancient Moraines in the Parishes of Strachur and Kilman.* Charles Maclaren. (Edin. New Phil. Journ., New Series, i., 189, and Proc. Roy. Soc. Edin., iii., 279. Edin., 1855.)



- Bute in Early Christian Times.* James King Hewison, D.D. (Trans. Glasg. Arch. Soc., 2nd ser., ii., 158. Glasgow, 1896.)
- The Isle of Bute in the Olden Time.* J. K. Hewison, D.D. 2 vols. (Edin., 1893-95.)
- Prehistoric Forts in Bute.* J. K. Hewison, D.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvii., 281-93. Edin., 1893.)
- Places of Interest in Bute.* Rev. Roderick Lawson. (Paisley, n.d.)
- History of the County of Bute, and Families connected therewith.* John Eaton Reid. (Glasgow, 1864.)
- History of Bute.* Rev. William Ross. (Rothesay, 1880.)
- The History of Cowal.* Archibald Brown. (Greenock, 1908.)
- The Origin of the Holy Loch in Cowal, Argyll.* Niall Diarmid Campbell, 10th Duke of Argyll. (Scottish Historical Review, x., 29-34. Glasgow, 1912.)
- Holiday Notes in Cowal.* James Mackintosh Gow. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxiii., 106-108. Edin., 1889.)

## PRESBYTERY OF KINTYRE

- Campbeltown and Southend.* (Campbeltown, 1907.)
- The Book of Old Castlehill.* Rev. Christian V. A. MacEchern. (Edin., 1921.)
- Archæological Sketches . . . in Gigha.* Thomas Pilkington White. 2 vols. (Edin., 1873-75.)
- The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of . . . the Islands of Gigha and Cara.* T. P. White. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 383-88. Edin., 1875.)
- Kilbride.* [See The Book of Arran.]
- Notice of a Sculptured Cross discovered at Lamblash [Kilbride].* David Landsborough. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxi., 74-77. Edin., 1897.)
- Annals of the Church and Parish of Killean.* Rev. Donald John Macdonald. (Campbeltown, 1892.)
- Kilmory.* [See The Book of Arran.]
- Notice of Saddell Abbey with its Sculptured Slabs.* T. P. White. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 122-35. Edin., 1871.)
- Report Relative to the Estate of Carradale.* A. Henderson. (1833.)
- Southend.* [See Campbeltown.]
- Fourteenth Centenary of St Columba.* [Celebration at Southend, 8th June 1921.] (Campbeltown, 1921.)
- The Ecclesiastical Remains on the Holy Isle, Arran.* John Alexander Balfour. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliii., 147-58. Edin., 1909.)
- The Book of Arran.* John Alexander Balfour. Vol. I. (Glasgow, 1910.)
- The Book of Arran.* William Munro Mackenzie. Vol. II. (Glasgow, 1914.)
- Thirty Years of Spiritual Life in the Island of Arran.* Andrew A. Bonar, D.D. (Glasgow, 1889.)
- The Cairns and Tumuli of Arran and Bute.* Thomas Hastie Bryce, M.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvi.-ix. Edin., 1902-5.) [See also Scottish Historical Review, April 1905.]

- Arran Place-Names.* Alexander Cameron, LL.D. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 122-39. Inverness, 1888-89.)
- The Church in Arran from the Earliest Times.* Prof. J. Kennedy Cameron, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1912.)
- The Place-Names of Arran.* Ronald Currie, M.D. (Glasgow, 1908.)
- Holiday Notes in Arran.* James Mackintosh Gow. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxiii., 107. Edin., 1889.)
- Notes of Holidays in Arran.* J. M. Gray [in *Memories and Remains*, edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, LL.D.]. (Edin., 1895.)
- Arran: its Topography, Natural History, and Antiquities.* David Landsborough, LL.D. (Edin., 1847.)
- The Antiquities of Arran.* John MacArthur. (Glasgow, 1861.)
- Arran of the Bens, the Glens, and the Braes.* Mackenzie MacBride. (Edin., 1910.)
- Studies of Nature on the Coast of Arran.* George Milner. (London, 1884.)
- Journal to Arran, 1783.* Charles Hutcheson. (Scottish Historical Review, xvi., 62, 89-131, January 1919.)
- The East of Arran.* Andrew Boyd Scott, M.C., B.D. (Paisley, 1919.)
- Glencreggan, or a Highland Home in Cantire.* Cuthbert Bede [Rev. Edward Bradley]. 2 vols. (London, 1861.)
- History of Kintyre.* Peter M'Intosh. (Campbeltown, 1870.)
- Sketches of Kintyre.* Duncan Reid. (Trans. Gaelic Soc. Glasgow, i., 47-70. 1887-91.)
- Southern Kintyre in History.* Rev. A. M'Laren Young. (Edin., 1898.)

## PRESBYTERY OF ISLAY AND JURA

- Colonsay and Oronsay.* W. W. Campbell. (Harper's Magazine, xl., 524. New York.)
- Colonsay: its Plants, Climate, Geology, Place-Names.* Malcolm M'Neill. (Edin., 1910.)
- Notice of a Viking Interment in the Island of Colonsay.* Malcolm M'Neill. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvi., 61-62. Edin., 1892.)
- Ship-burial at Kiloran Bay, Colonsay.* Haakon Schetelig. (Proc. of Viking Club.) [Saga Book.] (London, 1907.)
- Notes on the Antiquities of the Islands of Colonsay and Oronsay.* William Stevenson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xv., 113-147. Edin., 1881.)
- Summer in the Hebrides: Sketches in Colonsay and Oronsay.* Mrs Frances Murray. (Glasgow, 1887.)
- Oronsay.* Arthur Ingilby. (London, 1895.)
- Oronsay and its Monastery.* F. C. E. M'Neill. (Glasgow, n.d.)
- Jumps in Jura.* Alexander Russel. (Edin., 1855.)
- A Visit to Eileach-an-Naoimh* [Iiinba]. William W. Ireland. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvi., 182-192. Edin., 1903.)

- The Island of the Saints.* (Blackwood's Magazine, clxxviii., 245-253. Edin., 1905.)
- The Carved Stones of Islay.* Robert Chellas Graham. (Glasgow, 1895.)
- Islay.* Robert Oliphant. (Glasgow, [1881].)
- The Stent Book and Acts of the Baillary of Islay, 1718-1843.* Mrs Ramsay of Kildalton. (Edin., 1890.)
- The Book of Islay : Documents Illustrating the History of the Island.* George Gregory Smith. (Edin., 1895.)
- Islay Place-Names.* Frederick W. L. Thomas. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvi., 241-276. Edin., 1882.)
- On an Ancient Deed of Land in Islay.* William Reeves. (Proc. Royal Irish Academy, v., 231-234. Dublin, 1853.)
- Sculptured Stones and Crosses of Islay.* Christian MacLagan. (Proc. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1882-1883. Stirling, 1883.)

## PRESBYTERY OF LORN

- The Lairds of Glenlyon : Historical Sketches relating to the Districts of Appin, etc.* D. Campbell. (Perth, 1886.)
- Appin.* T. D. Macdonald. (N.P., N.D.)
- Green Appin and the Island of Lismore.* George Milner (in Longman's Mag., ii., 632-639. London, 1883.)
- Trial of James Stewart in Aucharn in Duror of Appin for the Murder of Colin Campbell of Glenure, Factor on the Forfeited Estate of Ardshiell.* (Edin., 1753.)
- Supplement to the Trial of James Stewart.* By a Bystander. (London, 1753.)
- Trial of James Stewart.* [Notable Scottish Trials.] David N. Mackay. (Edin., 1907.)
- Notes on the Trial of James Stewart of Aucharn.* J. R. N. Macphail. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 276-284. Inverness, 1891.)
- Further Notes on the Trial of James Stewart.* J. R. N. Macphail. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxiv., 140-156. Inverness, 1904.)
- The Country of the Stewarts [Appin].* (Donaldson's Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands, 308-335. Paisley, 1920.)
- Loch Creran.* William Anderson Smith. (Paisley, 1887.)
- Notices of the Priory of Ardochattan and of the Family of the Founder.* E. C. Batten. [Grampian Club.] (Edin., 1877.)
- The Priory Church of Ardochattan.* Robert Brydall. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxiii., 33-47; also xxxv., 94-97. Edin., 1899 and 1901.)
- Biographia Philosophica [Notices of Ardochattan].* Alexander Campbell Fraser, LL.D. (Edin., 1905.)
- Benderloch.* W. Anderson Smith. (Paisley, 1883.)
- Glencoe.* Mary Mackellar. (Fort-William, 1891.)
- Authentic Narrative of the Massacre of Glencoe.* (Edin., 1693 : reprinted in Misc. Scot., i., Glasgow, 1818.)
- A Legend of Glencoe and other Poems.* Rev. James Anderson. (London, 1857.)



- The Glen o' Weeping.* Marjorie Bowen. (London, 1907.)
- The Massacre of Glencoe from a Contemporary Account of the Ruthless Butchery.* E. Goldsmith. (Edin., 1885.)
- The Massacre of Glenco : being a True Narrative of the Barbarous Murther of the Glenco-men in the Highlands of Scotland by Way of Military Execution, 13th Feb. 1692, extracted from the Records of Parliament.* George Ridpath. (London, 1703 : reprinted at Edin., 1818.)
- The Country of the Macdonalds.* (Donaldson's *Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands*, 262-307. Paisley, 1920.)
- The Heart of the Highlands* [Glenorchy]. (Cornhill Magazine, January 1881.)
- Notice of a Group of Carved Grave Slabs at Dalmally.* Robert Brydall. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxi., 81-85. Edin., 1897.)
- Traditions of Glenurchay.* Archibald Smith. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 222-241. Edin., 1870.)
- A Painter's Camp in the Highlands* [Inishail]. Philip Gilbert Hamerton. (Cambridge, 1862.)
- The Isles of Loch Awe.* P. G. Hamerton. (London, 1859.)
- Loch Awe.* [In "A Budget of Holiday Letters."] Pearson M'Adam Muir, D.D. (Edin., 1889.)
- Notes on Ancient Structures in the Islands of Seil and Luing* [Kilbrandon and Kilchattan]. William Ivison Macadam. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxx., 23-29. Edin., 1906.)
- Dunstaffnage Castle* [Kilmore and Kilbride]. J. R. N. Macphail, K.C. (Scottish Historical Review, xvii., 68, 253-271, July 1920.)
- The Campbells of Melfort* [Kilninver and Kilmelford.] Margaret O. Campbell. (London, 1882.)
- Green Appin and the Island of Lismore.* George Milner. [See above.]
- A Short Latin Chronicle : being chiefly an Obituary relating to the Highlands, and compiled early in the Sixteenth Century.* Sir James Macgregor [Dean of Lismore]. (Trans. Soc. Antiq. Scot. Arch. Scotica, iii., 317-328. Edin., 1831.)
- The Dean of Lismore's Book.* Edited by Thomas M'Lauchlan and William Forbes Skene. (Edin., 1862.)
- Altavona : Fact and Fiction from my Life in the Highlands* [Oban]. John Stuart Blackie. (Edin., 1882.)
- Traditions of the Land of Lorne and of the Highland Ancestry of Robert Burns.* Alexander Carmichael. (Celtic Review, viii., 314-333. Edin., 1913.)
- Oban and District Around.* A. M. Faichney. (Oban, 1902.)
- Netherlorn and its Neighbourhood.* Patrick H. Gillies, M.B. (London, 1909.)
- Oban and the Land of Lorn.* (Oban, 1877.)
- Descriptive List of Antiquities found near Loch Etive.* Robert Angus Smith. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 81-106, 396-418 ; x., 70-90 ; xi., 298-305 ; xii., 13-19. Edin., 1873-78.)
- Loch Etive and the Sons of Uisnach.* Robert Angus Smith. (London, 1879 ; Paisley, 1885.)

## PRESBYTERY OF MULL

- Ardnamurchan*. Chambers's *Domestic Annals of Scotland*, iii., 474-476. [Account of the failure of Sir Alexander Murray of Stanhope's project to establish, in 1723, the mining village of New York in *Ardnamurchan*.]
- Ardnamurchan*. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (*Antiquarian Notes*, ii., 248-259. Inverness, 1897.)
- The Attractions of Ardnamurchan*. (Donaldson's *Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands*, 395-435. Paisley, 1920.)
- Coll and Tiree: their Prehistoric Forts and Ecclesiastical Antiquities, with Notices of Ancient Remains in the Treshnish Isles*. Erskine Beveridge, LL.D. (Edin., 1903.)
- Ane Answer to Sir Robert Sybald's Queries for the Iyls of Tirry, Gunna, Colle and Icolmkill*. J. Fraser. [*Macfarlane Geog. Coll.* ii., 217.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)
- Account of . . . I-Callin-Kill*, 1701. (Wodrow Correspondence in *Analecta Scotica*, i., 114. Edin., 1834.)
- A Description of the Curious Monuments and Antiquities in the Island of Icolmkill . . . by a Gentleman who made the Tower of Europe, and given to John McCormack to support a Small Family*. (London, 1791; Dublin, 1792; Glasgow, 1798; Belfast, 1820.)
- The Ancient British Church and Iona*. William Lindsay Alexander, D.D. (London, 1850.)
- Iona: an Account of that and the Neighbouring Islands*. W. L. Alexander, D.D. (London, 1855.)
- The Family of Iona* [with Notes on the early history of the Island]. William Anderson. (Edin., 1850.)
- Iona*. George Douglas Campbell, Duke of Argyll. (London, 1870.)
- An Account of the Island of Icolmkill*. David, Earl of Buchan. (*Arch. Scot.*, i., 234-241. Edin., 1792.)
- The Cathedral or Abbey Church of Iona . . . with some Account of the Early Celtic Church and of the Mission of St Columba*. C. A. and J. C. Buckler. (London, 1870.)
- Place-Names of Iona*. Alexander Carmichael. (*Scot. Geog. Mag.*, ii., 461; iii., 80-242. Edin., 1886-87.)
- The Monks of Iona*. Colin Chisholm. (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, viii., 56. Inverness, 1879.)
- Some Monumental Stones at Iona*. James Drummond. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, viii., 117. Edin., 1869.)
- Notes on some of the Ancient Monuments of Iona*. James Drummond. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, x., 215-217. Edin., 1874.)
- Notice of one of the Supposed Burial-places of St Columba*. James Drummond. (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, x., 613. Edin., 1875.)
- Sculptured Monuments in Iona, etc*. James Drummond. (*Arch. Scotica*. Edin., 1881.)

- Monuments in Iona.* Sir Henry Dryden. (*The Antiquary*, iv., 256-259. London, 1881.)
- A Short Description of I or Iona*, 1693. J. Frazer. [*Macfarlane Geog. Coll.*, ii., 216.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)
- Iona.* J. F. S. Gordon, D.D. (Glasgow, 1885.)
- Antiquities of Iona.* H. Graham. (London, 1850.)
- Iona: a Poem.* Marquis of Lorne. (Iona, 1885.)
- The Monks of Iona.* John Stewart M'Corry. (London, 1871.)
- The Home of S. Columba.* (Donaldson's *Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands*, 336-94. Paisley, 1920.)
- Iona and St Columba.* E. A. M'Hardy. (Edin., 1891.)
- The Shrine of S. Columba at Iona.* John Honeyman, LL.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vol. i., pt. 3, 271-75. 1906.)
- Iona and its Sculptured Stones.* Christian MacLagan. (Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1885-86. Stirling, 1887.)
- A Historical Account of Iona from the Earliest Period.* Lachlan Maclean. (Edin., 1833.)
- Iona: its History and Antiquities and its Carved Stones.* Rev. Archibald Macmillan and Robert Brydall. (London, 1898.)
- Iona: a History of the Island.* F. M. McNeill, M.A. (Glasgow, 1920.)
- Iona and the Ionians; their Manners, Customs, and Traditions.* W. Maxwell. (Glasgow, 1857.)
- St Columba of Iona* [with Notes on the History of Iona]. Lucy Menzies. (London, 1920.)
- The Legend of Iona.* Rev. Walter Paterson. (Edin., 1814.)
- The Island of Iona.* Alexander Ross. (Trans. Inver. Scientific Scot. and Field Club, iv., 222. 1888-95.)
- Notes on the History of the Ruins at Iona.* W. F. Skene. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 202-214. Edin., 1874.)
- Notes on the History and Probable Situation of the Earlier Establishments at Iona prior to the Foundation of the Monastery in the end of the 12th Century.* W. F. Skene. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xi., 330-349. Edin., 1876.)
- Life of Saint Columba, Founder of Hy, written by Adamnan.* [Edited by William Reeves, D.D., translated by Bishop Forbes and annotated by W. F. Skene.] (Edin., 1874.)
- The Story of Iona.* Rev. Edward Craig Trenholme, M.A. (Edin., 1909.)
- The Antiquities of Iona.* H. H. Vole. (Liverpool, 1869.)
- The Blessed Isle.* James Wilkie. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iii., pt. 2, 208-24. 1911.)
- Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis.* [Iona Club.] (All published. Edin., 1847.)
- Iona.* Robert Carruthers [in his *Highland Note-book*, 381-94]. (Inverness, 1887.)
- Certain Peculiarities in the Architecture of Iona.* John Honeyman. (Trans. Glasgow Arch. Soc. N.S., v., pt. 2, 78-89. Glasgow, 1906.)



- Iona and Staffa*. Thomas Kay. (Manchester Quarterly, vii., 338-50. Manchester, 1888.)
- On the Present State of the Ruins of Iona*. David Laing. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 7-12. Edin., 1859.)
- An Old Gaelic Prophecy concerning Iona*. Donald Masson, D.D. (Archæological Review, ii., 107. London, 1889.)
- The Site of Columb's Monastery on Iona*. Patrick J. O'Reilly. (Jour. Royal Soc. Antiq. Ireland, xxx., 334-42. Dublin, 1901.)
- The St Columba Commemoration, Iona, 9th June 1897*. (Edin., 1897.)
- Reminiscences of a Highland Parish* [Morven]. Norman Macleod, D.D. (London, 1867.)
- Spanish Reports and the Wreck at Tobermory*. Julian Corbett. (Scottish Historical Review, viii., 32, 400-404, July 1911.)
- The Armada Galleon of Tobermory Bay*. [Book of Buried Treasure, 183-220.] Ralph Delahaye Paine. (New York, 1911.)
- The Tobermory Argosy: a Problem of the Spanish Armada*. Robert P. Hardie, M.A. (Edin., 1912.)
- A History of the Clan Maclean from its First Settlement at Duard Castle [Torosay], with an account of their heraldry, legends, superstitions, etc.* John Patterson Maclean. (Cincinnati, 1889.)
- An Old Tiree Rental of the Year 1662*. Niall Diarmid Campbell, 10th Duke of Argyll. (Scottish Historical Review, ix., 343-44. Glasgow, 1912.)
- The Island of Tiree*. William Reeves. (Ulster Journal of Archaeology, ii., 233-244. Belfast, 1854.)
- Coll and Tiree*. [See above.]
- The Green Island*. Rev. J. Gregorson Campbell. (Scottish Historical Review, v., 18, 191-202, January 1908.)
- The Sharp-witted Wife* [Tiree]. Rev. J. Gregorson Campbell. (Scottish Historical Review, xii., 48, 413-417, July 1915.)
- On a Legend from the Island of Tiree*. R. C. Graham. (Scottish Historical Review, i., 2, 113-122, January 1904.)
- Account of Staffa* [Parish of Ulva]. Sir Joseph Banks (*Pennant's Tour in Scotland*, 1772.)
- A Visit to Staffa*. Malcolm Ferguson. (Dundee, 1894.)
- Staffa and Iona*. [See Iona.]
- An Historical, Archæological, and Geological Examination of Fingal's Cave in the Island of Staffa*. John Patterson Maclean. (Cincinnati, 1890.)
- Staffa, Iona, Mull*. James Miller. (Oban, 1877.)
- Notes on some Ancient Chapels and other Remains in the Island of Mull*. John Wesley Judd. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 594-98. Edin., 1875.)

## PRESBYTERY OF ABERTARFF

- Notes on the Church and Some Sculptured Monuments in the Church of Saint Maelrubha in Arisaig.* F. Odo Blundell. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 353-66. Edin., 1911.)
- Notice of Some Fragments of Sculptured Monumental Slabs in the Churchyard of Arisaig.* Henry William Lumsden. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xviii., 211-12. Edin., 1884.)
- Description of Stockaded Remains recently discovered at Arisaig.* R. J. Mapleton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 516-19. Edin., 1868.)
- Moidart : or, Among the Clanranalds.* Charles Macdonald. (Oban, 1889.) [Continued after Father Macdonald's Death. Ed. by Hugh Macleod in the *Celtic Monthly*, xii., 82-217. 1904.]
- Muideort, Argy Seig.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., ii., 167.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)
- Prince Charlie's Country.* Donald Macintyre. (Fort-William, N.D.)
- The Leabherdearg : or Red Book of Clanranald.* W. F. Skene. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., i., 89-91. Edin., 1855.)
- Loch Shiel.* M. G. Watkins. (Gentleman's Mag., cclxxxiv., 334-46. London, 1898.)
- Ballachulish.* (Edin. Mag. and Lit. Miscell., 1817.)
- On an Ancient Wooden Image found at Ballachulish.* Sir Robert Christison. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xv., 158-78. Edin., 1881.)
- Notice of the Clach-a-charra, a Stone of Memorial at Onich in Lochaber.* James Drummond. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vi., 328-32. Edin., 1866.)
- Twenty Years on Ben Nevis.* William T. Kilgour. (Paisley, 1905.)
- Diary of the Siege of Fort-William, 1746.* David Murray Rose. (Oban, 1900.)
- A Midsummer Day in Glen Nevis.* Alexander Stewart, LL.D. (Good Words, 1893, 493-98.)
- Nether Lochaber : the Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands.* Alexander Stewart, LL.D. (Edin., 1883.)
- 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe : the Natural History, Legends, and Folk-lore of the West Highlands.* Alexander Stewart, LL.D. (Edin., 1885.)
- Notice of a Highland Charm Stone.* Alexander Stewart, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxiv., 157-59. Edin., 1890.)
- Fort-William . . . Glen Finnan and Glencoe.* C. Mackenzie. (Fort-William [1870].)
- Lochaber and Fort-William.* Colin Livingston. (Fort-William, N.D.)
- Historical and Traditional Guide to Fort-William, Glencoe, and Lochaber.* Mary Mackellar. (Fort-William [1895].)
- Kilcumein and Fort-Augustus.* F. Odo Blundell. (Fort-Augustus, 1914.)
- Place-Names in Glengarry and Glenquoich and their Origin.* Edward C. Ellice. (London, 1898.)
- Invergarry Castle.* Edward C. Ellice. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, 227-38. Inverness, 1898.)

- Pickle the Spy: or the Incognito of Prince Charles* [Alestair Ruadh Macdonell of Glengarry]. Andrew Lang. (London, 1897.)
- The Companions of Pickle.* Andrew Lang. (London, 1898.)
- Glengarry Evictions.* Donald Ross. (Glasgow, 1853.)
- Kilmallie or Kilmalie.* Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiquarian Notes, ii., 179-232. Inverness, 1897.)
- Kilmorivraig.* Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiquarian Notes, ii., 113-78. Inverness, 1897.)
- Jottings in Mid-Lochaber.* Prof. John Duns. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvi., 49-56. Edin., 1882.)
- Lochaber Place-Names.* Colin Livingston. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xiii., 257-69. Inverness, 1888.)
- Legends and Traditions of Lochaber.* Mary Mackellar. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 267. Inverness, 1891.)
- Loyal Lochaber and its Associations, Historical, Genealogical, and Traditionary.* William Drummond-Norie. (Glasgow, 1898.)
- The Parallel Roads of Lochaber.* John Francis Campbell. (London, 1877.)
- Lochaber in War and Peace: being a Record of Historical Incidents, Legends, Traditions, and Folk-lore.* W. T. Kilgour. (Paisley, 1908.)
- On the Origin of the Parallel Roads of Glen Roy.* Professor James Nicol. (Journ. Geolog. Soc., xxv., 282. London, 1869.)
- How the Parallel Roads of Glen Roy were Formed.* James Nicol. (Journ. Lond. Geolog. Soc., xxviii., 237-40. London, 1872.)
- Argyll's Highlands, or MacCailein Mor and the Lords of Lorne, with Traditionary Tales and Legends of the County of Argyll.* Cuthbert Bede [Rev. Edward Bradley]. (Glasgow, 1903.)
- Memorials of Argyllshire.* Archibald Brown. (Greenock, 1889.)
- Records of Argyll.* Lord Archibald Campbell. (Edin., 1885.)
- Argyllshire Galleys, some Typical Examples from Tomb Slabs and Crosses.* Lord Arch. Campbell. (London, 1906.)
- Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition: Argyllshire*, Series No. 4. Rev. John Gregorson Campbell.
- Journal of the Episcopal Visitations of the Right Rev. R. Forbes, Bishop of Ross, in the Diocese of Ross and Argyll, 1762 and 1770.* Ven. Archdeacon Craven, D.D. (London, 1886.)
- Records of the Dioceses of Argyll and the Isles, 1560-1860.* Ven. Arch. Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, 1907.)
- A Minister's Week in Argyll, August 1870.* Rev. John Donaldson [Kirkconnell]. (Dumfries, 1880.)
- The Place-Names of Argyll.* Henry Cameron Gillies, M.D. (London, 1906.)
- Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Argyllshire.* J. S. Howson. (Trans. Cambridge Camden Soc., 1842-45.)
- Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition: Argyllshire*, Series No. 3. Rev. James MacDougall. (London, 1891.)



- Waifs and Strays of Celtic Tradition: Argyllshire*, Series No. 2. Donald MacInnes. (London, 1890.)
- Place-Names and Personal Names in Argyll*. [The Scotsman, October 1887 to January 1888.] Professor Donald Mackinnon, M.A.
- The Games and Diversions of Argyllshire*. Robert Craig MacLagan. [Folk-lore Soc.] (London, 1901.)
- Account of the Western District of Argyll*. Rev. J. Watson. (Trans. High. Soc., iv., 501. Edin., 1816.)
- Certain of the Ancient Columban Dedications in the Celtic West*. Duke of Argyll. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., v., Part I., 42-66. 1916.)
- Peasant Life in Argyllshire in the end of the Eighteenth Century*. Mrs K. W. Grant. (Scottish Historical Review, xvi., 62, 144-52, January 1919.)
- Popular Tales of the West Highlands*. John Francis Campbell. 4 vols. (Edin., 1860, 62; Paisley, 1890-93.)

[The Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland contain many other papers and references to the ecclesiastical and other antiquities of Argyll. It has not been found practicable to record a complete list in this Bibliography.]

## SYNOD OF PERTH AND STIRLING

### PRESBYTERY OF DUNKELD

- Auchtergaven and its Neighbourhood*. D. Cumming. (Perth, 1894.)
- History of the Siege of Blair Castle in 1746*. Duke of Atholl. (N.P., 1874.)
- Chronicles of the Atholl and Tullibardine Families, collected and arranged by John, Seventh Duke of Atholl*. 5 vols. (Edin., 1908.)
- The Queen's Visit to Blair Atholl, 15th Sept. 1863*. G. C. Boase. (Dundee, 1863.)
- Jacobite Correspondence of the Atholl Family during the Rebellion, 1745-46*. [Abbotsford Club.] John Hill Burton and David Laing. (Edin., 1840.)
- Scotland, its Faith and its Features: or a Visit to Blair Atholl*. Rev. F. French. 2 vols. (London, 1846.)
- Facts and Fancies linked with Folk-lore about Kilmaveonaig* [Blair Atholl Parish]. Rev. C. I. K. Bowstead. (Edin., 1915.)
- The Athole Highlands*. J. B. Gillies. (Edin., N.D.)
- Holiday Notes in Atholl, Perthshire*. James Mackintosh Gow. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxiv., 382-87. Edin., 1890.)
- Blair Atholl as it was and is: the Past History and Present Condition of the Free Church*. Rev. Athole Stuart. (Edin., 1857.)
- An Account of the Parish of Blair Atholl in a Letter to the Rev. James Scott, 24th Nov. 1786*. (MS. 42, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)

- Account of the Excavation of the Roman Station at Inchtuthil, Caputh.* Hon. John Abercromby. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvi. Edin., 1902.)
- Memoirs of Delvine* [Caputh]. Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie of Delvine. (Perth, n.d.)
- Lecture on Inchtuthil.* Sir A. M. Mackenzie. (Trans. Perth Soc. Nat. Sci., iii., 190-92. Perth, 1903.)
- Notices of Sir Robert Crichton of Cluny* [Clunie], and of his son, James, "the Admirable Crichton." John Stuart. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 103-18. Edin., 1859.)
- List of the Bishops of Dunkeld.* (MS. in Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- A Description of the Ancient City of Dunkeld.* (Dunkeld, 1826.)
- The Highlands of Dunkeld, etc.* (Edin., 1855.)
- Dunkeld Cathedral.* Prof. James Cooper, D.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iv., Part I., 21-36. 1913.)
- Dunkeld and Other Poems, with Lengthy Topographical and Historical Notes.* Petrus Ardilensis. (London, 1811.)
- Three Bishops of Dunkeld, 1743-1808.* Very Rev. George T. Shillito Farquhar. (Perth, 1915.)
- Rentale Dunkeldense.* Prof. Robert Kerr Hannay. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1915.)
- Dunkeld : Scenes among the Mountains.* D. Imrie. (1842.)
- Dunkeld, its Straths and Glens : or Central Perthshire, Historical and Descriptive.* C. McLean. (Dunkeld, 1857.)
- Dunkeld, Scotland.* Hugh Macmillan, D.D. (Art Journal, lii., 232, 272. London, 1898.)
- Vite Dunkeldensis Ecclesie Episcoporum, a prima Sedis fundatione, ad annum 1515 : ab Alexandro Myln ejusdem Ecclesie Canonico conscriptæ.* [Bannatyne Club.] Thomas Thomson. Vol. I. (Edin., 1823.)
- Compotum Magistri Fabricæ Pontis Dunkeldensis, 1513-16.* Cosmo Innes. Vol. II. (Edin., 1831.)
- The Litany of Dunkeld.* Rev. T. Newbigging Adamson. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 62-66. Aberdeen, 1890.)
- The Bishops of Dunkeld prior to the Reformation* [The Bishops of Scotland]. John Dowden, D.D., LL.D. (Glasgow, 1912.)
- The Chapel of St Anthony the Eremite at Murthley* [Little Dunkeld]. J. G. Graham and A. Christie. (Edin., 1850.)
- Vite Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium Episcoporum.* Hector Boece. (Paris, 1522 ; Bannatyne Club, Edin., 1825 ; New Spalding Club, ed. and trans. by James Moir, Aberdeen, 1894.)
- Pitlochry* [Moulin] and *Neighbourhood, Prehistoric and Historic.* H. Mitchell. (Pitlochry, 1911.)
- Improvements at the Parish Church of Kinclaven.* Rev. Henry K. Reekie. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 3-5. Aberdeen, 1896.)
- Kirkmichael and Strathardle.* (Kirkmichael, n.d.)
- Sketches of the Early History, Legends, and Traditions of Strathardle and its Glens.* C. Ferguson. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 279 ; xviii., 229 ; xix., 245 ; xx., 248.)

- Churchyard Memorials at Moulin.* Alan Reid. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 389-423. Edin., 1912.)
- Remains of Antiquities near Moulin,* 1816. Rev. David Duff. (MS. 96, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- An Account of the Battle of Killiecrankie* [Parish of Moulin]. (Newton-Stewart [c. 1800].)
- Killiecrankie described by an Eye-Witness.* A. H. Millar. (Scottish Historical Review, iii., 9, October 1905.)
- Blairgowrie and Rattray.* (Blairgowrie, 1865.)
- Blairgowrie, Rattray, and District.* Henry Dryerre. (Blairgowrie, 1901.)
- Memorial Inscriptions in the Churchyard of Rattray.* Rev. John Hunter. (Dundee, 1913.)
- Churchyard Memorials . . . of Rattray.* Alan Reid. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliii., 206-40. Edin., 1909.)
- Rattray* [Strathmore : Past and Present]. Rev. J. G. M'Pherson. (Perth, 1885.)
- The Diocese and Presbytery of Dunkeld,* 1560-1689. Rev. John Hunter. 2 vols. (London, 1918.)

## PRESBYTERY OF WEEM

- Aberfeldy and its Neighbourhood.* Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D. (Art Journal, li., 361, and lii., 12. London, 1899 and 1900.)
- Aberfeldy and the Neighbourhood.* Alexander Gow. (Aberfeldy, n.d.)
- Archæological Gleanings from Aberfeldy.* C. G. Cash. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 386-397. Edin., 1911.)
- The Antiquity of Aberfeldy.* John Christie. (Edin., 1906.)
- The Lairds and Lands of Loch Tayside.* J. Christie. (Aberfeldy, 1892.)
- Dull.* For Notices of the Parish, see Life of James Robertson, D.D. [a native], by Charles W. Gordon, D.D. [Ralph Connor]. (London, 1908.)
- The Book of Garth and Fortingall.* Duncan Campbell. (Inverness, 1888.)
- The Black Book of Taymouth, with the Chronicle of Fortingall and other Papers from the Breadalbane Charter Room.* Cosmo Innes. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1855.)
- A Roman Inscription on a Stone at Fortingall.* Rev. Alexander Irvine. (MS. 93, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc., n.d.)
- Notice of Ancient Celtic Bells at Glenlyon and Fortingall.* Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xiv., 102-108. Edin., 1880.)
- The Red Book of Grantully.* Sir William Fraser. 2 vols. (Edin., 1868.)
- The Churches of Grantully, Old and New.* Rev. Theodore Marshall. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 19-25. Aberdeen, 1896.)
- The Lairds of Glenlyon : Historical Sketches relating to the Districts of Appin, Glenlyon, and Breadalbane.* Duncan Campbell. (Perth, 1886.)
- The Gaelic Kingdom in Scotland : its Origin and Church, with Sketches of Notable Breadalbane and Glenlyon Saints.* Charles Stewart. (Edin., 1880.)



- Rambles in Breadalbane.* Malcolm Ferguson. (Glasgow, 1891.)
- Translations of the Names of Places contained in the Deeds of Entail of the Breadalbane Estates.* Rev. J. M'Lean. (Edin., 1887.)
- Witchcraft in Kenmore, 1730-57* [extracts from the Session Records of the Parish]. John Christie. (Aberfeldy, 1893.)
- Archæological Gleanings from Killin.* C. G. Cash. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 264-285. Edin., 1912.)
- Killin and its Neighbourhood.* Hugh MacMillan, D.D. (Art Journal, 225-231. London, 1899.)
- Inquisitio Facta apud Keandrochit de Privilegiis Reliquiæ Sancti Fillani,* 1428. (Old Spalding Club Misc., iii. Aberdeen, 1849.)
- Strathjillan and Glen Dochart in Bygone Days, being Notes upon the Legends and History of Crianlarich* [Killin,] etc. (Stirling, 1911.)
- Crianlarich.* Mrs Place. (York, 1910.)
- The Logiad: a Poem, with Descriptive Notes* [of Logierait]. (1818.)
- A Few Notes on the Parish of Weem.* Rev. Robert Grant Dunbar. (Edin., 1897.)
- Notice of a Mural Monument in the Kirk of Weem.* Alexander Hastie Millar. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xix, 147-155. Edin., 1885.)
- Report on the Manuscripts at Castle Menzies* [Weem]. Sir Robert Menzies. [Hist. MSS. Comm., vi.] (London, 1877.)
- The "Red and White" Book of Menzies.* David Prentice Menzies. (Glasgow, 1894.)

## PRESBYTERY OF PERTH

- Excavations of Earthworks . . . at Dupplin.* David Christison. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxv., 15-43. Edin., 1901.)
- Account of the Paroch of Abernathie in Perthshire,* 1722. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 115.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Round Tower of Abernethy.* Richard Rolt Brash. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 303-319. Edin., 1859.)
- The Ancient Church and Parish of Abernethy.* Rev. Dugald Butler, D.D. (Edin., 1897.)
- Observations regarding the Ancient Palace of the Pictish Kings in the Town of Abernethy.* Rev. A. Small. (Edin., 1823.)
- The Winter Night,* 1589. [Account of Collace in Introduction.] Rev. James Anderson. (Edin., 1851.)
- Dunsinane Hill* [Collace.] Thomas Brown. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 378-380. Edin., 1873.)
- High Dunsinane.* J. H. Crawford. (Good Words, xxxiv., 384-387. London, 1893.)
- Situation of the Parish of . . . Dron,* 1723. Rev. J. Taylour. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 126.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Agreement between the Town of Perth and William Moncrieff concerning the Bridge of Erne,* 1606. (MS. 35, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- The Botany of Dunbarney.* John Sadler. (Edin., 1863.)

- On the Old River Terraces of the Earn and Teith.* Thomas Brown. (Trans. Royal Soc. Edin., xxvi., 149-176. Edin., 1872.)
- The Parish of Forgandenny.* (MS., Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Description of Parish of Forgandenny, 1727.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 124.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Thrieplands of Fingask* [Kilspindie]. Robert Chambers. (Edin., 1880.)
- Some Memorials of the Family of Dundas of Fingask.* Mrs Dundas of Carronhall. (Edin., 1891.)
- Forgandenny Church.* T. S. Robertson and Prof. Cooper. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., i., pt. 2, 141-146. 1905.)
- Observations on Forteviot, the Site of the Ancient Capital of Scotland.* William Forbes Skene. (Arch. Scotica, iv., 271-279. Edin., 1857.)
- Notice of a Bronze Bell of Celtic Type at Forteviot.* Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvi., 434-439. Edin., 1892.)
- The Grahams of Invermay* [Forteviot]. M. C. MacCallum. 3 vols. (Edin., 1881.)
- The Edge of the Heather.* [History of Logiealmond U.P. Church.] Rev. David Marshall Forrester. (Perth, 1896.)
- Statistical Account of the Parish of St Madoes.* (MS. No. 75, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- St Martin's and Cambusmichael.* A. Scott. (Perth, 1911.)
- The Provostry* [Provosts] *of Methven.* Thomas Morris. (P. p., Edin., 1875.)
- Trinity College, Glenalmond.* (London, 1903.)
- Original Letter from the Ministers of Perth, respecting the Surrender of that Town to Montrose's Army in 1644.* (Edinburgh Magazine and Literary Miscellany, i., 316-320. Edin., 1817.)
- Report on Ancient Documents belonging to King James's Hospital of Perth.* John Stuart. [Hist. MSS. Com., Sixth Report, Part i., 713-715.] (London, 1877.)
- Trials of Witchcraft at Perth in 1623, copied from the Church Records.* (MS. 23, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Collections chiefly relating to the Antiquities of Perth.* (MS. 101, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- The Burial Registers of Perth for 1792-96.* (MS. 110, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Trans. of Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.* Vol. i. {All issued.} (Perth, 1827.)
- The Hist. of the Lit. and Antiq. Soc. of Perth, 1784-1881.* (Perth, n.d.)
- The Muses' Threnodie . . . with a Description of Perth.* Henry Adamson. (Edin., 1638. Ed. by James Cant, 2 vols. Perth, 1774.)
- Memorabilia of the City of Perth, with List of the Ministers, etc.* James Cant. (Perth, 1806.)
- Notes on the Ecclesiology of Perth.* Prof. Cooper. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., x., 129. 1897.)
- The Ancient Capital of Scotland.* Samuel Cowan. 2 vols. (Perth, 1904.)
- Handbook to Perth and Neighbourhood, with Historical Notanda, Civil and Ecclesiastical.* Dewar. (Perth, 1849.)
- The Episcopal History of Perth, 1689-1894.* Rev. G. T. S. Farquhar. (Perth, 1894.)

- The Ecclesiastical Annals of Perth to the Period of the Reformation.* Robert Scott Fittis. (Edin., 1885.)
- James VI. and the Gowrie Conspiracy.* Andrew Lang. (London, 1902.)
- The Book of Perth : an Illustration of the Moral and Ecclesiastical State of Scotland before and after the Reformation.* John Parker Lawson. (Edin., 1847.)
- The Chronicle of Perth : a Register of Remarkable Occurrences, chiefly connected with that City, from 1210 to 1668.* James Maidment. [Maitland Club.] (Edin., 1831.)
- Extracts from the Kirk Session Records of Perth, 1577-1634.* James Maidment. Spottiswoode Miscell., ii., 225. (Edin., 1845.)
- Notes on the Record Room of the City of Perth.* David Marshall. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxx., 274-91 ; xxxiii., 414-40. Edin., 1896-99.)
- History of Perth from the Earliest Period.* Thomas Hay Marshall. (Perth, 1849.)
- The Rental Book of King James VI. Hospital, Perth.* Robert Milne, D.D. (Perth, 1891.)
- The Blackfriars of Perth : the Chartulary and Papers of their House.* Robert Milne, D.D. (Edin., 1893.)
- Perth : its Annals and its Archives.* David Peacock. (Perth, 1849.)
- Traditions of Perth.* George Penny. (Perth, 1836.)
- History of the Clan Battle at Perth, 1396.* Alexander Mackintosh [Shaw. (London, 1874.)
- History of the Congregational Church, Mill Street, Perth, 1794-1885.* William Sievwright. (Perth, 1885.)
- Greyfriars Burying-ground : its Epitaphs and Inscriptions.* William Sievwright. (Perth, 1893.)
- Supplement to Greyfriars Burying-ground : its Epitaphs and Inscriptions.* William Sievwright. (Perth, 1894.)
- The Historians of Perth.* D. Crawford Smith. (Perth, 1906.)
- The History of St John's Church, Perth.* Rev. William Stevenson, M.A. (Perth, 1893.)
- Auld Perth.* [Has a Perth Bibliography.] A. R. Urquhart. (Perth, 1906.)
- The Presbytery of Perth.* Rev. John Wilson, D.D. (Perth, 1860.)
- Notice of a Box supposed to be the "Offerand Stok" of St Eloi's Altar in St John's Church, Perth.* A. Hunt. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 50-53. Edin., 1886.)
- Origo Gentis Hayorum, seu Danorum ad vicum Luncartem* [Luncarty in Redgorton]. Jacobus Ross. (Edin., 1700.)
- The Battle of Luncarty.* (Edin., 1802.)
- Account of the Parish of Rhynd.* Rev. J. Taylor. (MS. No. 74, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Situation of the Parish of Rind, Perthshire, 1723.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 126.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Scottish Village : or, Pitcairne Green* [Redgorton Parish]; a poem. Hannah Cowley. (London, 1787.)
- The Rhynd and Elcho—a Parish History.* Rev. James Ballingal. (Edin., 1905.)
- Foundation of the Austin Priories of Nostell and Scone.* James Wilson. (Scottish Historical Review, vii., 141-159. Glasgow, 1910.)



- Sconiana: Memoranda of the Antiquities, Curiosities, History, and Present State of Scone.* (Edin., 1807 and 1812.)
- The Coronation Stone.* W. F. Skene. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 68. Edin., 1870.)
- The Coronation Stone of Scotland.* George Watson. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iii., pt. i., 13-31. 1910.)
- Liber Ecclesiarum de Scon: Munimenta Vetustiora Monasterii Sancte Trinitatis et Sancti Michaelis de Scon.* William Smyth of Methven. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1843.)
- Note on the Coronation Stone.* Dr John Stuart. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 99. Edin., 1870.)
- Historical Sketches of Scone.* J. D. Urquhart. (Perth, 1883.)
- St David's* [Stormontfield]. Rev. Alexander Stuart Martin. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., xii., 77-80. 1901.)
- Stanley as a Health Resort.* R. Ferguson. (Perth, 1895.)
- A Sketch of Tibbermore Parish.* Robert Scott Fittis. [In *Odds and Ends*, by Rev. Harry Smith.] (Perth, 1898.)
- Report on Stone Circles surveyed in Perthshire.* Frederick R. Coles. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlii.-xlv. Edin., 1908-1911.)
- Perthshire in Bygone Days: One Hundred Biographical Essays.* P. R. Drummond. (London, 1879.)
- Illustrations of the History and Antiquities of Perthshire.* Robert S. Fittis. (Perth, 1874.)
- The Perthshire Antiquarian Miscellany.* R. S. Fittis. (Perth, 1875.)
- Historical and Traditionary Gleanings concerning Perthshire.* R. S. Fittis. (Perth, 1876.)
- Sketches of the Olden Time in Perthshire.* R. S. Fittis. (Perth, 1878.)
- Book of Perthshire Memorabilia.* R. S. Fittis. (Perth, 1879.)
- Recreations of an Antiquary in Perthshire History and Genealogy.* R. S. Fittis. (Perth, 1881.)
- The Harp of Perthshire.* Robert Ford. (Paisley, 1893.)
- Sketches descriptive of the Southern Confiners of Perthshire.* Rev. Patrick Graham. (Edin., 1806, 1810, 1812.)
- Woods, Forests, and Estates of Perthshire, with Sketches of the Principal Families in the County.* Thomas Hunter. (Perth, 1883.)
- Historic Scenes in Perthshire.* Rev. William Marshall. (Edin., 1880.)
- Historical Castles and Mansions of Scotland: Perthshire and Forfarshire.* A. H. Millar, LL.D. (Paisley, 1890.)
- The Heart of Scotland* [Perthshire]. Ascot Robert Hope Moncrieff. (London, 1909.)
- Picturesque Perthshire.* Prof. John E. A. Steggall. (Dundee, 1906.)
- Perthshire Illustrated.* Swan and Fullarton. 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1843-44.)
- A Military History of Perthshire, 1660-1902.* Edited by Marchioness of Tullibardine [Duchess of Atholl]. 2 vols. (Perth, 1908.)
- The Flora of Perthshire.* Francis B. White, M.D. (Edin., 1898.)
- Inventories of Ecclesiastical Records of Perthshire.* Peter John Anderson. [New Spalding Club.] (Miscellany, vol. i., 1890.)

## PRESBYTERY OF AUCHTERARDER

- Excavations of Earthworks adjoining the Roman Road between Ardoch and Dupplin.* David Christison. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxv., 15-43. Edin., 1901.)
- Sketches of Ardoch : Historical and Antiquarian.* (Stirling, n.d.)
- The Roman Camp at Ardoch.* Rev. John M'Intyre. (Trans. Alloa Soc. Nat. Sci. and Arch. (Alloa, 1863-64) ; also Trans. Stirling Field Club, 1879-80.)
- Account of the Excavation of the Roman Station at Ardoch.* Joseph Anderson and James Henry Cunningham. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxii., 399-471. Edin., 1898.)
- Notes of Parishes in Perthshire—Ochterarder, 1725.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Castle, Barony, and Sheriffdom of Auchterarder.* A. G. Reid. (Crieff, 1896.)
- Annals of Auchterarder and Memorials of Strathearn.* A. G. Reid. (Crieff, 1899.)
- Walks round Auchterarder.* Edith Nelson [Mrs Haldane]. (Edin., 1896.)
- Some Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire, 1725—Blackford.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Tullibardine Collegiate Church [Parish of Blackford].* Thomas Ross, LL.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iv., Part II., 166-70. 1914.)
- Scenes and Legends of Comrie and Upper Strathearn.* Samuel Carment. (Dundee, 1822.)
- Comrie and its Environment.* Rev. George Gilfillan and Dr James Bryce. (Comrie, 1872.)
- An Account of Repeated Shocks of Earthquake felt at Comrie.* Ralph Taylor. (Trans. Royal Soc. Edin., iii., 240-46. Edin., 1794.)
- Description of the Camp at Dalginross, 1786 [Comrie Parish].* (MS. No. 84, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- The Roman Camp at Dalginross.* Rev. Hugh M'Diarmid. (MS. No. 83, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Remarks on the Camp at Dalginross.* J. Rutherford. (MS. No. 89, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Some Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire, 1725—Crieff.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Rambles round Crieff.* Dr S. Korner. (Edin., 1858.)
- Crieff, Comrie, and St Fillans.* D. Macara. (Edin., 1896.)
- Crieff, its Traditions and Characters.* D. Macara. 2 vols. (Edin., 1881 and 1896.)
- The History of Crieff from the Earliest Times to the Dawn of the Twentieth Century.* [Introduction by Professor W. P. Paterson, D.D.] Alexander Porteous. (Edin., 1912.)
- The Beauties of Upper Strathearn.* Rev. Charles Rogers, D.D., LL.D. (Edin., 1854 ; Crieff, 1860, 1870.)
- A Topographical Description of Strathearn.* J. Brown. (Crieff, 1823.)

- Chronicles of Strathearn.* By Ministers of the Different Parishes. (Crieff, 1896.)
- Lowland Scotch as spoken in the Lower Strathearn District of Perthshire.* Sir James Wilson. (Oxford, 1915.)
- Innerpeffray* [Parish of Crieff], *its Chapel and Library.* Dr Dyer. (Alloa, 1899.)
- An Ancient Scottish Library* [Innerpeffray]. W. Forbes Gray. (The Scots Magazine, xxii., 88-94. Perth, 1898.)
- Description of the Parish of Dunning, 1723.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 118.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Some Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire, 1725—Dunning.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Dunning: its Parochial History, with Notes.* John Wilson, D.D. (Perth, 1873.) (New edition by Rev. William Wilson.) (Crieff, 1906.)
- Foulis-Wester.* [See "Preacher, Pastor, Poet, Thomas Hardy, D.D." (Edin., 1911.)
- Some Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire—Foulis.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Some Short Notices of Parishes in Perthshire—Gask.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Barony of Gorthy* [Foulis-Wester]. Robert S. Fittis. (Perth, 1878.)
- The Oliphants in Scotland.* [Original Documents from the Charter Chest at Gask.] J. Anderson. (Edin., 1879.)
- The Jacobite Lairds of Gask.* T. L. Kington Oliphant. [Grampian Club.] (London, 1820.)
- Memories of Gask.* [Chronicles of Strathearn.] James Martin, D.D. (Crieff, 1896.)
- Baroness Nairne and her Songs.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Edin., 1886.)
- Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire* [Mathertie] [Madderty]. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Notice of the Amber Seal (matrix) of a Canon of Inchaffray.* Sir Joseph Noel Paton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 364-72. Edin., 1871.)
- Account of the Ruins of the Abbey of Inchaffray in 1789.* Alexander George Reid. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxii., 166-70. Edin., 1898.)
- The Seal of Inchaffray.* Archbishop Eyre. (Trans. Glasg. Arch. Soc., iv., New Series, 83-86. 1903.)
- Liber Insule Missarum: Abbatie Canoniorum Regularium . . . de Inchaffery registrum vetus.* Cosmo Innes. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1847.)
- The Abbey of Inchaffray.* Sir Archibald Campbell Lawrie, LL.D. (Scot. Historical Review, v., 20, July 1908.)
- The Charters, Bulls, and Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray.* William A. Lindsay, Bishop John Dowden, D.D., and John Maitland Thomson, LL.D. (eds.). (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1908.)
- Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire, 1725—Munzie* [Monzie]. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Extracts from a History of the Parishes of Monzievaird and Strowan.* Rev. James Porteous. (Arch. Scotica, ii., 65-75. Edin., 1822.)
- Description of Parish of Muthill.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 128.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)



- Some Short Notes of Parishes in Perthshire, 1725—Muthle* [Muthill]. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 137.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1900.)
- Transcript of the Register of Baptisms at Muthill, 1697-1847, belonging to the Church of St John.* A. W. Cornelius Hallen. (Edin., 1887.)
- Account of the Burning of the Villages of Muthill, 1716.* [Maitland Club Miscell.] (Edin., 1843.)
- Muthill Old Church.* Thomas Ross, LL.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iv., Part II., 164-66. 1914.)

## PRESBYTERY OF STIRLING

- Notes on the Old Church and Cemetery of Airth.* Robert Bruce Armstrong. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xiii., 165-70. Edin., 1879.)
- Airth Castle and Tower.* J. S. Fleming. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1904.)
- Notes on the Origin of the Baronial House of Bruce of Airth.* William Bruce Armstrong. (London, 1887.)
- Description of Parish of Airth, 1723.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 316.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Alloa Sixty Years Ago.* James Archibald. (Alloa, 1911.)
- Memorials of the Town and Parish of Alloa.* John Crawford. (Alloa, 1874.)
- The Witches of Alloa.* Robert Menzies Fergusson, D.D. (Scottish Historical Review, iv., No. 13, 40-48, Oct. 1906.)
- The Banks of the Forth : a Descriptive and Historical Sketch.* James Lothian. (Alloa, 1862.)
- Alloa and its Environs.* James Lothian. (Alloa, 1871.)
- Diary of the Rev. George Turnbull, Minister of Alloa and Tynninghame.* [Ed. by the Rev. Robert Paul.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Misc., i., 1893.)
- The Parish of Alloa.* A. Rait. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 306.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Alloa Society of Natural Science and Archæology : a Review of the Society's Doings, 1863-1900.* A. Wilson. (Alloa, 1900.)
- Alloa and Tullibody.* Lauchlan Maclean Watt. (Alloa, 1902.)
- Tullibody.* [Memorials of Alloa, 153-79.] John Crawford. (Alloa, 1874.)
- Sketch of Tullibody.* Robert Kirk. (Alloa, 1890.)
- The Battlefield of Bannockburn.* Rev. W. F. Goldie. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1900.)
- The Battle of Bannockburn : a Study in Mediæval Warfare.* William M. Mackenzie. (Glasgow, 1913.)
- The Borestone and the Field of Bannockburn.* John Allan. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1903-14.)
- Fact and Fiction in the Story of Bannockburn.* John E. Shearer. (Stirling, 1909.)
- The Sites of the Battle of Bannockburn.* John E. Shearer. (Stirling, 1914.)
- History of the Battle of Bannockburn.* Robert White. (Edin., 1871.)
- The Site of the New Park in Relation to the Battle of Bannockburn.* Rev. Thomas Miller. (Scot. Historical Review, xii., 45, Oct. 1914.)

- The Battle of Bannockburn.* Sir Herbert Maxwell. (Scot. Historical Review, xi., 43, April 1914.)
- Description of Parish of Bothkennar.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 316.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Parish of Clackmannan, 1722.* A. Rait. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 306.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Poets of Clackmannanshire.* James Beveridge. (Glasgow, 1885.)
- The Sheriffdom of Clackmannan.* James Wallace. (Edin., 1890.)
- Clackmannan and Kinross.* J. P. Day. (Cambridge, 1915.)
- Extinct Clackmannanshire Societies.* James Lothian. (Alloa, 1875.)
- Reminiscences of Dollar and Tillicoultry, containing Historical and Topographical Notices of the Locality.* W. Gibson. (Edin., 1883.)
- Reminiscences of Dollar Academy.* (Dollar, 1901.)
- Annals of the Parish of Dollar.* P. Porteous. (1831.)
- Dollar, Past and Present.* Sheriff James Tait. (Edin., 1894.)
- Handbook to Dollar, etc.* (Dollar, n.d.)
- Castle Campbell.* Rev. Robert Paul. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1885.)
- Castle Campbell, the Ancient Stronghold of the Argyll Family: a Historical Sketch.* Rev. R. Paul. (Dollar, 1905.)
- Description of the Parish of Gargunnock, 1724.* A. Graham. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 344.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Lands and Lairds of Larbert and Dunipace.* John Charles Gibson. (Glasgow, 1908.)
- Description of the Parishes of Larbert and Dunipace, 1723.* Johnstoun of Kirkland. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 316.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Observations on the Word "Dunipace."* (MS. No. 1, Lib. Perth Lit. and Antiq. Soc.)
- Observations on the Origin of the Duni Pacis.* Sir James Foulis of Colinton. [Arch. Scot., i., 121-24.] (Edin., 1792.)
- Account of Arthur's O'on [Larbert].* J. R. McLuckie. (Falkirk, 1870.)
- Description of the Parish of St Ninians.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 314.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- The Old Parish of St Ninians.* W. B. Cook. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1902-3.)
- The Village of St Ninians.* David Smith. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1894-95.)
- The Ancient Parish of St Ninians.* David Smith. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1895-6.)
- The Rood of St Ninians.* (The Month, ciii., 294-99. London, 1904.)
- The Battle of Sauchieburn.* Rev. David Smith. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1903-4.)
- The Battlefields around Stirling [Sauchieburn, etc.].* John E. Shearer. (Stirling, 1913.)
- Capella Beate Marie de Dundafmure [Kirk o' Muir in St Ninians].* A. F. Hutchison. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1900-1.)
- Stirling Castle.* W. B. Cook. (Journ. Brit. Arch. Ass., xlv., 219-34. London, 1889.)
- Extracts from the Registers of the Kirk Session of Stirling prior to the Year 1601.* [Maitland Club Misc., Part I.] (Glasgow, 1833.)

- Extracts from the Registers of the Kirk Session of Stirling, subsequent to the Year 1600.* [Maitland Club Misc., ii., 399-484.] (Edin., 1834.)
- Inventory of the Chapel Royal, Stirling Castle.* Francis C. Eeles. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iii., Part III., 310-25 ; iv., Part I., 72-81. 1912-13.)
- History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. [Grampian Club.] (Edin., 1882.)
- Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1666.* (Glasgow, 1887.)
- Description of Relics at Stirling.* W. B. Cook. (Stirling, 1888.)
- The Aisles of St Peter and St Mary in Stirling Parish Church.* W. B. Cook. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1898-99.)
- The Leckie Aisle or Chapel of St Andrew in Stirling Parish Church.* W. B. Cook. (Trans. Aberd., Eccles. Soc., 287-91. Aberdeen, 1898.)
- The Battle of Stirling Bridge [the Kildean Myth].* W. B. Cook. (Stirling, 1905.)
- The King's Park of Stirling in History and Record.* W. B. Cook. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1906-7.)
- Stirling Notes and Queries.* W. B. Cook. 2 vols. (Stirling, 1883-86.)
- Notes for a New History of Stirling.* W. B. Cook. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1897-1901, 1905-6.)
- A Brief Analysis of the Chartularies of the Chapel Royal of Stirling.* Sir J. G. Dalzell. (Leith, 1828.)
- Stirling's Auld Biggins, Closes, Wynds, and Neebour Villages.* W. Drysdale. (Stirling, 1904.)
- Old Faces, Old Places, and Old Stories of Stirling.* W. Drysdale. 2 vols. (Stirling, 1898-99.)
- The Old Ludgings of Stirling.* James Stark Fleming. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc. Stirling, 1897.)
- Old Nooks of Stirling Delineated and Described.* J. S. Fleming. (Stirling, 1898.)
- Ancient Castles and Mansions of the Stirling Nobility Described and Illustrated.* J. S. Fleming. (Paisley, 1902.)
- Regent Mar's Ludging, Stirling.* J. S. Fleming. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxix., 153-58. Edin., 1905.)
- The Old Castle Vennel of Stirling and its Occupants.* J. S. Fleming. (Stirling, 1906.)
- An Old Church Minute-Book [Episcopal Congregation, Stirling].* Dr Galbraith. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1892-93.)
- Old Recollections of Stirling.* Dr Galbraith. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1893-94.)
- Memorials of Erskine Church, Stirling.* Ebenezer Gentleman. (Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1908.)
- Old Boys and their Stories of the High School of Stirling.* J. L. Graham. (Stirling, 1900.)
- Glimpses of Old Stirling from the Town Council Records.* Jane D. Hogg. (Trans. Stirl. Arch. Soc., 1888.)
- Eight Centuries of a Scottish School ; a History of the High School of Stirling.* A. F. Hutchison. (Stirling, 1902.)



- Stirling and its Environs, a Descriptive and Historical Sketch.* James Lothian. (Alloa, 1846.)
- The Parish Church of Stirling.* David B. Morris. (Stirling, 1911.)
- A Kirk and a College in the Craigs of Stirling.* David Duncan Ormond. (Stirling, 1897.)
- The History of Stirling from the Earliest Accounts to the Present Time.* Randall. (Stirling, 1812, 1817 ; 3rd ed. [Shearer], 1836.)
- Charters and Documents relating to the Royal Burgh of Stirling, 1124-1705.* Robert Renwick, LL.D. 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1884-89.)
- Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Stirling, 1519-1666, with Appendices, 1295-1666, 1667-1752, and 1471-1752.* Robert Renwick, LL.D. 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1887-89.)
- History of the Royal Palaces of Stirling.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Stirling, 1855.)
- The Story of the Parish Church of Stirling.* James Ronald. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1889-90.)
- The Story of the Old Bridge of Stirling.* James Ronald. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1891-92.)
- The Town Wall of Stirling.* James Ronald. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1893-94.)
- The Ancient Parish of Stirling.* James Ronald. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1895-96.)
- Landmarks of Old Stirling.* James Ronald. (Stirling, 1899.)
- The Names and Localities of the Old Lands and Crofts in and around Stirling.* James Ronald. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1900-1.)
- The Earl of Mar's Lodging, Stirling, Historical and Architectural.* James Ronald. (Stirling, 1905.)
- The Story of the Argyle Lodging.* James Ronald. (Stirling, 1907.)
- Sketch of John Cowane, the Founder of Cowane's Hospital.* R. S. Shearer. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1882.)
- Old Stirling : or Stirling in Early Times.* R. S. Shearer. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1888-89.)
- An Historic Sketch of Cowane's Hospital, Stirling.* J. Shirra. (Stirling, 1867.)
- The King's Knot, Stirling.* W. L. Shirra. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1888-89.)
- Dominicans and Franciscans : the Story of the Friars of Stirling.* W. L. Shirra. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1890-91.)
- The Ancient Hospitals of Stirling.* W. L. Shirra. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1891-92.)
- Old Stirling.* J. W. Small. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Soc., 1896-97.)
- Old Stirling . . . and its Ancient Monuments.* J. W. Small. (Stirling, 1897.)
- Old Stirling : Ancient Scottish Architecture.* J. W. Small. (Stirling, 1901.)
- Stirling Castle, its Place in Scottish History.* Eric Stair-Kerr. (Glasgow, 1913.)
- A General History of Stirling, containing a description of the Town, and Origin of Castle and Burgh.* Captain Sutherland. (Stirling, 1794.)

- Account of Excavations at Cambuskenneth Abbey in May 1864, with Notes relating to the Interment of King James the Third and his Queen in the Abbey Church.* Col. Sir James E. Alexander. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vi., 14. Edin., 1864.)
- Cambuskenneth Abbey and Monastery.* J. Allan. (Stirling Field Club, 1915.)
- Cartulary of Cambuskenneth Abbey.* W. B. Clark. (Proc. Alloa Soc. Nat. Sci. and Arch., 1872.)
- Registrum Monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, 1147-1535.* [Grampian Club.] Sir William Fraser. (Edin., 1872.)
- Cambuskenneth Abbey.* W. Mackison. (London, 1867.)
- Notices of Cambuskenneth Abbey.* J. Wallace. (Trans. Alloa Soc. Nat. Sci. and Arch., 1863-64.)
- The History of Stirlingshire.* Rev. William Nimmo. Fourth Edition [by R. Gillespie]. 2 vols. (Edin., 1895.)
- Sibbald's History and Description of Stirlingshire, Ancient and Modern, 1707.* (Edin., 1707; reprinted at Stirling, 1892.)
- Antiquities in Stirlingshire.* (Edinburgh Magazine and Review, i., ii., iii., 1774-75.)
- Between the Ochils and the Forth: a Description Topographical and Historical.* David Beveridge. (Edin., 1888.)
- Robert Burns in Stirlingshire.* William Harvey. (Stirling, 1899.)
- The Place-Names of Stirlingshire.* Rev. James B. Johnston. (Stirling, 1904.)
- Stirlingshire in Scottish Life and Thought.* Rev. William B. R. Wilson. (Trans. Stirl. Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1901-2.)
- Presbytery and Popery in the Sixteenth Century* [from the Records of Stirling Presb.]. Robert Menzies Fergusson. (Scottish Historical Review, iii., Oct. 1905.)

## PRESBYTERY OF DUNBLANE

- Description of Aberfoyle in Perthshire, 1724.* A. Graham of Duchray. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 334.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Poetical Remains of William Glen, and an Account of the Aberfoyle Orphanage conducted by the Poet's Widow and Daughter.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Edin., 1874.)
- Aberfoyle and District.* (Balfron, 1902.)
- Description of Balquhiddler [Balquhidder] in Perthshire, 1724.* A. Graham. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 334.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- In the Braes of Balquhiddler.* James [Cameron] Lees. (Good Words, London, 1879.)
- Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor.* Kenneth Macleay. (Edin., 1881.)
- The History of Rob Roy.* Alexander Hastie Millar, LL.D. (Dundee, 1883.)
- The Braes of Balquhiddler.* Frederick Watson. (London, 1914.)
- Saint Angus' Stone, Balquhiddler, with Ecclesiological Notes.* Thomas Ross, LL.D., and Prof. Cooper, D.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vi., pt. i., 30-42. 1919.)
- Bridge of Allan and its Resources.* W. Gordon. (Edin., 1860.)

- A Week at Bridge of Allan.* Charles Rogers, LL.D. (Edin., 1852.)
- Buchlyvie.* [See *The Kingdom of Kippen.*] William Chrystal. (Stirling, 1903.)
- Description of the Paroch of Callender, 1723.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 133.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Description of Callander in Perthshire.* A. Graham of Duchray. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 334.] (Scot. Hist. Soc., Edin., 1906.)
- Notes regarding Dunblane.* Rev. G. S. Christie. (Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc. Stirling, 1898.)
- Description of Dunblane Parish.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 311.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Dunblane Traditions.* John Monteath. (Stirling, 1835 ; Glasgow, 1887.)
- Register of the Diocesan Synod of Dunblane, 1662-88.* John Wilson, D.D. (Edin., 1877.)
- Dunblane.* W. B. Bruce. (Stirling, 1906.)
- Leighton's Library at Dunblane, 1704.* J. Fall. [Analecta Scotica, i., 113.] (Edin., 1834.)
- An Account of the Foundation of the Leightonian Library at Dunblane.* [Bannatyne Club Miscellany, iii., xv., 227-72.] (Edin., 1855.)
- Letters relating to the Leightonian Library, Dunblane, 1703-10.* [Bannatyne Club Miscellany, iii., xvi.] (Edin., 1855.)
- The Leighton Library at Dunblane.* Rev. John M. Robertson. (Stirling Arch. Soc., 1899.)
- Notes from the Old Churchyard of . . . Dunblane.* Thomas Wallace. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., 436-42. 1912.)
- The Grahams of Gartmore.* A. C. M'Intyre. (Glasgow, 1885.)
- Description of Kilmadock.* A. Graham. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 334.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Doune Castle.* [The Antiquarian Itinerary, i.] (London, 1815.)
- Doune Castle, Kilmadock.* (Stirling, 1894.)
- The Dukes of Albany and their Castle of Doune.* Sir William Fraser. (Edin., 1881.)
- The Kingdom of Kippen: its History and Traditions.* William Chrystal. (Stirling, 1903.)
- Description of the Parish of Kippen.* A. Graham. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 344.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- History of Kippen.* Wilson. (Stirling, 1884.)
- Description of Parish of Lecropt, 1723.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 310.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Notes from the Old Churchyard of . . . Lecropt.* Thomas Wallace. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv., pp. 436-42. Edinburgh, 1912.)
- Description of Logie Parish, 1724.* [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 136.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- Logie: a Parish History.* 2 vols. Robert Menzies Fergusson, D.D. (Paisley, 1904-5.)
- Early History of the Parish of Logie.* Rev. Dr Ross. (Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc., 1884-85. Stirling, 1886.)



- Notes from the Old Churchyard of . . . Logie.* Thomas Wallace. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlv, pp. 436-42. Edin., 1912.)
- One Hundred and Fifty Years in Blairlogie.* Rev. R. F. Anderson. (Stirling, 1912.)
- Description of the Parish of Port [of Menteith.]* A. Graham. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 334.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)
- A Summer at the Lake of Menteith.* P. Dun. (Edin., 1866.)
- The Red Book of Menteith.* 2 vols. Sir William Fraser. (Edin., 1880.)
- Notes on the District of Menteith : Historical, Topographical, and Antiquarian.* R. B. Cunninghame Graham. (London, 1895.)
- The Lake of Menteith . . . with Historical Accounts of the Priory of Inchmahome.* A. F. Hutchison. (Stirling, 1899.)
- The Lake of Menteith and its Neighbourhood.* (Stirling, 1900.)
- Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of Inchmahome.* Rev. W. MacGregor-Stirling. (Edin., 1815.)
- Queen Mary's Child-garden, Inchmahome.* Dr John Brown. (Horæ Subsecivæ. Edin., 1858.)
- Inchmahome Priory.* Hippolyte Blanc. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iv., pt. 2, 170. 1914.)
- Menstry [Menstrie] House [Birthplace of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, the Poet, and of Sir Ralph Abercromby, the Hero of Aboukir.]* A. Paterson. (Proc. Alloa Soc. of Nat. Sci. and Arch. Alloa, 1866.)
- Tillicoultry in Olden Times.* (Tillicoultry, 1881.)
- Reminiscences of Dollar and Tillicoultry, containing Historical and Topographical Notices of the Locality.* W. Gibson. (Edin., 1882.)
- The Scenery of the Trossachs.* (Stirling, 1811.)
- Objects of Interest in the Trossachs.* A. F. Hutchison. [Trans. Stirling Field Club.] (Stirling, 1879.)
- The Trossachs in Literature and Tradition.* Rev. William Wilson. (Stirling, 1908.)
- The Trossachs.* Geraldine Edith Mitton [Lady Scott]. (London, 1911.)
- Culross and Tulliallan : its History and Antiquities.* Elucidations on Scottish Life and Character from Burgh and Kirk Session Records. 2 vols. David Beveridge. (Edin., 1885.)
- The Parish of Tulliallan.* A. Rait. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 306.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

[The Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland contain many other papers and references to the ecclesiastical and other antiquities of Clackmannanshire, Perthshire, and Stirlingshire. It has not been found practicable to record a complete list in this Bibliography.]

## INDEX OF PARISHES AND CHAPELS

- ABERDALGIE**, 193, 195  
**Aberfeldy**, 174  
**Aberfoyle**, 334  
**Abernethy**, 196  
**Abertarf**, 126, 131  
**Aberuthven**, 258, 261  
**Acharacal**, 104  
**Airth**, 289  
**Alloa and Tullibody**, 291  
     **St Andrew's**, 295  
     **West**, 295  
**Alva**, 295  
**Amulree**, 175  
**Appin**, 80  
**Ardochattan**, 81  
**Ardentinny**, 21  
**Ardeonaig**, 184  
**Ardgour and Kingairloch**, 126  
**Ardnamurchan**, 105  
**Ardoch**, 257  
**Ardrishaig**, 1  
**Arisaig**, 127  
**Auchingyll**, 30  
**Auchterarder**, 258  
**Auchtergaven**, 140  
  
**BAILE MHAODAIN**, 81  
**Ballachulish**, 128  
**Balquhidder**, 337  
**Bannockburn**, 297  
     **Old Burgher**, 298  
**Blackford**, 261  
**Blair-Atholl**, 143  
**Bonnybridge**, 299  
**Bothkennar**, 299  
**Braes of Rannoch**, 175  
**Bridge of Allan**, 338  
**Brodick**, 47  
**Buchlyvie**, 339  
**Burrelton**, 151  
  
**CALLANDER**, 339  
**Cambuskenneth**, 333  
**Cambusmichael**, 248, 250  
  
**Campbeltown**, Highland, 47  
     **Lowland**, 52  
     **Third**, 54  
**Caputh**, 147  
**Cargill**, 149  
**Cilleasbuig Earaild**, 100  
**Cill Mo Charmaig**, 15  
**Clachan Diseairt**. *See* Glenorchy  
**Clackmannan**, 301  
**Clunie**, 151  
**Coll**, 109  
**Collace**, 199  
**Colonsay**, 69  
**Comrie**, 262  
**Connel**, 83  
**Corrie**, 47  
**Craigmore**, 22  
**Craignish**, 2  
**Crieff**, 265  
     **West**, 267  
**Cumlodden**, 4  
  
**DALAVICH**, 91, 93  
**Denny**, 303  
**Dollar**, 305  
**Doune**, 248  
**Dowallie**, 153, 157  
**Dron**, 201  
**Dull**, 176  
**Dunbarney**, 204  
**Dunblane**, 342  
**Duncansburgh**, 129  
**Dundurn**, 268  
**Dunipace**. *See* Larbert  
**Dunkeld**, 153  
     **Little**, 158  
**Dunning**, 268  
**Dunoon**, 22  
**Dupplin**, 193  
**Duror**, 84  
  
**ECCLESMOGHRIDAIN**, 203  
**Eilean Finain**, 105  
**Eilean Munda**, 84

Errol, 206  
Exmagirdle. *See* Dron

FINCASTLE, 173  
Findo-Gask, 273  
Forgandenny, 209  
Fort Augustus, 131  
Forteviot, 211  
Fortingal or Fothergill, 178  
Fort William, 129  
Foss, 180  
Foulis Wester, 271

GARGUNNOCK, 307  
Gartmore, 345  
Gask, 273  
Gigha and Cara, 54  
Glassary, 5  
Glenaray, 6  
Glencoe, 84  
Glendaruel, 30  
Glendevon, 275  
Glengarry, 133  
Glenlyon, 181  
Glenmoriston, 126  
Glenorchy, 86  
Glenshee, 160  
Grantully, 180

HAGGS, 309  
Heylipol, 110

INCHMARTIN. *See* Errol  
Inisadain, 181  
Inishail, 86, 88  
Innellan, 25  
Innerwick in Glenlyon, 181  
Inveraray, 6, 11  
Inverchaolain, 27  
Inverlochy, 129  
Iona or Icholumkill, 110

JURA, 69

KENMORE, 181  
Kilarrow, 71  
Kilberry, 57  
Kilblaan, 66, 68  
Kilbrandon, 88  
Kilbride (Arran), 55  
Kilbride (Dunblane), 342, 345  
Kilbride (Lorn), 94, 96  
Kilcalmonell and Kilberry, 57  
Kilchattan, 88, 91  
Kilchenzie, 59  
Kilchiaran, 47

Kilchievan, 47, 54  
Kilcholumkill, 66  
Kilchoman, 72  
Kilchonain in Rannoch, 186  
Kilchrenan, 91  
Kilchuimin, 131  
Kilchuslan, 47  
Kildalton, 75  
Kilean, 123  
Kilearnadail, 69  
Kilfinan, 28  
Kilfinichen, 112  
Killean and Kilchenzie, 59  
Killin, 184  
Kilmachog, 339, 341  
Kilmadock, 346  
Kilmallie, 134  
Kilmalrubh, 59  
Kilmaluag, 98  
Kilmartin, 13  
Kilmelford, 96  
Kilmeny, 77  
Kilmichael, 47  
Kilmichael-Glassary, 5  
Kilmodan, 30  
Kilmonivaig, 136  
Kilmore, 94  
Kilmore or Kilcholumkill, 114  
Kilmorich, 36  
Kilmorie, 61  
Kilmovenaig, 143, 146  
Kilmun, 33  
Kilnachtan, 78  
Kilninian and Kilmore, 114  
Kilninver, 96  
Kilspindie and Rait, 213  
Kilviehoan, 112  
Kincardine East, 350  
Kincardine-in-Menteith, 348  
Kinclaven, 161  
Kinfauns, 216  
Kingarth, 33  
Kinkell, 286, 288  
Kinloch and Lethendy, 165, 167  
Kinloch. *See* Campbeltown  
Kinloch-Rannoch, 186  
Kinlochspelve, 115  
Kinnoull, 218  
Kippen, 350  
Kirkapol, 119  
Kirkmichael-in-Strathardail, 163  
Kirk of Muir, 316  
Kirkpottie. *See* Dron  
Kirn, 36  
Knapdale, North, 15  
South, 18



LAGGAN-ALLOCHIE, 158, 160  
 Larbert and Dunipace, 310  
 Lecropt, 353  
 Leny, 339, 342  
 Lethendy, 165  
 Lismore, 98  
 Little Dunkeld, 158  
 Lochgilphead, 18  
 Lochgoilhead, 36  
 Lochranza, 64  
 Logie-Allochrie, 160  
 Logiealmond, 220  
 Logiebride, 140, 143  
 Logie Mached, 147  
 Logie Wallach, 354  
 Logierait or Laggan Mo Chaid, 188  
 Lude, 143, 146  
 Luncarty, 243  
 Lundeiff, 167

MADDERTY, 277  
 Mailor. *See* Forteviot  
 Mallaig, 128  
 Mansion Nook, 224  
 Marykirk, 332  
 Menstrie, 357  
 Methven, 221  
 Moneydie, 224  
 Monzie, 278  
 Monzievaird and Strowan, 281  
 Morven or Morvern, 116  
 Moulin, 168  
 Muckairn, 100  
 Muckersie, 213  
 Murthly, 170  
 Muthill, 284

NORRIESTON, 358  
 North Bute, 38

OA, THE, 78  
 Obair Neachtain, 196  
 Oban, 101  
     St Columba's, 102

PERTH, St John's, 226  
     East, 229  
     Kinnoull Street, 239  
     Middle, 237  
     St Andrew's, 238  
     St Leonard's, 239  
     St Mark's, 233  
     St Paul's, 239  
     St Stephen's or Gaelic, 240  
     West, 233  
 Plean, 312  
 Portnahaven, 79  
 Port of Menteith, 359

RAIT, 216  
 Rattray, 170  
 Redgorton, 241  
 Rhynd, 243  
 Rothesay, 39  
     New, 42  
     Gaelic, 43

SADDELL, 64  
 St Madoes, 245  
 St Martin's, 248  
 St Ninians, 313  
 Salen, 118  
 Sandbank, 44  
 Sauchie, 316  
 Sauchinford, 316  
 Scone, 250  
 Skipness, 66  
 Sorobie, 110  
 Southend, 66  
 Stanley, 253  
 Stenhouse, 316  
 Stirling Castle, 333  
     Chapel Royal, 331  
     East, 317  
     Marykirk, 332  
     North, 328  
     Spittal Square, 331  
     West, 324  
 Strachur and Strathlachlan, 44  
 Strageith, 261  
 Strathfillan, 190  
 Strathtay, 190  
 Strone, 46  
 Strontian, 138  
 Strowan, 281, 284  
 Struan, 143, 146

TARBERT, 18  
 Tenandry, 173  
 Tibbermore, 254  
 Tignabruaich, 46  
 Tillicoultry, 361  
 Tiree, 119  
 Tobermory, 122  
 Torosay, 123  
 Toward, 26  
 Trinity-Gask, 286  
 Trossachs, 363  
 Tulliallan, 363  
 Tullibody, 295  
 Tullichetil, 262, 265

ULVA, 124

WEEM, 190  
 Whiting Bay, 68

## INDEX OF MINISTERS

ABERCROMBY, John, 250  
 Adams, Alexander M'Clymont, 316  
 Adams, Henry, 302  
 Adie, Charles Smith, 256  
 Adie, John, 202  
 Æsone, William, 141  
 Agnew, Robert, 303  
 Aisson, John, 295, 348  
 Aitken, William, 252, 311  
 Aiton, Thomas, 316  
 Alexander, George, 323  
 Alexander, John, 27  
 Allan, Andrew, 261, 350  
 Allan, Dugald, 27  
 Allan, Hector, 130  
 Allan, James, 298  
 Allan, John, 324  
 Allan, Robert, 159  
 Allardice, Alexander, 206  
 Allen, Thomas Nelson, 22  
 Ambrose, Thomas, 296, 303, 310, 340  
 Anderson, Alexander, 138, 141, 157, 348  
 Anderson, Archibald, 59, 77, 127  
 Anderson, Charles, 274  
 Anderson, David, 204, 234  
 Anderson, Edward, 304  
 Anderson, George, 130, 300, 364  
 Anderson, Henry, 281, 362  
 Anderson, James, 199, 213, 218  
 Anderson, John, of Collace, 149  
 Anderson, John, 141 *bis*, 205, 220, 231, 232, 276, 309  
 Anderson, Robert, 168, 231, 263  
 Anderson, Thomas, 160  
 Anderson, William, 305, 337, 351  
 Andrew, Alexander, 180  
 Armstrong, James, 180  
 Armstrong, Robert Stirling, 307  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 268  
 Auchinleck, Henry, 230, 234  
 Auchterlony, Patrick, 241  
 Auld, Robert Thomson, 226

BABINGTON, Matthew, 26  
 Badenoch, Alexander, 249  
 Bain, James, 30  
 Baird, George Husband, 156  
 Baird, John, 200, 270  
 Baker, James Archibald Argyll, 65  
 Balfour, Henry, 75  
 Balfour, Peter, 303  
 Balfour, Robert, 354  
 Balivard, David, 245  
 Ballingal, James, 245  
 Balnaves, William, 165, 167  
 Balnavis, William, 169 *bis*  
 Balnevis, Alexander, 168, 254 *bis*, 255  
 Balnevis, John, 204, 255  
 Balvaird, Alexander, 354  
 Bannatyne, Archibald, 82, 102  
 Bannatyne, Charles, 62  
 Bannatyne, Dugald, 62  
 Bannatyne, William, 273  
 Bannerman, David, 249  
 Bannerman, James, 147, 188  
 Bannerman, James Patrick, 150  
 Bannerman, Patrick, 219, 246  
 Barbour, James, 117, 138  
 Barclay, Adam, 231  
 Barclay, Andrew, 353  
 Barclay, George, 308  
 Barclay, John, 345  
 Barclay, Robert Stephen, 233  
 Barclay, William, 211  
 Barnett, John, 74, 90  
 Barr, James, 339  
 Bartane, John, 151  
 Barty, Thomas, 280  
 Baxter, Andrew James Burt, 253  
 Baxter, Colin, 282  
 Bayne, Charles John, 131  
 Beaton, John, 114  
 Beatson, David, 205  
 Beatson, James, of Mawhill, 205  
 Beith, Alexander, 90, 101, 322

- Beith, Archibald, 56  
 Bell, Patrick, of Antermoney, 359  
 Bell, William, 202, 206  
 Bell, William Wilson, 284  
 Bennet, William, 304  
 Bennett, David, 324  
 Bennett, George, of Easter Livilands, 314  
 Bennett, Robert, 308  
 Bennie, Archibald, 322, 326, 330  
 Benvie, Andrew, 253  
 Bethune, Duncan, 112  
 Bird, John Turnbull, 174  
 Birrell, James Inglis, 190  
 Bishop, James, 162  
 Bisset, James, of Muiklawrie, 148  
 Bisset, Robert, 145, 164  
 Bisset, Thomas, 189  
 Black, David, 215, 231, 235, 246, 346  
 Black, Duncan, 55, 63  
 Black, Thomas, 231, 234  
 Black, William, 204  
 Blackadder, Patrick, 363  
 Blaikie, George, 242, 277  
 Blair, David Logan, 253  
 Blair, Donald, 167  
 Blair, Edward, 351  
 Blair, George, 234, 246, 280  
 Blair, James, 339  
 Blair, John, 147, 214, 299  
 Blair, Robert, 20  
 Blair, Walter, 345  
 Boag, William Goldie, 173  
 Boe, James, 344  
 Bogle, John, 40  
 Bonallo, David, 257, 262  
 Bonar, Andrew Alexander, 200  
 Bonar, John, 235  
 Bonar, John Archibald, 312  
 Borrowman, Patrick Hamilton, 46  
 Boston, Thomas, 306  
 Bowes [Boas, Boes], James, 52  
 Bowie, Archibald, 279  
 Bowis, Robert, 171  
 Boyd, Alexander, 85  
 Boyd, Andrew, 36  
 Boyd, Angus, 75, 192  
 Boyd, John, 358  
 Boyle, Daniel, 334  
 Boyle, William Wilson, 131  
 Brisbane, James, 320, 325  
 Brodie, John, 168  
 Brodie, William, 129  
 Brotherston, Peter, 294  
 Broun, Richard, 35  
 Brown, Alexander, 41  
 Brown, Alfred, 103  
 Brown, Andrew, 297  
 Brown, David, 21  
 Brown, George, 346  
 Brown, Hugh, 37  
 Brown, James, 47, 287  
 Brown, John, 276, 345  
 Brown, John Dunlop, 68  
 Brown, Robert, 365  
 Brown, Thomas, 201  
 Brown, William Graham, 27  
 Brownlie, James Paterson, 211  
 Bruce, Alexander, 216  
 Bruce, Archibald, 330, 335  
 Bruce, James, 287  
 Bruce, John, 290, 358  
 Bruce, Thomas, 27  
 Brugh, Andrew, 277  
 Brugh, James, 283  
 Brugh, John, 272  
 Brunton, James, 238  
 Bryce, Donald Campbell, 315, 336  
 Bryce, Edward, 299  
 Bryce, Robert, 203  
 Brydie, Peter, 345  
 Bryson, Alexander, 294  
 Buchan, Alexander, 253, 298  
 Buchan, George, 253  
 Buchanan, Dugald, 186  
 Buchanan, George, 340  
 Buchanan, John, 35  
 Buchanan, Robert, 302, 309  
 Buchanan, Solomon, 342  
 Buchanan, Thomas, 189, 223, 347, 364  
 Buchanan, Walter, 325  
 Buchanan, William, 221, 271, 338  
 Bullock, Andrew, 297, 365  
 Burdoun, James, of Auchingarrich, 182,  
 261, 271, 284  
 Burdoun, John, 337  
 Burns, James Steven, 26  
 Burns, John, 142  
 Burr, Robert, 305  
 Butler, Dugald, 198  
 Butter, Laurence, 166  
 Butter, Patrick, 131  
 CADENHEAD, Arthur, 295  
 Caird, John, 21, 208  
 Calander, Alexander, 304  
 Calander, John, 304  
 Calder, James, 312  
 Calder, John, 191  
 Calder, Peter, 132  
 Caldwell, James, 299, 310  
 Caldwell, Patrick, 358  
 Callum [M'Callum], George, 263



Cameron, Alexander, 19, 28, 56, 74, 133  
 Cameron, David, 338  
 Cameron, Donald, 43, 133, 137  
 Cameron, Donald Allan, 19  
 Cameron, Duncan, 123, 138, 339  
 Cameron, Ewen, of Dunloskin, 23  
 Cameron, Ewen, 23, 94  
 Cameron, Hugh or Ewen, 86  
 Cameron, John, 8, 22, 23, 25, 29 *bis*, 33, 49 *bis*, 53, 59, 123, 133, 348  
 Cameron, Neil, 27, 86  
 Cameron, Samuel, 104, 189, 280, 358  
 Campbell, Alastair, 79, 98  
 Campbell, Alexander, 9, 10, 11, 58, 65, 79, 87, 94, 96, 107, 177, 191, 192  
 Campbell, Andrew, 267  
 Campbell, Archibald, 1, 6, 10 *bis*, 90, 96, 99, 109, 113, 117, 136, 191, 311  
 Campbell, Charles, of Barmollach, 120  
 Campbell, Colin, of Achnaba, 81  
 Campbell, Colin, of Auchinellan, 17  
 Campbell, Colin, of Blargour, 2  
 Campbell, Colin, of Tillypovrie, 144, 184  
 Campbell, Colin, 32, 70, 85 *bis*, 97, 274  
 Campbell, Colin Fisher, 19, 57, 67  
 Campbell, D., 85  
 Campbell, Daniel or Donald, of Duchernan, 6  
 Campbell, Daniel, 97, 123  
 Campbell, Daniel [Duncan], 94  
 Campbell, David, 67  
 Campbell, Donald, 8, 12, 13, 16, 32, 67 *bis*, 68, 85, 179, 181  
 Campbell, Dugald, of Auchinellan, 7 *bis*  
 Campbell, Dugald, of Kildalloig, 66  
 Campbell, Dugald, 7, 14, 15, 27, 67, 99, 113, 134, 263  
 Campbell, Dugald Neil, 95, 111  
 Campbell, Duncan, of Barcuil, 16, 86 *bis*  
 Campbell, Duncan, 2, 12, 14, 17, 23, 28, 33 *bis*, 36, 49, 81, 91, 92, 97, 98, 102, 104, 106, 109, 113, 170, 181  
 Campbell, Duncan Macgregor, 5  
 Campbell, George, 82, 347  
 Campbell, Gillespie Macgregor, 11, 15, 74, 101, 116  
 Cameron, Hector, 5, 15  
 Campbell, Hugh, 3, 14, 18, 41  
 Campbell, Hugh Mackenzie, 127  
 Campbell, James, of Duchernan, 89  
 Campbell, James, of Stones, 29  
 Campbell, James, 44, 49, 89, 94, 96, 144, 177, 183, 199, 245, 259  
 Campbell, James Alexander, 330  
 Campbell, James Cameron, 256  
 Campbell, James Robertson, 19, 59

Campbell, John, of Knockamelie, 73  
 Campbell, John, of Otter, 31  
 Campbell, John, 16, 24, 30, 33, 34, 58, 93, 112, 123, 138, 186, 282, 351  
 Campbell, John A., 79  
 Campbell, John Gregorson, 121  
 Campbell, John Kerr, 332  
 Campbell, John Peter, 20  
 Campbell, John Robert, 257, 283  
 Campbell, Lauchlan, 3, 50, 106  
 Campbell, Mungo, 118  
 Campbell, Neil, of Ederline, 5  
 Campbell, Neil, 2, 13, 48, 70, 91, 92, 93, 134  
 Campbell, Neil Louis Arthur, 132  
 Campbell, Nicholas, 98  
 Campbell, Patrick, of Torblaren, 9  
 Campbell, Patrick, 10, 16, 60, 97, 182, 184  
 Campbell, Peter, 7  
 Campbell, Peter Colin, 148  
 Campbell, Robert, 73, 144, 169, 308  
 Campbell, Walter, of Dunloskin, 23  
 Campbell, William, 16, 31, 59, 76, 77, 92, 179, 296, 337  
 Campbell, William Albert, 151  
 Campbell, William Ballantine, 174  
 Cargill, Donald, 170  
 Carment, James, 264  
 Carmichael, Alexander, 180  
 Carmichael, David, 358  
 Carmichael, Dugald, 69  
 Carmichael, Ian, 116  
 Carmichael, John, 53, 168  
 Carmichael, William George Hayward, 233  
 Carnegie, James, 241  
 Carswell, Donald, 13, 88  
 Carswell, John, 13  
 Caw, John, 300  
 Chalmer, Alexander, 212  
 Chalmer, William, 155, 168  
 Chalmers, William, 142, 279, 285  
 Chapman, Alexander, 225  
 Chapman, George, 217  
 Charters, Samuel, 349  
 Chisholm, Alexander, 263, 284, 353  
 Christie, Alexander, 265  
 Christie, James, 157  
 Christie, Thomas, 269  
 Christie, William, 251  
 Christison, Alexander, 281  
 Christison, David, 289  
 Christison, George, 309  
 Chrystison, Alexander, of Ardgelzean, 143  
 Clark, Dugald, 8  
 Clark, James Smith, 295  
 Clark, John, 262

Clark, John Sinclair, 206  
 Clark, Neil, 45  
 Clark, Patrick Thomas, 46  
 Clark, Thomas, 166, 223  
 Clason, Robert, 356  
 Cleland, Thomas, 321  
 Clerk, Archibald, 104, 108, 136  
 Clerk, Duncan, 124  
 Clerk, John, 25, 211, 258, 279 *bis*, 287  
 Cockburn, James Hutchison, 345  
 Colquhoun, John, 202  
 Colt, Alexander, 241  
 Colvill, Alexander, 274  
 Colvill, William, 234  
 Colville, John, 64  
 Colvin, Victor Albert, 83  
 Comrie, Alexander, 182, 184  
 Comrie, Duncan, 49, 263  
 Comrie, Malcolm, 263  
 Conacher, Duncan, 64  
 Condie, George, 286  
 Conn, Joseph, 362  
 Constable, William, 249  
 Coskery, Alexander, 258  
 Coullie, James Arthur, 103  
 Coupar, Robert, 208  
 Couper, David, 160  
 Couper, James, 357  
 Couper, Matthew, 216  
 Couper, Patrick, 314  
 Couper, William, 233, 299  
 Coventry, Robert, 215  
 Craig, John, 331  
 Craig, Robert, 21, 41  
 Craigengelt, John, 292, 306, 334  
 Craigie, David, 252  
 Craigy, William, 191  
 Craik, James, 252  
 Craufurd, James Moody Howison, of Craufurdland, 235  
 Crawford, Dugald, 63, 65  
 Crawford, Robert Brown, 136  
 Crawford, Thomas, 160  
 Crichton, Alexander, 143, 167  
 Crichton, Gabriel, 211  
 Crichton, Patrick, 218, 276  
 Crichton, Robert, 140  
 Crichton, William, 140  
 Crockatt, James, 147  
 Crombie, John, 252  
 Crookshank, John, 241  
 Cross, Alexander, 286  
 Cruickshank, Thomas, 167  
 Cumming, Alexander, 205  
 Cumming, James Elder, 21, 233  
 Cumming, John, 295

Cunison, Alexander, 112  
 Cunison, John, 56 *bis*, 60, 176 *bis*, 184  
 Cunningham, John, 267, 276  
 Cunynghame, John, of Boquhan, 353  
 Cupples, George, 327  
 Curdie [or M'Curdie], James, 19, 55  
 Currie, Hugh, 265  
 Currou, Peter, 249  
 Currou, Thomas, 144  
  
 DALL, John, 43  
 Dalmahoy, James, 301, 333  
 Darling, Andrew, 219  
 Darroch, Dugald, 49, 58  
 Darroch, John, 3, 58 *bis*, 70  
 Darroch, Maurice, 58  
 Darroch, William, 92, 316  
 Davidson, Alexander, 309  
 Davidson, David, 351  
 Davidson, Edwin Maxwell Murray, 272  
 Davidson, George Smyttan, 218  
 Davidson, James Mackintosh, 85  
 Davidson, John, 263, 284  
 Davidson, Patrick, 258  
 Davidson, Reginald Ian, 180  
 Davidson, Roger Stewart, 218  
 Davidson, Thomas, 19, 135, 333  
 Dawson, John Finlay, 13  
 Dea, Lawrence, 195  
 Deffro [or Jeffro], Richard, 245  
 Dempster, John, of Over Dalkeith, 304  
 Dempster, John, 246  
 Denoon, James, 35, 41  
 Denson, Duncan, 96  
 Dewar, Alexander, 175  
 Dewar, Daniel, 138  
 Dewar, Duncan, 80, 177, 181  
 Dewar, Edward Place, 142, 363  
 Dewar, Hugh, 14  
 Dewar, James, 32, 74, 78, 118  
 Dewar, John, 15  
 Dewar, Patrick, 85  
 Dewar, Peter, 39  
 Dey, John, 18, 118, 180  
 Dey, William Dunbar, 332  
 Dick, William, 210  
 Dickie, John M'Ausland, 43  
 Dickson, David, 300, 316, 350  
 Dickson, John, 353  
 Dickson, John Gavin, 352  
 Dobbie, Lockhart, 46  
 Dodd, Henry, 241  
 Dods, George Nisbet, 201  
 Dods, John, 275  
 Donald, Duncan Macalister, 170  
 Donald, James, 25

Donaldson, Gavin, 305  
 Donaldson, James, 359  
 Dougall, Andrew, 359  
 Dougalsen, Gregor, 168  
 Douglas, Alexander, 356  
 Douglas, George, 299  
 Douglas, John, 182  
 Dow, Anthony, 215  
 Dow, David, 203, 208  
 Dow, John, 223  
 Downie, John, 59  
 Drummond, Archibald, 259, 284  
 Drummond, David, of Mylnab, 265  
 Drummond, David, 181, 224, 265, 279, 347  
 Drummond, Edward, 340  
 Drummond, George, 181, 246  
 Drummond, James, of Boghall, 167  
 Drummond, James, of Deanston, 271  
 Drummond, James, of Keltie, 279  
 Drummond, James, 210, 258, 284  
 Drummond, John, 246, 266, 272  
 Drummond, Ninian, 218, 342  
 Drummond, Peter, 164  
 Drummond, Robert, 259  
 Drummond, Thomas, 265, 284, 342  
 Drummond, William, of Mylnab, 261, 265 *bis*  
 Drummond, William, 149, 261, 273  
 Drysdale, Alexander, 361  
 Drysdale, Andrew, 29  
 Drysdale, John, 337  
 Duchal, Patrick, 356  
 Duff, Alexander, 77, 102, 255  
 Duff, David, 170, 183  
 Duff, James, 126  
 Duff, John, 217  
 Duff, William, 97, 157  
 Dunbar, Lewis, 220, 270  
 Dunbar, Robert Grant, 192  
 Duncan, Andrew, 259  
 Duncan, David, 198  
 Duncan, Donald, 175  
 Duncan, George Gordon Dundas Stewart,  
 276  
 Duncan, James, 350  
 Duncan, John, 297, 361  
 Duncan, John Henry, 247  
 Duncan, Patrick, 255  
 Duncan, Richard, 287  
 Duncan, William, 198, 282  
 Duncanson, Andrew, 58  
 Duncanson, James, 291  
 Duncanson, Sir John, 191  
 Duncanson, John, 13, 88, 317, 331  
 Duncanson, Robert, 49, 50, 92, 93  
 Dunlop, Andrew, 284  
 Dunmure, Alexander, 206, 214

Dunning, Alexander, of Corriewester, 197  
 Dunning, Thomas, 261  
 Dymochie, James, 335  
  
 EADIE, William, 5, 66  
 Eason, William, 345  
 Edgar, Andrew, 26  
 Edmondston, Biot, 349  
 Edmonstone, James, 305, 313  
 Edmonstone, John, 265, 268, 305, 308, 332,  
 347, 353  
 Edmonstone, William, 147, 149, 216, 346  
 Elder, Robert, 90, 185  
 Ellstoun, Patrick, 211  
 Elphinston, William, 355  
 Erskine, Ebenezer, 328  
 Erskine, George, 257, 280  
 Erskine, John, 364  
 Esdaile, James, 232  
 Eviott, William, 163  
  
 FAICHNEY, James, 249  
 Faichney, John, 200  
 Fairley, John, 312  
 Falconer, Alexander, 132, 240, 305  
 Falconer, John, 21  
 Fargie, Alexander, 295, 346, 354  
 Farish, Charles William, 301  
 Farquharson, David, 248  
 Fergus, Thomas, 304  
 Ferguson, Alexander, 122, 295, 346, 354  
 Ferguson, Fergus, 178, 338  
 Ferguson, Gregor Macgregor, 46  
 Ferguson, James, 45  
 Ferguson, John, 195, 240, 283  
 Ferguson, Martin Paterson, 25  
 Ferguson, Thomas, 339  
 Fergusson, Adam, 169, 185, 188  
 Fergusson, Francis, 244  
 Fergusson, John, of Craigholl, 359  
 Fergusson, John, 97  
 Fergusson, Robert Menzies, 357  
 Fergusson, Samuel, 179  
 Fethie, Arthur, 289  
 Findlater, Eric John, 21  
 Findlay, John, 239, 358  
 Findlay, Robert, 306  
 Findlay, William, 320, 327  
 Finlayson, Thomas, 205  
 Fisher, James, 162  
 Fisher, Thomas, 141, 244  
 Fisher, William, 23, 335  
 Fleming, Archibald, of Inchyra, 240  
 Fleming, James, 225, 253  
 Fleming, John, 234, 302  
 Fleming, Thomas, 164, 183



- Fletcher, Angus, 107  
 Flint, William Craig, 132  
 Flyter, Alexander, 42  
 Fogo, William, of Wester-raw, 340, 343  
 Fogo, William, 300, 314  
 Foote, Charles, 216  
 Forbes, Arthur, 359  
 Forbes, Augustine Waitworth Scudamore, 294  
 Forbes, James, 31, 92  
 Forbes, Robert, 296  
 Forbes, William, 290  
 Fordyce, James, 293  
 Forfar, James, 359  
 Forrest, John, 361, 363, 364 *bis*  
 Forrest, Robert, 306  
 Forrester, Andrew, 199, 350  
 Forrester, David, 303  
 Forrester, Henry, 310, 363  
 Forrester, John, 324  
 Forrester, Thomas, 296, 348  
 Forsyth, James, of Tailyearthouse, 290, 310, 319  
 Forsyth, James, 279, 300, 301, 314  
 Foulis, James, 154  
 Fowler, James, 132, 216  
 Fowler, Thomas, 219  
 Frame, James, 293  
 Fraser, Alexander, 109, 119, 124, 134  
 Fraser, Andrew, 37, 40  
 Fraser, Andrew Dow, 126  
 Fraser, Colin, 132  
 Fraser, David, 42  
 Fraser, Donald, 133  
 Fraser, Farquhar, 119  
 Fraser, George, 225, 242  
 Fraser, Hugh, 82, 95, 101  
 Fraser, James, 20, 23, 132, 146, 189  
 Fraser, James H. M., 43  
 Fraser, Lachlan, 134  
 Fraser, Paul, 3, 12, 85, 130  
 Fraser, Thomas, 109  
 Fraser, William, 55, 92, 93, 124, 130  
 Frazer, John, 119  
 Freebairn, David, 259, 269, 273  
 Freebairn, John, 277  
 Freebairn, Robert, 273  
 Freeland, John, 238  
 Freer, George, 166  
 Fry, Samuel Campbell, 103  
 Fullarton, Donald, 30  
 Fullarton, James, 314  
 Fullarton, John, 31  
 Fullarton, Robert, 7  
 Fyfe, John, 271, 273  
 Fyfe, William Dey, 173  
 GALBRAITH, Humphrey, 306  
 Galbraith, John, 299  
 Gall, Alexander, 261, 273, 284, 287  
 Gall, John, of Kinloch, 216  
 Gall, William, 310  
 Galletly, Robert, 339  
 Gallie, Andrew, 131  
 Galloway, Patrick, 229 *bis*, 332  
 Galt, Patrick, 196  
 Gardiner, James, 64  
 Gardiner, John, 225  
 Gardiner, William Wallace Dunlop, 247  
 Gardner, Robert, 260  
 Garvie, William, 195  
 Gaw, Alexander, 273, 284  
 Geddes, Robert, 306  
 Geikie, James, 26  
 Gellie, Paul, 290  
 Gettie, James, 11  
 Gibson, Alexander, 343  
 Gibson, Archibald, 314, 343  
 Gibson, John, 314  
 Gibson, William, 260  
 Gilchrist, James, 134  
 Gilchrist, John, 303  
 Gillespie, James, 205, 243  
 Gillespie, John, 296  
 Gillespie, Patrick, 313  
 Gillies, Dugald, 43, 85  
 Gillies, Francis Cowan, 172  
 Gillies, John, 68, 80  
 Gillies, Malcolm, 76  
 Gillies, William, 46  
 Gillies, William Alexander, 122, 131, 184  
 Glas, Alexander, 161  
 Glas, Thomas, 147, 158, 281  
 Glas, William, 154, 155, 158 *bis*, 169, 188  
 Glen, John, 210  
 Glen, John Paul, 2  
 Glen, Robert, 34, 37  
 Glen, Thomas Stobo, 288  
 Gloag, Paton James, 270  
 Goodall, Charles, 203  
 Gordon, Alexander, 11 *bis*  
 Gordon, Hon. Arthur, 283  
 Gordon, Hugh, 178, 263  
 Gordon, James, 292  
 Gordon, John, 130  
 Gordon, Patrick, 4, 127, 131  
 Gordon, Robert, 147, 151, 155, 217  
 Gordon, William, 198  
 Gourlaw, Robert, 361  
 Gourlay, James, 362  
 Govan, James, 261  
 Gow, James, 150  
 Gow, John, 150

Graham, Andrew, 342  
 Graham [or M'Ilvernoch], Archibald, 34, 40  
 Graham, David, 243  
 Graham, George, 140, 151, 250  
 Graham, James, 263, 275, 277  
 Graham, Patrick, 336  
 Graham, Robert, 208, 334  
 Graham, Robert Cunninghame, 336  
 Grahame, John, 258, 277  
 Grant, Alexander, 110, 130  
 Grant, Donald, 18, 75  
 Grant, James, 85, 132  
 Grant, John, 131  
 Grant, Ludovick, 82  
 Grant, Patrick, 130, 131, 173  
 Grant, Peter, 133  
 Grant, Samuel, 257  
 Grant, William, 32, 131, 136, 173  
 Gray, Alexander, 248, 349  
 Gray, Alexander Hill, 288  
 Gray, Andrew, 198, 236  
 Gray, James, 168  
 Gray, John, 268, 306, 364  
 Gray, William Henry, 240  
 Greig, Christopher, 315  
 Greig, Michael, 158, 160  
 Grierson, James, 208  
 Grierson, John, 270, 344  
 Grieve, Alexander, 296, 305  
 Grieve, James, 221  
 Gunn, Angus, 307  
 Guthrie, Alexander, 310  
 Guthrie, Henry, 199, 214, 318  
 Guthrie, James, 318  
 Guthrie, John, 233  
  
 HAgR, David, 348  
 Haitlic, William, 196  
 Haldane, James Tatlock, 316  
 Halket [Haggart], John, 147  
 Hall, James Thomas, 362  
 Hall, John, 204, 214  
 Hall, Thomas, 246, 276  
 Hally, John, 302  
 Hally, Robert, 289  
 Hally, William, 285  
 Halyburton, David, 221  
 Halyburton, George, 193, 230, 234  
 Halyburton, Thomas, 206, 219  
 Halyburton, William, 199  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 290, 321  
 Hamilton, John, 145, 299  
 Hamilton, Gavin, 56, 61  
 Hamilton, John, 62, 65, 182  
 Hamilton, William Murray Smyth, 249  
 Hammil, John, 163

Hammyll, John, 258, 268, 288  
 Hannah, Hugh, 337  
 Hardie, Andrew, 155, 210  
 Hardie, John, 194  
 Hardy, Charles Wilkie, 270  
 Hardy, Thomas, 272  
 Harlaw, Andrew, 212  
 Harper, John, 297  
 Hart, Archibald, 267  
 Harvey, George, 311  
 Hay, James, 36  
 Hay, John, 253  
 Hay, William, 231  
 Heart [Hart], John, 155  
 Heggie, David, 283  
 Heggie, John, 267  
 Henderson, Andrew, 337  
 Henderson, David Ramsay, 354  
 Henderson, Henry, 163  
 Henderson, John William, 220  
 Henderson, Malcolm, 346  
 Henderson, Thomas, 359  
 Henderson, William, 212  
 Hendry, Frederic, 291  
 Hepburn, Alexander, 158  
 Hepburn, William, 272  
 Herdman, Andrew Walter, 172  
 Herdman, William, 171, 172  
 Hering, Archibald, 163  
 Hering, James, 221  
 Hewison, James King, 42  
 Hill, James, 133  
 Hislop, Thomas, 348  
 Hitchcock, George, 262  
 Hog, James, 147  
 Hog, John, 206  
 Hog, Thomas, 301, 310  
 Horn, Alexander, 157  
 Horne, Robert Stevenson, 25  
 Hosack, Alexander, 70  
 Howell, Alexander Rutherford, 350  
 Howie, William, 25  
 Howieson, John, 229  
 Howieson, Richard, 296 *bis*, 355  
 Hughes, John, 258  
 Hume, Alexander, 354  
 Hume, John, 277  
 Hunter, Colin, 79, 97  
 Hunter, James, 141, 252, 269, 324  
 Hunter, John, 172, 267  
 Hunter, Robert, 269  
 Hunter, William, 274, 310  
 Hutcheson, Alexander, 22  
 Hutcheson, Charles Whitehead, 174  
 Hutcheson, George, 280  
 Hutcheson, Robert, 64

Hutsoun, John, 275  
 Hutton, George Dickson, 300  
 Hyndman, Daniel, 18  
 IMRIE, David Neil, 357  
 Inglis, Hary, of Exmagirdle, 212  
 Inglis, James, 248, 249, 285  
 Inglis, John, 255  
 Inglis, Thomas Murray, 26  
 Inglis, William, 214  
 Ingram, James, 344  
 Innes, Peter, 351  
 Innes, William, 325  
 Inverarity, William, 148  
 Ireland, Alexander, 160, 161 *bis*  
 Ireland, George, 166  
 Ireland, Thomas, 191  
 Irvine, Alexander, 159, 179  
 Irvine, Alexander Robertson, 146, 179, 180  
 Irvine, James, 284  
 Irvine, Walter, 307  
 Irving, Andrew, 346  
 Irving, Thomas, 144  
 Isdale, Alexander, 203  
 JACKSON, Donald, 14, 19  
 Jaffray, Andrew, 353  
 Jameson, George, 249  
 Jamieson, Archibald, 260  
 Jamieson, Hugh Mitchell, 260, 280  
 Jarden, Alexander, 213  
 Jenkinson, Arthur, 25  
 Jobson, James, 207  
 Johnston, Ebenezer, 312  
 Johnston, James, 210  
 Johnston, James Christie, 346  
 Johnston, John, 360  
 Johnston, Robert John, 253, 356  
 Johnston, William George, 36, 47  
 Jones, Edward Rowland, 316  
 Junkine, Robert, 197  
 Justice, Alexander, 201  
 Justice, William, 307  
 KAY, John M'Rorie, 2  
 Kay, Robert, 163, 235  
 Keith, Alexander, 361  
 Keith, Edward, 52  
 Keith, George Skene, 365  
 Keith, James, 133  
 Kellie, Gaspar, 343  
 Kelly, Andrew Gemmell, 297  
 Kelly, Daniel, 53, 67  
 Kemp, David, 274  
 Kemp, George Wright, 288  
 Kemp, John, 288, 295, 353  
 Kennedy, Alexander, 71

Kennedy, Andrew William, 57, 64  
 Kennedy, Donald, 181  
 Kennedy, Samuel George, 236  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 247  
 Kennedy, William Black, 221  
 Kessen, Andrew, 166  
 Kilgour, Hamilton, 200  
 Kinnear, Andrew, 324  
 Kinross, John, 354  
 Kirk, Andrew, 275 *bis*  
 Kirk, James, 36, 213, 334  
 Kirk, Robert, 334, 337  
 Kirkwood, Thomas Duncanson, 205  
 Knox, James, 252  
 Knox, John, 56, 358  
 Knox, Robert, 311  
 Knox, Thomas, 119  
 Kyd, David Russell, 157  
 Kyle, Thomas, 36  
 LAING, Henry, 289, 313  
 Laing, James, 201  
 Laing, William, 224, 266  
 Laird, Alexander Oswald, 257  
 Laird, Hugh, 358  
 Lamb, Andrew, 332  
 Lamb, John, 173  
 Lambie, Archibald, 14  
 Lamont, Alexander, of Knockdow, 29  
 Lamont, Donald, 44, 146  
 Lamont, Donald M'Donald, 17  
 Lamont, Hugh, 77  
 Lamont, Sir John, 29  
 Lamont, Murdoch, 79  
 Landale, David, 142  
 Landreth, Peter Robert, 236  
 Lang, James Paisley, 323  
 Lauder, David, 194  
 Lauder, James, 143  
 Lauder, William, 133, 209, 211  
 Laurie, James, 309  
 Laurie, Joseph, 233, 318  
 Laurie, Robert, 233  
 Law, Mungo, 234  
 Law, Nathaniel Anderson, 157  
 Layng, Patrick, 301, 363  
 Lee, James Robert, 133  
 Lee, Walter Edward, 233  
 Leishman, Robert, 153  
 Leishman, Thomas, 201  
 Leitch, Alexander, 330, 345  
 Leitch, Neil, 85  
 Lennox, John, 203  
 Lermouth, Michael, 345, 346, 348  
 Leslie, George Neave, 350  
 Leslie, John, 146



- Levack, John Grant, 20, 65  
 Lewis, George, 238  
 Liddell, John, 210, 251  
 Lindsay, Alexander, of Evelick, 245  
 Lindsay, Colin, 89  
 Lindsay, Dugald, 86  
 Lindsay, Henry, 231, 300  
 Lindsay, James, 15, 45, 167, 205  
 Lindsay, John, 9, 37, 86, 91, 92, 213  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 343  
 Lindsay, William, 230, 296  
 Liston, William, 242  
 Littlejohn, David, 261  
 Livingston, Henry, 313, 351  
 Livingston, Hugh, 79  
 Livingston, William, 340  
 Lochhead, John, 338  
 Logan, Donald Macintosh, 20  
 Logan, George, 257  
 Logan, John, 292, 314, 347, 353  
 Logan, Thomas, 309  
 Logie, Robert Scarth Valentine, 195  
 Lorraine, Walter Fotheringham, 103  
 Loudon, Alexander, 26  
 Lundie, Henry, 279  
 Lundie, Thomas, 171  
 Lyon, Robert, 216  
  
 M'ADAM, Patrick, 263  
 M'Alister, Alexander, 61, 70, 73  
 M'Alister, Archibald, 58, 73  
 MacAlister, Finlay, 267  
 M'Alister, Hector, 57, 61  
 MacAlister, John, 181  
 Macalpine, Hugh, 1  
 M'Alpine, John, 52  
 Macara, Alexander, 305  
 M'Ara, Duncan, 178  
 Macarthur, Alexander, 46  
 M'Arthur, Archibald, 115  
 M'Arthur, Donald, 115  
 Macarthur, Duncan, 26, 27, 31, 98  
 Macarthur, James, 32  
 Macarthur, John, 38, 59  
 Macarthur, Patrick, 85, 107, 124  
 M'Aulay, Angus, 138  
 Macaulay, Aulay, 120  
 Macaulay, Duncan, 144, 176, 178, 182 *bis*,  
 184, 191  
 Macaulay, John, 12, 99, 157  
 Macaulay, Kenneth, 107  
 Macaulay, Robert, 325  
 Macbain, James, 46  
 Macbean, Alexander, 110  
 Macbrek, Thomas, 295  
 Macbride, Alexander, 38  
  
 M'Bride, Daniel, 159  
 Macbride, Neil, 63  
 M'Bride, Peter, 42  
 M'Caig, Donald, 101  
 M'Caig, Duncan, 130  
 M'Callum, Archibald, of Poltalloch, 5  
 M'Callum, Colin, 118  
 MacCallum, Donald, 110, 127  
 M'Callum, Dugald, 52  
 M'Callum, George, 337  
 M'Callum, John, 15, 86, 263, 340  
 M'Callum, John Stewart, 74  
 MacCallum, Malcolm, 161, 139  
 M'Callum (Malcolm), Neil, 91 *bis*  
 M'Calman, Alexander, 99  
 M'Calman, Archibald, 81, 100  
 MacCalman, Donald, of Drissaig, 14, 83  
 M'Calman, Duncan, 48, 98 *bis*, 105, 106  
 M'Calman, John, 86, 92  
 M'Calman, Nicoll, 94 *bis*, 96  
 MacCaskill, Malcolm, 130, 134  
 M'Clelland, Robert Scott, 307  
 M'Cloy, Donald, 30  
 M'Cloy, John, 31  
 M'Colchallum (M'Gilechallum), John, 100  
 M'Coll, Archibald, 120  
 M'Coll, Donald, 87  
 MacColl, James, 4, 74, 109  
 M'Coll, Malcolm, 1  
 M'Corcadill, John, 184, 190  
 M'Corkindale, Duncan, 299  
 M'Corkindale, John, 38, 39  
 MacCormick, John Archibald, 83  
 M'Cowan, John, 131  
 MacCuaig, Angus, 71, 78  
 M'Culloch, Alexander, 152  
 M'Culloch, Colin, 305, 309  
 M'Culloch, William, 190  
 M'Diarmid, Hugh, 104, 263, 341  
 M'Diarmid, James, 191  
 M'Diarmid, John, 363  
 Macdonald, Alexander, 8, 19, 106, 133  
 Macdonald, Angus, 44, 54, 60  
 Macdonald, Archibald, 110  
 Macdonald, Charles, 81  
 Macdonald, Charles Cadell, 42  
 Macdonald, Coll Archibald, 2, 190  
 Macdonald, D., 64  
 M'Donald, Donald, 61, 77, 133 *bis*, 139  
 Macdonald, Donald John, 61  
 Macdonald, Duncan, 1, 165  
 Macdonald, Hugh, 181  
 Macdonald, Hugh Ferguson, 45  
 Macdonald, James, 102, 132  
 Macdonald, James Alexander Donald John,  
 127

Macdonald, John, 187, 264  
 Macdonald, John Alexander, 339  
 Macdonald, Malcolm, 55  
 Macdonald, Neil Gillies, 79  
 MacDonald, Patrick, 94, 138  
 Macdonald, Robert, 179  
 Macdonald, William, 132, 133  
 Macdonald, William Thomson Ponton, 313  
 Macdougall, Alexander, 75, 125, 190  
 M'Dougall, Daniel, 339  
 M'Dougall, Donald, 180  
 Macdougall [or M'Dowell], Dugald, 37, 54  
 M'Dougall, Duncan, 78  
 M'Dougall, George, 199  
 Macdougall, Hugh, 185  
 Macdougall, James, 84  
 Macdougall, John, 4, 37, 52, 123, 131, 132, 190, 337  
 M'Dougall, Neil, 1, 44, 109  
 Macdougall, Robert Cumming, 132  
 Macdougall, Ronald, 26, 157  
 M'Duff, John, 166  
 Macduff, John Ross, 247  
 Macechern, Christian Victor Æneas, 46, 54  
 Macechern, Donald, 1, 19  
 Macechern, Dugald, 64, 109  
 M'Ewen, Duncan, 75, 91  
 M'Ewen, Ewen, 183  
 M'Fadyen, Donald, 104, 108  
 M'Fadyen, James, 76, 138  
 M'Faill, Angus, 100  
 M'Farlan, Duncan, 240  
 Macfarlan, John, 65  
 M'Farlan, Robert, 109  
 M'Farlane, Alexander, 30, 90, 97  
 Macfarlane, Donald, 55, 61, 101, 118  
 M'Farlane, Dugald, 85  
 Macfarlane, Duncan, 187  
 Macfarlane, James, 330  
 Macfarlane, John, 19, 89, 195, 257  
 Macfarlane, Mungo, 20  
 M'Farlane, Patrick, 351  
 M'Farlane, Patrick John, 203  
 Macfarlane, Robert, 29  
 Macfarlane, Robert Maxwell, 87  
 Macfarlane, William Alexander, 175, 177  
 M'Farquhar, Colin, 132  
 M'Fie, Daniel, 79  
 M'Fie, Norman MacLeod, 46  
 M'Gachan, John, 291, 297  
 M'Gibbon, David, 276  
 MacGibbon, James, 10, 262  
 MacGibbon, Thomas, 140, 146, 169, 224, 271  
 M'Gilchrist, John, 16, 72, 133  
 M'Gilchrist, Mungo, 240

M'Gill, Henry Moncreiff, 46  
 M'Gill, John, 316  
 MacGill, Robert, 296  
 M'Gill, Thomas, 312  
 M'Gillechallum, George, 184  
 MacGille-Padrick, Duncan, 88  
 M'Gillespie, Archibald, of Ballimore, 45  
 M'Gillivray, Donald, 37, 91, 116, 130 *bis*, 185, 190  
 Macgregor, Alexander, 111, 175, 309, 338  
 Macgregor, Alexander Murray, 104, 338  
 Macgregor, Alexander Oram, 305  
 Macgregor, Charles, 257  
 M'Gregor, Duncan, 178  
 M'Gregor, Gregor, 100, 168  
 Macgregor, John Campbell, 45  
 Macgregor, John Macnab, 66, 95, 100  
 Macgregor, Patrick, 133, 221  
 Macgregor, Peter, 85, 123  
 M'Gregor, Simon, 80, 85, 132  
 M'Gruther, George, 199  
 M'Gruther, Robert, 89  
 M'Hardy, Charles, 164  
 Machray, William, 331  
 M'Illechanzich, John, 2  
 M'Ilvane, John, 70  
 M'Ilvernoch, Archibald, 40  
 M'Ilvorie, Donald, 9, 39  
 M'Ilvorie, John, 81  
 M'Ilvra, Martin, 105, 111, 112, 114, 119, 123  
 M'Innes, Angus, 153  
 M'Innes, Donald, 116, 122  
 M'Innes, Duncan, 85, 102  
 M'Innes, Joseph, 1, 43, 127  
 MacIntosh, Charles Douglas, 83  
 M'Intosh, Duncan, 30  
 M'Intosh, Lauchlan, of Dalmunzie, 207, 270  
 Macintyre, Alexander, 92, 187, 266  
 M'Intyre, Alexander Campbell, of Barmaddy, 43, 90, 109  
 Macintyre, Angus, 115  
 MacIntyre, Archibald Ewing, 26  
 Macintyre, Duncan, 130, 135  
 M'Intyre, James, 133  
 M'Intyre, John, 132, 137, 138  
 M'Intyre, John Walker, 32, 138, 187  
 Macintyre, Joseph, 87  
 MacIntyre, Malcolm, 122  
 M'Intyre, Peter, 95  
 M'Intyre, Walter, 357  
 M'Isaac, John, 102  
 M'Isaac, Patrick, 264, 274  
 M'Kail, Duncan, 115  
 Mackay, Alexander, 24, 29  
 Mackay, Daniel, 11, 129  
 Mackay, Donald, 43

Mackay, George William, 186  
Mackay, Hector William, 109  
Mackay, James Cunningham, 165  
Mackay, James Ebenezer, 22  
Mackay, John, 19, 43  
Mackay, Mackintosh, 24  
Mackay, Thomson, 125  
M'Keich, John, 67  
M'Keischenog, Malcolm, 54  
Mackellar, Alexander, 129, 165  
Mackellar, Duncan, 4, 20  
M'Kellar, John, 74, 87, 100  
Mackenzie, Alexander, 18, 101, 138, 306  
Mackenzie, Daniel, 235  
Mackenzie, Donald William, 44, 125  
Mackenzie, George, 75  
Mackenzie, Hugh, 185  
Mackenzie, James, 240  
Mackenzie, James Bannatyne, 20, 69, 183  
Mackenzie, James Francis, 55  
Mackenzie, James Skinner, 132, 160  
Mackenzie, John, 27, 58, 64, 156  
Mackenzie, Lachlan, 71, 101  
Mackenzie, Neil, 84, 90, 93  
Mackenzie, Norman, 52  
Mackenzie, Patrick Alison Kennedy, 126  
Mackenzie, Robert Drew, 310  
Mackenzie, William, 264, 344  
M'Keracher, Malcolm, 103  
M'Kerchar, John, 176, 263  
M'Kercher, Peter, 95, 102  
Mackichan, Peter, 19  
Mackichan, Peter Neil, 10, 13, 19  
Mackie, James, 212, 314  
M'Kilican, John, 132  
M'Killop, Neil, 109  
M'Kilmorie [or M'Ilvorie], Donald, 39  
Mackinlay, Alexander Wallace, 33  
Mackinlay, John, 1  
Mackinnon, Donald, 115, 133, 138  
Mackinnon, Finlay M'Nicol, 174, 192  
Mackinnon, Hector, 52, 122  
Mackinnon, James, 77  
M'Kinnon, John, 16, 29, 32, 120  
Mackinnon, Lachlan, 100  
Mackinnon, Malcolm, 47, 116  
Mackinnon, Neil, 43, 105  
MacKinnon, Neil Donald Campbell, 93  
Mackintosh, Alexander, of Kirkmichael, 4  
Mackintosh, George, 147  
Mackintosh, James, 71  
Mackintosh, John, 175  
Mackintosh, William, 66, 124  
M'Kirdie [M'Curdy], James, 62  
Maclachlan, Donald, 1, 4, 17 *bis*  
Maclachlan, Hugh, 20, 83

Maclachlan, John, of Kilchoan, 2, 96  
Maclachlan, John, 33, 66, 77, 88, 297  
M'Lachlan, Lachlan, 3, 95  
M'Lachlan, Martin, 75, 94  
Maclachlan, Patrick, 73 *bis*, 75, 96 *bis*  
Maclachlan, William, 13  
MacLagan, Alexander, 158, 159  
M'Lagan, Duncan, 168, 176, 182, 191  
MacLagan, James, 142, 145, 217  
MacLagan, John, 164, 169, 182, 188  
MacLagan, Peter, 131  
M'Laine, Æneas, 29  
M'Laine, Alexander, 34, 44, 56, 60, 62, 89  
M'Laine, Angus, of Fascadale, 12, 107  
MacLaine, Angus, of Knock, 116  
M'Laine, Archibald, 23, 34, 37, 56  
MacLaine, Daniel, 56  
M'Laine, Ewan, 27  
M'Laine, Hector, 23, 116  
MacLaine, Lauchlan Thomson Cameron, 127  
MacLaren, David John, 288  
M'Laren, John, 312, 351, 366  
M'Laren, Kenneth Daniel, 208  
MacLaren, Peter, 354  
MacLaren, William, 346  
M'Lauchlan, Archibald, 36 (3), 263  
M'Lauchlan, Colin, 36, 184  
MacLauchlan, Daniel, 106  
M'Lauchlan, Duncan, 44  
M'Laurin, Daniel, 29  
M'Laurin, Hugh, 65  
M'Laurin, James, 190  
M'Laurin, John, 31  
M'Lea, Archibald, 41, 73  
M'Lea, Duncan, 27, 176  
M'Lea, John, 37  
Maclean, Alexander, 20, 114, 132  
Maclean, Alexander Duncan, 127  
M'Lean, Andrew, 2, 73, 88  
Maclean, Andrew Colquhoun, 64  
M'Lean, Archibald, 30, 112, 120  
Maclean, Donald, 69  
M'Lean, Donald F., 78  
Maclean, Donald Matheson, 38  
Maclean, Dugald, 110, 116  
Maclean, Duncan, 32, 53, 87, 90, 113, 118, 126, 139  
Maclean, Ewen, 123  
M'Lean, George Frederick, 51  
Maclean, George Murdoch, 131  
Maclean, Hector, 108, 113  
M'Lean, Hew [or Ewen], 108, 111  
Maclean, John, 20, 60, 62, 74, 109, 114 *bis*, 180  
Maclean, John Kenneth, 118  
M'Lean, Kenneth, 2, 5



Maclean, Lachlan, 17, 108, 127, 218  
 M'Lean, Malcolm, 47  
 Maclean, Norman, 133  
 Maclean, Neil, 109, 121, 124  
 Maclean, Peter Hector, 116  
 MacLean, William Gordon, 295  
 M'Lees, David Porter, 330  
 Macleish, George, 65  
 Macleish, John, 74, 138, 274  
 M'Leish, William, 200  
 Maclellan, John Campbell, 187  
 MacLellan, Neil, 15, 72  
 M'Lennan, Duncan Macrae, 84  
 M'Lennan, Duncan Shaw, 59, 118  
 MacLennan, George Robert, 109  
 M'Lennan, John, 93  
 MacLennan, John Norman, 129  
 Macleod, Donald, 85  
 Macleod, Donald, 132  
 Macleod, John, 32, 118, 123  
 Macleod, John Matheson, 119  
 Macleod, John, 129  
 Macleod, Kenneth, 69  
 Macleod, Kenneth Olaus, 133, 149  
 Macleod, Neil, 59, 64, 70, 113  
 Macleod, Norman, 51, 117, 146  
 Macleod, William, 50  
 Macloy, William, 42  
 Macmichael, Duncan, 131  
 Macmichael, Neil, 4  
 M'Millan, Angus, 63  
 Macmillan, Archibald, 112  
 Macmillan, Fingon, 111  
 Macmillan, John, 73, 128  
 M'Nab, Alexander, 74, 78  
 Macnab, Duncan, 51, 53, 66, 84  
 M'Nab, James Strathearn, 298  
 Macnaughtan, George Donald, 257  
 Macnaughton, Allan, 51, 52, 57  
 Macnaughton, Donald, 85, 185  
 Macnaughton, Duncan, 104  
 Macnaughton, John Scott, 239  
 M'Naughton, Neil Maxwell, 163  
 M'Neil, Daniel, 117  
 M'Neil, John, 29  
 M'Neil, Neil, 122  
 Macneile, Archibald, 58, 117  
 M'Neill, Hector, of Ardnacross, 53, 79  
 M'Neill, Hugh Fraser, 180  
 M'Nicol, Donald, 30, 65, 70, 99, 138  
 Macolchallum [Makcolmson], Gilbert, 2  
 M'Phail, Neil, 5, 114  
 Macphail, William, 91  
 Macphee, Angus, 1, 30  
 Macpherson, Æneas, 165  
 Macpherson, Andrew, 123

Macpherson, Donald, 110, 122  
 Macpherson, Finlay, 90, 122  
 Macpherson, John, 43, 264  
 Macpherson, John Forbes, 42  
 Macpherson, Neil, 10, 12, 363  
 Macpherson, Thomas Smith, 20, 122  
 Macquarrie, Alexander Joseph, 131  
 Macqueen, Daniel, 335  
 Macqueen, David James, 361  
 Macqueen, Patrick, 39, 279  
 Macrae, Donald, 126  
 Macrae, Dugald Cowan, 84  
 Macrae, Duncan, 66, 127, 180  
 Macrae, Farquhar, 88, 133 *bis*  
 Macrae, Martin, 84, 115  
 Macrae, William, 116, 132  
 Macritchie, Thomas, 152  
 Macritchie, William, 152  
 M'Robie, William, 346  
 Macrury, John, 110  
 M'Suine, John, 70  
 M'Sweyn, Sweyn, 58  
 Mactaggart, Dugald Campbell, 12  
 M'Tavish, Alexander, 12, 28, 117, 120  
 Mactavish, Archibald, 71, 76, 123  
 Mactavish, Hugh, 28  
 M'Tavish, John, 48  
 M'Vean, Colin, 183  
 M'Vean, Colin Archibald, 97, 138, 186  
 M'Vean, Donald, 111  
 M'Vean, Duncan Cameron, 139  
 M'Vean, John, 87  
 M'Vean, Patrick, 177, 183  
 M'Vean, Peter, 100  
 M'Vicar, Angus John, 68, 84  
 M'Vicar, Daniel, 334  
 Macvicar, Donald, 9, 30, 190  
 Macvicar, John, of Stronmaglashan, 8  
 M'Vicar, John, 75  
 M'Vicar, Neil, 129  
 Macvicar, Ninian, 8  
 M'Vurrich [or Currie], James, 75  
 M'Wartie, Sir James, 39  
 M'Whannel, Alexander, 316  
 M'Whirrie [or M'Currie], Murdoch, 59, 64  
 M'William, John Morell, 22  
 Main, Archibald, 247  
 Main, William, 238  
 Mair, Alexander, 212  
 Mair, George, 364  
 Mair, Matthew, 327  
 Mair, William, 257  
 Malcolm, James, 143  
 Malcolm, John, 182, 230  
 Malcolm, Neil, 182  
 Malcolm [or Malcolmson], Neil, 91

- Malcolm, William, 167  
 Malcolm, William Cochran, 254  
 Malloch, Andrew, 281  
 Man, Thomas, 155  
 Manuel, David Gilmour, 238, 241  
 Marjoribanks, Thomas, 341  
 Markland, James, 346  
 Marr, Gilbert, 225  
 Marshall, Adam, 275  
 Marshall, Alexander, 341  
 Marshall, Alexander James, 26  
 Marshall, John, 169, 188, 327, 330  
 Marshall, Mark, 35  
 Marshall, Theodore, 148  
 Marshall, William, 213  
 Martin, Alexander Stuart, 253  
 Martin, Duncan, 134  
 Martin, Frank Hale, 240  
 Martin, James, 275  
 Martin, Thomas, 42, 241  
 Martin, William, 175, 308  
 Mason, Gavin, 44  
 Masson, Evan M'Kenzie, 177  
 Mathams, Walter John, 128  
 Mather, William, 253  
 Matheson, George, 25  
 Mathie, Robert, 276  
 Mathison, Alexander, 352  
 Maxton, Alexander, of Ardbennie, 272  
 Maxton, James, 293  
 Maxwell, James, 34  
 Meek, James Brady, 43  
 Meik, George, 242  
 Meik, Patrick, 171, 219, 225  
 Meldrum, Alexander, 276  
 Meldrum, Andrew, 189  
 Meldrum, David, 255  
 Meldrum, Neil, 213  
 Melrose, William, 193, 271, 273, 287  
 Melvill, Gilbert, 276  
 Melvill, John, 24  
 Menteith, Robert, 295, 305, 342  
 Menzies, Archibald, 177  
 Menzies, Duncan, 191  
 Menzies, George, 160  
 Menzies, Gilbert, 178  
 Menzies, James, 176, 191, 340  
 Menzies, John, 132, 178, 191  
 Menzies, John Forbes, 83  
 Menzies, John Menzies, 66, 123  
 Menzies, Robert, 263  
 Menzies, Thomas, 176, 189  
 Menzies, William, 182, 184  
 Mercer, Donate, 261  
 Mercer, James, of Cleavage, 194, 212  
 Mercer, James, 140, 143, 151 *bis*  
 Mercer, Laurence, of Pitteuchar, 274  
 Merrow, David Scribner, 316  
 Metcalfe, William Musham, 46  
 Millar, David, 198, 338  
 Millar, Gavin, 221  
 Millar, George, 153, 239  
 Millar, John, 354  
 Millar, Laurence, 257  
 Millar, Robertson M'Callum, 133  
 Millar, Walter, 301  
 Miller, Archibald James, 328  
 Miller, Thomas Duncan, 160  
 Milligan, George, 149  
 Milne, John, 239  
 Milne, Peter, 262  
 Milne, Robert, 236  
 Milne, Thomas, 167  
 Milroy, Adam, 221, 226  
 Mitchell, Alexander William, 22  
 Mitchell, George, 281, 295  
 Mitchell, Gordon, 347  
 Mitchell, James, 160, 259  
 Mitchell, James Gordon, 359  
 Moffatt, Alexander, 241  
 Moir, Henry, 358  
 Moir, John, 195  
 Moncreiff, Sir Alexander, 196  
 Moncreiff, Archibald, of Balgony, 196  
 Moncreiff, Archibald, of Balgony, junr.,  
     196, 305  
 Moncreiff, Archibald, 261  
 Moncreiff, David, 194  
 Moncreiff, Sir Henry Wellwood, 262  
 Moncreiff, Sir William, 262  
 Moncrieff, Alexander, of Culfargie, 197  
 Moncrieff, David, 242  
 Moncrieff, John, of Tippermalloch, 244  
 Moncrieff, John, 204  
 Moncrieffe, William, 222  
 Moncur, Alexander, 243  
 Monilaws, George Hope, 366  
 Monro, George, 306  
 Monro, John, 37, 40, 320  
 Monro, Robert, 126  
 Monteath, John, 258, 263, 279, 337  
 Monteith, William, 363  
 Montfod, Thomas, 134  
 Montgomery, Robert, 318, 342  
 Moodie, John, 352  
 Moodie, Robert, 302  
 Moody, James, 235  
 Moore, Charles, 325  
 Moray, David, 261  
 Moray, James, of Dollary, 188  
 Moray, Mungo, 188  
 Morison, Daniel or Donald, 89

Morison, Donald, 44  
 Morison [or M'Ilvorie], Donald, 106  
 Morison, Roderick, 20  
 Morris, John, 165  
 Morrison, Archibald, 59, 119  
 Morrison, David, 345  
 Morrison, Peter, 1  
 Morrison [or Strathauchin], Thomas, 250  
 Morrison, William, 120  
 Mouat, William, 54  
 Muir, James Chrystal, 273  
 Muir, James Stirling, 26  
 Muir, John, 354  
 Muir, Robert, 26, 324  
 Munro, Andrew, 350  
 Munro, Donald, 279  
 Munro, James, 132  
 Munro, John Malcolm, 20, 52  
 Munro, Robert, 108, 115  
 Murdoch, John, 71, 238  
 Murdoch, Walter, 250  
 Murdoch, William, 312  
 Murray, Alexander, 272, 288  
 Murray, David, 258, 271  
 Murray, George, 253, 272, 281, 316  
 Murray, Gilbert, 265  
 Murray, Henry, 155  
 Murray, Hotchkiss Haynes, 281  
 Murray, James, 284  
 Murray, John, of Ardbennie, 272  
 Murray, John, 216, 222, 251, 287 *bis*, 288  
 Murray, Patrick, 324, 347  
 Murray, Robert, 222  
 Murray, Thomas, 161, 168  
 Murray, William, 266  
 Muschet, Andrew, 263  
 Muschet, Archibald, 307, 310  
 Muschet, George, 268  
 Muschet, John, 321, 325, 340  
 Muschet, Thomas, 138  
 Mutch, Andrew, 286  
 Mylne, Andrew, 307  
  
 Nairn, William, 147, 161  
 Nairne, Samuel, 207  
 Nairne, William, 350  
 Napier, Archibald, 347  
 Neilson, Alexander, 242  
 Nelson, Thomas, 142  
 Nichol, Archibald, 109  
 Nicholls, John Ashplant, 98  
 Nicol, Walter, 358  
 Nicolson, James, 332  
 Nicolson, John, 207  
 Nicolson, Samuel, 44  
 Nimmo, John, 217

Nimmo, William, 300  
 Niven, Alexander, 156  
 Niven, Charles Murray, 156  
 Niven, Duncan, 353  
 Niven, Hugh, 346  
 Noble, James, 247  
 Norie, Alexander, 310  
 Norwell, John, 299  
  
 OASTLER, John Watson, 213  
 Ogilvy, Alexander, 152  
 Oliphant, James, 219  
 Oliphant, William, 287  
 Omev, Alexander, 206, 224  
 Omev, Donald, 34, 48, 54  
 Omev, Duncan, 66, 105  
 Omev, Francis, 188  
 Omev, John, of Moneydie, 204, 222, 246  
 Omev, Patrick, 224  
 Omond, John Reid, 280  
 Orme, David, 210  
 Orr, Norman Farquhar, 254  
 Osburn, William, 362  
 Osenog, Malcolm, 59  
 Oswald, James, 223  
 Oswald, Robert, 241  
 Oswald, Thomas, 302  
 Oswald, William, 287  
 Ouchterlony, David, 348  
  
 PAGAN, Gavin Lang, 341  
 Pagan, John, 210  
 Paisley, Robert, 315  
 Paplay, William, 244  
 Park, George, 28  
 Park, John, 249  
 Park, William, 291  
 Paterson, James, 21, 36, 157  
 Paterson, John, 304  
 Paterson, William Paterson, 267  
 Patience, John, 101, 107, 138  
 Paton, Simon, 275  
 Pearson, Francis, 164 *bis*  
 Pearson, James, 77  
 Pearson, John, 164  
 Peat, John Chalmers, 348  
 Peat [Pate], Samuel, 55  
 Peirsoune, James, of Kippenross, 343  
 Penman, John, 300  
 Peter, Thomas Burnett, 341, 361  
 Petrie, Alexander, 243  
 Petrie, George, 26  
 Philip, John, 263  
 Pierson, William, 320  
 Pigott, Alexander, 290  
 Pilmar, Peter, 210



Pirie, William Robinson, 330  
Pitcairn, Alexander, 202 *bis*  
Pitcairn, John, 196, 243  
Playfair, Andrew, 193  
Pollock, Patrick, 18  
Pont, Robert, 154, 342  
Porteous, James, of Dalvich, 282  
Porteous, William, 25  
Potter, Michael, of Easter Livilands, 351  
Potter, Michael, 343  
Provand, Patrick, 288

RAE, David Smith, 167  
Raeburn, William, 298  
Ramsay, Andrew, 278  
Ramsay, Hugh, 147, 222, 346  
Ramsay, James, 200, 278  
Ramsay, Richard, 245  
Ramsay, Robert, 216, 359  
Ramsay, William, 178, 191  
Randall, Thomas, 321  
Ranken, David, 171  
Ranken, Duncan, 18, 55  
Rankin, Ewen Archibald, 126  
Rankin, James, 286, 338  
Rankine, John, 152  
Rankine, Thomas, 194, 219  
Rattray, John, 147, 170, 171, 259  
Rattray, Silvester, of Nether Persie, 170  
Rattray, William, 150 *bis*  
Redoch, Thomas, 346  
Reekie, Henry Kilgour, 163  
Reid, Archibald, 93, 337  
Reid, Duncan Alexander Cameron, 13  
Reid, James, 276, 288  
Reid, John, 96, 339  
Reid, William, 171, 269  
Richardson, Edward, 211  
Richardson, James, 335  
Riddell, Archibald, 351  
Ritchie, Alexander, 345  
Ritchie, William, 249  
Ritchie, William Blackley, 298  
Robb, John, 156, 316  
Robb, John Temple, 211  
Robertson, Alexander, 158, 178, 310  
Robertson, Alexander Cameron, 19  
Robertson, Alexander Irvine, 153, 303  
Robertson, Archibald, 76  
Robertson, Archibald Æneas, 175  
Robertson, Charles, 238  
Robertson, Charles Moncrieff, 160  
Robertson, Donald John, 71  
Robertson, Duncan, 20, 127, 146  
Robertson, Edward, 236, 256  
Robertson, Finlay, 146

Robertson, George, 52, 141  
Robertson, James, 132, 223, 308, 338, 340  
Robertson, John, 42, 139, 159, 230, 233, 343  
Robertson, John Anderson, 173  
Robertson, John Methven, 315  
Robertson, Peter, 57, 341  
Robertson, Robert, 164  
Robertson, Robert John, 212, 274  
Robertson, Thomas, 155, 224  
Robertson, William, 130, 283, 356  
Robeson, Alexander, 310  
Robin, Henry, 296  
Robinson, Alexander, 33  
Rodger, Ernest Ormrod, 337  
Rodger, Matthew, 267, 338  
Rodgers, Edward Baynes, 132  
Rogers, John, 200  
Rollo, Andrew, 268  
Rollock, Alexander, 155, 234  
Rollock, Henry, 258  
Rose, Alexander, 230, 234  
Rose, Hugh, 130  
Rose, William Charles, 151  
Ross, Alexander, 152  
Ross, David, 122  
Ross, George, 160  
Ross, Hugh, 132  
Ross, James, 178 *bis*, 211, 213  
Ross, John, 165  
Ross, Neil, 72, 85, 123  
Ross, Thomas, 137, 149  
Ross, William, 21  
Row, Andrew, 353  
Row, James, 214, 216, 281, 284  
Row, John, 209, 213, 229  
Row, William, 209 *bis*  
Roy, James, 287  
Ruatt, Alexander, 11  
Rule, Robert, of Peelwalls, 320, 324 *bis*  
Russel, John, 285, 326  
Russell, Alexander, 341  
Russell, Andrew, 330  
Russell, James, 270  
Russell, James Curdie, 51  
Rutherford, Thomas Rankin, 157  
Ruthven, William, 287  
Rynd, Andrew, 296, 361  
Rynd, Colin, 140, 211  
Rynd, Patrick, 201  
Rynd, Robert, 218  
Rynd, William, 218

ST CLAIR [or Sinclair], John Patrick, 240  
Salmon, Patrick, 161  
Salmond, William, 151,  
Saunders, John, 35

- Scott, Adam Wylie H., 268  
 Scott, Alexander Inglis, 250  
 Scott, Archibald, 198, 233  
 Scott, D. F., 127  
 Scott, George, 5  
 Scott, James, 141, 217, 232, 235, 278, 285  
 Scott, James Lamont Fyfe, 245  
 Scott, James Macglashan, 238  
 Scott, John, 162, 285  
 Scott, Robert Horne, 148  
 Scott, Sir Thomas, 273, 287  
 Scott, William, 278, 340, 341  
 Scoular, John Greenshields, 35, 42  
 Scrimgeour, Henry, 5  
 Semple, Gabriel, 244  
 Service, John Barr, 46  
 Seyton, James, 303, 355, 359  
 Seytoun, Robert, 355  
 Sharp, James, 330  
 Sharp, John, 195  
 Shaw, Æneas, 263  
 Shaw, Andrew, 246  
 Shaw, David, 194, 215, 259  
 Shaw, George, 355  
 Shaw, Henry, 355  
 Shaw, Thomas, 251  
 Shaw, William, 294  
 Shedden, James, 310  
 Shepherd, George, 130  
 Shepherd, William Alexander, 203  
 Sheriff, William, 315  
 Short, Charles, 260  
 Simpson, Donald Murray, 43, 104  
 Simpson, George, 291  
 Simpson, James, 339  
 Simpson, Neil, 54  
 Simpson, Robert, 193  
 Simpson, Walter, 173  
 Simpson, William, 260  
 Simson, Adam, 289  
 Simson, Alexander, 296  
 Simson, Andrew, 268  
 Simson, David, 60, 66 *bis*, 73, 257, 365  
 Simson, James, 289  
 Simson, Matthias, 319, 324  
 Simson, Patrick, 152, 318  
 Simson, William, 272, 343  
 Sinclair, Archibald, 34  
 Sinclair, Donald, 84  
 Sinclair, John, 101, 187  
 Sinclair, Robert, 258, 277  
 Sinton, Thomas, 133  
 Skeldoch, John, 136  
 Skene, Alexander, 234  
 Skeoch, Thomas, 333  
 Skinner, Donald, 107, 138  
 Skinner, John, 300  
 Slight, Patrick, 232  
 Small, Alexander, 164, 326  
 Smeaton, John, 366  
 Smith, Archibald, 3  
 Smith, Colin, 10, 12  
 Smith, David, 236, 362  
 Smith, Donald, 51, 52  
 Smith, Duncan, 63  
 Smith, George Mure, 327  
 Smith, Harry, 256  
 Smith, James, 54, 171, 279, 311, 347  
 Smith, John, 4, 50, 89, 102, 108, 110, 199, 244, 320, 349  
 Smith, Kenneth, 44, 77, 79  
 Smith, Peter George, 352  
 Smith, Robert Nimmo, 151  
 Smith, Thomas, 298  
 Smyth, Alexander, 270  
 Smyth, Andrew, 270  
 Smyth, James, 206  
 Smyth, Patrick, 199, 250  
 Smyth, William, 224  
 Snadden, Andrew Mitchell, 180, 243  
 Snodgrass, John, 358  
 Somerville, James, 225, 321, 325  
 Sommers, John, 358  
 Spence, William, 275  
 Spens, George, 277  
 Spens, James, 296, 363  
 Spiers, Ebenezer Brown, 276  
 Spittal, Thomas, 289  
 Squyre, John, 364  
 Stalker, George Alexander, 28  
 Stark, John, 309, 354  
 Stark, Joseph, 30  
 Stedman, John, 259  
 Steedman, Alexander, 361 *bis*  
 Steel, James, 299  
 Steuart, John, 34 (3), 40  
 Stevenson, Archibald, 246  
 Stevenson, David, 276  
 Stevenson, James, 82, 106  
 Stevenson, John, 262  
 Stevenson, Robert, 309  
 Stevenson, Robert Horne, 267  
 Stevenson, William, 238, 300, 348  
 Stewart, Alexander, 42, 72, 102, 129, 144, 145, 169, 185  
 Stewart, Alexander Macfarlane, 28, 175  
 Stewart, Allan, 164, 215  
 Stewart, Andrew, 214  
 Stewart, Archibald Francis, 4, 336  
 Stewart, Charles, 45, 63, 109, 131, 181, 240, 260, 316  
 Stewart, Charles Calder, 195

Stewart, David, 108, 115  
Stewart, Donald, 122, 179  
Stewart, Dugald, 40  
Stewart, Duncan, 23, 144, 338  
Stewart, Francis, 3, 70, 92  
Stewart, Gershom, 56  
Stewart, James, of Cluny, 89  
Stewart, James, of Kilwhinleck, 35, 62  
Stewart, James, of Wester Clunie, 169, 251  
Stewart, James, 56, 62, 132, 152, 177, 340  
Stewart, John, 19, 57, 85, 99, 122, 125, 136, 145, 155  
Stewart, Ludovick, 303  
Stewart, Ninian, 39  
Stewart, Patrick, of Rossland, 34, 39  
Stewart, Patrick, 141, 213  
Stewart, Robert, 29, 39, 40, 104, 113, 134, 138, 184, 337  
Stewart, Thomas, 266  
Stewart, Walter, 144, 157  
Stewart, William, 151, 234  
Stirling, Alexander, 362  
Stirling, James, 304  
Stirling, Michael, 150  
Stirling, Robert, 266, 276, 344, 358, 360  
Stirling, William, 261, 334, 348, 350, 359 (3)  
Stirling, William Macgregor, 360  
Stoddart, Alexander, 155  
Stoddart, William, 278  
Storie, John, 21  
Strachan, James, 155, 191  
Strachan, James M'Turk, 215  
Strachan, John, 165, 248, 250  
Strachan, Patrick, 248  
Strachan, Thomas, 248 (3), 305  
Strang, George Walter, 53  
Strang, John, 206  
Strathauchin, John, 165  
Strathauchin [or Morrison], Thomas, 250  
Strathern, John, 241  
Struthers, John, 245  
Struthers, William, 239  
Stuart, Alexander, 60, 70  
Stuart, Charles, 50  
Stuart, Charles Edward, 361  
Stuart, James, 185  
Stuart, John, 191, 323  
Stuart, John Niblock-, 330  
Stuart, Joseph, 35  
Stuart, Matthew, 240  
Stuart, Patrick, 185  
Stuart, William Stevenson, 143  
Sutherland, Alexander, 311  
Sutherland, John, 134  
Sutherland, William, 85, 123, 132  
Swan, Hugh Douglas, 243

Swan, William, 26  
Swanson, John, 131  
Syme, James, 292  
Symmer, George, 214  
Tarr, Alexander, 28  
Tait, Christopher, 349  
Tait, Walter, 247  
Tant, Alexander J. William, 77  
Taylor, Alexander Oswald, 277  
Taylor, Duncan, 47  
Taylor, James, 280, 345  
Taylor, John, 202, 292, 361  
Taylor, Lauchlan, 311  
Taylor, Ralph, 280  
Taylor, Thomas, 255  
Taylor, William Moncrieff, 336  
Taylor, William, 244  
Taylor, William Cook, 103  
Thomson, Andrew, 181  
Thomson, Andrew Mitchell, 232  
Thomson, David, 308, 314  
Thomson, Edward, 213  
Thomson, George Eddie, 170  
Thomson, James, 351  
Thomson, James Alexander, 233  
Thomson, John, 161, 213  
Thomson, John Fernie, 239  
Thomson, John Macalister, 330  
Thomson, John Scoular, 28, 36  
Thomson, John William, 226  
Thomson, Maitland, 195  
Thomson, Peter, 29, 67, 109, 123, 271  
Thomson, Robert, 41, 60, 330  
Thomson, Robert John, 294  
Thomson, Thomas, 364  
Thomson, William, 27, 282  
Thomson, William Aird, 237  
Thorburn, James, 35  
Thrift, James, 199  
Tolmie, Alexander M'Donald Cornfute, 51, 68  
Tolmie, John William, 132, 138  
Torrie, Donald Kenneth, 85  
Torrie, William, 100  
Touch, John Edward, 220, 278  
Toward, Malcolm, 355  
Traquair, James, 244  
Tullideph, John, 204  
Tullideph, Thomas, 203  
Tulloch, William Weir, 256  
Tully, Walter, 168  
Turcan, Alexander, 272, 276  
Turnbull, Andrew, 351  
Turnbull, George, 292  
Turnbull, James, 304



Turnbull, William, 208  
 Turner, Alexander, 345, 360  
 Turner, Duncan, 115  
 Turner, Thomas, 321, 361

URE, Robert, 290, 291  
 Urquhart, Daniel, 301  
 Urquhart, William, 187

VEITCH, George, 160, 201

WADDELL, John, 151  
 Walker, Archibald, 297  
 Walker, George, 341  
 Walker, Hugh, 353  
 Walker, James, 141, 212, 285  
 Walker, John Cunningham, 22  
 Walker, John Young, 239  
 Walker, Robert, 280  
 Walker, Robert Skene, 142, 163  
 Walker, William, 306  
 Wallace, Alexander, 301  
 Wallace, Matthew, 349  
 Wallace, Robert, 40  
 Wann, Andrew Blair, 264  
 Warden, John, 231, 308  
 Warden, William, 308  
 Warnock, Gavin, 26  
 Watson, Adam Bruce Scoular, 42  
 Watson, George, 132  
 Watson, George Bruce, 224  
 Watson, John, of Knowhead, 304  
 Watson, John, 307  
 Watson, Robert, 246, 327  
 Watt, Charles James, 103  
 Watt, John, 339  
 Watt, Lauchlan MacLean, 294  
 Watt, William, 339  
 Webster, Thomas, 152  
 Wedderspoon, Patrick, 138  
 Weems, William, 202  
 Weir, Walter, 53  
 Wemyss, David, 251  
 Wemyss, George, 251  
 Wemyss, James, 207  
 Wemyss, John, 196, 204  
 Wemyss, Mungo, 194, 275  
 Wemyss, Patrick, of Petblla, 196, 201, 204, 243  
 Wemyss, William, 281  
 Wemyss, William, 353  
 White, John, 301  
 Whitelaw, John Morrison, 156  
 Whyt, Hugh, 311

Wight, William Fergusson, 142  
 Wilkie, James Keith, 4  
 Will, John, 174  
 Williamson, Alexander, 364  
 Williamson, Andrew, 141  
 Williamson, David, 210, 214  
 Williamson, James Alexander, 297  
 Williamson, John, 357  
 Williamson, Patrick, 186  
 Williamson, Robert, 166  
 Willison, John, 210  
 Wilson, Alexander, 148  
 Wilson, Charles, 252  
 Wilson, James, 42, 239  
 Wilson, James Alexander Sutherland, 339  
 Wilson, James Robertson Sweet, 103  
 Wilson, John, 210, 223, 240, 270, 323  
 Wilson, Steven, 275  
 Wilson, Thomas, 167  
 Wilson, Thomas Clark, 156  
 Wilson, William, 237, 330, 352, 363  
 Wingate, John, 304  
 Wingate, Robert, 358  
 Winter, David, 143  
 Wodrow, John, 76  
 Wood, James Julius, 322  
 Wood, John, 243 *bis*, 364  
 Wotherspoon, Arthur Wellesley, 26  
 Wotherspoon, William Lang, 215  
 Wright, Edward, 301  
 Wright, George, 322  
 Wright, James, of Loss, 356  
 Wright, James, 292, 300  
 Wright, John, 252, 288, 295  
 Wright, Richard, 301  
 Wright, Robert, 301  
 Wyllie, John, 301  
 Wyllie, Alexander Matthew, 143  
 Wyllie, William, 360  
 Wyper, William, 358

YALLIE, Gilbert, 341  
 Yeaman, James, 156  
 Young, Alexander, 221, 254  
 Young, Alexander Aytoun, 153  
 Young, Andrew, 263, 271, 299, 342  
 Young, David, 155, 165  
 Young, David Gowans, 226  
 Young, George, 281  
 Young, John, 221, 271, 309  
 Young, Peter William, 354  
 Young, Robert, 204, 260, 340, 351  
 Young, Thomas, 257, 274  
 Young, William, 151, 241, 243  
 Younie, John Milne, 352

PRINTED BY  
OLIVER AND BOYD  
EDINBURGH









PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS PO

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIB

---

BX  
9099  
S46  
1915  
V.4  
C.1  
ROBA

















